13.1.75

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Commonwealth Institute of Helminthology,
The White House,
103, St. Peter Street,
ST. ALBANS, Herts., AL1 3EW, England.

# INDEX-CATALOGUE

OF

# MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SPECIAL PUBLICATION NO. 3

TICKS AND TICKBORNE DISEASES

II. HOSTS

Part 2. G–P

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

# INDEX-CATALOGUE
# OF
# MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SPECIAL PUBLICATION NO. 3
TICKS AND TICKBORNE DISEASES
II. HOSTS
Part 2. G–P

By
MILDRED A. DOSS
MARION M. FARR
KATHARINE F. ROACH
GEORGE ANASTOS

The result of a cooperative effort by the
Department of Zoology
UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND
and the
Animal Parasitology Institute
Agricultural Research Service
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Issued July 1974

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1974

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402 - Price $12.05 per set of 3 parts. Sold in sets only.

Stock Number 0111-00146

# SOURCES CONSULTED IN CLASSIFICATION OF HOSTS


Allen, G. M. A checklist of African mammals. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll., v. 73, 1939, pp. 1–763.

American Ornithologists' Union. Checklist of North American birds. 5. ed. [Ithaca, N.Y.], 1957. 691 pp.

Anthony, H. E. Field book of North American mammals. New York, London [1928]. 625 pp.

Banks, E. Notes on birds in Sarawak, with a list of native names, Sarawak Mus. J. (14), v. 4(3), Dec. 1935, pp. 267–325.

Bannerman, D. A. The birds of West and Equatorial Africa. v. 1, Struthionidae to Picidae, pp. 1–795, v. 2, Eurylaemidae to Ploceidae, pp. 797–1526. Edinburgh, 1933.

Bobrinskii, N. A., Kuznetsov, B., and Kuzyakin, A. Mammals of USSR. Moskca, 1944. 440 pp. [Russian text]

Boettger, O. Katalog der Reptilien-Sammlung im Museum der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Frankfurt am Main. I. Teil. 1893. 140 pp. II. Teil. 1898. 160 pp. Frankfurt a. M.

Bond, J. Checklist of birds of the West Indies. Philadelphia, The Academy of Natural Sciences, 1956. 214 pp.

Boulenger, G. A. Catalogue of the chelonians, rhyncocephalans and crocodiles in the British Museum. n. ed. London, 1889. 311 pp.

——— The fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma. Reptilia and Batrachia. London, Calcutta, 1890. 541 pp.

——— A vertebrate fauna of the Malay Peninsula from the Isthmus of Kra to Singapore, including the adjacent islands. Reptilia and Batrachia. London, Kuala Lumpur, 1912. 294 pp.

Brown, B. C. An annotated checklist of the reptiles and amphibians of Texas. Waco, Tex., 1950. 257 pp.

Burt, W. H., and Grossenheider, R. P. A field guide to the mammals. 2. ed. Boston, 1964. 284 pp.

Cabrera, A., and Yepes, J. Historia natural Ediar. Mamiferos sudamericanos (vida, costumbres y descripción). Buenos Aires, 1940. 370 pp.

Chapman, F. M. The distribution of bird life in the Urubama Valley of Peru. Bull. (117) U.S. Nat. Mus., 1921. 138 pp.

Clancey, P. A. The birds of Natal and Zululand. Edinburgh and London, 1964. 511 pp.

Cochran, D. M. The herpetology of Hispaniola. Bull. (177) U.S. Nat. Mus., 1941. 398 pp.

——— Frogs of southeastern Brazil. Bull. (206) U.S. Nat. Mus., 1955. 423 pp.

Cope, E. D. The crocodilians, lizards and snakes of North America. Rep. U.S. Nat. Mus. 1897–98. pp. 155–1270.

Deignan, H. G. The birds of northern Thailand. Bull. (186) U.S. Nat. Mus., 1945. 616 pp.

——— Checklist of the birds of Thailand. Bull. (226) U.S. Nat. Mus., 1963. 263 pp.

Dement'ev, G. P., et al. Ptitsy Sovetskogo Soiuza [Birds of the Soviet Union]. Moskva. v. 1–6, 1951–54. [Russian text]

Ellerman, J. R., and Morrison-Scott, T. C. S. Checklist of Palaearctic and Indian mammals, 1758 to 1946. London, British Museum (Natural History), 1951. 810 pp.

——— Checklist of Palaearctic and Indian mammals, 1758–1946. 2. ed. London, British Museum (Natural History), 1966. 810 pp.

Ellerman, J. R., Morrison-Scott, T. C. S., and Hayman, R. W. South African mammals, 1758 to 1951: a reclassification. London, British Museum (Natural History), 1953. 363 pp.

Etchécopar, R. D., and Hüe, P. Les oiseaux du Nord de l'Afrique, de la Mer Rouge aux Canaries. Paris, 1964. 606 pp.

Falla, R. A., Sibson, R. B., and Turbott, E. G. A field guide to the birds of New Zealand and outlying islands. Boston, Cambridge, 1967. 254 pp.

Flint, V. E., Chugunov, Iu. D., and Smirin, V. M. Mlekopitaiushchie SSSR [Mammals of USSR.]. Moskva, 1970. 437 pp. [Russian text]

Flower, S. S. List of the vertebrated animals exhibited in the gardens of the Zoological Society of London 1828–1927. v. I: Mammals. London, 1929. 419 pp.

——— List of the vertebrated animals in the gardens of the Zoological Society of London. 1828–1927., v. III: Reptiles. London, 1929. pp. 1–272.

Friedmann, H. Birds collected by the Childs Frick expedition to Ethiopia and Kenya Colony. Part 1. Non-passeres. Bull. (153) U.S. Nat. Mus., Washington, 1930. 516 pp.

——— Idem. Part 2. Passeres. Bull. (153) U.S. Nat. Mus., Washington, 1937. 506 pp.

——— Birds collected by the National Geographic Society's expeditions to northern Brazil and southern Venezuela. Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., v. 97, 1948, pp. 373–569.

——— The birds of North and Middle America. A descriptive catalog. Part XI. Washington, 1950. 793 pp.

Friedmann, H., Griscom, L., and Moore, R. T. Distributional checklist of the birds of Mexico. Cooper Ornithological Club, Berkeley, Calif. (Pacific Coast Avifauna (29)). Part 1, 1950. 202 pp. Part 2, 1957. 436 pp.

Friedmann, H., and Smith, F. D. (Jr.). A contribution to the ornithology of northeastern Venezuela. Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. (3268), v. 100, 1950, pp. 411–538.

Gifford, E. W. Expedition of the California Academy of Sciences to the Galapagos Islands, 1905–1906. VIII. The birds of the Galapagos Islands, with observations on the birds of Cocos and Clipperton Islands (Columbiformes to Pelecaniformes). Proc. California Acad. Sc., 4. s., v. 2 pt. I, 1913, pp. 1–132.

Glenister, A. G. The birds of the Malay Peninsula, Singapore and Penang. London, New York, Toronto [1959]. 282 pp.

Griffiths, M. Echidnas. Oxford, London, 1968. 282 pp.

Grinnell, J., and Miller, A. H. The distribution of the birds of California. (Pacific Coast Avifauna (27)). Berkeley, 1944. 608 pp.

Gromov, I. M., et al. Mlekopitaiuschchie fauny SSSR [Mammals of USSR.]. Chast 1. Moskva-Leningrad, 1963. 639 pp. [Russian text]

——— Mlekopitaiushchie fauny SSSR [Mammals of USSR.]. Chast 2. Moskva-Leningrad, 1963. pp. 641–1200. [Russian text]

Hall, E. R., and Kelson, K. R. The mammals of North America. New York, 1959. v. 1, pp. 1–546, 1–79. v. 2, pp. 547–1083, 1–79.

Harrison, D. L. The mammals of Arabia. v. 1. Insectivora-Chiroptera-Primates. London [1964]. 192 pp.

——— Idem. v. 2: Carnivora-Artiodactyla-Hyracoidea. London [1968], pp. 195–381.

Harrison, J. An introduction to the mammals of Sabah. The Sabah Society, Jesselton. Singapore, 1964. 244 pp.

——— An introduction to mammals of Singapore and Malaya. Singapore Branch, Malayan Nature Society. Singapore, 1966. 340 pp.

Hill, Robin. Australian birds. New York, 1968. 281 pp.

Hollister, N. Review of the Philippine land mammals in the United States National Museum. Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., v. 46, 1913, pp. 299–341.

——— East African mammals in the U.S. National Museum. Part I. Insectivora, Chiroptera and Carnivora. Bull. (99) United States Nat. Mus., 1918. 194 pp.

——— Idem. Part II. Rodentia, Lagomorpha and Tubulidentata. Bull. (99) U.S. Nat. Mus., 1919. 184 pp.

——— Idem. Part III. Primates, Artiodactyla, Perissodactyla, Proboscidea and Hyracoidea. Bull. (99) U.S. Nat. Mus., 1924. 164 pp.

Johnson, A. W. The birds of Chile and adjacent regions of Argentina, Bolivia and Peru. v. I. Buenos Aires, 1965. 398 pp.

van Kampen, P. N. The Amphibia of the Indo-Australian Archipelago. Leiden, 1923. 304 pp.

Laurie, E. M. O., and Hill, J. E. List of land mammals of New Guinea, Celebes and adjacent islands, 1758–1952. London, 1954. 175 pp.

Lima, Eladio da Cruz. Mammals of Amazonia. v. 1: General introduction and primates. Rio de Janeiro, 1945. 274 pp.

Loveridge, A. East African reptiles and amphibians of the United States National Museum. Bull. (151) U.S. Nat. Mus., 1929. 135 pp.

Low, C. List of the vertebrated animals exhibited in the gardens of the Zoological Society of London. 1828–1927. v. II: Birds. London, 1929. 832 pp.

Lucas, A. H. S., and Le Souef, W. H. D. The animals of Australia. Mammals, reptiles and amphibians. Melbourne, 1909. 327 pp.

Lydekker, R. Catalogue of the ungulate mammals in the British Museum (Natural History). v. I, Artiodactyla, family Bovidae, subfamilies Bovinae to Ovibovinae. British Museum. London, 1913. 249 pp.

——— Catalogue of the ungulate mammals in the British Museum (Natural History). v. II, Artiodactyla, family Bovidae, subfamilies Bubalinae to Reduncinae. British Museum. London, 1914. 295 pp.

——— Catalogue of the ungulate mammals in the British Museum (Natural History). v. III, Artiodactyla, families Bovidae, Antilocapridae, Giraffidae. British Museum. London, 1914. 283 pp.

——— Catalogue of the ungulate mammals in the British Museum (Natural History). v. IV, Artiodactyla, families Cervidae, Tragulidae, Camelidae, Suidae, Hippopotamidae. British Museum. London, 1915. 438 pp.

——— Catalogue of the ungulate mammals in the British Museum. (Natural History). v. V, Perissodactyla, Hyracoides, Proboscidea. British Museum. London, 1916. 207 pp.

Lynn, W. G., and Grant, C. The herpetology of Jamaica. Bull. Inst. Jamaica, sc. s. (1), 1941. 148 pp.

Mearns, M. D. Mammals of the Mexican boundary of the United States. A descriptive catalogue of the species of mammals occurring in that region. Bull. (56), U.S. Nat. Mus., 1907. 530 pp.

Medway, G. G.-H. (Lord). The wild mammals of Malaya and offshore islands including Singapore. Kuala Lumpur, 1969. 127 pp.

Menzbir, M. A. Ptitsy Rossii [Birds of Russia]. v. 1, 836 pp. v. 2. Moskva, 1895. 1120 pp. [Russian text]

Mertens, R., and Wermuth, H. Die Amphibien und Reptilien Europas. Frankfurt am Main, 1960. 264 pp.

Meyer de Schauensee, R. The birds of Colombia and adjacent areas of South and Central America. Narberth, Pa., 1964. 430 pp.

Miller, G. S. The families and genera of bats. Bull. (57) U.S. Nat. Mus., 1907, pp. 1–282.

Miller, G. S., and Kellogg, R. List of North American recent mammals. Bull. (205) U.S. Nat. Mus., 1955. 954 pp.

Mitchell, M. K. (Howell). Observations on birds of southeastern Brazil. Toronto, 1957. 258 pp.

Neave, S. A., ed. Nomenclator Zoologicus. A list of the names of genera and subgenera in zoology from the tenth edition of Linnaeus 1758 to the end of 1935. v. I–IV (1758–1935); v. V (1936–1945) ed. by Sheffield Airey Neave. London. Published for proprietors by the Zoological Society of London. v. VI (1946–1955) ed. by Marcia A. Edwards, and A. Tindall Hopwood.

Nikol'skii, A. M. Fauna of Russia and adjacent countries compiled mainly from the collection of the Russian Academy of Sciences. Reptiles. v. II. Ophidia. Translated from the Russian. Smithsonian Inst. and Nat. Sc. Foundations. Israel Program for Scientific Translations. Jerusalem, 1964. 247 pp.

Ognev, S. I. Mammals of eastern Europe and northern Asia. v. 1–5. Translated from Russian. Israel Program for Scientific Translations. Jerusalem, 1962.

Okada, Y. A catalogue of vertebrates of Japan. Tokyo, 1938. 412 pp.

Pearson, T. G., Brimley, C. S., and Brimley, H. B. Birds of North Carolina. Revised by D. L. Wray and H. T. Davis. Raleigh, N.C., 1959. 434 pp.

Peters, J. L. Checklist of birds of the world, v. 1–10. Cambridge. v. 9, 15 edited by Ernst Mayr and J. C. Greenway, v. 10 edited by Ernst Mayr and R. A. Paynter, v. 11, v. 14 edited by R. A. Paynter.

Peterson, R. T. A field guide to the birds of Texas and adjacent States. Boston, 1963. 304 pp.

——— A field guide to the birds * * * east of the Rockies. 2. ed. Boston, 1964. 290 pp.

——— A field guide to the western birds. Field marks of all species found in North America west of the 100th meridian, with a section on the birds of the Hawaiian Islands. 2. ed. Boston, 1969. 366 pp.

Peterson, R. T., Mountfort, G., and Hollom, P. A. A field guide to the birds of Britain and Europe. London, Boston [1954]. 318 pp.

Pienaar, U. de Villiera, and FitzSimons, V. F. M. The reptile fauna of the Kruger National Park. Monograph (1), Supplement to Koedoe, Journal for Scientific Research in the National Parks of the Republic of South Africa, 1966. 223 pp.

Pinto, O. M. de Oliveira, Catálogo das aves do Brasil. Rev. Mus. Paulista, v. XXII, 1938. 566 pp.

——— Idem. 2.ª parte. Ordem Passeriformes (continuacao). Departmento de Zoologia. Secretaria da Agricultura, Indústria e Comércio, São Paulo, Brasil, 1944. 700 pp.

Poole, A. J., and Schantz, V. S. Catalogue of the type specimens of mammals in the United States National Museum, including the Biological Surveys collection. Bull. (178), U.S. Nat. Mus., 1942. 705 pp.

Ride, W. D. L. A guide to the native mammals of Australia. Melbourne, New York, London, 1970. 249 pp.

Ridgway, R. The birds of North and Middle America; A descriptive catalogue. Parts I–VIII (1901–1919).

Ridgway, R., and Friedmann, H. The birds of North and Middle America. Part IX, 1941. 254 pp. Part IX, 1946. 484 pp.

Ripley, S. D. A synopsis of the birds of India and Pakistan together with those of Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan and Ceylon. Bombay Natural History Society, [Bombay], 1961. 703 pp.

Roberts, A. Birds of South Africa; revised by G. R. McLachlan and R. Liversidge. [Cape Town], [1958]. 504 pp.

de Rooij, N. Reptiles of the Indo-Australian Archipelago. v. 1. Lacertilia, Chelonia, Emydosauria. Leiden, 1915.

Santamaria, F. J. Diccionario general de americanismos. v. I, 658 pp., v. II, 558 pp., v. III, 675 pp. Mexico [1943].

Schmidt, K. P. A check list of North American amphibians and reptiles. Revision of Stejneger and Barbour. 6. ed. Chicago, 1953. 280 pp.

Schulze, F. E., ed. Nomenclator Animalium generum et subgenerum; im auftrage der Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin herausgegeben von F. E. Schulze, W. Kükenthal fortgesetzt von K. Heider, Schriftleiter: Th. Kuhlgatz. Berlin, Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften. 1926–1954, 5 vol.

Setzer, H. W. Mammals of the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., v. 106 (3377), 1956, pp. 447–587.

Sherborn, C. D., ed. Index Animalium quae ab A. D. MDCCLVIII Generibus et Speciebus Animalium imposita sunt. Societatibus Eruditorum adiuvantibus a Carolo Davies Sherborn confectus. Cantabrigiae and London. 8. Sect. 1 (1758–1800); 1902 Sect. 2 (1801–50).

Smith, H. M., and Taylor, E. H. An annotated checklist and key to the snakes of Mexico. Bull. (187) U.S. Nat. Mus., 1945. 239 pp.

Smith, M. A. List of the vertebrated animals exhibited in the gardens of the Zoological Society of London 1828–1927, v. III: Amphibia, pp. 275–309. London, 1929.

——— The fauna of British India. v. 2. Reptilia and Amphibia. London, 1935. 440 pp.

Smythies, B. E. The birds of Borneo. Edinburgh and London, [1960]. 562 pp.

Stebbins, R. C. A field guide to the western reptiles and amphibians. Field marks of all species in western North America. Boston, 1966. 279 pp.

Stejneger, L. H., and Barbour, T. A checklist of North American amphibians and reptiles. 4. ed. Cambridge, 1939. 207 pp.

Tate, G. H. H. Mammals of eastern Asia. New York, 1947. 366 pp.

Terent'ev, P. V. Herpetology. A manual on amphibians and reptiles. Translated from Russian. Israel Program for Scientific Translations. Jerusalem, 1965. 171 pp.

Terent'ev, P. V., and Chernov, S. A. Key to amphibians and reptiles. Translated from Russian. Israel Program for Scientific Translations. Jerusalem, 1965. 315 pp.

Tweedie, M. W. F. The snakes of Malaya. Singapore [1953]. 139 pp.

Van Denburgh, J. Expedition of the California Academy of Sciences to the Galapagos Islands, 1905–1906. I. Preliminary descriptions of four new races of gigantic land tortoises of the Galapagos Islands. Proc. California Acad. Sci., 4. s., v. 1, 1907, pp. 1–6.

——— Expedition of the California Academy of Sciences to the Galapagos Islands, 1905–1906. IV. The snakes of the Galapagos Islands. Proc. California Acad. Sc., 4.s., v. 1, 1907, pp. 323–374.

——— Expedition of the California Academy of Sciences to the Galapagos Islands, 1905–1906. VI. The geckos of the Galapagos Archipelago. Proc. California Acad. Sc., 4.s., v. 1, 1912, pp. 405–430.

——— Expedition of the California Academy of Sciences to the Galapagos Islands, 1905–1906. X. The gigantic land tortoises of the Galapagos Archipelago. Proc. California Acad. Sc., 4.s., v. 2(1), 1913, pp. 203–374.

Van Denburgh, J., and Slevin, J. R. Expedition of the California Academy of Sciences to the Galapagos Islands, 1905–1906. IX. The Galapagoan lizards of the genus *Tropidurus;* with notes on the iguanas of the genera *Conolophus* and *Amblyrhynchus*. Proc. California Acad. Sc., 4.s., v. 2(1), 1913, pp. 133–202.

Vaurie, C. The birds of the Palearctic fauna. A systematic reference. Passeriformes. London, 1959. 762 pp.

——— The birds of the Palearctic fauna. A systematic reference. Non-passeriformes. London, 1965. 763 pp.

Villiers, A. Les serpents de l'Ouest Africain. Initiations africaines. II. [Dakar], 1950. 148 pp.

Vinogradov, B. S., and Gromov, I. M. Gryzuny fauny SSSR [Rodents of USSR.]. Moskva, Leningrad, 1952. 230 pp.

Waite, E. R. The reptiles and amphibians of South Australia. Adelaide, Australia, 1929. 270 pp.

Wetmore, A. Observations on the birds of Argentina, Paraguay, Uruguay and Chile. Bull. (133) U.S. Nat. Mus., 1926. 448 pp.

Williams, J. G. A field guide to the birds of East and Central Africa. Boston, 1964. 288 pp.

——— A field guide to the national parks of East Africa. Boston, 1967. 352 pp.

Wright, A. H., and Wright, A. A. Handbook of snakes of the United States and Canada, v. I, 564 pp. v. II, pp. 565–1105. Ithaca, N.Y., 1957.

INDEX-CATALOGUE
OF
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SPECIAL PUBLICATION No. 3
TICKS AND TICKBORNE DISEASES
II. HOSTS
Part 2. G–P
By
MILDRED A. DOSS
MARION M. FARR
KATHARINE F. ROACH
GEORGE ANASTOS

"GAICHKA" ["PARUS"]
Aves Passeriformes

Ixodes persulcatus (Tagil'tsev, A. A., (1958A), 34-39)

"GALAGO"
Mamm. Primates

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Sénégal)

GALAGO
Mamm. Primates

Galago species

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Zululand)

Galago crassicaudatus

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Hoogstraal, H. & Theiler, G., (1959A), 217-222) (Tanganyika)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Mabwe, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Galago crassicaudatus agisymbanus

Amblyomma variegatum (Hoogstraal, H. & Theiler, G., (1959A), 217-222) (Zanzibar)

Ixodes schillingsi (Clifford, C. M. & Walker, J. B., (1966A), 155-168) (Pemba Island, Tanzania)

Ixodes schillingsi (Hoogstraal, H. & Theiler, G., (1959A), 217-222) (Kenya, Zanzibar & Pemba Islands)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H. & Theiler, G., (1959A), 217-222) (Zanzibar)

Galago crassicaudatus agisymbanus.--Continued

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Zanzibar)

Galago crassicaudatus zuluensis

Amblyomma hebraeum (Hoogstraal, H., & Theiler, G., (1959A), 217-222) (South Africa)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Hoogstraal, H. & Theiler, G., (1959A), 217-222) (South Africa)

Galago polykomos caudatus

Ixodes schillingsi (Hoogstraal, H. & Theiler, G., (1959A), 217-222) (Tanganyika)

Galago senegalensis

Amblyomma variegatum (Hoogstraal, H. & Theiler, G., (1959A), 217-222) (Uganda)

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (Sénégal (en captivité))

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Villiers, A., (1955A), 444-454) (Afrique Occidentale Française)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Imurok)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H., and Theiler, G., (1959A), 217-222) (French West Africa, Sudan)

Galago senegalensis albipes

Amblyomma variegatum (Hoogstraal, H. & Theiler, G., (1959A), 217-222) (Uganda)

Galago senegalensis moholi

Haemaphysalis ethiopica (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1964A], 79-98) (Angola)

Galago senegalensis zanzibaricus

Amblyomma variegatum (Hoogstraal, H. & Theiler, G., (1959A), 217-222) (Zanzibar)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H. & Theiler, G., (1959A), 217-222) (Zanzibar)

GALEA
Mamm. Rodentia

Galea musteloides

Amblyomma sp. (Fonseca, F. da, (1960B), 89-144) (Vale Grande, Cuevo, Charagua, Tarija & Padilla)

Galea spixii

Ixodidae spp. (Fonseca, F. da, [1959B], 99-186) (Brasil)

Ornithodoros talaje (Fonseca, F. da, [1959B], 99-186) (Brasil)

GALERELLA
Mamm. Carnivora

Galerella brunneo-ochracea

Haemaphysalis leachii (Bequaert, J. C., (1930A), 797-1001) (Ruchuru, Belgian Congo)

GALERIDA
Aves Passeriformes

Galerida cristata

Haemaphysalis punctata (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Gusev, V. M., Guseva, A. A., Petrosian, E. A., & Eigelis, Yu. K., (1962A), 905-912) (Azerbaijan)

Galerida cristata. --Continued

Haemaphysalis punctata (Lototsky, B. V., (1945A), 69-120) (Hissar valley, Tadzhikistan)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Sartbaev, S. K., (1959A), 191-202) (Kirgizia)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Ushakova, G. V., (1958B), 135-145) (lower Ili river)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Sartbaev, S. K., (1959A), 191-202) (southern Kirgizia)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Gusev, V. M., Guseva, A. A., Petrosian, E. A., & Eigelis, Yu. K., (1962A), 905-912) (Azerbaijan)

Hyalomma p. plumbeum (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Hyalomma savignyi (Colas-Belcour, J. & Rageau, J., (1951A), 360-367) (Tunisie)

Hyalomma truncatum (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Ixodes redikorzevi (Lototsky, B. V., (1945A), 69-120) (Hissar Valley)

Ixodes r. redikorzevi (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes r. redikorzevi (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224)

Ixodes r. redicorzevi (Vshivkov, F. M., (1957A), 105-107) (Crimea)

Ixodes subterranus (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Gusev, V. M., Guseva, A. A., Petrosian, E. A., & Eigelis, Yu. K., (1962A), 905-912) (Azerbaijan)

Galerida cristata caucasica

Haemaphysalis punctata (Pomerantsev, B. I., Matikashvili, N. V. & Lototsky, B. V., (1940A), 100-133) (Transcaucasica)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Galerida cristata caucasica. --Continued

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Pomerantsev, B. I., Matikashvili, N. V. & Lototsky, B. V., (1940A), 100-133)

Hyalomma marginatum (Pomerantsev, B. I., Matikashvili, N. V. & Lototsky, B. V., (1940A), 100-133)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Galerida cristata ivanovi

Haemaphysalis punctata (Meklenburtsev, R. N., (1962A), 1-76) (Central Asia)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Meklenburtsev, R. N., (1962A), 1-76) (Central Asia)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Hyalomma marginatum (Lototsky, B. V., (1945A), 69-120)

Hyalomma m. marginatum (Galuzo, I. G., (1947A), 1-281) (Hissar Valley)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Meklenburtsev, R. N., (1962A), 1-76) (Central Asia)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes redikorzevi (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Galerida cristata magna

Hyalomma plumbeum turanicum (Dubinin, V. B., and Bregetova, N. G., (1952A), 45-60) (Turkmenia)

GALICTES

Galictes barbara see Galictis barbara

GALICTIS
Mamm. Carnivora

Galictis species

Amblyomma auriculare (Aragão, H. de B., (1936A), 759-844) (Argentina, Brasil, Venezuela)

Amblyomma striatum fossum (Reyne, A., (1923A), 32-39) (Suriname)

Galictis allamandi

Amblyomma spp. (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Amblyomma ovale (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Galictis barbara

Amblyomma fossum (Rohr, C. J., (1909A), 1-220) (Brazil)

Amblyomma fossum (Aragão, H. de B., (1911A), 145-195) (Brazil)

Galictis vittata

Amblyomma ovale (Dios, R. L., & Knopoff, R., (1934A), 359-412)

Amblyomma ovale (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302) (Brazil)

GALICTUS

Galictus vittata see Galictis vittata

GALIDIA
Mamm. Carnivora

Galidia elegans

Haemaphysalis obtusa (Zumpt, F., (1950B), 165-173) (Tananarive, Madagascar)

Galidia galera

Haemaphysalis obtusa (Hoogstraal, H., (1953C), 37-113) (Madagascar)

"GALINHA" ["HEN"] see "CHICKEN"

"GALKA" [Corvus monedula]
Aves Passeriformes

Argas reflexus (Filippova, N. A., (1961D), 247-248) (Crimea)

Dermacentor marginatus (Zil'fyan, V. N., Avetisyan, G. A. & Ovasapian, O. V., (1960b), 463-478) (Armenia)

"GALKA". --Continued

Haemaphysalis punctata (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Ixodes persulcatus (Tagil'tsev, A. A., (1958A), 34-39)

Ixodes ricinus (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

"GALKA, DAURSKAÏA" [Corvus dauuricus]
Aves Passeriformes

Ixodes persulcatus (Kislenko, G. S. & Koneva, I. V., (1965A), 160-163) (Khabarov Krai)

"GALLINA" ["HEN"] see "CHICKEN"

"GALLINACEOS"
Aves Galliformes

Argas persicus (Aragão, H. de B., (1935A), 519-533) (Argentina)

GALLINAGO
Aves Charadriiformes

Gallinago gallinago

Haemaphysalis otophila (Feider, Z., (1964A), 262-274) (Roumanie)

"GALLINULE, GARDEN"
Aves Gruiformes

Hyalomma plumbeum (Levit, A. V., (1957B), 15-58) (north of Caspian)

GALLINULA
Aves Gruiformes

Gallinula chloropus

Haemaphysalis punctata (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

GALLIREX
Aves Cuculiformes

Gallirex johnstoni

Ixodes daveyi (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1913E), 131-138) (northern ridge of Rusvenzori, Uganda)

GALLOPERDIX
Aves Galliformes

Galloperdix lunulata

Haemaphysalis intermedia (Rebello, M. J. & Reuben, R., (1967A), 283-289) (North Arcot District)

"GALLO [ROOSTER]" see "CHICKEN"

GALLUS
Aves Galliformes

Gallus domesticus see Gallus g. domesticus

Gallus ferrugineus

Haemaphysalis leachi (Toumanoff, C., (1944A), 1-220) (Indochine)

Gallus gallinaceus

Argas miniatus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Argas persicus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Argas reflexus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Ornithodoros tholozani (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Gallus gallus

Amblyomma spp. (Kohls, G. M., (1950B), 1-28) (Palawan Province)

Amblyomma testudinarium (Dhanda, V. & Rao, T. R., (1964A), 1139-1153) (North East Frontier Agency, India)

Argas persicus (Babic, I., (1934A), 193-195) (Yugoslavia)

Argas persicus (Bequaert, J.C., (1946A), 121-184) (Maryland)

Argas persicus (Boero, J. J., [1955A], 505-514) (Argentina)

Gallus gallus. --Continued

Argas persicus (Curbelo Hernández, A. & Marquez Biscay, V., (1951A), 77-81) (Cuba)

Argas persicus (Floch, H. & Fauran, P., (1958A), 5-94) (Cayenne, Tonate)

Argas persicus (Floch, H., & Fauran, P., (1959C), 393-407) (Guyane Francaise)

Argas persicus (Lahille, F., (1920A), 1-41 (Buenos Aires)

Argas persicus (Perez Vigueras, J., (1934C), 13-18) (Cuba)

Argas persicus (Said, M. S., (1949A), 729-732) (Egypt)

Argas persicus (Sartbaev, S. K., Romasheva, L. F., & Kasiev, S. K., (1962A), 87-92) (Chuiskii valley)

Argas persicus (Sen, P., (1938A), 133-147) (Punjab, United Province, North-west Frontier Province, Hyderabad, Bombay)

Dermacentor auratus (Anastos, G., (1950A), 1-144) (Burma)

Haemaphysalis sp. (Dhanda, V. & Rao, T. R., (1964A), 1139-1153) (North East Frontier Agency, India)

Haemaphysalis spp. (Kohls, G. M., (1950B), 1-28) (Busuanga Island)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Kohls, G. M., (1957C), 65-94) (Upper Burma)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Myers, J. G., (1924B), 3-105) (New Zealand)

Haemaphysalis centropi (Kohls, G.M., (1949A), 388-390) (Myitkyina area of Upper Burma)

Haemaphysalis cornigera (Anastos, G., (1950A), 1-144) (Myitkyina, Burma)

Haemaphysalis doenitzi (Audy, J. R., Nadchatram, M., & Lim, Boo-Liat, (1960A), 225-246) (Malaya)

Haemaphysalis formosensis (Dhanda, V. & Rao, T. R., (1964A), 1139-1153) (North East Frontier Agency, India)

Haemaphysalis l. leachi (Hoogstraal, H., (1958A), 548-558) (Myitkyina, Burma)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Joyce, C. R. & Eddy, G. W., (1943A), 205-212) (Tama, Iowa)

Haemaphysalis ornithophila (Hoogstraal, H., & Kohls, G. M., (1959A), 417-420) (Myitkyina, Burma)

Gallus gallus. --Continued

Haemaphysalis punctata (Starkoff, O., (1958A), 1-385) (Italy)

Haemaphysalis wellingtoni (Audy, J. R., Nadchatram, M., & Lim, Boo-Liat, (1960A), 225-246) (Malaya)

Haemaphysalis wellingtoni (Schulze, P., (1939C), 722-729) (north Burma)

Haemaphysalis wellingtoni (Sen, P., (1938A), 133-147) (Gauhati, Assam, Andaman Islands)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Sen, P., (1938A), 133-147) (United Provinces)

Hyalomma detritum (Starkoff, O., (1959A), 83-89) (Italy)

Ixodes mindanensis (Kohls, G. M., (1957A), 85-104) (Peleliu, Palau, Caroline Islands)

Rhipicephalus guilhoni (Morel, P.C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (Tchad)

Rhipicephalus h. haemaphysaloides (Anastos, G., (1950A), 1-144) (Burma)

Gallus gallus domesticus

Amblyomma americanum (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (Florida)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Amblyomma variegatum (Tendeiro, J., (1952D), 195-263) (Guine portuguesa)

Argas miniatus (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Argas persicus (Arnao Mendoza, M., (1951A), 76-81) (Peru)

Argas persicus (Buresh, I., & Dryenski, P. St., (1932A), 116-124) (Bulgaria)

Argas persicus (Cassamagnaghi, A., and Bianchi Bazerque, A., (1951a), 90-99) (Colonia, Paysandu, Uruguay)

Argas persicus (Feider, Z., (1964A), 262-274) (Roumanie)

Argas persicus (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Argas persicus (Kurtpinar, H., (1954A), 1-112) (Turkey)

Gallus gallus domesticus. --Continued

Argas persicus (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Argas persicus Pandazis, G.P., (1947A), 71-182) (Greece)

Argas persicus (Ressang, A. A., Fischer, N., & Muchlis, A., (1959a), 55-99) (Indonesia)

Argas persicus (Roveda, R. J., & Ringuelot, R., (1947a), 67-78) (Argentina)

Argas persicus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Argas persicus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1955A), 75-100) (Outjo, Sudoeste Africana)

Argas persicus (Tagle V., I., (1953A), 93-108) (Chile)

Argas persicus (Tendeiro, J., (1952D), 195-263) (Guine Portuguesa)

Argas persicus miniatus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Argas p. persicus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Argas reflexus (Buresh, I., & Dryenski, P. St., (1932A), 116-124) (Bulgaria)

Argas reflexus (Rousselot, R., (1953B), 135 pp.) (Afrique noire)

Argas r. reflexus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Argas vespertilionis (Maa, T. C. & Kuo, J. S., (1966A), 373-413) (Taiwan)

Argas vespertilionis (Sugimoto, M., (1925a), 1-91, 93-137)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Myers, J. G., (1924B), 3-105) (New Zealand)

Haemaphysalis cholodkovskyi (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Haemaphysalis cholodkovskyi (Pavlov, P., (1947A), 95-98) (Bulgaria)

Haemaphysalis chordeilis (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina punctata (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina punctata (Pavlov, P., (1947A), 95-98) (Bulgaria)

Gallus gallus domesticus. --Continued

Haemaphysalis wellingtoni (Ressang, A. A., Fischer, H., and Muchlis, A., (1959a), 5-99) (Indonesia)

Hyalomma detritum (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Hyalomma detritum dardanicum (Oswald, B., (1941B), 160-165) (Jugoslavia)

Hyalomma detritum dardanicum (Pavlov, P., (1947A), 95-98) (Bulgaria)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Dryenski, P. St., (1955A), 109-168) (Bulgaria)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Feider, Z., (1964A), 262-274) (Roumanie)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Hyalomma p. plumbeum (Feider, Z., (1964A), 262-274) (Rumania)

Hyalomma scupense (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Hyalomma scupense (Pavlov, P., (1947A), 95-98) (Bulgaria)

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S.A., & Chabovsky, V.I., (1960A), 40-51)

Ornithodoros talaje (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Ornithodoros tholozani (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Gallus lafayetti

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Seneviratna, P., (1965B), 28-54) (Ceylon)

Haemaphysalis intermedia (Seneviratna, P., (1965A), 28-54) (Ceylon)

Haemaphysalis minuta (Kohls, G.M., (1950C), 319-321) (Nikawewa Camp, near Kantalai, Eastern Province, Godapatagalla, North Central Province, Ceylon)

Haemaphysalis minuta (Seneviratna, P., (1965B), 28-54) (Ceylon)

Gallus sonneratii

Haemaphysalis spinigera (Work, T. H., (1958A), 248-279) (Kyasanur Forest, India)

"GAMBA"
? Mamm. Marsupialia

Ixodes loricatus (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (Brazil)

"GAME"

Amblyomma variegatum (Schwetz, J., (1932B), 549-555) (Congo belge)

Boophilus decoloratus (Schwetz, J., (1932B), 549-555) (Uele)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Schwetz, J., (1932B), 549-555) (Uele)

Ixodes rasus (Schwetz, J., (1932B), 549-555) (Congo Belge)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Old, J. E. S., (1909A), 15-22) (Nyasaland)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Schwetz, J., (1932B), 549-555) (Uele)

Rhipicephalus capensis (Schwetz, J., (1932B), 549-555) (Uele)

Rhipicephalus longus (Schwetz, J., (1932B), 549-555) (Uele)

Rhipicephalus simus (Schwetz, J., (1932B), 549-555) (Congo Bel ge)

"GAME, HORNED"
Mamm.

Amblyomma variegatum (King, H. H., (1908A), 201-248) (southern provinces, Sudan)

Hyalomma aegyptium (King, H. H., (1908A), 201-248) (Sudan)

"GAMO" ["FALLOW DEER"]
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Ixodes autumanlis (Gil Collado, J., (1948A), 389-440) (Spain)

"GANADO" see "CATTLE"

"GANNET"
Aves Pelecaniformes

Ixodes putus (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1911A), 105-348) (Scotland)

Ornithodoros capensis (Theiler, G., (1959D), 353-378) (Marine Southern Hemisphere)

GARRULAX
Aves Passeriformes

Garrulax species

Ixodidae (Maa, T. C., & Kuo, J. S., (1965A), 395-401) (Taiwan)

GARRULUS
Aves Passeriformes

Garrulus glandarius

Haemaphysalis caucasica (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi (Sotnikova, A. N., & Soldatov, G. M., (1965A), 114-115) (Primorski Krai)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Shumilo, R. P., (1963A), 97-118) (Moldavia, Central Region)

Hyalomma sp. (Matikashvili, N. V., (1932A), 223-234) (Georgian SSR)

Hyalomma detritum (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Hyalomma detritum dardanicum (Oswald, B., (1941B), 160-165) (Jugoslavia)

Hyalomma p. plumbeum (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Hyalomma scupense (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Ixodes brunneus (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Ixodes frontalis (Dzhaparidze, N. I., (1960A), 1-295) (Georgian SSR)

Garrulus glandarius. --Continued

Ixodes frontalis (Emchuk, E. M., (1957C), 3-17) (Crimea)

Ixodes frontalis (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes frontalis (Gusev, V. M., Guseva, A. A., Petrosian, E. A., & Eigelis, Yu. K., (1962A), 905-912) (Azerbaijan)

Ixodes frontalis (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes persulcatus (Fedorov, Yu. V., (1956A), 125-132) (Zavarzino, Tomsk focus)

Ixodes persulcatus (Gibet, L. A., Zhmaeva, Z. M., & Berman, D. I., (1965A), 229-240) (Kalininsk Oblast)

Ixodes persulcatus (Kheisin, E.M., Pavlovskaya, O., Malakhova, R.P., & Rybak, V.F., (1955A), 102-123) (Karelo-Finnish SSR)

Ixodes persulcatus (Pavlovsky, E. N., (1940A), 187-201)

Ixodes persulcatus (Sotnikova, A. N., & Soldatov, G. M., (1965A), 114-115) (Primorski Krai)

Ixodes persulcatus (Zakharchenkova, L. V., (1954A), 93-112) (Karelo-Finnish Soviet Socialist Republic)

Ixodes ricinus (Balát, F. & Rosický, B., (1954A), 23-44) (Moravia)

Ixodes ricinus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes ricinus (Gusev, V. M., Guseva, A. A., Petrosian, E. A., & Eigelis, Yu. K., (1962A), 905-912) (Azerbaijan)

Ixodes ricinus (Kirshenblat, Ya. D., (1936A), 93-97) (Nordkaukasus)

Ixodes ricinus (Kolpy, I., (1963B), 375-396) (Olsztyn Palatinate)

Ixodes ricinus (Lachmajer, J. & Wegner, Z., (1959A), 175-183) (Kartuzy, Gdansk Province, Poland)

Ixodes ricinus (Shumilo, R. P., (1963A), 97-118) (Moldavia, Central Region)

Ixodes ricinus (Tambs-Lyche, H., (1943A), 337-366, 401-441, 449-506, 513-542) (Norway)

Ixodes ricinus (Turček, F. J., (1954A), 464-468) (Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes ricinus (Zakharchenkova, L. V., (1954A), 93-112) (Karelo-Finnish Soviet Socialist Republic)

Garrulus glandarius brandti

Ixodes persulcatus (Blagoveshchensky, D. I., [1948A], 83-113) (Lower Amur)

Ixodes persulcatus (Pavlovsky, E.N., (1940G), 187-189)

Garrulus glandarius japonicus

Haemaphysalis flava (Asanuma, K., Sakurai, N., Ohara, S., Odajima, H., Kōsaka, K., & Nakagawa, H., (1955A), 127-128) (Japan)

Garrulus glandarius rufitergum

Ixodes sp. (Thompson, G. B., (1934A), 204-207) (Hampshire, Fordingbridge, British Isles)

Garrulus glandarius tokugawae

Haemaphysalis flava (Saito, Y., (1959A), 193-209) (Niigata Prefecture, Japan)

Garrulus iphigenia

Haemaphysalis concinna (Mel'nikova, T. G., (1953A), 422-434) (Crimea)

Hyalomma p. plumbeum (Mel'nikova, T. G., (1953A), 422-434) (Crimea)

Ixodes frontalis (Mel'nikova, T. G., (1953A), 422-434) (Crimea)

Ixodes ricinus (Mel'nikova, T. G., (1953A), 422-434) (Crimea)

Garrulus lanceolatus

Argas miniatus (Pande, P. G., Shukla, R. R., & Sekariah, P. C., (1961c), 692) (Kumaon Hills, Uttar Pradesh)

GASELLA

Gasella subguttorosa see Gazella subgutturosa

"GARTENROTSCHWANZ" [Phoenicurus phoenicurus] Aves Passeriformes

Ixodes a. arboricola (Schulze, P., (1937D), 351-372) (Rostock)

"GATO" see "CAT"

"GATO DO MATTO" [Margay tigrina]
Mamm. Carnivora

Amblyomma striatum (Aragão, H. de B., (1918A), 375-417) (Estado de Santa Catharina, Brasil)

"GATOS TIGRES"
Mamm. Carnivora

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Tendeiro, J., (1946A), 397-423) (Guine portuguesa)

GAZELLA
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Gazella species

Amblyomma lepidum (Karrar, G., Kaiser, M. N., & Hoogstraal, H., (1963A), 509-522) (Kassala Province, Sudan)

Hyalomma impeltatum (Karrar, G., Kaiser, M. N., & Hoogstraal, H., (1963A), 509-522) (Kassala Province, Sudan)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Paoli, G., (1916A), 269-297) (Somalia Italiana Meridionale)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (King, H. H., (1926A), 1-21) (Sudan)

Rhipicephalus e. evertsi (Karrar, G., Kaiser, M. N., & Hoogstraal, H., (1963A), 509-522) (Kassala Province, Sudan)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (King, H. H., (1926A), 1-21) (Sudan)

Rhipicephalus simus (King, H. H., (1926A), 1-21) (Sudan)

Gazella arabica

Hyalomma rhipicephaloides (Schulze, P., (1936F), 258-264) (under hide; Mpapwa District, Tanganyika, from Garua, Kamerun)

Gazella dama

Boophilus decoloratus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (Tchad)

Gazella dorcas

Amblyomma tholloni (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P.C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (Algérie, Tunisie)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Gazella gazella arabica

Amblyomma sp. (probably) variegatum (Sanborn, C. C., & Hoogstraal, H., (1953A), 229-252) (Yemen)

Amblyomma variegatum (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1959B), 297-322) (near Ta'izz, Yemen)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1959B), 297-322) (Ta'izz)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Sanborn, C. C., & Hoogstraal, H., (1953A), 229-252) (Yemen)

Gazella granti

Amblyomma sp. II (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Amblyomma lepidum (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Amblyomma variegatum (Lewis, E. A., (1934A), 1-67) (Kenya)

Amblyomma variegatum (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Boophilus sp. (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Boophilus decoloratus (Weber, N. A., (1948A), 235-242) (Kenya)

Hyalomma albiparmatum (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Ixodes rubicundus (Lewis, E. A., (1934A), 1-67) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Weber, N. A., (1948A), 235-242) (Kenya)

Gazella granti. --Continued

Rhipicephalus e. evertsi (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus neavei (Lewis, E. A., (1934A), 1-67) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus oculatus (Neumann, L. G., (1907C), 17-30) (near Paragani River)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Zumpt, F., (1942D), 538-551)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Lewis, E. A., (1934A), 1-67) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Neumann, L. G., (1907C), 17-30) (près de la rivière Pangani)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Lewis, E. A., (1934A), 1-67) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus simus (Lewis, E. A., (1934A), 1-67) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus tricuspis (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Gazella granti brighti

Amblyomma lepidum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Jebel Kathangor)

Amblyomma variegatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Jebel Kanthangor)

Rhipicephalus deltoideus (Theiler, G., (1947A), 253-300) (Uganda)

Gazella granti petersi

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Lumsden, W. H. R., (1955A), 149-183) (Maktau, Kenya)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Lumsden, W. H. R., (1955A), 149-183) (Maktau, Kenya)

Gazella rufifrons

Amblyomma variegatum (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Amblyomma variegatum (Rageau, J., [1954B], 1090-1098) (Cameroun)

Boophilus decoloratus (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus guilhoni (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus guilhoni (Morel, P.C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (Cameroun, Tchad)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Rousselot, R., (1951A), 307-309) (Soudan)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Rousselot, R., (1953B), 135 pp.) (Afrique noire)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus sulcatus (Rousselot, R., (1953B), 135 pp.) (Afrique noire)

Rhipicephalus sulcatus (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus sulcatus (Rousselot, R., (1951A), 307-309) (Soudan)

Gazella subgutturosa

Hyalomma sp. (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1935B), 115-134) (Tadzhikistan)

Hyalomma asiaticum (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Hyalomma scupense (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Hyalomma verae (Olenev, N.O., (1931C), 249-261) (lower part of Etsingol River, near Lake Sogonor)

Hyalomma volgense (Kratz, W., (1940A), 510-562)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1935B), 115-134) (Tadzhikistan)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1958F), 58-84) (Iraq)

Gazella subgutturosa. --Continued

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Ushakova, G. V., (1960A), 210-220)(Kazakhstan)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Gazella thompsoni see Gazella thomsoni

Gazella thomsoni

Amblyomma sp. II (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Amblyomma lepidum (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Amblyomma variegatum (Lewis, E. A., (1934A), 1-67) (Kenya)

Haemaphysalis aciculifer (Lewis, E. A., (1934A), 1-67) (Kenya)

Haemaphysalis aciculifer (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Ixodes cavipalpus (Clifford, C. M. & Walker, J. B., (1966A), 155-168) (East African Agriculture & Forestry Research Organization exp. farm, Kenya)

Ixodes pilosus (Lewis, E. A., (1934A), 1-67) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Weber, N. A., (1948A), 235-242) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus e. evertsi (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus neavei (Lewis, E. A., (1934A), 1-67) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus neavei (Weber, N.A., (1948A), 235-242) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Lewis, E. A., (1934A), 1-67) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Gazella thomsoni. --Continued

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Lewis, E. A., (1934A), 1-67) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus simus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

"GAZELLE"
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Amblyomma tholloni (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372) (Kilimandjaro)

Amblyomma tholloni (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1947A), 241-251) (Moçambique)

Amblyomma tholloni (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1947B), 1-15) (Moçambique)

Haemaphysalis cholodkovskyi (Delpy, L., (1938B), 1-10) (Khorassan, Isfahan, Téhéran, Firouzkouh, Massif de l'Albourz, Iran)

Hyalomma excavatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1953D), 393-398) (French Somaliland)

Hyalomma excavatum (Leiper, J. W. D., (1957A), 1-28) (Iraq)

Hyalomma impeltatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Egypt)

Hyalomma m. marginatum (Casals, J., Hoogstraal, H., Johnson, K. M., Shelkov, A., Wiebenga, N. H. & Work, T. H., (1966A), 751-764) (Morocco, Algeria, Mediterranean Europe, Middle Asia)

Ornithodorus franchinii (Tonelli-Rondelli, M., (1930B), 113-115) (Oasi di Gadames, Tripolitania)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Leiper, J. W. D., (1957A), 1-28) (Iraq)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Haute Volta, Soudan Francais)

"GAZELLE, BRIGHT'S" [Gazella granti]
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Rhipicephalus pravus (Theiler, G. & Robinson, B. N., (1953B), 93-136)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Walker, J. B., (1956A), 243-260)

"GAZELLE DAMA" [Gazella dama]
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Boophilus decoloratus (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Sénégal)

Hyalomma impeltatum (Morel, P. C. & Graber, M., (1961A), 199-203) (Tchad)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C. & Graber, M., (1961A), 199-203) (Tchad)

"GAZELLE, FRONT ROUX"
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C. & Magimel, J., (1959A), 53-58) (Tchad)

"GAZELLE, GOITERED" [Gazella subgutturosa]
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Boophilus calcaratus (Kerbabaev, E.B., [1965A], 73-77) (Turkmenia)

"GAZELLE, GRANT'S" [Gazella granti]
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Amblyomma cohaerens (Wilson, S. G., (1950C), 16-29) (Uganda)

Haemaphysalis aciculifer (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Ethiopia)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Lewis, E. A., (1932A), 175-182) (Kenya)

Ixodes cavipalpus (Clifford, C. M. & Walker, J. B., (1966A), 155-168) (Narok area, Masai Reserve, Kenya)

Ixodes rubicundus (Lewis, E. A., (1931C), 151-162) (Blue Plains, Southern Masai Reserve, Kenya)

Rhipicephalus neavei (Mettam, R. W. M., (1935A), 21-30) (Uganda)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Brocklesby, D. W., (1965A), 37-44)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Theiler, G. & Robinson, B. N., (1953B), 93-136)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Walker, J . B., (1956A), 243-260)

"GAZELLE KORINE" [Gazella rufifrons]
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Hyalomma impeltatum (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Mauritanie & Sahara)

"GAZELLE, SOMMERING'S" [Gazella soemmeringi]
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Brocklesby, D. W., (1965A), 37-44)

"GAZELLE, THOMSON'S" [Gazella thomsonii]
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Amblyomma lepidum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Tanganyika)

Haemaphysalis aciculifer (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Tanganyika)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Brocklesby, D. W., (1965A), 37-44)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Tanganyika)

"GAZELLE, WALLER'S" [Litocranius walleri]
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Rhipicephalus pravus (Walker, J. B., (1956A), 243-260)

"GAZZELLA" see "GAZELLE"

"GECKO" or "GEKKO"
Rept. Sauria

Argas transgariepinus (Hoogstraal, H., (1957A), 544-549) (probably; Giza Province, Egypt)

Ornithodorus tholozani (Davis, G. E. & Hoogstraal, H., (1956A), 147-154) (burrows; N. W. of Sidi-Barrani, Egypt)

"GEESE" see "GOOSE"

"GEIT" see "GOAT"

"GEKKONCHIK, PISKLIVYI"
? Rept. Sauria

Ixodes sp. (Markov, G. S., Ivanov, V. P., Kryuchkov, B. P., Luk'yanova, Zh. F., Nikulin, V. P. & Chernobay, V. F., (1964A), 106-110) (Mangyshlak)

GEKKONIDAE
Rept. Sauria

Boophylus annulatus australis (Grokhovskaya, I. M., & Nguen Son Hoo, (1968A), 710-715) (Vietnam)

"GEMSBOK" or "GEMSBUCK" [Oryx gazella]
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Hyalomma aegyptium (Trommsdorff, (1914?A), 1-11) (German Southwest Africa)

Hyalomma rufipes (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Southwest Africa)

Hyalomma truncatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (South Africa)

Otobius megnini (Becklund, W. W., (1968A), 622-628) (from Southwest Africa)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Becklund, W. W., (1968A), 622-628) (New York from Germany, Kenya, S. W. Africa)

Rhipicephalus oculatus (Trommsdorff, [1914?A], 1-11) (German Southwest Africa)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Southwest Africa)

"GEMSE" see "CHAMOIS"

"GENET" or "GENETTE"
Mamm. Carnivora

Amblyomma marmoreum (Jack, R. W., (1942A), 95-109, 202-218) (southern Rhodesia)

Amblyomma marmoreum (Nuttall, G. H. F., & Warburton, C., (1916B), 1-51) (Congo belge)

Amblyomma marmoreum (Seydel, C., (1925A), 161-164) (Congo)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Rageau, J., (1951A), 441-446) (Cameroun)

Haemaphysalis leachii (Jack, R. W., (1928A), 537-556) (Southern Rhodesia)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Rousselot, R., (1951A), 307-309) (Soudan)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Rousselot, R., (1950A), 1-95) (Berberati)

Haemaphysalis leachii (Schoenaers, F., (1951A), 117-122) (Congo belge)

"GENET". --Continued

Haemaphysalis leachi humerosoides (Le Roux, P. L., (1947h), 5-7)

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu & Leopoldville Provinces, Congo)

Haemaphysalis leachii muhsami (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Kenya)

Haemaphysalis leachi muhsamae (Morel, P. C. & Finelle, P., (1961A), 191-197)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Zululand)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Theiler, G. & Robinson, B. N., (1953B), 93-136)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Walker, J. B., (1956A), 243-260)

GENETTA
Mamm. Carnivora

Genetta species

Haemaphysalis h. hoodi (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Nuttall, G.H.F., & Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (German East Africa, Transvaal)

Haemaphysalis l. leachi (Morel, P. C., (1959E), 1-63) (Adiopodoumé, Ivory Coast)

Haemaphysalis l. leachi (Morel, P. C., (1963A), 33-40) (Ivory Coast)

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Haemaphysalis leachii muhsami (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Haemaphysalis parmata (Aeschlimann, A., (1967A), 281-405) (Adiopodoumé, Ivory Coast)

Haemaphysalis parmata (Hoogstraal, H., (1954E), 273-279) (Ngong, Kenya)

Haemaphysalis parmata (Morel, P. C., (1959E), 1-63) (Adiopodoumé, Ivory Coast)

Genetta species.--Continued

Ixodes cavipalpus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Ixodes oldi (Arthur, D. R., (1958A), 38-69) (Africa)

Ixodes oldi (Morel, P. C., (1959E), 1-63) (Adiopodoumé, Ivory Coast)

Ixodes oldi (Morel, P. C., (1963A), 33-40) (Ivory Coast)

Ixodes ricinus (Senevet, G., (1937A), 1-101)

Rhipicentor bicornis (Theiler, G., (1961A), 297-308) (Transvaal)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Genetta dongolena

Haemaphysalis leachii muhsami (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Genetta dubia

Haemaphysalis leachi (Tendeiro, J., (1947D), 617-709) (Guinea portuguesa)

Genetta felina

Haemaphysalis leachi (Bedford, G. A. H., (1926A), 705-817) (South Africa)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Howard, C. W., (1908B), 73-169)

Haemaphysalis leachi indica (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1955A), 75-100) (Outjo, Sudoeste Africano)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Howard, C. W., (1908B), 73-169)

Genetta felina ludia

Haemaphysalis leachii (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (South Africa)

Genetta genetta

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Genetta genetta.--Continued

Haemaphysalis leachii muhsami (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Haemaphysalis muhsami (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Ixodes ricinus (Didier, R., and Rode, P., (1935a), 1-398) (France)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Didier, R., and Rode, P., (1935a), 1-398) (France)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Lipparoni, E., (1957A), 512-518) (Uebi-Scebeli (Ex- Italian Somaliland)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Genetta genetta felina

Haemaphysalis leachii muhsami (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 206-207) (Bechuanaland)

Genetta genetta hintoni

Haemaphysalis muhsami (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Kanonga, Kaziba, Mabwe, Mubale, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Haemaphysalis parmata (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962 A), 1-45) (Mubale, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Ixodes pseudorasus (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962 A), 1-45) (Mubale, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Ixodes pseudorasus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966B), 1-205; (1966D), 1-412) (Katanga Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus simus (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962 A), 1-45) (Mubale, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962 A), 1-45) (Kaziba & Mabwe; Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Genetta genetta neumanni

Ixodes oldi (Arthur, D. R., (1958A), 38-69) (Africa)

Ixodes oldi (Morel, P. C., (1963A), 33-40) (Kenya)

Genetta genetta senegalensis

Hyalomma spp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1957B), 45-51) (Bir Kansisrob, Gebel Elba)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1957B), 45-51) (Gebel Elba)

Genetta ludia

Haemaphysalis leachi (Cooley, R. A., (1934B), 23-42) (South Africa)

Genetta maculata

Haemaphysalis l. leachi (Morel, P. C., (1959E), 1-63) (Yéalé, Ivory Coast)

Haemaphysalis l. leachi (Morel, P. C., (1963A), 33-40) (Mont Nimba reserve)

Haemaphysalis parmata (Morel, P. C., (1959E), 1-63) (Yéalé, Ivory Coast)

Haemaphysalis parmata (Morel, P. C., (1963A), 33-40) (Mont Nimba reserve)

Ixodes oldi (Morel, P. C., (1959E), 1-63) (Yéalé, Ivory Coast)

Ixodes oldi (Morel, P. C., (1963A), 33-40) (Mont Nimba reserve)

Genetta pardina

Amblyomma marmoreum (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Haemaphysalis leachii (Aeschlimann, A., (1967A), 281-405) (Adiopodoumé, Ivory Coast)

Ixodes djaronensis (Morel, P. C., (1965C), 274-280) (Kibonoto, Kilimandjaro)

Genetta poensis

Haemaphysalis leachi (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

Haemaphysalis parmata (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

Ixodes sp. (of rasus group) (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

Genetta rubiginosa

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Haemaphysalis leachii muhsami (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus (R.) sulcatus (Tendeiro, J., (1959A), 21-95) (Rhodésia du Nord)

Genetta rubiginosa zuluensis

Haemaphysalis leachi indica (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Genetta senegalensis

Rhipicephalus sulcatus (Morel, P. C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (Sénégal)

Genetta servalina

Haemaphysalis leachi (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

Haemaphysalis parmata (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

Genetta servalina bettoni

Haemaphysalis leachi (Allen, G. M., and Lawrence, B., (1936A), 29-126) (Uganda)

Genetta stuhlmanni

Haemaphysalis leachi (Loveridge, A., (1923c), 685-739) (East Africa)

Genetta suahelica

Haemaphysalis leachii (Bequaert, J. C., (1930A), 797-1001) (Kilosa & Mkata River, Tanganyika Territory)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Loveridge, A., (1923c), 685-739) (East Africa)

Ixodes djaronensis (Neumann, 1910) (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1958A), 459-563) (Kilimandjaro)

Genetta suahelica. --Continued

Ixodes ugandanus djaronensis (Neumann, L. G., (1907C), 17-30) (Kilimandjaro, Kibonoto)

Ixodes (I.) ugandanus djaronensis (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169) (Afrique orientale allemande)

Rhipicephalus simus (Bequaert, J. C., (1930A), 797-(1001) (Kilosa, Tanganyika Territory)

Genetta tigrina

Haemaphysalis ethiopica (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1958I], 97-108) (Maputo, Sabie)

Haemaphysalis leachii (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (South Africa)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Orientale Province, Congo)

Haemaphysalis leachii muhsami (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Katanga Province, Congo)

Haemaphysalis leachii muhsami (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Ixodes djaronensis (Morel, P. C., (1965C), 274-280) (Kibonoto, Kilimandjaro)

Ixodes rasus (Arthur, D. R., (1961B), 97-119) (Mongbwalu, Congo)

Ixodes rasus (Arthur, D. R. & Burrow, C., (1957A), 493-537) (Mongbivalu)

Rhipicephalus simus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Genetta tigrina aequatorialis

Amblyomma cohaerens (Clifford, C. M. & Anastos, G., (1964A), 3-40) (National Park of Garamba, Congo)

Amblyomma variegatum (Clifford, C. M. & Anastos, G., (1964A), 3-40) (National Park of Garamba, Congo)

Amblyomma variegatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Torit)

Haemaphysalis leachii (Clifford, C. M. & Anastos, G., (1964A), 3-40) (National Park of Garamba, Congo

Haemaphysalis leachi muhsami (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Torit)

Haemaphysalis muhsami (Clifford, C. M. & Anastos, G., (1964A), 3-40) (région Bagbele, National Park of Garamba, Congo)

Genetta tigrina aequatorialis. --Continued

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Clifford, C. M. & Anastos, G., (1964A), 3-40) (National Park of Garamba, Congo)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Torit)

Genetta vulgaris

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Lewis, E. A., (1934A), 1-67) (Kenya)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Lewis, E. A., (1934A), 1-67) (Kenya)

"GENETTE DU SENEGAL"
Mamm. Carnivora

Haemaphysalis l. leachi (Morel, P. C. & Magimel, J., (1959A), 53-58) (Tchad)

"GÉNISSE" [ "HEIFER" ] see "CATTLE"

GEOCHELONE
Rept. Chelonia

Geochelone species

Amblyomma crassum (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Colombia)

Geochelone denticulata

Amblyomma humerale (Aitken, T. H. G., Worth, C. B., & Tikasingh, E. S., (1968A), 253-268) (Bush Bush Forest, Trinidad)

Geochelone pardalis

Amblyomma marmoreum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952I), 43-104) (Alto Limpopo, Mocambique)

Amblyomma marmoreum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1958A), 459-563) (South Africa)

Amblyomma nuttalli (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1949E), 51-75) (Moçambique)

Hyalomma truncatum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

GEOCICHLA
Aves Passeriformes

Geocichla citrina cyanotis

Haemaphysalis spinigera (Work, T. H., (1958A), 248-279) (Kyasanur Forest, India)

GEOCIRLA
Aves Passeriformes (?)

Geocirla species

Ixodes praematurus (Schulze, P., (1935D), 1-40) (Timor)

GEOCOCCYX
Aves Cuculiformes

Geococcyx californianus

Amblyomma americanum (Brennan, J. M., (1945B), 20 226) (Camp Bullis, Texas)

Amblyomma americana (Brown, L. N., (1963A), 242-243) (Missouri)

Amblyomma americanum (Hooker, W. A., (1909C), 251-257) (Kerr County, Texas)

Amblyomma imitator (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Amblyomma imitator (Kohls, G. M., (1958A), 430-433)

Amblyomma inornatum (Eads, R. B., (1951A), 819-820)

Argas persicus (Eads, R. B., Menzies, G. C., & Hightower, B. G., (1956A), 7-24) (Presidio County, Texas)

Haemaphysalis leporis palustris (Bishopp, F. C., (1934A), 87-88) (Reagan Wells, Texas)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Hightower, B. G., Lehman, V. W., and Eads, R. B., (1953A), 268-271) (Texas)

GEOEMYDA or GEOMYDA
Rept. Chelonia

Geoemyda species

Amblyomma sabanerae (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama & Nayarit, Mexico)

Amblyomma sabanerae (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Geomyda annulata

Amblyomma humerli [sic] (Evans, H. E., (1947A), 166-170) (Panama)

Amblyomma humerale (Fairchild, G. B., (1943A), 569-591) (Panama)

Amblyomma sabanerae (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Geoemyda areolata

Amblyomma sabanerae (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Yucatan)

Amblyomma sabanerae (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Geoemyda funeria

Amblyomma sabanerae (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama & Costa Rica)

Geoemyda grandis

Amblyomma decoratum (Warburton, C., (1910A), 395-407) (Zoological Gardens, Calcutta)

Amblyomma helvolum (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302) (Zoological Gardens, Calcutta, India)

Geoemyda pulcherina

Amblyomma sabanerae (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (El Salvador)

Geoemyda punctariola [i.e. punctularia] areolata

Amblyomma dissimile (Pearse, A.S., (1936A), 45-59) (Chichen Itza, Yucatan)

Geoemyda spengleri

Amblyomma cyprium (Keegan, H. L., & Toshioka, S., (1957A), 1-37) (Okinawa)

Amblyomma malayanum (Kawashima, K., (1963A), 103) (Ryukyu Islands)

Amblyomma aff. malayanum (Rosický, B., Erhardová-Katrlá, B., & Černy, V., (1967A), 161-165) (Tam Dao, Vietnam)

Geoemyda spinosa

Amblyomma annandalei (Warburton, C., (1910A), 395-407) (India) (Burma?))

Amblyomma caelaturum (Cooper, W. F. & Robinson, L. E., (1908A), 457-470) (Kwala Aring, Java)

Amblyomma geoemydae (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Amblyomma supinoi (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302) (India (Burma?))

Haemaphysalis hystricis (Anastos, G., (1950A), 1-144) (India)

Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) hystricis (Hoogstraal, H., Trapido, H., & Kohls, G. M., (1965B), 433-451) (Burma)

Haemaphysalis hystricis (Nuttall, G. H. F., and Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Burma)

Haemaphysalis hystricis (Warburton, C., (1910A), 395-407) (?Burma)

Ixodes geoemydae (Cantor, T., (1847A), 607-656) (Pinang Hills, Sumatra, Indonesia)

Geoemyda tricarinata

Amblyomma javanense (Kohls, G. M., (1957C), 65-94) (north Borneo (Mt. Kinabalu area))

GEOEMYDAS

Geoemydas annulata see Geoemyda annulata

GEOMYS
Mamm. Rodentia

Geomys species

Amblyomma sp. (Hubbell, T. H. & Goff, C. C., (1940A), 127-166) (Newnan's Lake, Florida)

Ixodes dampfi (Cooley, R. A., (1943A), 21-24) (Chalco, State of Mexico)

Ixodes dampfi (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Valley of Mexico (near Mexico City), Mexico, elevation 2240 meters)

Ixodes sculptus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Colorado County, Texas)

Geomys breviceps dutcheri

Amblyomma americanum (Parker, R.R., Kohls, G.M., & Steinhaus, E.A., (1943B), 721-729) (Oklahoma)

Geomys bursarius

Ixodes sculptus (Miller, R. S. & Ward, R. A., (1960A), 382-391) (Colorado)

Geomys floridanus

Amblyomma tuberculatum (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1944B), 77-111) (Alachua County, Florida)

Geomys pinetis austrinus

Amblyomma americanum (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (Florida)

GEORYCHUS
Mamm. Rodentia

Georychus capensis

Ixodes alluaudi (Graaff, D. de, (1964A), 113-123) (South Africa)

GEOSCIARUS

Geosciarus capensis see Geosciurus capensis

GEOSCIURUS
Mamm. Rodentia

Geosciurus capensis

Haemaphysalis leachi (Bedford, G. A. H., (1926A), 705-817) (South Africa)

Rhipicephalus theileri (Theiler, G., (1947A), 253-300)

GEOSPIZA
Aves Passeriformes

Geospiza fuliginosa

Ornithodoros galapagensis (Kohls, G. M., Clifford, C. M., & Hoogstraal, H., (1969A), 75-78) (gullet; Narborough Island, Ecuador)

GEOTHLYPIS
Aves Passeriformes

Geothlypis trichas ignota

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Peters, H. S., (1936A), 9-27) (Florida, Georgia, South Carolina)

"GERBIL"
Mamm. Rodentia

Haemaphysalis leachii muhsami (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Haemaphysalis numidiana (Muratbekov, Ya. M., and Kuklina, T. E., (1954A), 3-6) (southern Kzyl-Kum)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Senevet, G., (1937A), 1-101)

Hyalomma dromedarii (Feldman-Muhsam, B., (1960B), 57-64) (Sinai peninsula)

Hyalomma excavatum (Colas-Belcour, J. & Rageau, J., (1951A), 360-367) (terriers; Chahal)

Hyalomma marginatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (nests; Tunisia)

Hyalomma savignyi (Colas-Belcour, J. & Rageau, J., (1951A), 360-367) (Tunisie)

Ixodes alluaudi (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966B), 1-205; (1966D), 1-412) (Union of South Africa)

Ornithodorus erraticus (Baltazard, M., Bahmanyar, M. & Mofidi, C., (1948A), 141-146) (Teheran, Iran & Bender Bouchir, Golfe persique, Iran)

Ornithodoros tartakovskyi (Muratbekov, Ya. M., and Kuklina, T. E., (1954A), 3-6) (southern Kzyl-Kum)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Muratbekov, I. M., and Kuklina, T. E., (1954A), 3-6) (southern Kzyl-Kum)

Rhipicephalus ramachandrai sp. n. (Dhanda, V., (1966A), 1025-1031) (Hosur, Shimoga district, Mysore State)

GERBILLUS
Mamm. Rodentia

Gerbillus species

Haemaphysalis erinacei (Hoogstraal, H., (1955B), 221-233) (Egypt)

Ornithodoros erraticus (Davis, G. E. & Hoogstraal, H., (1953A), 419) (Egypt)

Ornithodoros erraticus (Davis, G. E., & Hoogstraal, H., (1954A), 139-143) (burrows; Egypt)

Gerbillus species. --Continued

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101)

Gerbillus amoenus

Ornithodoros erraticus (Hoogstraal, H., Salah, A. A. & Kaiser, M. N., (1955A), 488-495) (Egypt)

Gerbillus calurus

Hyalomma excavatum (Feldman-Muhsam, B., (1960B), 57-64) (Sinai peninsula)

Hyalomma impeltatum (Feldman-Muhsam, B., (1960B), 57-64) (Sinai peninsula)

Hyalomma schulzei (Feldman-Muhsam, B., (1960B), 57-64) (Sinai peninsula)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1957B), 45-51) (Bir Gumbiet, Abraq area)

Gerbillus campestris

Haemaphysalis erinacei (Hoogstraal, H., (1955B), 221-233) (Algeria & Egypt)

Ixodes festai (Hoogstraal, H., (1959B), 710-713) (Morocco)

Gerbillus campestris dodsoni

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1960B), 445-457) (Libya)

Gerbillus cheesmani

Ornithodoros erraticus (Lewis, R. E., Lewis, J. H. & Harrison, D. L., (1965A), 61-74) (burrow; Saudi Arabia)

Gerbillus cheesmani maritimus

Hyalomma spp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1959B), 297-322) (Hodeida area)

Hyalomma spp. (Sanborn, C. C. & Hoogstraal, H., (1953A), 229-252) (Yemen)

Gerbillus cheesmani maritimus. --Continued

Hyalomma dromedarii (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Yemen)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1959B), 297-322) (Hodeida area, Yemen)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Sanborn, C. C., & Hoogstraal, H., (1953A), 229-252) (Yemen)

Gerbillus dasyurus

Hyalomma excavatum (Theodor, O. & Costa, M., (1967A), 1-120) (Israel)

Gerbillus dasyurus vivax

Hyalomma spp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1960B), 445-457) (Libya)

Gerbillus eatoni

Hyalomma spp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1960B), 445-457) (Libya)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1960B), 445-457) (Libya)

Gerbillus erythrourus

Hyalomma spp. (Pavlovskii, E. N., (1932a), 267-287)

Gerbillus gerbillus

Hyalomma sp. (Abdou, A. H. & Samaan, M., (1962A), 333-344) (Egypt)

Hyalomma sp. (Briscoe, M. S., (1956A), 393-408) (Egypt)

Hyalomma sp. no. 2 near excavatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (near Cairo)

Hyalomma spp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1957B), 45-51) (coastal plain near Gebel Elba)

Hyalomma spp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1960B), 445-457) (Libya)

Hyalomma sp. (Yunker, C. E., (1958A), 22-23) (desert near Cairo, Egypt)

Gerbillus gerbillus. --Continued

Hyalomma (H.) anatolicum excavatum (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1959A), 243-261) (Egypt)

Hyalomma dromedarii (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Egypt)

Hyalomma excavatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Egypt)

Hyalomma excavatum (Theodor, O. & Costa, M., (1967A), 1-120) (Israel)

Hyalomma impeltatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Egypt)

Hyalomma marginatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Egypt)

Ornithodoros arenicolous (Hoogstraal, H., (1953B), 505-516) (Egypt)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Yunker, C. E., (1958A), 22-23) (desert near Cairo, Egypt)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Abdou, A. H. & Samaan, M., (1962A), 333-344) (Egypt)

Gerbillus gerbillus bonhotei

Hyalomma dromedarii (Wassif, K., (1954A), 107-118) (Gebel Lenfan, 20 km. south of El-Arish, Sinai)

Gerbillus mariae

Ornithodoros erraticus (Hoogstraal, H., Salah, A. A. & Kaiser, M. N., (1955A), 488-495) (Egypt)

Gerbillus meridianus

Hyalomma spp. (Pavlovsky, E. N., (1932a), 267-287)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Pavlovsky, E. N., (1932a), 267-287)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Zasukhin, D. N., (1934C), 1-94) (Southeast RSFSR)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Zasukhin, D. N., (1934C), 1-94) (Southeast RSFSR)

Gerbillus paeba

Rhipicephalus capensis (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Gerbillus pyramidum

Hyalomma sp. (Briscoe, M. S., (1956A), 393-408) (Egypt)

Hyalomma spp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1957B), 45-51) (coastal plain near Gebel Elba, Wadi Kansisrob, Gebel Elba)

Hyalomma sp. (Yunker, C. E., (1958A), 22-23) (desert near Cairo, Egypt)

Hyalomma dromedarii (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Egypt)

Hyalomma dromedarii (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1957B), 45-51) (coastal plains near Gebel Elba)

Hyalomma dromedarii (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1958C), 17-19) (Cairo area)

Hyalomma excavatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Egypt)

Hyalomma excavatum (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1958C), 17-19) (Cairo area)

Hyalomma impeltatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Egypt)

Hyalomma impeltatum (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1958C), 17-19) (Cairo area) (seasonal distribution)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Briscoe, M. S., (1956A), 393-408) (Egypt)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Yunker, C. E., (1958A), 22-23) (desert near Cairo, Egypt)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1957B), 45-51) (coastal plains near Gebel Elba)

Gerbillus pyramidum aureus

Hyalomma spp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1960B), 445-457) (Libya)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1960B), 445-457) (Libya)

Gerbillus pyramidum favillus

Hyalomma spp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1960B), 445-457) (Libya)

Gerbillus pyramidum tarabuli

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1960B), 445-457) (Libya)

Gerbillus quadrimaculatus

Hyalomma dromedarii (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Egypt)

Gerbillus tamaricinus

Hyalomma spp. (Pavlovsky, E. N., (1932a), 267-287)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Pavlovsky, E. N., (1932a), 267-287)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Zasukhin, D. N., (1934C), 1-94) (Southeast RSFSR)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Zasukhin, D. N., (1934C), 1-94) (Southeast RSFSR)

"GERBOISE" see "JERBOA"

"GERENUK" [Litocranius walleri]
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Rhipicephalus pravus (Walker, J. B., (1956A), 243-260) (?)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Brocklesby, D. W., (1965A), 37-44)

GERRHONOTUS
Rept. Sauria

Gerrhonotus coeruleus

Ixodes pacificus (Arthur, D. R. & Snow, K., (1968A), 893-906) (British Columbia, California)

Gerrhonotus coeruleus principis

Ixodes pacificus (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (British Columbia)

Gerrhonotus multicarinatus

Ixodes pacificus (Arthur, D. R. & Snow, K., (1968A), 893-906) (California, Oregon, Washington)

Ixodes pacificus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Grizzly Peak, Berkeley, California)

Ixodes pacificus (Holdenried, R., Evans, F. C. & Longanecker, D. S., (1951A), 1-18) (environs of Calaveras Dam, Alameda County, California)

Gerrhonotus multicarinatus. --Continued

Ixodes pacificus (Mohr, C. O., Beck, D. E., & Brinton, E. P., (1964A), 1-6) (San Mateo County, California)

Gerrhonotus principis

Ixodes californicus (Gregson, J. C., (1942A), 3-5) (lateral cervical pouches, lateral fold, & about axillary fold)

Ixodes californicus (Gregson, J. D., (1942E), 32-35) (exper.) (laboratory rearing)

Gerrhonotus scincicauda

Ixodes californicus (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Ixodes pacificus (Arthur, D. R. & Snow, K., (1968A), 893-906) (California)

Ixodes ricinus californicus (Gregson, J. D., (1935A), 17-21) (lateral cervical pouch; Victoria, West Vancouver)

Ixodes ricinus californicus (Jellison, W. L., (1934A), 243) (See Canyon, San Luis Obispo County)

GERRHOSAURUS
Rept. Sauria

Gerrhosaurus major

Aponomma ochraceum (Loveridge, A., (1942A), 485-543) (Zanzibar)

Gerrhosaurus nigrolineatus

Ornithodorus moubata (Rodhain, J., (1922B), 560-564)

Gerrhosaurus validus

Amblyomma marmoreum (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland Protectorate)

Argas brumpti (Bedford, G. A. H., (1936A), 69-110) (Transvaal)

GERYGONE
Aves Passeriformes

Gerygone species

Ixodes (Sternalixodes) cordifer (Schulze, P., (1935D), 1-40) (Jobi)

"GHEPARDO" ["CHEETA"]
Mamm. Carnivora

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Tonelli Rondelli, M., (1935A), 239-252) (Beletuen, Somalia italiana)

"GIBIER" see "GAME"

"GIBNUT" [? Cuniculus paca nelsoni]
? Mamm. Rodentia

Amblyomma nodosum (Garnham, P. C. C. & Lewis, D. J., (1959A), 12-40 (El Cayo, British Honduras)

GIRAFFA
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Giraffa species

Hyalomma aegyptium (Neumann, L. G., (1907C), 17-30) (Meru)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Jack, R. W., (1937A), 907-929)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Neumann, L. G., (1907C), 17-30) (Massaisteppe)

Giraffa camelopardalis

Amblyomma gemma (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302) (Kenya & Tanganyika Territory)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Amblyomma h. hebraeum (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Boophilus (Palpoboophilus) decoloratus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1955A), 75-100) (Etosha, Sudoeste, Africano)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Anderson, T. J., (1924B), 8 pp.) (Kenya)

Hyalomma aegyptium aegyptium (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (South Africa)

Hyalomma a. aegyptium (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Hyalomma rufipes (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952I), 43-104) (Alto Limpopo, Mocambique)

Hyalomma r. rufipes (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Hyalomma (H.) r. rufipes (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1955A), 75-100) (Sudoeste Africano)

Giraffa camelopardalis. --Continued

Hyalomma (H.) transiens (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1955A), 75-100) (Etosha, Sudoeste Africano)

Hyalomma truncatum (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Margaropus reidi (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (muzzle; Liednhom, South Bank Jur River, Guar, Galual-Nyang Forest, Bahr El Ghazal, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Rhipicephalus (R.) evertsi mimeticus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1955A), 75-100) (Sudoeste Africano)

Rhipicephalus guilhoni (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus longicoxatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus mühlensi (Zumpt, F., (1943B), 102-117) (Deutsch-Ostafrika)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Anderson, T. J., (1924B), 8 pp.) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus senegalensis (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus tricuspis (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Galual-Nyang Forest)

Giraffa camelopardalis capensis

Amblyomma hebraeum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Hyalomma (H.) r. rufipes (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1960A], 213-287) (Mocambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) appendiculatus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1960A], 213-287) (Mocambique)

Giraffa camelopardalis reticulata

Hyalomma aegyptium (Neumann, L. G., (1912A), 4-8) (north of Guaso Nyiri, British East Africa)

Giraffa camelopardalis schillingsi

Amblyomma eburneum (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302)

Giraffa camelopardalis tippelskirchi

Amblyomma gemma (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Hyalomma albiparmatum (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Hyalomma rufipes (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Loveridge, A., (1928A), 1-69) (Mukwese, near Manyoni, Tanganyika)

Rhipicephalus camelopardalis (Walker, J. B., & Wiley, A. J., (1959A), 448-453) (Talek River, Cis-Mara Area of W. Masai, Kenya, mile 70 south of Arusha on Great North Road, Nkonko, S. Manyoni District, Tanganyika)

Rhipicephalus camelopardalis (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus compositus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus neavei (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus supertritus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Giraffa capensis

Amblyomma hebraeum (Howard, C. W., (1908B), 73-169)

Hyalomma aegyptium impressum (Howard, C. W., (1908B), 73-169)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Howard, C. W., (1908B), 73-169) (South Africa)

Giraffa schillingsi

Amblyomma hebraeum eburneum (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169) (Afrique Orientale)

Giraffa schillingsi. --Continued

Hyalomma a. aegyptium (Neumann, L.G.,(1911C), 1-169)

Rhipicephalus oculatus (Neumann, L. G., (1907C), 17-30) (near Paragani River)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Zumpt, F., (1942D), 538-551)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Neumann, L. G., (1907C), 17-30) (près de la rivière Pangani)

"GIRAFFE"
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Amblyomma eburneum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (skin; Africa)

Amblyomma eburneum (Jack, R. W., (1942A), 95-109, 202-218) (Southern Rhodesia)

Amblyomma gemma (Becklund, W. W., (1968A), 622-628) (New York from Kenya)

Amblyomma gemma (Dönitz, W., (1909A), 440-482) (Zanzibar & Deutsche Ost-Afrika)

Amblyomma gemma (Theiler, G., Walker, J. B., and Wiley, A. J., (1956A), 83-99) (Kenya)

Amblyomma gemma (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Jack, R. W., (1942A), 95-109, 202-218) (Southern Rhodesia)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Manetti, C., (1920A), 257-268) (Angola)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Neumann, L. G., (1922A), 108-125) (Mont Loroghi)

Amblyomma lepidum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Bahr El Ghazal Province, Anglo Egyptian Sudan)

Amblyomma marmoreum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Kenya)

Amblyomma sparsum (Theiler, G. & Salisbury, E. L., (1959A), 47-124)

Amblyomma variegatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Bahr El Ghazal)

Boophilus decoloratus (Becklund, W. W., (1968A), 622-628) (New York from Africa)

"GIRAFFE". --Continued

Hyalomma sp. (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (nymphs; Bahr El Ghazal, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Neumann, L. G., (1922A), 108-125) (Mont Loroghi)

Hyalomma aegyptium impressum (Jack, R.W., (1928A), 537-556, 704-716) (Southern Rhodesia)

Hyalomma albiparmatum (Becklund, W. W., (1968A), 622-628) (New York from ?)

Hyalomma rufipes (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Bhar El Ghazal)

Hyalomma transiens (Hoogstraal, H., (1954B), 304-310) (Anglo-Egyptian Sudan)

Hyalomma truncatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Bahr El Ghazal)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Hoogstraal, H., (1956C), 275-282) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Manetti, C., (1920A), 257-268) (Angola)

Rhipicephalus guilhoni (Morel, P.C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus kochi (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus oculatus (Neumann, L. G., (1922A), 108-125) (Mont Loroghi)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Theiler, G. & Robinson, B. N., (1953B), 93-136)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Walker, J. B., (1956A), 243-260)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Becklund, W. W., (1968A), 622-628) (New York from Germany & Kenya)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Brocklesby, D. W., (1965A), 37-44)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Neumann, L. G., (1922A), 108-125) (Mont Loroghi)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Walker, J. B., [1957A], 33-34) (Loljoro, Tanganyika)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Bahr El Ghazal)

GLAUCIDIUM
Aves Strigiformes

Glaucidium brasilianum

Argas brevipes (Kohls, G. M., Hoogstraal, H., & Clifford, C. M., (1961A), 869-877) (near Tucson, Pima County, Arizona)

Glaucidium passerinum

Ixodes strigicola (Schulze, P., (1930B), 1-18) (Sweden)

Glaucidium siju

Anocentor nitens (Černý, V., (1967B), 533-537) (Cuba)

Glaucidium siju vittatum

Anocentor nitens (Černý, V., (1966C), 1-10) (Isla de Pinos, Cuba)

Glaucidium sjöstedti

Amblyomma nuttalli (Morel, P. C., (1961A), 83-90) (Cameroon)

Amblyomma nuttalli (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

GLAUCOMYS
Mamm. Rodentia

Glaucomys species

Ixodes marxi (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Ontario)

Glaucomys sabrinus

Dermacentor andersoni (Cooley, R. A., (1938A), 1-89) (USA)

Ixodes angustus (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (British Columbia)

Glaucomys sabrinus macrotis

Ixodes marxi (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Ontario)

Glaucomys sabrinus oregonensis

Ixodes pacificus (Spencer, C. J., (1956A), 32-34) (British Columbia)

Glaucomys volans

Dermacentor variabilis (Sonenshine, D. E., Atwood, E. L., & Lamb, J. T., Jr., (1966A), 1234-1262) (Montpelier, Va.)

GLIS
Mamm. Rodentia

Glis glis

Dermacentor marginatus (Aeschlimann, A., Diehl, P. A., Eichenberger, G., Immler, R., & Weiss, N., (1968A), 1039-1050) (Buzza di Biasca, Tessin Canton, Switzerland)

Dermacentor marginatus (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30)

Ixodes crenulatus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes laguri (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes laguri colchicus (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1946a), 7, 11) (Zap. Kavkas)

Ixodes ricinus (Arzamasov, I. T., (1957A), 99-111) (White Russia)

Ixodes ricinus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes ricinus (Grulich, I., Nosek, J., & Szabó, L., (1967A), 25-30) (Tribeč mountain range, Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes ricinus (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30) (SSSR)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Dzhaparidze, N. I., (1943A), 255-259) (Georgian SSR)

Glis glis caspicus

Ixodes laguri colchicus (Sosnina, E. F., (1949b), 128-144) (Caucasus state preserve)

Ixodes ricinus (Sosnina, E. F., (1949b), 128-144) (Caucasus state preserve)

"GLUKHAR" [Tetrao urogallus]
Aves Galliformes

Ixodes persulcatus (Korenberg, E. I., Suvorova, L. G., Kovalevsky, Yu. V. & Tupikova, N. V., (1964A), 16-29) (Malmyzhskom rayon, Kirovskoi Oblast)

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S. A., Chabovsky, V. I., Morozov, Iu. V., Simkin, G. N., Vasil'ev, B. D., Grylov, D. G. & Golovlev, E. L., (1963A), 126-139) (Permsk Oblast)

Ixodes ricinus (Oliger, I. M., (1957A), 493-503)

Ixodes ricinus (Savitsky, B.P., (1961B), 107-113) (Belorossia)

GLYPHORYNCHUS
Aves Passeriformes

Glyphorynchus curvata

Amblyomma avecolens (Cooley, R. A., & Kohls, G. M., (1944B), 77-111) (Duck Run, British Honduras)

"GOANNA"
Rept. Sauria

Amblyomma moreliae (Allman, S. L., (1961A), 34-35) (New South Wales)

"GOANNA". --Continued

Amblyomma moreliae (Roberts, F. H. S., (1934A), 114-123) (Queensland)

Aponomma decorosum (Musgrave, A., (1932A), 316-323)

Aponomma decorosum (Roberts, F. H. S., (1953A), 111-161) (Australia)

Aponomma fimbriatum (Roberts, F. H. S., (1964C), 288-313) (Australia)

Aponomma simplex (Roberts, F. H. S., (1953A), 111-161) (Australia)

Aponomma trimaculatum (Roberts, F. H. S., (1934A), 114-123) (Queensland)

Aponomma undatum (Roberts, F. H. S., (1964C), 288-313) (Australia)

"GOANNA, BOB-TAILED"
Rept. Sauria

Amblyomma albolimbatum (Ferguson, E. W., (1924A), 147-157) (Geraldton, Western Australia)

Amblyomma albolimbatum (Johnston, T. H., (1932A), 62-70) (New South Wales)

"GOAT"
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Alectorobius lahorensis (Zolotarev, N. A., (1949a), 77-88) (Dagestan)

Amblyomma americanum (Banks, N., (1908A), 1-61)

Amblyomma americanum (Calhoun, E. L., (1954A), 360-366) (Arkansas)

Amblyomma americanum (Cary, C. A., (1907A), 109-186) (U. S. A.)

Amblyomma americanum (Cooley, R. A., & Kohls, G. M., (1944B), 77-111) (Liberty & San Jacinto Counties, Texas)

Amblyomma americanum (Parker, R.R., & Kohls, G.M., (1943 A), 1510-1511) (eastern Texas)

Amblyomma cajennense (Aitken, T. H G., Omardeen, T. A. & Gilkes, C. D., (1958A), 153-157) (Trinidad)

Amblyomma cajennense (Cooley, R. A., & Kohls, G. M., (1944B), 77-111) (Cameron County, Texas)

Amblyomma cajennense (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Amblyomma cajennense (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239) (Brownsville, Texas)

Amblyomma cohaerens (Mettam, R. W. M., (1932A), 1-19) (Uganda)

Amblyomma devium (Lounsbury, C. P., (1900B), 41-48)

Amblyomma gemma (Arthur, D. R., (1962B), 541-543) (outskirts of Garissa, market, Mwingi, Kenya)

Amblyomma gemma (Daubney, R., (1930A), 260-267) (Kenya)

Amblyomma gemma (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Baker, M. K. & Ducasse, F. B. W., (1968A), 55-59) (Natal)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Bedford, G. A. H., (1920A), 317-340) (South Africa)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Cooley, R. A., (1934B), 23-42) (South Africa)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Gedoelst, L., (1911A), 1-332)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Jack, R. W., (1942A), 95-109, 202-218) (Southern Rhodesia)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Lounsbury, C. P., (1904E), 175-186) (exper.)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Nuttall, G.H.F., & Warburton, C., (1916B), 1-51) (Congo Belge)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Robertson, W., (1902C), 315-335) (exper.)

"GOAT". --Continued

Amblyomma hebraeum (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302) (Portuguese East Africa & South Africa)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Seydel, C., (1925A), 161-164) (Congo)

Amblyomma imitator (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Amblyomma imitator (Kohls, G. M., (1958A), 430-433) (Brownsville, Texas)

Amblyomma lepidum n. sp. (Dönitz, W., (1909A), 440-482) (Ostafrika)

Amblyomma lepidum (Reiss-Gutfreund, R. J., [1957B], 946-1023) (Ethiopia)

Amblyomma lepidum (Karrar, G., Kaiser, M. N., & Hoogstraal, H., (1963A), 509-522) (Kassala Province, Sudan)

Amblyomma lepidum (Yeoman, G. H., (1968B), 183-203) (Sukumaland, Tanzania)

Amblyomma maculatum (Dios, R. & Knopoff, R., (1934A), 359-412)(Buenos Aires)

Amblyomma maculatum (Hixson, H., (1940A), 179-189) (southern Georgia)

Amblyomma maculatum (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239)

Amblyomma marmoreum (Bedford, G. A. H., (1920A), 317-340) (South Africa)

Amblyomma marmoreum (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (South Africa)

Amblyomma marmoreum (Howard, C. W., (1908B), 73-169)

Amblyomma nuttalli (Aeschlimann, A., (1961B), 351-358) (Ulanga district, Tanganyika)

Amblyomma nuttalli (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Amblyomma oblongoguttatum (Fairchild, G. B., (1943A), 569-591) (Panama)

Amblyomma pomposum (Sousa Dias, V. A., (1950A), 127-280) (Angola)

Amblyomma rufipes (Giroud, P., Colas-Belcour, J., Pfister, R., & Morel, P., (1957A), 529-532) (Kati (Soudan francais))

Amblyomma splendidum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Amblyomma testudinarium (Anastos, G., (1950A), 1-144) (Sumatra)

"GOAT". --Continued

Amblyomma triguttatum (Derrick, E. H., (1961A), 73-79) (Queensland)

Amblyomma variegatum (Aders, W. M., (1917B), 391-401) (Zanzibar)

Amblyomma variegatum (Anderson, T. J., (1924B), 8 pp.) (Kenya)

Amblyomma variegatum (Beaton, W. G., (1939A), 42-48 (hollow of heels, clefts of hoofs & perineum; Northern Nigeria)

Amblyomma variegatum (Bedford, G. A. H., (1920A), 317-340) (Transvaal, Cape Province)

Amblyomma variegatum (Bruce, D., Hamerton, A. E., Bateman, H. R., & Bruce (Lady), (1911A), 228-243) (Uganda)

Amblyomma variegatum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Katanga & Leopoldville Provinces, Congo)

Amblyomma variegatum (Giroud, P., Capponi, M., Escudié, A., Fauran, P. & Morel, P. C., (1966A), 283-289) (Guadeloupe)

Amblyomma variegatum (Howard, C. W., (1908B), 73-108)

Amblyomma variegatum (King, H. H., (1926A), 1-21) (Sudan)

Amblyomma variegatum (McCulloch, B., Kalaya, W. J., Tungaraza, R., Suda, B'Q. J. & Mbasha, E. M. S., (1968A), 477-500) (Tanzania)

Amblyomma variegatum (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Haute Volta, Guinée Portuguese)

Amblyomma variegatum (Moutia, L. A. & Mamet, R., (1947A), 1-43) (Mauritius)

Amblyomma variegatum (Rageau, J., [1954B], 1090-1098) (Cameroun)

Amblyomma variegatum (Schwetz, J., (1927C), 81-92) (Congo belge)

Amblyomma variegatum (Tendeiro, J., (1947D), 617-709) (Guine portuguesa)

Amblyomma variegatum (Tendeiro, J., (1955d), 73-76) (Maio Island)

Amblyomma variegatum (Wilson, S. G., (1950B), 415-428) (Nyasaland)

Amblyomma variegatum (Yeoman, G. H., (1968B), 183-203) (Sukumaland, Tanzania)

Anocentor nitens (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

"GOAT". --Continued

Aponomma exornatum (Schwetz, J., (1927C), 81-92) (Mauda)

Argas megnini (Bedford, G. A. H., & Graf, H., (1934A), 431-434) (Cape Province, Orange Free State, Natal & southern Transvaal)

Argas moubata (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (South Africa)

Argas savignyi (Bedford, G. A. H., & Graf, H., (1934A), 431-434) (South Africa)

Boophilus sp. (Cooley, R. A., (1934B), 23-42) (Transvaal, South Africa)

Boophilus sp. (Giroud, P., Deschiens, R., Yucel, A., Capponi, M. & Demas, N., (1962A), 782-789) (Hazarp & Hankendi)

Boophilus sp. (Seneviratna, P., (1965B), 28-54) (Ceylon)

Boophilus annulatus (Feldman-Muhsam, B. & Saturen, I. M., (1961A), 53-61) (Israel)

Boophilus annulatus (Hassan, A. A. G., Habib, A., & Issa, G. I., (1958B), 21-29) (Egypt)

Boophilus annulatus (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Boophilus annulatus (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1959B), 297-322) (Ta'izz, Yemen)

Boophilus annulatus (Krijgsman, B. J., & Ponto, S. A. S., (1931A), 140-146) (Netherlands East Indies)

Boophilus annulatus (Leiper, J. W. G., (1957A), 1-28) (Iraq)

Boophilus annulatus (Robson, J., Robb, J. M. & Al-Wahayyib, T., (1968A), 27-31) (Liwa of Hilla, Liwa of Karbala, Liwa of Diwaniya, Iraq)

Boophilus annulatus australis (McIntosh, A., (1934C), 22) (Florida)

Boophilus annulatus australis (MacKellar, W. M., (1938A), 67-69) (Puerto Rico)

Boophilus annulatus australis (Trinh-Van-Thinh, (1962A), 405-408) (North Viet-Nam)

Boophilus annulatus australis (Van Volkenberg, H. L., (1939B), 1-12) (Puerto Rico)

Boophilus annulatus caudatus (Dikmans, G., (1929a), 27-28) (Mayaguez, Puerto Rico)

Boophilus annulatus decoloratus (Jack, R. W., (1928A), 537-556)

Boophilus annulatus microplus (Beatty, H. A., (1944A), 111-113) (St. Croix, Virgin Islands)

"GOAT". --Continued

Boophilus annulatus microplus (Tate, H. D., (1941A), 1-24) (Puerto Rico)

Boophilus australis (Lancaster, W. E., (1939a), 49-52) (Kedah, Malaya)

Boophilus australis (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344) (India)

Boophilus calcaratus (Bernadskaya, Z. M., (1935A), 40) (USSR)

Boophilus calcaratus (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1957A), 201-213) (Southern Kirgizia)

Boophilus calcaratus (Kerbabaev, E. B., [1965A], 73-77) (Turkmenia)

Boophilus calcaratus (Kuklina, T. E., (1959A), 66-71) (Kashka-Darya Oblast, Uzbekistan)

Boophilus calcaratus (Mulyarskaya, L. V., (1949A), 105-112) (southwest Tadzhikistan)

Boophilus calcaratus (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1935C), 135-138) (Tadzhikistan)

Boophilus calcaratus (Zolotarev, N. A., (1934A), 217-227) (Daghestan)

Boophilus decoloratus (Anderson, T. J., (1924B), 8 pp.) (Kenya)

Boophilus decoloratus (Baker, M. K. & Ducasse, F. B. W., (1968A), 55-59) (Natal)

Boophilus decoloratus (Beal, W. P. B., (1920A), 1-54) (Gold Coast Colony, Africa)

Boophilus decoloratus (Cooley, R. A., (1934B), 23-42) (South Africa)

Boophilus decoloratus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu Province, Congo)

Boophilus decoloratus (Gedoelst, L., (1911A), 1-332) (Africa)

Boophilus decoloratus (Giroud, P., Colas-Belcour, J., Pfister, R., & Morel, P., (1957A), 529-532) (Dakar)

Boophilus decoloratus (Karrar, G., Kaiser, M. N., & Hoogstraal, H., (1963A), 509-522) (Kassala Province, Sudan)

Boophilus decoloratus (Mettam, R. W. M., (1932A), 19) (Uganda)

Boophilus decoloratus (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Cote d'Ivoire)

Boophilus decoloratus (Moutia, L. A. & Mamet, R., (1947A), 1-43) (Mauritius)

Boophilus decoloratus (Nuttall, G.H.F., & Warburton, C., (1916B), 1-51) (Congo Belge)

"GOAT". --Continued

Boophilus (Palpoboophilus) decoloratus (Rageau, J., (1951A), 441-446) (Cameroun)

Boophilus decoloratus (Seydel, C., (1925A), 161-164) (Congo)

Boophilus decoloratus (Wilson, S. G., (1943A), 15-24) (Nyasaland)

Boophilus (Uroboophilus) distans (Minning, W., (1934A), 1-43) (Auping, Formosa)

Boophilus fallax (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1959E), 171-176) (Inhaca)

Boophilus (Uroboophilus) fallax (Wilson, S. G., (1950B), 415-428) (Nyasaland)

Boophilus kohlsi (Feldman-Muhsam, B. & Saturen, I. M., (1961A), 53-61) (Israel)

Boophilus kohlsi (Hadani, A., Cwilich, R., & Aharoni, H., (1964A), 153-154) (bare parts of head & neck; Wadi Ara area near Jordanian border & Faradis, Israel)

Boophilus kohlsi (Köhler, G., Hoffmann, G., Janitschke, K., & Wiesenhütter, E., (1967A), 375-381) (Syria)

Boophilus microplus (Anastos, G., (1950A), 1-144) (Sumatra & Celebes)

Boophilus microplus (Boero, J. J., (1945A), 1-10) (Argentina)

Boophilus microplus (Dhanda, V. & Rao, T. R., (1964A), 1139-1153) (North East Frontier Agency, India)

Boophilus microplus (Fairchild, G. B., (1943A), 569-591) (Panama)

Boophilus microplus (Fiasson, R., (1943A), 125-151) (Venezuela)

Boophilus microplus (Griffiths, R. B., (1957a), 1-127) (Burma)

Boophilus microplus (Hoogstraal, H., & Kaiser, M. N., (1958F), 58-84) (Iraq)

Boophilus microplus (Hoyte, H. M. D., (1964A), 854-857) (matured on (exper.))

Boophilus microplus (Roberts, F. H. S., (1965A), 491-523) (Australia)

Boophilus microplus (Tongson, M. S., & Asprec, A. V., (1961a), 86-91) (University campus, Philippines)

Boophilus (Uroboophilus) sinensis (Minning, W., (1934A), 1-43) (Formosa, Auping)

"GOAT". --Continued

Dermacentor (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1935C), 135-138) (Tadzhikistan)

Dermacentor albipictus (Duckworth, C. U., (1942a), 257-286)

Dermacentor andersoni (Cooley, R. A., (1938A), 1-89) (USA)

Dermacentor daghestanicus (Mulyarskaya, L. V., (1949A), 105-112) (southwest Tadzhikistan)

Dermacentor daghestanicus (Tselishcheva, L. M., [1951a], 213-215) (Kazakhstan)

Dermacentor daghestanicus (Zolotarev, N. A., (1949A), 77-88) (Dagestan)

Dermacentor marginatus (Aeschlimann, A., Diehl, P. A., Eichenberger, G., Immler, R., & Weiss, N., (1968A), 1039-1050) (entre les cornes; Alpe Lodano, Alpe Mergoscia, Monte Ceneri, Vergeletto, Indemini, Cozzo, Biasca, Aquila, Mesocco, Tessin Canton, Switzerland)

Dermacentor marginatus (Feider, Z., Rauchbach, C. & Mironescu, I., (1958A), 71-87) (Rumania)

Dermacentor marginatus (Giroud, P., Capponi, M., Dumas, N., Colas-Belcour, J. & Masson, R., (1962A), 611-612) (France)

Dermacentor marginatus (Grebenyuk, R.V., (1957A), 201-213) (Southern Kirgizia)

Dermacentor marginatus (Levit, A. V., (1957B), 15-58) (north of Caspian)

Dermacentor marginatus (Parrish, D. W., (1961A), 91-92) (Turkey)

Dermacentor marginatus (Petrova, E. F., (1955A), 44-45) (Kazakhstan)

Dermacentor marginatus (Pomerantzev, B. I., Matikashvili, N. V. & Lototsky, B. V., (1940A), 100-133)

Dermacentor marginatus (Rusakiev, M., Andonov, P., & Khristova, T., (1965A), 123-129) (Emine Mountain region, Bulgaria)

Dermacentor marginatus (Sinel'shchikov, V. A., (1964A), 987-993) (Pavlodarsk Oblast)

Dermacentor marginatus (Zolotarev, N. A., (1949A), 77-88) (Dagestan)

Dermacentor m. marginatus (Pandazis, G.P., (1947A), 71-182) (Greece)

Dermacentor nitens (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239) (Texas)

Dermacentor nitens (Van Volkenberg, H. L., (1939a), 1-12) (Puerto Rico)

"GOAT". --Continued

Dermacentor niveus (Zasukhin, D. N., (1931B), 275-282) (southeastern RSFSR)

Dermacentor nuttalli (Emel'yanova, N. D., Zhovtyy, I. F., Tereshchenko, O. N., & Korotkova, G. V., (1962A), 160-164) (Tuva Oblast)

Dermacentor nuttalli (Teng, K. -F., (1962A), 371-376) (Inner Mongolia)

Dermacentor pavlovskyi (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1955B), 95-105) (Kirgiz SSR)

Dermacentor pavlovskyi (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224)

Dermacentor pictus (Pomerantsev, B. I., Matikashvili, N. V. & Lototsky, B. V., (1940A), 100-133)

Dermacentor pictus (Tselishcheva, L. M., [1951a], 213-215) (Kazakhstan)

Dermacentor pictus (Zolotarev, N. A., (1949a), 71-88) (Dagestan)

Dermacentor reticulatus (Barnett, H. C. & Toshioka, S., (1951A), 1-25)

Dermacentor reticulatus (Gedoelst, L., (1911A), 1-332)

Dermacentor reticulatus (Lamontellerie, M., (1965A), 87-100) (France)

Dermacentor reticulatus (Schulze, P., (1918A), 61-66) (Macedonia)

Dermacentor silvarum (Zasukhin, D. N., (1933A), 31-46) (Southeast RSFSR)

Dermacentor silvarum (Zasukhin, D. N., (1934c), 1-94) (South-East Russia)

Dermacentor variabilis (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Dermacentor variabilis (Calhoun, E. L., (1954A), 360-366) (Arkansas)

Dermacentor variabilis (Eads, R. B., & Hightower, B. G., (1951A), 287) (Zavala County, Texas)

Dermacentor venustus (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C. & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239) (Bitter Root Valley, Montana)

Haemaphysalis spp. (Dhanda, V. & Rao, T. R., (1964A), 1139-1153) (larvae from; North East Frontier Agency, India)

Haemaphysalis sp. (Mahajan, M. R., (1935b), 2-3, 38-42) (Hyderabad)

Haemaphysalis aciculifer (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Anastos, G., (1950A), 1-144) (Sumatra)

"GOAT". --Continued

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Barnett, H. C. & Toshioka, S., (1951A), 1-25) (Korea)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Dhanda, V. & Rao, T. R., (1964A), 1139-1153) (North East Frontier Agency, India)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Miles, J. A. R., (1967A), 1-61) (Fiji)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Lancaster, W. E., (1939a), 49-52) (Malaya (Kedah) )

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Nuttall, G. H. F., and Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (United Provinces, Madras Presidency, India, Ceylon, British East Africa, Zanzibar, Burma)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Seneviratna, P., (1965B), 28-54) (Ceylon)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Teng, K. -F., (1955A), 165-180) (Peking)

Haemaphysalis cholodkovskyi (Delpy, L., (1938B), 1-10) (Khorassan, Isfahan, Téhéran, Firouzkouh, Massif de l'Albourz, Iran)

Haemaphysalis (H.) cholodkovskii (Pandazis, G. P., (1947A), 71-182) (Greece)

Haemaphysalis cholodkovskyi (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1935C), 135-138) (Tadzhikistan)

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina punctata (Gambles, R. M., (1939A), 29-32) (Cyprus)

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina punctata (Nuttall, G.H.F., & Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Canary Islands, Egypt, Smyrna)

Haemaphysalis (H.) cinnabarina punctata (Pandazis, G. P., (1947A), 71-182) (Greece)

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina punctata (Schulze, P., (1918A), 61-66) (Macedonia)

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina punctata (Sharif, M., (1938A), 353-366) (Chitral, India)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Pomerantsev, B. I., Matikashvili, N. V. & Lototsky, B. V., (1940A), 100-133)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Rusakiev, M. Andonov, P., Khristova, T., (1965A), 123-129) (Emine Mountain Region, Bulgaria)

Haemaphysalis cretica n. comb. (Feldman-Muhsam, B., (1951C), 96-107)

Haemaphysalis cretica (Feldman-Muhsam, B. & Saturen, I. M., (1961A), 53-61) (Israel)

Haemaphysalis cretica (Köhler, G., Hoffmann, G., Janitschke, G., & Wiesenhütter, E., (1967A), 375-381)(Syria)

"GOAT". --Continued

Haemaphysalis cretica (Theodor, O. & Costa, M., (1967A), 1-120) (Israel)

Haemaphysalis cuspidata (Seneviratna, P., (1965B), 28-54) (Ceylon)

Haemaphysalis flava (Gedoelst, L., (1911A), 1-332)

Haemaphysalis inermis (Emchuk, E. M., (1957C), 3-17) (Crimea)

Haemaphysalis inermis (Pavlov, P., (1940A), 227-232) (Bulgaria)

Haemaphysalis inermis (Pomerantsev, B. I., Matikashvili, N. V. & Lototsky, B. V., (1940A), 100-133) (Transcaucasia)

Haemaphysalis (Allocerea) inermis (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1936A), 97-104)

Haemaphysalis inermis (Rusakiev, M., Andonov, P. & Khristova, T. (1965A), 123-129) (Emine Mountain Region, Bulgaria)

Haemaphysalis inermis (Zolotarev, N. A., (1949A), 77-88) (Daghestan)

Haemaphysalis intermedia (Seneviratna, P., (1965A), 28-54) (Ceylon)

Haemaphysalis kashmirensis (Hoogstraal, H., & Varma, M. G. R., (1962A), 185-194) (Zaban, Banihal, Kashmir)

Haemaphysalis kochi (Boero, J. J., (1945A), 1-10) (Argentina)

Haemaphysalis leachii (Arthur, D. R., (1962B), 541-543) (market, Mwingi, Kenya)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Beal, W. P. B., (1920A), 1-54) (Gold Coast)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Jadin, J. B. & Giroud, P., (1951A), 159-177) (Musha, Ruanda-Urundi)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Nuttall, G.H.F., & Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Uganda, Sierra Leone)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Nuttall, G. H. F., and Warburton, C., (1916B), 1-51) (Congo Belge)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Rageau, J., (1951A), 441-446) (Cameroun)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Schwetz, J., (1927C), 81-92) (Congo belge)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Seydel, C., (1925A), 161-164) (Congo)

Haemaphysalis leachi indica (Seneviratna, P., (1965B), 28-54) (Ceylon)

"GOAT". --Continued

Haemaphysalis leachi indica (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344) (Calcutta, India)

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Leopoldville Province, Congo, Rwanda)

Haemaphysalis l. leachi (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Sierra Leone)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Eads, R. B., & Hightower, B. G., (1951A), 287) (Zavala & Uvalde Counties, Texas)

Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) longicornis (Hoogstraal, H., Roberts, F. H. S., Kohls, G. M. & Tipton, V. J., (1968A), 1197-1213) (Shantung, China, Korea)

Haemaphysalis neumanni (Dhanda, V. & Rao, T. R., (1964A), 1139-1153) (North East Frontier Agency, India)

Haemaphysalis numidiana (Zolotarev, N. A., (1949A), 77-88) (Dagestan)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Feider, Z., (1964A), 262-274) (Roumanie)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Feldman-Muhsam, B., (1951C), 96-107) (Israel)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1958F), 58-84) (Iraq)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1960B), 445-457) (Libya)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Köhler, G., Hoffmann, G., Janitschke, G., & Wiesenhütter, E., (1967A), 375-381) (Syria)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Schulze, P., (1918A), 61-66) (Macedonia)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Zolotarev, N. A., (1949A), 77-88) (Dagestan)

Haemaphysalis parmata (Mettam, R.W.M., (1932A), 19) (Uganda)

Haemaphysalis parmata (Neumann, L. G., (1905A), 225-241) (Cameroun)

Haemaphysalis parmata (Nuttall, G.H.F., & Warburton, C., (1916B), 1-51) (Belgian Congo)

Haemaphysalis parmata (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1958A), 459-563) (Evondoula (French Cameroons))

Haemaphysalis parmata (Ziemann, H. R. P., (1905A), 114-119) (West-Afrika)

"GOAT". --Continued

Haemaphysalis punctata (Aeschlimann, A., Diehl, P. A., Eichenberger, G., Immler, R., & Weiss, N., (1968A), 1039-1050) (dos et flancs; Alpe Lodano, Vergeletto, Biasca, Tessin Canton, Switzerland)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Feider, Z., Rauchbach, C. & Mironescu, I., (1958A), 71-87) (Rumania)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1957A), 201-213) (Southern Kirgizia)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Neumann, L. G., (1897A), 324-420) (Médéa)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Pavlov, P., (1940A), 227-232) (Bulgaria)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Pomerantsev, B. I., Matikashvili, N. V. & Lototsky, B. V., (1940A), 100-133) (Transcaucasica)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Rusakiev, M., Andonov, P., & Khristova, T. (1965A), 123-129) (Emine Mountain Region, Bulgaria)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Sartbaev, S.K., (1959A), 191-202) (Kirgizia)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Zolotarev, N. A., (1934A), 217-227) (Daghestan)

Haemaphysalis sewelli (Hoogstraal, H., & Varma, M. G. R., (1962 A), 185-194) (Civil Veterinary Hospital, Abbottabad, Pakistan)

Haemaphysalis sewelli (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344) (N. W. Frontier Province, India)

Haemaphysalis sewelli (Sharif, M., (1938A), 353-366) (Hazara Distr., Western Himalayas, India)

Haemaphysalis silacea (Theiler, G., (1945F), 191-207) (eastern Cape Province)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Aeschlimann, A., Diehl, P. A., Eichenberger, G., Immler, R., & Weiss, N., (1968A), 1039-1050) (dos et flancs; Biasca/Pianezza, Alpe Lodano, Biasca, Tessin Canton, Switzerland)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Feider, Z., (1964A), 262-274) (Roumanie)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1957A), 201-213) (Southern Kirgizia)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1958F), 58-84) (Iraq)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Pavlov, P., Syrbova, S. & Mačiča, O., (1962A), 35-38) (Iskra village, district of Plovdiv, Bulgaria)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Pomerantsev, B. I., Matikashvili, N. V. & Lototsky, B. V., (1940A), 100-133)

"GOAT". --Continued

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Zolotarev, N. A., (1949A), 77-88) (Dagestan)

Haemaphysalis sulcata otophila (Schulze, P., (1927A), 109-126) (Mazedonien)

Haemaphysalis sundrai (Sharif, M., (1938A), 353-366) (Kumaon Hills, India)

Haemaphysalis warburtoni (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1957A), 201-213) (Southern Kirgizia)

Haemaphysalis warburtoni (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V. & Petrova-Piontkovskaya, S. P., (1949A), 58-64) (Akhalkalak area, Georgian SSR)

Haemaphysalis warburtoni (Sartbaev, S.K. (1955A). 121-127) (Kirghizia)

Haemaphysalis warburtoni (Zolotarev, N. A., (1949A), 77-88) (Dagestan)

Hyalomma spp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1958F), 58-84) (nymphs from; Iraq)

Hyalomma spp. (Karrar, G., Kaiser, M. N., & Hoogstraal, H., (1963A), 509-522) (Kassala Province, Sudan)

Hyalomma sp. (Mulyarskaya, L. V., (1949A), 105-112) (southwest Tadzhikistan)

Hyalomma sp. (Pavlovsky, E. N., & Alfeeva „ S. P., (1949A), 709-715)

Hyalomma sp. (Pavlovsky, E. N., & Alfeeva „ S. P., (1963B), 93-102)

Hyalomma sp. (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1935C), 135-138) (Tadzhikistan)

Hyalomma aegypticum (Barnett, H. C. & Toshioka, S., (1951A), 1-25)

Hyalomma aegyptium (King, H. H., (1926A), 1-21) (northern & central Sudan)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Lewis, E. A., (1932A), 175-182) (Kenya)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Mehta, D. R., (1937A), 353-365) (Simla Hills, India)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Nuttall, G.H.F., & Warburton, C., (1916B), 1-51) (Congo Belge)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Pavlov, P., (1940A), 227-232) (Bulgaria)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Robinson, L.E., (1920A), 175-179) (Germiston, Transvaal, South Africa)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Schwetz, J., (1927C), 81-92) (Congo belge)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Seydel, C., (1925A), 161-164) (Congo)

"GOAT". --Continued

Hyalomma aegyptium (Warburton, C., (1907B), 1-13) (India)

Hyalomma a. aegyptium (Bhattacharjee, I., (1939A), 437-442) (Burma)

Hyalomma a. aegyptium (Schulze, P., (1918A), 61-66) (Macedonia)

Hyalomma aegyptium impressum (Howard, C. W., (1908B), 73-169)

Hyalomma aegyptium impressum (Jack, R.W., (1928A), 537-556, 704-716) (Southern Rhodesia)

Hyalomma aegyptium impressum (Lewis, E. A., (1931C), 151-162) (Mara Guishu, Kenya)

Hyalomma aegyptium isaaci (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344) (Bihar & Orissa, Central Provinces)

Hyalomma albiparmatum (Yeoman, G. H., (1968C), 327-339) (Sukumaland)

Hyalomma anatolicum (Bodenheimer, F. S., (1937A), 1-286) (Palestine)

Hyalomma anatolicum (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Hyalomma anatolicum (Pomerantsev, B. I., Matikashvili, N. V. & Lototsky, B.V., (1940A), 100-133)

Hyalomma anatolicum (Zolotarev, N. A., (1949a), 71-88) (Dagestan)

Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1957A), 201-213) (Southern Kirgizia)

Hyalomma a. anatolicum (Kaiser, M. N. & Hoogstraal, H., (1963A), 130-139) (Afghanistan)

Hyalomma (H.) a. anatolicum (Kaiser, M. N. & Hoogstraal, H., (1964A), 257-286) (Pakistan & India)

Hyalomma a. anatolicum (Kuklina, T. E., (1959A), 66-71) (Kashka-Darya Oblast, Uzbekistan)

Hyalomma (Hyalommasta) a. anatolicum (Pandazis, G. P., (1947A), 71-182) (Samothrace, Crete)

Hyalomma a. anatolicum (Singh, K. R. P. & Dhanda, V., (1965A), 636-651) (Kutch District, Gujarat, Sorath District)

Hyalomma (H.) anatolicum excavatum (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1959A), 243-261) (Libya, Egypt, Somaliland, Turkey)

Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum (Mulyarskaya, L. V., (1949A), 105-112) (southwest Tadzhikistan)

Hyalomma asiaticum (Blagoveshchensky, D. I., (1937A), 11-84) (Kazakhstan)

"GOAT". --Continued

Hyalomma asiaticum (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Hyalomma asiaticum (Petrosyan, A. A., (1956A), 157-159) (Armenian SSR)

Hyalomma asiaticum (Tselishcheva, L. M., [1951a], 213-215) (Kazakhstan)

Hyalomma asiaticum asiaticum (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1957A), 201-213) (Southern Kirgizia)

Hyalomma a. asiaticum (Mazlum, Z., (1968A), 437-442) (Iran)

Hyalomma a. asiaticum (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Hyalomma asiaticum caucasicum (Pomerantsev, B. I., Matikashvili, N. V. & Lototsky,B. V., (1940A), 100-133)

Hyalomma brevipunctata (Hiregaudar, L. S., (1968B), 7-8) (Gujarat State)

Hyalomma (Hyalommina) brevipunctata (Kaiser, M. N. & Hoogstraal, H., (1964A), 257-286) (India)

Hyalomma brumpti (Rousselot, R., (1951A), 307-309) (Soudan)

Hyalomma detritum (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1957A), 201-213) (Southern Kirgizia)

Hyalomma (H.) detritum (Kaiser, M. N. & Hoogstraal, H., (1964A), 257-286) (Pakistan)

Hyalomma detritum (Mironov, N. P., Karpuzidi, K. S., Klimenko, I. Z., Kolesnikov, I. M., Lisitsyn, A. A., Nel'zina, E. N., Shiranovich, P. I., Shiryaev, D. T. & Yakovlev, M. G., (1965A), 1-195) (Zapadno-Kazakstanskaia Oblast)

Hyalomma detritum (Mulyarskaya, L. V., (1949A), 105-112) (southwest Tadzhikistan)

Hyalomma detritum (Muratbekov, Ya. M. & Kuklina, T. E., (1954A), 3-6) (southern Kzyl-Kum)

Hyalomma detritum (Tselishcheva, L. M., [1951a], 213-215) (Kazakhstan)

Hyalomma detritum rubrum (Olenev, N. O., (1930A), 604-610) (Kazakstan)

Hyalomma dromedarii (Bodenheimer, F. S., (1937A), 1-286) (Palestine)

Hyalomma dromedarii (Colas-Belcour, J. & Rageau, J., (1951A), 360-367) (Tunisie)

Hyalomma dromedarii (Hassan, A.A.G., Habib, A., & Issa, G.I., (1958B), 21-29) (Egypt)

Hyalomma dromedarii (Hoogstraal, H., (1953D), 393-398) (French Somaliland)

"GOAT". --Continued

Hyalomma dromedarii (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Darfur)

Hyalomma dromedarii (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1957B), 45-51) (Gebel Elba)

Hyalomma (H.) dromedarii (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1958F), 58-84) (Iraq)

Hyalomma (H.) dromedarii (Kaiser, M. N. & Hoogstraal, H., (1964A), 257-286) (India)

Hyalomma dromedarii asiaticum (Olenev, N. O., (1930A), 604-610) (Kazakstan)

Hyalomma (H.) erythraeum (Kaiser, M. N. & Hoogstraal, H., (1968C), 1228-1235) (French Somaliland)

Hyalomma excavatum (Feldman-Muhsam, B., (1960B), 57-64) (Sinai peninsula)

Hyalomma excavatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1953D), 393-398) (French Somaliland)

Hyalomma excavatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Northern, Khartoum, Kassala Provinces, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan)

Hyalomma excavatum (Köhler, G., Hoffmann, G., Janitschke, K., & Wiesenhütter, E., (1967A), 375-381) (Syria)

Hyalomma excavatum (Leiper, J. W. D., (1957A), 1-28) (Iraq)

Hyalomma excavatum (Parrish, D. W., (1961A), 91-92) (Turkey)

Hyalomma hussaini (Hiregaudar, L. S., (1968B), 7-8) (Gujarat State)

Hyalomma (Hyalommina) hussaini (Kaiser, M. N. & Hoogstraal, H., (1964A), 257-286) (India)

Hyalomma hussaini (Sharif, M. (1928A), 217-344) (Bihar & Orissa, Central Provinces)

Hyalomma (Hyalommina) hussaini var. brevipunctata (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344) (Central Provinces, India)

Hyalomma (H.) impeltatum (Hoogstraal, H., and Kaiser, M. N., (1958F), 58-84) (Iraq)

Hyalomma impeltatum (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1960B), 445-457) (Libya)

"GOAT". --Continued

Hyalomma impeltatum (Karrar, G., Kaiser, M. N., & Hoogstraal, H., (1963A), 509-522) (Kassala Province, Sudan)

Hyalomma impeltatum (Köhler, G., Hoffmann, G., Janitschke, K., & Wiesenhütter, E., (1967A), 375-381) (Syria)

Hyalomma impeltatum (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Mauritanie & Sahara)

Hyalomma (H.) i. impeltatum (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1958F), 58-84) (Iraq)

Hyalomma impressum (Bedford, G. A. H., (1926A), 705-817) (South Africa)

Hyalomma impressum transiens (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1950B), 155-197 ) (Angola)

Hyalomma (Hyalommina) kumari (Kaiser, M. N. & Hoogstraal, H., (1964A), 257-286) (Pakistan, India)

Hyalomma (Hyalommina) kumari (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344) (Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces, United Provinces, Punjab, India)

Hyalomma (H.) lusitanicum (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1959A), 243-261) (Italy)

Hyalomma marginatum (Bodenheimer, F. S., (1937A), 1-286) (Palestine)

Hyalomma marginatum (Tselishcheva, L. M., [1951a], 213-215) (Kazakhstan)

Hyalomma marginatum (Zolotarev, N. A., (1949a), 71-88) (Dagestan)

Hyalomma marginatum issac [sic] (Hiregaudar, L.S., (1968B), 7-8) (Gujarat State)

Hyalomma (H.) marginatum isaaci (Kaiser, M. N. & Hoogstraal, H., (1964A), 257-286) (Ceylon, Pakistan & India)

Hyalomma marginatum isaaci (Seneviratna, P., (1965B), 28-54) (Ceylon)

Hyalomma m. marginatum (Casals, J., Hoogstraal, H., Johnson, K. M., Shelkov, A., Wiebenga, N. H. & Work, T. H., (1966A), 751-764) (Morocco, Algeria, Mediterranean Europe, Middle Asia)

Hyalomma (H.) marginatum turanicum (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1958F), 58-84) (Iraq)

Hyalomma marginatum turanicum (Kaiser, M. N. & Hoogstraal, H., (1963A), 130-139) (Afghanistan)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Feider, Z., (1964A), 262-274) (Roumanie)

"GOAT". --Continued

Hyalomma plumbeum (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1957A), 201-213) (Southern Kirgizia)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Pavlov, P., Syrbova, S. & Mačiča, O., (1962A), 35-38) (Iskra village, district of Plovdiv, Bulgaria)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Petrosyan, A. A., (1956A), 157-159) (Armenian SSR)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Rusakiev, M., Andonov P., & Khristova, T., (1965A), 123-129) (Emine Mountain region, Bulgaria)

Hyalomma p. plumbeum (Feider, Z., (1964A), 262-274) (Rumania)

Hyalomma plumbeum turanicus (Kuklina, T. E., (1959A), 66-71) (Kashka-Darya Oblast, Uzbekistan)

Hyalomma punctata (Bodenheimer, F. S., (1937A), 1-286) (Palestine)

Hyalomma (Hyalommina) punt (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., & Pedersen, E. C., (1969A), 415-419) (Somali Republic)

Hyalomma rufipes (Feldman-Muhsam, B., (1960B), 57-64) (Sinai peninsula)

Hyalomma rufipes (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Khartoum)

Hyalomma rufipes (Yeoman, G. H., (1968C), 327-339) (Sukumaland)

Hyalomma rufipes (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

Hyalomma r. rufipes (Hoogstraal, H., (1953C), 37-113) (Madagascar)

Hyalomma savignyi (Blanc, G., (1951A), 17-36) (Fquih ben Salah)

Hyalomma savignyi (Bodenheimer, F. S., (1937A), 1-286) (Palestine)

Hyalomma savignyi (Cavaceppi, L., (1950A), 109-111) (Lazio Province, Calabria P., Sardegna P., Toscana P., Abruzzo P., Puglie P., Italy, Sicilia)

Hyalomma savignyi (Feldman-Muhsam, B., (1948B), 138-147) (Palestine)

Hyalomma savignyi (Gil Collado, J., (1948A), 389-440) (Spain)

Hyalomma schulzei (Bodenheimer, F. S., (1935a), 1-506) (Palestine)

Hyalomma scupense (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1957A), 201-213) (Southern Kirgizia)

"GOAT". --Continued

Hyalomma scupense (Zolotarev, N. A., (1949a), 71-88) (Dagestan)

Hyalomma sinai (Feldman-Muhsam, B., (1960B), 57-64) (Sinai peninsula)

Hyalomma transiens (Hoogstraal, H., (1953C), 37-113) (Madagascar)

Hyalomma transiens (Hoogstraal, H., (1953D), 393-398) (Ali Sabiet)

Hyalomma transiens (Rousselot, R., (1951A), 307-309) (Soudan)

Hyalomma truncatum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Katanga Province, Congo)

Hyalomma truncatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Darfur & Kassala, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan)

Hyalomma truncatum (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1957B), 45-51) (Bir Kansisrob on Gebel Elba)

Hyalomma truncatum (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

Hyalomma tunesiacum (Bodenheimer, F. S., (1937A), 1-286) (Palestine)

Ixodes sp. (appears to be tovari) (Eads, R. B., & Hightower, B. G., (1951A), 287) (Uvalde County, Texas)

Ixodes acutitarsus (Griffiths, R. B., (1957a), 1-127) (Burma)

Ixodes californicus (Gregson, J. C., (1942A), 3-5)

Ixodes candavius (Černý, V., & Rosický, B., (1960A), 17-19) (Qukës, Albania)

Ixodes muniensis (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966B), 1-205); (1966D), 1-412) (Rwanda)

Ixodes pacificus (Arthur, D. R. & Snow, K., (1968A), 893-906) (British Columbia)

Ixodes persulcatus (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Ixodes pilosus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1926A), 705-817) (South Africa)

Ixodes pilosus (Gedoelst, L., (1911A), 1-332) (Transvaal)

Ixodes pilosus (Howard, C. W., (1908B), 73-169)

Ixodes pilosus (Lewis, E. A., (1934A), 1-67) (Kenya)

Ixodes pilosus (Theiler, G., (1943C), 51-120) (Africa oriental portuguesa)

"GOAT". --Continued

Ixodes pseudorasus (Arthur, D. R. & Burrow, C., (1957A), 493-537) (Belgian Congo)

Ixodes rasus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966B), 1-205; (1966D), 1-412) (Rwanda)

Ixodes rasus (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (Bubashero, Belgian Congo)

Ixodes ricinus (Aeschlimann, A., Diehl, P. A., Eichenberger, G., Immler, R., & Weiss, N., (1968A), 1039-1050) (région anale, entre les pattes, sur le ventre et les mamelles, autour des yeux; Biasca, Biasca/Pianezza, Buzza di Biasca, Alpe Lodano, Alpe Mergoscia, Monte Ceneri, Indemini, Cozzo (Val Colla), Mesocco, Alpe Personico, Alpetto Pugerna, Alpe del Bonello, Alpe Pugerna, Tessin Canton, Switzerland)

Ixodes ricinus (Boero, J. J., (1945A), 1-10) (Argentina)

Ixodes ricinus (Bodenheimer, F. S., (1937A), 1-286) (Palestine)

Ixodes ricinus (Cary, C. A., (1907A), 109-186) (U. S. A.)

Ixodes ricinus (Feider, Z., (1964A), 262-274) (Roumanie)

Ixodes ricinus (Gambles, R. M., (1939A), 29-32) (Cyprus)

Ixodes ricinus (Mirzoeva, M.N. (1961A), 287-297 (SSSR)

Ixodes ricinus (Pavlov, P., (1940A), 227-232) (Bulgaria)

Ixodes ricinus (Pomerantsev, B. I., Matikashvili, N. V. & Lototsky, B. V., (1940A), 100-133) (Zakavkaz)

Ixodes ricinus (Rusakiev, M., Andonov, P., & Khristova, T., (1965A), 123-129) (Emine Mountain Region)

Ixodes ricinus (Schulze, P., (1918A), 61-66) (Macedonia)

Ixodes ricinus atypicus (Mikačić, D., (1949A), 14-32) (Cres & Losinj, Yugoslavia)

Ixodes ricinus gibbosus (Cwilich, R. & Hadani, A., (1966B), 623-624) (Northern Israel)

Ixodes ricinus gibbosus (Feldman-Muhsam, B., (1955A), 193-194) (Judea, Samaria, Galilee, Israel)

Ixodes ricinus gibbosus (Schulze, P., (1929B), 491-495) (Nasen-und Augenregion; Peloponnes, Greece)

Ixodes ricinus gibbosus (Theodor, O. & Costa, M., (1967A), 1-120) (Hahalal in the "Emeq," imported from Rumania)

"GOAT". --Continued

Ixodes ricinus scapularis (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Ixodes rubicundus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1926A), 705-817) (Cape Province)

Ixodes rubicundus (Bedford, G. A. H., & Graf, H., (1934A), 431-434) (Eastern Cape Province & near Johannesburg & Northern Rhodesia)

Ixodes rubicundus (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1911A), 105-348) (Albert District, South Africa)

Ixodes rubicundus limbatus (Gedoelst, L., (1911A), 1-332) (Katanga)

Ixodes rubicundus limbatus (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1916A), 313-352)

Ixodes rubicundus limbatus (Schwetz, J., (1927C), 81-92) (Buli, Lubile, Congo belge)

Ixodes rubicundus limbatus (Seydel, C., (1925A), 161-164) (Congo)

Ixodes scapularis (White, J. S., (1955A), 400-402) (Jackson County, Mississippi)

Ixodes (?)tovari (Eads, R. B., & Hightower, B. G., (1951A), 287) (Uvalde County, Texas)

Ixodes tovari (Eads, R. B., Menzies, G. C., & Hightower, B. G., (1956A), 7-24) (Texas)

Margaropus annulatus (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239)

Margaropus annulatus australis (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239) (Brazil)

Margaropus annulatus decoloratus (Massey, A. Y., (1908A), 70) (Central Africa)

Margaropus caudatus (Barber, L. B., (1916A), 23-41) (Guam)

Ornithodorus crossi (Rao, K. N. A. & Kalra, S. L., (1949A), 385-394) (Kashmir)

Ornithodoros foleyi (Foley, H., (1929A), 47-54) (on sand, oued Tinikert & Igharghar)

Ornithodoros lahorensis (Bakhaeva, A.V., (1962A), 72-79) (Turkmenia, USSR)

Ornithodoros lahorensis (Bodenheimer, F. S., (1937A), 1-286) (Palestine)

Ornithodoros lahorensis (Köhler, G., Hoffmann, G., Janitschke, K. & Wiesenhütter, E., (1967A), 375-381) (Syria)

Ornithodorus lahorensis (Pavlovsky, E. N., (1929A), 84-122) (Central Asia)

"GOAT". --Continued

Ornithodoros lahorensis (Sharif, M., (1938A), 353-366) (north western India)

Ornithodoros megnini (Bedford, G. A. H., (1920A), 317-340) (South Africa)

Ornithodoros moubata (Bedford, G. A. H., (1920A), 317-340) (South Africa)

Ornithodoros moubata (Gedoelst, L., (1911A), 1-332)

Ornithodoros moubata (Sousa Dias, V., (1950A), 127-280) (Angola)

Ornithodoros savignyi (Bedford, G. A. H., (1920A), 317-340) (South Africa)

Ornithodoros savignyi (Howard, C. W., (1908B), 73-169)

Ornithodoros savignyi caecus (Howard, C. W., (1908B), 73-169)

Otobius megnini (Eads, R. B., & Hightower, B. G., (1951A), 287) (Texas)

Otobius megnini (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Ornithodoros megnini (Jack, R. W., (1928A), 537-556) (Southern Rhodesia)

Ornithodores megnini (Van Volkenberg, H. L., (1929a), 28-31) (Porto Rico)

Otocentor nitens (Souza Lopes, H. & Macedo, J. N., (1950A), 59-64) (vale do Rio São Francisco, Brasil)

Palpoboophilus decoloratus (Rousselot, R., (1951A), 307-309) (Soudan)

Palpoboophilus decoloratus (Tendeiro, J., (1948A), 639-738) (Guiné portuguesa)

Palpoboophilus decoloratus (Theiler, G., (1943A), 1-55) (Portuguese East Africa)

Rhipicentor bicornis (Dönitz, W., (1910A), 397-494) (Congo vicinity & Rhodesia)

Rhipicentor bicornis (Seydel, C., (1925A), 161-164) (Congo)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (Pretoria)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Willcocks, F. C., (1922A), 427-432) (Egypt)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Anderson, T. J., (1924B), 8 pp.) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Baker, M. K. & Ducasse, F. B. W., (1968A), 55-59) (Natal)

"GOAT". --Continued

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1920A), 317-340) (South Africa)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Katanga & Kivu Provinces, Congo, Rwanda)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Jack, R. W., (1928A), 537-556, 704-716) (Southern Rhodesia)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Lounsbury, C. P., (1904C), 428-433)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Mettam, R. W. M., (1932A), 19) (Uganda)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Nuttall, G.H.F., & Warburton, C., (1916B), 1-51) (Congo Belge)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Old, J. E. S., (1909A), 15-22) (Nyasaland)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Schoenaers, F., (1951A), 117-122) (Congo belge)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus ((Schwetz, J., (1927C), 81-92) (Pweto & Zambi)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Seydel, C., (1925A), 161-164) (Congo)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Wilson, S. G., (1943A), 15-24) (Nyasaland)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Yeoman, G. H., (1966B), 113-140) (Sukumaland, Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus bequaerti (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Rwanda)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Abbassian-Lintzen, R., (1960A), 43-61) (Iran)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Aeschlimann, A., Diehl, P. A., Eichenberger, G., Immler, R., & Weiss, N., (1968A), 1039-1050) (Biasca/Pianezza, Tessin Canton, Switzerland)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Bodenheimer, F. S., (1937A), 1-286) (Palestine)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Dzhunkovsky, E. P. & Urodschevich, V., (1924A), 107-110) (Serbia)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Feider, Z., Rauchbach, C. & Mironescu, I., (1958A), 71-87) (Rumania)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Feldman-Muhsam, B., (1953B), 201-206) (Israel)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Feldman-Muhsam, B. & Saturen, I. M., (1961A), 53-61) (ear canal; Israel)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Gambles, R. M., (1939A), 29-32) (Cyprus)

"GOAT". --Continued

Rhipicephalus bursa (Gasanov, A. A., (1963A), 45-47) (Nakhichevanskaia ASSR)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Gil Collado, J., (1948A), 389-440) (España)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Köhler, G., Hoffmann, G., Janitschke, K. & Wiesenhütter, E., (1967A), 375-381) (Syria)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Leiper, J. W. D., (1957A), 1-28) (Iraq)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Lewis, E. A., (1931C), 151-162) (Mara Guishu & Karati Forest, Kenya)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Neumann, L. G., (1897A), 324-420) (Tébessa)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Pavlov, P., Syrbova, S. & Mačiča, O., (1962A), 35-38) (Iskra village, district of Plovdiv, Bulgaria)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Schulze, P., (1918A), 61-66) (Macedonia)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Zolotarev, N. A., (1949a), 77-88) (Dagestan)

Rhipicephalus capensis (Bedford, G. A. H., (1920A), 317-340) (South Africa)

Rhipicephalus capensis (Howard, C. W., (1908B), 73-169)

Rhipicephalus capensis (Schwetz, J., (1927C), 81-92) (Congo belge)

Rhipicephalus capensis (Wilson, S.G., (1950B), 415-428) (Nyasaland)

Rhipicephalus capensis compositus (Schwetz, J., (1927C), 81-92) (Pweto)

Rhipicephalus compositus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Katanga Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus decoloratus (Robertson, W., (1902C), 315-335) (exper.)

Rhipicephalus duttoni (Sousa Dias, V., (1950A), 127-280) (Angola)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Aders, W. M., (1917B), 391-401) (around anus or in ears; Zanzibar)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Baker, M. K. & Ducasse, F. B. W., (1968A), 55-59) (Natal)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Bruce, D., Hamerton, A. E., Bateman, H. R., & Bruce (Lady), (1911A), 228-243) (Uganda)

"GOAT". --Continued

Rhipicephalus evertsi (King, H. H., (1926A), 1-21) (Sudan)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Lewis, E. A., (1931C), 151-162) (Mara Guishu, Kenya)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (McCulloch, B., Kalaya, W. J., Tungaraza, R., Suda, B'Q. J. & Mbasha, E. M. S., (1968A), 477-500) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Robertson, W., (1902C), 315-335) (exper.)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Ziemann, H. R. P., (1905A), 114-119) (West-Afrika)

Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi (Hoogstraal, H., (1953D), 393-398) (Dikkil)

Rhipicephalus e. evertsi (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Equatoria, Bahr El Ghazal, Upper Nile, Blue Nile, Darfur, Kassala, Khartoum)

Rhipicephalus e. evertsi (Karrar, G., Kaiser, M. N., & Hoogstraal, H., (1963A), 509-522) (Kassala Province, Sudan)

Rhipicephalus e. evertsi (Reiss-Gutfreund, R. J., [1957B], 946-1023) (Ethiopia)

Rhipicephalus e. evertsi (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

Rhipicephalus evertsi mimetica (Sigwart, H., (1915A), 434-444) (German South-West Africa)

Rhipicephalus falcatus (Nuttall, G. H. F., and Warburton, C., (1916B), 1-51) (Congo Belge)

Rhipicephalus falcatus (Seydel, C., (1925A), 161-164) (Congo)

Rhipicephalus (Pterygodes) fulvus (Colas-Belcour, J., (1932A), 430-443) (morphology of female, nymph & larva) (South Tunisia)

Rhipicephalus (Pterygodes) fulvus (Colas-Belcour, J., & Rageau, J., (1951A), 360-367) (Tunisie)

Rhipicephalus glabroscutatum (Du Toit, R., (1941A), 115-118) (Albany, Cape Province, Union of South Africa)

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides (Dhanda, V. & Rao, T. R., (1964A), 1139-1153) (North East Frontier Agency, India)

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides (Krijgsman, B. J., & Ponto, S. A. S., (1931A), 140-146) (Netherlands East Indies)

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides (Lancaster, W. E., (1939a), 49-52) (Malaya (Kedah) )

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides (Seneviratna, P., (1965B), 28-54) (Ceylon)

"GOAT". --Continued

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides (Warburton, C., (1907B), 1-13) (India)

Rhipicephalus h. haemaphysaloides (Anastos, G., (1950A), 1-144) (Sumatra)

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides pilans (Anastos, G., (1950A), 1-144) (Sumatra, Celebes Madoera)

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides pilans (Kohls, G. M., (1957C), 65-94) (Lower Sumatra, Borneo)

Rhipicephalus longicoxatus (Hoogstraal, H., (1953D), 393-398) (Dikkil)

Rhipicephalus longus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Leopoldville Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus longus (Fain, A., (1949A), 175-182) (territoire de Banningville, Congo Belge)

Rhipicephalus lunulatus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1920B), 317-340) (Zoutpansberg District, Transvaal, South Africa)

Rhipicephalus lunulatus (Nuttall, G. H. F., and Warburton, C., (1916B), 1-51) (Congo Belge)

Rhipicephalus lunulatus (Seydel, D., (1925A), 161-164) (Congo)

Rhipicephalus lunulatus (Tendeiro, J., (1951C), 909-928) (Portuguese Guinea)

Rhipicephalus mühlensi (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Katanga Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus neavei (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1951j), 103-112)

Rhipicephalus neavei (Warburton, C., (1912B), 1-20) (north-east Rhodesia)

Rhipicephalus neavei (Wiley, A. J., (1953A), 5-10) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus oculatus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1926A), 705-817) (Prieska)

Rhipicephalus oculatus (Sigwart, H., (1915A), 434-444) (German South-West Africa)

Rhipicephalus plumbeum (Pandazis, G. P., (1947A), 71-182) (Greece)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Arthur, D. R., (1963B), 541-543) (Mwingi, Kenya)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Burundi, Sudan)

"GOAT". --Continued

Rhipicephalus pravus (Hoogstraal, H., (1953D), 393-398) (Ambouli)

Rhipicephalus pravus (McCulloch, B., Kalaya, W. J., Tungaraza, R., Suda, B'Q. J. & Mbasha, E. M. S., (1968A), 477-500) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Gedoelst, L., (1911A), 1-332)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Hoogstraal, H., (1953D), 393-398) (Ambouli, Ali Sabiet, French Somaliland)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Lewis, E. A., (1932A), 175-182) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Paoli, G., (1916A), 269-297) (Somalia Italiana Meridionale)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Reiss-Gutfreund, R. J., [1957B], 946-1023) (Ethiopia)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Levit, A. V., (1957B), 15-58) (north of Caspian)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Rhipicephalus punctatus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1951B), 373-390) (Angola)

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Feldman-Muhsam, B., (1960B), 57-64) (Sinai peninsula)

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Zolotarev, N. A., (1949a), 77-88) (Dagestan)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Anastos, G., (1950A), 1-144) (Sumatra)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Beal, W. P. B., (1920A), 1-54) (Gold Coast Colony, Africa)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Bodenheimer, F.S., (1937A), 1-286) (Palestine)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Brodskii, A. L., Nevskii, V., Beliaeva, K., and Cholpankulov, D., (1935a), 1-21) (Pamirs (high mountain Pamir) )

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Colas-Belcour, J. & Rageau, J., (1951A), 360-367) (Tunisie)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Eads, R. B., Menzies, G. C., & Hightower, B. G., (1956A), 7-24) (Texas)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Feldman-Muhsam, B., (1960B), 57-64) (Sinai peninsula)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Feldman-Muhsam, B. & Saturen, I. M., (1961A), 53-61) (Israel)

"GOAT". --Continued

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Giroud, P., Deschiens, R., Yucel, A., Capponi, M. & Dumas, N., (1962A), 782-789) (Seli)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (King, H. H., (1926A), 1-21) (Sudan)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Köhler, G., Hoffmann, G., Janitschke, K. & Wiesenhütter, E., (1967A), 375-381) (Syria)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Leĭbman, A. L., & Kalivshkina, E. A., (1962A), 1162-1165) (Staryi Krym)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Leiper, J. W. D., (1957A), 1-28) (Iraq)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Cote d'Ivoire, Haute Volta, Soudan Francais)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C. & Graber, M., (1961A), 199-203) (Tchad)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Nuttall, G. H. F., and Warburton, C., (1916A), 313-352)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1935C), 135-138) (Tadzhikistan)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Pozo Lora, R., (1953A), 88-90) (Cordoba, Spain)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Rageau, J., (1967A), 547-554) (Nouvelle-Caledonie)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Seneviratna, P., (1965B), 28-54) (Ceylon)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Surbova, St., (1964A), 135-150) (Bulgaria)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344) (India)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Tendeiro, J., (1946A), 397-423) (Guine portuguesa)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Tryon, H., (1907a), 80-81) (Bowen)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Tselishcheva, L. M., [1951A], 213-215) (Kazakhstan)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Wilson, S. G., (1950B), 415-428) (Nyasaland)

"GOAT". --Continued

Rhipicephalus sanguineus punctatissimus (Schwetz, J., (1927C), 81-92) (Congo belge)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hassan, A. A. G., Habib, A., & Issa, G. I., (1958B), 21-29) (Egypt)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H., (1953D), 393-398) (Ali Sabiet, Dikkil, French Somaliland)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Equatoria, Upper Nile, Khartoum, Kassala)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1958F), 58-84) (Iraq)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1960B), 445-457) (Libya)

Rhipicephalus (R.) s. sanguineus (Tendeiro, J., (1959A), 21-95) (Guinée Portugaise)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Vogel, R., (1927A), 119-123) (Anatolia, Turkey)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Olenev, N. O., (1930A), 604-610) (Kazakstan)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Zasukhin, D. N., (1933A), 31-46) (Southeast RSFSR)

Rhipicephalus secundus (Feldman-Muhsam, B. & Saturen, I. M., (1961A), 53-61) (Israel)

Rhipicephalus sheppelyi (Schwetz, J., (1927C), 81-92) (Congo belge)

Rhipicephalus simus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1926A), 705-817) (South Africa)

Rhipicephalus simus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Katanga Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus simus (Karrar, G., Kaiser, M. N., & Hoogstraal, H., (1963A), 509-522) (Kassala Province, Sudan)

Rhipicephalus simus (King, H. H., (1926A), 1-21) (Sudan)

Rhipicephalus simus (Reiss-Gutfreund, R. J., [1957B], 946-1023) (Ethiopia)

Rhipicephalus simus (Tendeiro, J., (1948A), 639-738) (Guiné portuguesa)

Rhipicephalus simus (Ziemann, H. R. P., (1905A), 114-119) (West-Afrika)

Rhipicephalus simus senegalensis (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Togo, Guinée Portuguese)

"GOAT". --Continued

Rhipicephalus simus senegalensis (Morel, P. C. & Finelle, P., (1961A), 191-197) (Centrafrique)

Rhipicephalus simus shipleyi (Bequaert, J. C., (1931A), 209-251) (Buli, Congo belge)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) ( Equatoria, Upper Nile )

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Oubangui Chari)

Rhipicephalus sulcatus (Morel, P. C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (Côte d'Ivoire)

Rhipicephalus sulcatus (Theiler, G. & Robinson, B. N., (1953B), 93-136) (Senegal)

Rhipicephalus supertritus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Rwanda)

Rhipicephalus tricuspis (Wilson, S. G., (1950B), 415-428) (Nyasaland)

Rhipicephalus tricuspis (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

Rhipicephalus (Rhipicephalus) turanicus (Dubinin, V. B., and Bregetova, N. G., (1952A), 45-60) (Turkmenia)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1957A), 201-213) (Southern Kirgizia)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Kuklina, T. E., (1959A), 66-71) (Kashaka-Darya oblast, Uzbekistan)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Morel, P. C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (France, Tunisie, Irak)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Mulyarskaya, L. V., (1949A), 105-112) (southwest Tadzhikistan)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Pomerantsev, B. I., Matikashvili, N. V. & Lototsky, B. V., (1940A), 100-133)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Tselishcheva, L. M., [1951A], 213-215) (Kazakhstan)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Zolotarev, N. A., (1949a), 77-88) (Dagestan)

Rhipicephalus ziemanni (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Rwanda)

Rhipicephalus ziemanni (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Sierra Leone)

"GOAT, ANGORA"
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Hyalomma spp. (Stampa, S., (1963A), 40-51) (South Africa)

Ornithodoros megnini (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Stampa, S., (1963A), 40-51) (South Africa)

Rhipicephalus glabroscutatum (Du Toit, R., (1941A), 115-118) (Aberdeen & Uitenhage districts, Cape Province, Union of South Africa)

Rhipicephalus glabroscutatum (Stampa, S., (1963A), 40-51) (South Africa)

"GOAT, BOER"
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Rhipicephalus glabroscutatum (Du Toit, R., (1941A), 115-118) (Oudtshoorn & Aberdeen districts, Cape Province, Union of South Africa)

"GOAT, DOMESTIC" [Capra hircus]
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Amblyomma americanum (Irons, J. V., Eads, R. B., Johnson, C. W., Walker, O. L., & Norris, M. A., (1952A), 1-5) (Texas)

Amblyomma nuttalli (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101)

Amblyomma variegatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Equatoria & Bahr El Ghazal, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan)

Boophilus decoloratus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Bahr El Ghazal, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan)

Boophilus kohlsi (Hoogstraal, H., & Kaiser, M. N., (1960A), 441-448) (Jordan)

Dermacentor andersoni (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Canada)

Dermacentor pavlovskyi (Olenev, N. O., (1930A), 604-610) (Fergansk Oblast)

Haemaphysalis aciculifer (Lewis, E. A., (1932A), 175-182) (Kenya)

Haemaphysalis (Allophysalis) garhwalensis n. sp. (Dhanda, V. & Bhat, H. R., (1968A), 674-678) (near Badrinath, Chamoli District, Garhwal region, India)

Haemaphysalis (Herpetobia) kashmirensis (Hoogstraal, H., & McCarthy, V. C., (1965A), 674-679) (Kaghan, Zaban, Banihal, India)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Hightower, B. G. Lehman, V. W., and Eads, R. B., (1953A), 268-271) (Texas)

"GOAT, DOMESTIC."--Continued

Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) montgomeryi (Hoogstraal, H., Trapido, H., & Kohls, G. M., (1966A), 161-191) (India, Pakistan, Nepal)

Haemaphysalis parmata (Hoogstraal, H., (1954E), 273-279) (Fairfield, Nakuaso, Kenya)

Haemaphysalis (Allophysalis) pospelovashtromae (Hoogstraal, H., (1966E), 787-800) (Kirgiz SSR)

Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) renschi (Hoogstraal, H. & Anastos, G., (1968A), 1214-1222) (Sumatra)

Hyalomma spp. (Hoogstraal, H., & Kaiser, M.N., (1957B), 45-51) (Bir Abraq)

Hyalomma a. anatolicum (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. H., (1959B), 297-322) (Ta'izz, Ma'bar & San'a area)

Hyalomma rufipes (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1959B), 297-322) (Ma'bar, Yemen)

Ixodes cavipalpus (Clifford, C. M. & Walker, J. B., (1966A), 155-168) (Naivasha, Gilgil, Kenya)

Ixodes pacificus (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Canada)

Ixodes sculptus (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Ixodes tovari (Irons, J. V., Eads, R. B., Johnson, C. W., Walker, O. L., & Norris, M. A., (1952A), 1-5) (Texas)

Rhipicephalus bequaerti (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Nagichot, Equatoria, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Kapoeta, Nagichot & Katire)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1957B), 45-51) (base of Gebel Elba)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1959B), 297-322) (Ta'izz)

"GOAT, MOUNTAIN"
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Haemaphysalis beneditoi (Gil Collado, J., (1948A), 389-440) (Spain)

Ixodes ricinus (Kishida, K., (1930A), 1-5) (Japan)

Uroboophilus distans (Kishida, K., (1939B), 128-131)

Uroboophilus sharifi (Kishida, K., (1939B), 128-131)

Uroboophilus sinensis (Kishida, K., (1939B), 128-131)

"GOAT, MOUNTAIN" of U.S.A. see "GOAT, ROCKY MOUNTAIN"

"GOAT, NATIVE"
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Boophilus australis (de Jesus, Z., (1934B), 355-369)

Ixodes spp. (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966B), 1-205; (1966D), 1-412) (Rwanda)

"GOAT, NILGIRI WILD"
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Haemaphysalis turturis (Sen, P., (1938A), 133-147) (Cochin)

"GOAT, ROCKY MOUNTAIN" [Oreamnos americanus]
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Dermacentor albipictus (Bishopp, F. C. & Wood, H. P., (1913A), 153-187) (near Darby, Montana)

Dermacentor albipictus (Cooley, R. A., (1932A), 1-58) (Northern Rocky Mountain region in Canada and the United States)

Dermacentor andersoni (Fox, C., (1925A), 1-349) (Montana, N.W.U.S.)

Dermacentor andersoni (Hearle, E., (1938A), 341-354) (British Columbia)

"GOAT, ROCKY MOUNTAIN". --Continued

Dermacentor occidentalis (Ricketts, H. T., [1909D], 131-191)

Wood tick [Dermacentor venustus] (Birdseye, C., (1912A), 1-46) (Montana)

Dermacentor venustus (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C. & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239) (Bitter Root Valley, Montana)

Ornithodoros megnini (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Otobius megnini (Gregson, J. D., (1953C), 30) (Bryant Creek, near Windermere, British Columbia)

Otobius megnini (Rich, G. B., (1957A), 415-418 (south-eastern portion of British Columbia)

"GOAT, WILD"
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Amblyomma americanum (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (South Carolina)

Haemaphysalis (Allocerea) inermis (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1936A), 97-104) (distribution, ecology)

Haemaphysalis (Allophysalis) pospelovashtromae (Hoogstraal, H., (1966E), 787-800) (Pamir, Tadzhik SSR)

Ixodes persulcatus (Pavlovsky, E. N., (1940A), 187-201)

Margaropus annulatus australis (Sugimoto, M., (1937A), 303-340)

"GOATSUCKER"
Aves Caprimulgiformes

Argasid ticks, probably Argas spp. (Townsend, C. H. T., (1913A), 125-128) (verruga zone, Peru)

"GOÉLAND" ["SEAGULL"]
Aves Charadriiformes

Ornithodorus coniceps (Vermeil, C., (1954A), 47-56) (Ile de Zembretta, Tunisia)

"GOLDAMMER" [Emberiza citrinella]
Aves Passeriformes

Ixodes sulcatus (Koch, C. L., (1844A), 217-239) (Deutschland)

"GOLDFINCH"
Aves Passeriformes

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Bishopp, F. C., & Trembley, H. L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Ixodes persulcatus (Fedorov, Yu. V., (1958D), 129-130) (Tomsk, Western Siberia)

GOEMYS
Goemys pinetus austrinus see Geomys pinetis austrinus

"GOLUB" see "PIGEON"

"GOLUB, DOMASHNII" ["DOMESTIC PIGEON"]
Aves Columbiformes

Hyalomma plumbeum (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

"GOLUB, SIZYI" [Columba livia]
Aves Columbiformes

Argas hermanni vulgaris (Filippova, N. A., (1961C), 1815-1826) (Kazakhstan)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Ornithodoros coniceps (Filippova, N. A., (1961D), 247-248) (Crimea)

"GOLUB, SIZYI". --Continued

Ornithodoros coniceps (Filippova, N. A., (1963A), 16-27) (nest; Crimea, coast of Sea of Azov, Kazantip peninsula)

Ornithodoros coniceps (Kusov, V. N., Korelov, M. N. & Yakunin, M. P., (1965A), 204-205) (south-east branch of Karatau)

"GOLUB, SKALISTYI" [Columba rupestris]
Aves Columbiformes

Argas reflexus (Prokop'ev , V. N. & Moskalets, E. A., (1963A), 186-187) (nests; shore cliffs of Dzhidy River, south-western Zabaikal'e)

"GONDI" or "GUNDI" [Ctenodactylus gundi]
Mamm. Rodentia

Boophilus annulatus calcaratus (Colas-Belcour, J. & Rageau, J., (1951A), 360-367) (Tatahouine, Tunisie)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Chatton, E. & Blanc, G., (1918A), 281-282)

"GOOSE"
Aves Anseriformes

Alectorobius persicus (Abusalimov, N. S., (1964A), 261-263) (Azerbaidzhan)

Argas miniatus (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239) (South Africa)

Argas persicus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1920A), 317-340) (South Africa)

Argas persicus (Delanoë, P., (1923A), 582-587) (Cercle des Doukkala, Maroc)

Argas persicus (Gil Collado, J., (1948A), 389-440) (Spain)

Argas persicus (Jenkins, C. F. H. & Forte, P. N., (1942A), 104-115) (Western Australia)

Argas persicus (Kuklina, T. E., (1962B), 30-41) (Golodnoi steppe)

Argas persicus (Lounsbury, C. P., (1903B), 261-273) (South Africa)

Argas persicus (Stampa, S., (1959A), 169-227) (Karoo areas of South Africa)

Argas persicus (Tendeiro, J., (1952D), 195-263) (Guine Portuguesa)

"GOOSE".--Continued

Argas persicus (Zasukhin, D. N., (1933A), 31-46) (Southeast RSFSR)

Argas reflexus (Köhler, G., Hoffmann, G., Janitschke, K. & Wiesenhütter, E., (1967A), 375-381) (Syria)

Haemaphysalis wellingtoni (Krijgsman, B. J., and Ponto, S. A. S., (1932A), 1-62) (Oost-Indischen Archipel)

Haemaphysalis wellingtoni (Nuttall, G. H. F., and Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Sumatra)

Ixodes brunneus (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1911A), 105-348) (France)

Ixodes frontalis (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294)

Ixodes ricinus (Blazek, K., (1964A), 494-497) (head; Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes ricinus (Yakimov, V. L., (1922A), 41-46) (Russie d'Europe)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Zolotarev, N. A., (1949a), 77-88) (Dagestan)

"GOOSE, DOMESTIC"
Aves Anseriformes

Ixodes signatus (Gregson, J. D., (1942E), 32-35) (exper.)

"GOOSE, GAMBIE" [Plectropterus gambensis]
Aves Anseriformes

Amblyomma variegatum (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Sénégal)

GOLUNDA
Mamm. Rodentia
Golunda ellioti

Dermacentor auratus (Rajagopalan, P. K., Patil, A. P., & Boshell-M., J., (1968B), 510-526) (Kyasanur forest disease area of Mysore State)

Ixodes ceylonensis (Rajagopalan, P. K. & Boshell M., J., (1966A), 1203-1209) (Shimoga District, Mysore State, India)

Ixodes ceylonensis (Rajagopalan, P. K., Patil, A. P. & Boshell-M., J., (1968B), 510-526) (Kyasanur forest disease area of Mysore State)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Rajagopalan, P. K., Patil, A. P. & Boshell-M., J., (1968A), 510-526) (Kyasanur forest disease area of Mysore State)

GONGYLOPHIS
Rept. Serpentes

Gongylophis conicus

Aponomma gervaisi var. lucasi (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344) (India)

GONIXODES
Arachn. Ixodoidea

Gonixodes rostralis

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Vogelsang, E. G., and Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1953B), 63-89)

"GOPHER"
Mamm. Rodentia or Rept. Chelonia

Amblyomma tuberculatum (Banks, N., (1908A), 1-61) (Florida)

Dermacentor occidentalis (Ricketts, H. T., [1909D], 131-191) (exper.)

Ixodes angustus (Bishopp, F. C., & Trembley, H. L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Ixodes hexagonus (Cary, C. A., (1907A), 109-186) (U. S. A.)

Ixodes hexagonus (Mohler, J. R., (1914A), 1-24) (Eastern United States)

Ixodes sculptus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Meagher & Ravalli Counties, Montana, Natrona County, Wyoming)

Ornithodoros turicata (Banks, N., (1908A), 1-61) (holes; Keene, Kissimmee & Crescent City, Florida)

Ornithodoros turicata (Hirst, A. S., (1917A), 1-60) (holes of)

"GOPHER, POCKET" see "POCKET GOPHER"

"GOPHER, RICHARDSON"
Mamm. Rodentia

Ixodes sculptus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (McHenry, Pierce & Stutsman Counties, North Dakota)

"GOPHER, STRIPED" [Citellus tridecemlineatus]
Mamm. Rodentia

Ixodes cookei (Banks, N., (1908A), 1-61) (USA)

Ixodes hexagonus cookei (Riley, W. A., (1941A), 57-61)

"GOPHER, STRIPED". --Continued

Ixodes ricinus (Green, R. G., and Shillinger, J. E., (1935N), 22-24) (Hennepin County)

"GOPHER TORTOISE" see "TORTOISE, GOPHER"

GOPHERUS
Rept. Chelonia

Gopherus agassizii

Ornithodoros parkeri (Coffey, M. D., (1954A), 31-37) (Utah)

Ornithodoros turicata (Edmunds, L. R., (1951A), 23-26) (Washington County, Utah)

Ornithodoros turicata (Harbinson, C. F., (1937A), 80) (California)

Ornithodoros turicata (Ryckman, R.E., & Kohls, G.M., (1962 A), 502-503) (Hi-Vista, Los Angeles, California)

Ornithodorus turicata (Woodbury, A. M. & Hardy, R., (1948A), 145-200) (legs, neck, tail, suture between scutes; Beaver Dam Slope, southwest Utah)

Gopherus polephemus see G. polyphemus

Gopherus polyphemus

Amblyomma tuberculatum (Cooley, R. A., & Kohls, G. M., (1944B), 77-111) (Florida)

Amblyomma tuberculatum Marx in Hubbard (Marx, G., (1894A), 302-315) (attached to suture of under shell; Crescent City, Florida)

Amblyomma tuberculatum (Wilson, N. A., (1966A), 222-224) (Wakulla Springs, Wakulla County, Florida)

Amblyomma tuberculatum (Young, F. N. & Goff, C. C., (1939A), 53-62) (Miami, Leesburg & Gainsville, Florida)

Ornithodoros americanus (Hubbard, H. G., (1894A), 302-315) (Florida)

Ornithodoros turicata (Harbinson, C. F., (1937A), 80) (California)

Ornithodoros turicata (Young, F. N. & Goff, C. C., (1939A), 53-62) (Florida)

GORGON
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Gorgon taurinus

Amblyomma sp. (Talbot, L. M. & Talbot, M. H., (1963A), 1-88) (neck; western Masailand)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (transmits heartwater) (Zululand)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Neitz, W. O., (1937B), 37-46) (Umfolosi Game Reserve, Natal)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Amblyomma variegatum (Talbot, L. M. & Talbot, M. H., (1963A), 1-88) (neck; western Masailand)

Boophilus decoloratus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (Waterberg District)

Boophilus (Palpoboophilus) decoloratus (Santos Dias, J. A. T.,[1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Boophilus decoloratus (Talbot, L. M. & Talbot, M. H., (1963A), 1-88) (neck; western Masailand)

Hyalomma aegyptium aegyptium (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (South Africa)

Hyalomma albiparmatum (Talbot, L. M. & Talbot, M. H., (1963A), 1-88) (neck; western Masailand)

Hyalomma transiens (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Talbot, L. M. & Talbot, M. H., (1963A), 1-88) (neck; western Masailand)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (Umfolosi Reserve, Zululand)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Talbot, L. M. & Talbot, M. H., (1963A), 1-88 (neck; western Masailand)

Rhipicephalus (R.) evertsi mimeticus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1955A), 75-100) (Sudoeste Africano)

Rhipicephalus (R.) s. simus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Gorgon taurinus albojubatus

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Lewis, E. A., (1934A), 1-67) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus neavei (Lewis, E. A., (1934A), 1-67) (Kenya)

Gorgon taurinus albojubatus. --Continued

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Lewis, E. A., (1934A), 1-67) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus simus (Lewis, E. A., (1934A), 1-67) (Kenya)

"GORIKHVOSTKA" see "REDSTART"

"GORIKHVOSTKA, OBYKNOVENNAIA" [Phoenicurus phoenicurus]
Aves Passeriformes

Haemaphysalis otophila (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S. A., Chabovsky, V. I., Morozov, Iu. V., Simkin, G. N., Vasil'ev, B. D., Grylov, D. G. & Golovlev, E. L., (1963A), 126-139) (Permsk Oblast)

GORILLA
Mamm. Primates

Gorilla gorilla

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

"GORILLE"
Mamm. Primates

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Rousselot, R., (1950A), 95) (Nola)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Rousselot, R., (1950A), 95) (Nola)

"GORLITSA" ["TURTLE DOVE"]
Aves Columbiformes

Rhipicephalus bursa (Zolotarev, N. A., (1949a), 77-88) (Dagestan)

"GORLITSA, BOL'SHAIA" [Streptopelia orientalis]
Aves Columbiformes

Ixodes persulcatus (Tagil'tsev, A. A., (1958A), 34-39)

"GORLITSA, OBYKNOVENNAIA" [Streptopelia turtur]
Aves Columbiformes

Argas persicus (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Gusev, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

"GORNOSTAI" [Mustela erminea]
Mamm. Carnivora

Dermacentor nuttalli (Emel'yanova, N. D., Zhovtyy, I. F., Tereshchenko, O. N., & Korotkova, G. V., (1962A), 160-164) (Tuva Oblast)

Dermacentor silvarum (Vasil'eva, I. S., (1964A), 284-293) (Starobardinsk raion, Altai krai)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Vasil'eva, I. S., (1964A), 284-293) (Starobardinsk raion, Altai Krai)

Ixodes persulcatus (Vasil'eva, I. S., (1964A), 284-293) (Starobardinsk raion, Altai krai)

"GORRION" see "SPARROW"

"GOUNDI" [Ctenodactylus gundi] (?)
Mamm. Rodentia

Rhipicephalus (Ptergodes) fulvus (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Niger & Tchad)

"GRACH" [Corvus frugilegus]
Aves Passeriformes

Haemaphysalis otophila (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Zil'fyan, V. N., Avetisyan, G. A. & Ovasapian, O. V., (1960b), 463-478) (Armenia)

"GRACH". --Continued

Hyalomma p. plumbeum (Berezin, V. V., Chumakov, M. P., & Semenov, B. F., (1967A), 206-207) (Volga delta)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

"GRACKLE"
Aves Passeriformes

Amblyomma maculatum (Bishopp, F. C., & Trembley, H. L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"GRACKLE, BRONZE"
Aves Passeriformes

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Bishopp, F. C., & Trembley, H. L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"GRACKLE, PURPLE" [Quiscalus quiscula]
Aves Passeriformes

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Bishopp, F. C., & Trembley, H. L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Ixodes brunneus (Bishopp, F. C., & Trembley, H. L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

GRAMMOMYS
Mamm. Rodentia

Grammomys dolichurus

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Grammomys macmillani erythropygus

Amblyomma cohaerens (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Obbo, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan)

GRAOMYS
Mamm. Rodentia

Graomys griseoflavus

Ixodes sp. (Fonseca, F. da, (1960B), 89-144) (Buen Retiro)

GRAPHIURIS [ ? for GRAPHIURUS]
Mamm. Rodentia

Graphiuris species

Rhipicephalus capensis (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

GRAPHIURUS
Mamm. Rodentia

Graphiurus species

Rhipicephalus simus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Graphiurus murinus

Rhipicephalus simus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Graphiurus ocularis

Rhipicephalus simus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

"GRASBOCK"
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Rhipicephalus oculatus (Trommsdorff, [1914?A], 1-11) (German Southwest Africa)

"GRAUKATZE"
Mamm. Carnivora (?)

Rhipicephalus simus (Trommsdorff, [1914?A], 1-11) (German Southwest Africa)

GRAYIA
Rept. Serpentes

Grayia smithii [i. e. smythii]

Aponomma latum (Aeschlimann, A., (1967A), 281-405) (Adiopodoumé, Ivory Coast)

Aponomma latum (Morel, P. C., (1959E), 1-63) (Minankro, Ivory Coast)

GRISON
Mamm. Carnivora

Grison vittatus brasiliensis

Amblyomma aureolatum (Aragão, H. de B. & Fonseca, F. da, (1961B), 131-148) (Brazil)

GRISONELLA
Mamm. Carnivora

Grisonella species

Amblyomma pseudoconcolor (Aragão, H. de B., (1938A), 319-327) (Argentina)

Grisonella huronax

Amblyomma pseudoconcolor (Boero, J. J., [1955A], 505-514) (Argentina)

"GRIVE" see "THRUSH"

"GROUND HOG" [Marmota monax]
Mamm. Rodentia

Amblyomma americanum (Tugwell, P. & Lancaster, J. L., (1962A), 202-211) (near Fayettville, Arkansas)

Dermacentor andersoni (Hearle, E., (1938A), 341-354) (British Columbia)

Dermacentor andersoni (MacNay, C. G., (1956d), 286-287) (Kamloops Lab.)

Dermacentor variabilis (MacCreary, D., (1939A), 28) (Delaware)

Dermacentor variabilis (Tugwell, P. & Lancaster, J. L., (1962A), 202-211 (near Fayetteville, Arkansas)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Hearle, D., (1938A), 341-354) (British Columbia)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Tugwell, P. & Lancaster, J., (1962A), 202-211) (near Fayetteville, Arkansas)

Ixodes cookei (Tugwell, P. & Lancaster, J. L., (1962A), 202-211) (near Fayetteville, Arkansas)

Ixodes hexagonus cookei (Hearle, E., (1938A), 341-354) (British Columbia)

"GROUND SQUIRREL"
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor andersoni (Grundmann, A. W., Kitselman, C. H., Roderick, L. M. & Smith, R. C., (1943A), 163-171) (experimental)

Dermacentor andersoni (MacNay, C. G., (1956d), 286-287) (Kamloops Lab.)

Dermacentor andersoni (Philip, C. B., & Jellison, W. L., (1935A), 726-744)

Dermacentor occidentalis (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Ixodes angustus (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Ixodes jellisoni n. sp. (Cooley, R. A., & Kohls, G. M., (1938B), 1616-1621) (northwest of Antelope, Kings County, California)

Ixodes pacificus (Arthur, D. R. & Snow, K., (1968A), 893-906) (California)

Ixodes pacificus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (San Benito County, California)

Ixodes ricinus californicus (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Ixodes sculptus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Larimer, Moffat, Park, Rio Blanco, Routt & Weld Counties, Colorado, Beaverhead County (& nest), Gallatin, Madison, Meagher, Ravalli Counties, Montana, Albany, Carbon & Sweetwater Counties, Wyoming)

Ixodes sculptus (Mac Nay, C. G., (1952a), 91-115) (Saskatchewan, Canada)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101)

"GROUND SQUIRREL, BELDING" [Citellus beldingi]
Mamm. Rodentia

Ixodes sculptus (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"GROUND SQUIRREL, BROWN" [Citellus spilosoma marginatus]
Mamm. Rodentia

Ixodes cookei (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"GROUND SQUIRREL, COLORADO"
Mamm. Rodentia

Ixodes sculptus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Beaverhead County (& nest), Montana)

"GROUND SQUIRREL, COLUMBIAN" [Citellus columbianus]
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor andersoni (Hearle, E., (1938A), 341-354) (British Columbia)

Dermacentor venustus (Cooley, R. A., (1911A), 1-29) (Bitter Root Valley, Montana)

Ixodes angustus (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Ixodes cookei rugosus (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Ixodes kingi (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Ixodes sculptus (Brown, J. H., & Kohls, G. M., (1950A), 197-205) (Alberta)

Wood tick [Dermacentor venustus] (Birdseye, C. in Henshaw, H. W. and Birdseye, C., (1912A), 1-46) (Montana)

"GROUND SQUIRREL, DOUGLAS"
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor andersoni (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Ixodes angustus (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"GROUND SQUIRREL, FRANKLIN" [Citellus franklini]
Mamm. Rodentia

Ixodes sculptus (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"GROUND SQUIRREL, GILDED"
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor andersoni (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"GROUND SQUIRREL, LITTLE GRAY"
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor andersoni (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"GROUND SQUIRREL, MONTANA MANTLED" [Citellus lateralis cinerescens]
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor andersoni (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"GROUND SQUIRREL, OREGON"
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor andersoni (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"GROUND SQUIRREL, RICHARDSON" [Citellus richardsonii]
Mamm. Rodentia

Ixodes sculptus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Beaverhead County (& nest), Madison County, Montana)

"GROUND SQUIRREL, SIDE-STRIPED"
Mamm. Rodentia

Wood tick [Dermacentor venustus] (Birdseye, C., (1912A), 1-46) (Montana)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Ixodes cookei (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Ixodes sculptus (Bishopp, F. C., (1911B), 197-208) (Luther, Wyoming)

"GROUND SQUIRREL, THIRTEEN-STRIPED" [Citellus tridecemlineatus]
Mamm. Rodentia

Ixodes sculptus (Eddy, G., and Joyce, C. R., (1941A), 278) (Tama, Iowa)

Ixodes sculptus (Eddy, G. W., & Joyce, C. R., (1942A), 539-543) (Tama Indian Reservation, Tama County, Iowa)

"GROUND SQUIRREL, WYOMING"
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor andersoni (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"GROUSE"
Aves Galliformes

Dermacentor andersoni (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Canada)

"GROUSE". --Continued

Haemaphysalis chordeilis (Bump, G., (1942a), 209-264) (New York State)

Haemaphysalis chordeilis (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (British Columbia, Ontario & New Brunswick)

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina (Bump, G., (1936a), 319-360)

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina (Bump, G., (1941a), 213-260) (New York)

Haemaphysalis cinnabarinna (Gregson, J. D., (1942E), 32-35) (exper.) (laboratory rearing)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (British Columbia, Ontario, Nova Scotia)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Headlee, T. J., (1940A), 1-12)

Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Thomas, P. A., (1968B), 829-862)

Ixodes auritulus (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (British Columbia)

Ixodes californicus (Gregson, J. C., (1942A), 3-5)

Ixodes pacificus (Arthur, D. R. & Snow, K., (1968A), 893-906) (British Columbia)

Ixodes pacificus (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Canada)

Ixodes ricinus (Hare, T.[2], (1949a), 605-606) (England)

Ixodes ricinus (Milne, A., (1949A), 167-172)

Ixodes ricinus (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (Scotland)

Ixodes ricinus (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1911A), 105-348) (Scotland)

Ixodes ricinus californicus (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Ornithodoros americanus (Bump, G., (1936a), 319-360)

"GROUSE, BLACK" [Lyrurus tetrix]
Aves Galliformes

Ixodes persulcatus (Fedorov, Yu. V., (1958D), 129-130) (Gur'evsk, Kemerovsky oblast)

"GROUSE, BLUE" [Dendragapus obscurus]
Aves Galliformes

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina (Hearle, E., (1938A), 341-354) (British Columbia)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Hearle, D., (1938A), 341-354) (British Columbia)

Ixodes auritulus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Gulf Islands, Pender Island & South Pender Island, British Columbia, Canada)

Ixodes ricinus (Hearle, E., (1938A), 1-354) (British Columbia)

"GROUSE, OREGON"
Aves Galliformes

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina (Hearle, E., (1938A), 341-354) (British Columbia)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Hearle, D., (1938A), 341-354) (British Columbia)

"GROUSE, OREGON RUFFED"
Aves Galliformes

Ixodes auritulus (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"GROUSE, RUFFED" [Bonasa umbellus]
Aves Galliformes

Dermacentor andersoni (Cooley, R. A., (1938A), 1-89) (USA)

Dermacentor andersoni (Hearle, E., (1938A), 341-354) (British Columbia) (?)

Haemaphysalis chordeilis (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina (Hearle, E., (1938A), 341-354) (British Columbia)

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina (Nuttall, G. H. F., and Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (New York)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Cooley, R. A., (1946C), 1-54) (Montana)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Green, R. G., Evans, C. A., & Larson, C. L., (1943A), 260-281) (Lake Alexander, near Little Falls, Minnesota)

"GROUSE, RUFFED". --Continued

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Gross, A. O., (1930b), 1-112) (Wisconsin)

Haemaphysalis leporis palustris (Mackenzie, A. W., (1948a), 92-117) (Nova Scotia)

Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Thomas, P. A., (1968B), 829-862)

"GROUSE, SAGE" [Centrocercus urophasianus]
Aves Galliformes

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Cooley, R. A., (1946C), 1-54) (Idaho)

"GROUSE, SHARP-TAILED" [Pedioecetes phasianellus]
Aves Galliformes

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Gross, A. O., (1930b), 1-112) (Wisconsin)

"GROUSE, SPRUCE" [Canachites canadensis]
Aves Galliformes

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina (Clarke, C. H. D., (1936a), 1-118) (Frank's Bay, Buckshot Lake, Ontario)

"GROUSE, WILLOW" [Lagopus lagopus]
Aves Galliformes

Dermacentor andersoni (Hearle, E., (1938A), 341-354) (British Columbia) (?)

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina (Hearle, E., (1938A), 341-354 ) (British Columbia)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Hearle, D., (1938A), 341-354) (British Columbia) (?)

Ixodes auritulus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Tofino, British Columbia, Canada)

Ixodes auritulus (Hearle, E., (1938A), 341-354)

"GROUSE, WOOD"
Aves Galliformes

Ixodes persulcatus (Fedorov, Yu. V., (1958D), 129-130) (Gur'evsk, Kemerovsky oblast)

GRUS
Aves Gruiformes

Grus vugro

Hyalomma p. plumbeum (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

"GRYSBOK" [Raphicerus melanotis]
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Hyalomma a. aegyptium (Le Roux, P. L., (1934A), 28-71) (Union of South Africa)

Ixodes pilosus (Bedford, G. A. H., & Graf, H., (1934A), 431-434) (South Africa)

Ixodes pilosus (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (Northern Rhodesia)

Ixodes rubicundus (Bedford, G. A. H., & Graf, H., (1934A), 431-434) (Eastern Cape Province & near Johannesburg & Northern Rhodesia)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Le Roux, P. L., (1934A), 28-71) (Northern Rhodesia)

"GRYZUN, MELKII" ["LITTLE RODENT"]
Mamm. Rodentia

Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224)

GUEVEI
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Guevei maxwelli

Ixodes ugandanus (Fiasson, R., (1943b), 257-282) (Komono, Moyen-Congo)

"GUIB" [Tragelaphus scriptus]
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Amblyomma variegatum (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Guinée Francaise, Sénégal)

Boophilus decoloratus (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Sénégal)

Hyalomma truncatum (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Haute Volta)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Sénégal)

"GUIB". --Continued

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Sénégal)

Rhipicephalus tricuspis (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Sénégal)

Rhipicephalus ziemanni (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Sénégal, Cote d'Ivoire)

"GUILLEMOT"
Aves Charadriiformes

Ceratixodes putus (Smirnov, V. A., (1966A), 195-196) (Barents Sea)

Ceratixodes putus (Wheler, E.G., (1906A), 400-429)

Ixodes putus (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1912B), 50-60) (nests on cliffs inhabited by marine birds, Worm's Head, Gower, South Wales)

Ixodes putus (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (nests; Glamorganshire)

Ixodes putus (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1911A), 105-348) (England, breeding grounds of; Wales)

"GUINEA-FOWL"
Aves Galliformes

Amblyomma marmoreum (Mettam, R. W. M., (1932A), 19) (Uganda)

Amblyomma sparsum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Amblyomma variegatum (Aeschlimann, A., (1967A), 281-405) (Abengourou, Ivory Coast)

Amblyomma variegatum (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Haute Volta, Soudan Francais, Guinée Portuguese)

Aponomma sp. (Balfour, A., (1911K), 1-404) (quill; Azzar)

Aponomma sp. incert. (King, H. H., (1911A), 95-150) (quill;Azzar)

Argas persicus (Rousselot, R., (1951A), 307-309) (Soudan)

"GUINEA FOWL". --Continued

Argas reflexus (Rousselot, R., (1951A), 307-309) (Soudan)

Boophilus decoloratus (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Haute Volta)

Hyalomma rufipes (Morel, P. C. & Finelle, P., (1961A), 191-197) (Centrafrique)

"GUINEA FOWL, DOMESTIC"
Aves Galliformes

Haemaphysalis hoodi (Aeschlimann, A., (1967A), 281-405) (Akoupé, Ivory Coast)

"GUINEA-FOWL, HELMETED" [Numida mitrata]
Aves Galliformes

Amblyomma gemma (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

"GUINEA-PIG"
Mamm. Rodentia

Amblyomma cajennense (Lemos Monteiro da Silva, J., & Fonseca, F. da (1933B), 35-40) (exper.)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Pijper, A., & Dau, H., (1930B), 287-290) (caused no visible lesions)

Amblyomma maculatum (Bishopp, F. C., & Hixson, H., (1936A), 1068-1076) (exper.)

Amblyomma marmoreum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (exper.)

Dermacentor albipictus (Bishopp, F. C. & Wood, H. P., (1913A), 153-187) (exper.)

Dermacentor albipictus (Gregson, J. D., (1942E), 32-35) (exper.) (laboratory rearing)

Dermacentor albipictus (Howell, D. E., (1940A), 439-458) (exper.)

Dermacentor andersoni (Davis, G. E., Philip, C. B. & Walker, R. R., (1934A), 449-456)

Dermacentor andersoni (Gregson, J. D., (1942E), 32-35) (exper.) (laboratory rearing)

"GUINEA-PIG". --Continued

Dermacentor andersoni (Grundmann, A. W., Kitselman, C. H., Roderick, L. M. & Smith, R. C., (1943A), 163-171) (experimental)

Dermacentor andersoni (Wolbach, S. B., [1917A], 35-44)

Dermacentor auratus (Anastos, G., (1950A), 1-144) (Burma)

Dermacentor hunteri (Cooley, R. A., (1938A), 1-89)

Dermacentor marginatus (Grebenyuk, R. V. & Steshenko, V. M., (1964A), 39-42) (exper.)

Dermacentor marginatus (Lukin, A. M., (1963A), 28-30) (exper.)

Dermacentor occidentalis (King, W. W., (1906A), 863-864)

Dermacentor occidentalis (Ricketts, H. T., [1909C], 87-130) (experimental transmission of Rocky Mountain spotted fever)

Dermacentor pavlovskyi (Grebenyuk, R. V. & Steshenko, V. M., (1964A), 39-42)

Dermacentor pavlovskyi (Polulyakh, P. A., & Grebenyuk, R. V., (1964A), 98-99) (exper.)

Dermacentor pictus (Lukin, A. M., (1963A), 28-30) (exper.)

Dermacentor reticulatus (Schulze, P., (1927A), 109-126) (exper.)

Dermacentor sinicus (Hoeppli, R. & Feng, L. C., (1931A), 541-556) (histological changes in skin caused by bite)

Dermacentor variabilis (Green, R. G., et al., (1938j), 36-37) (Lake Alexander area)

Dermacentor variabilis (Issa, G. I., (1963A), 319-324) (exper.)

Dermacentor venustus (Hadwen, S., & Nuttall, G. H. F., (1913A), 298-301)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Gear, J. & Meillon, B. de, (1939A), 815-816) (exper.)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Giroud, P., & Jadin, J., (1950B), 672-673) (Musha region, Ruanda-Urundi; experimentally transmitted Q fever to)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V. & Petrova-Piontkovskaya, S. P., (1949A), 58-64) (exper.)

"GUINEA-PIG". --Continued

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Grebenyuk, R. V. & Steshenko, V. M., (1964A), 39-42) (exper.)

Haemaphysalis warburtoni (Grebenyuk, R. V. & Steshenko, V. M., (1964A), 39-42) (exper.)

Hyalomma aegyptium impressum (Mason, J. H., and Alexander, R. A., (1938A), 526-550)

Ixodes californicus (Gregson, J. D., (1942E), 32-35) (exper.) (laboratory rearing)

Ornithodoros arenicolous (Colas-Belcour, J. & Rageau, J., (1962A), 293-312) (exper.)

Ornithodorus canestrinii (Colas-Belcour, J., (1941A), 512-514) (exper.)

Ornithodoros coniceps (Pervomaisky, G. S., Chagin, K. P., & Diatlov, A. G., (1958A), 889-895) (exper.)

Ornithodoros coniceps (Pervomaisky, G.S., Chagin, K. P., & Dyatlov, A. G., (1959A), 768-773) (exper.)

Ornithodorus crossi (Rao, K. N. A. & Kalra, S. L., (1949A), 385-394) (Kashmir)

Ornithodorus delanoei (Colas-Belcour, J., (1941A), 512-514) (exper.) (life cycle)

Ornithodoros dunni (Cooley, R. A., and Kohls, G. M., (1944A), 1-152) (Panama)

Ornithodoros e. erraticus (Colas-Belcour, J. & Rageau, J., (1962A), 293-312) (exper.)

Ornithodoros erraticus sonrai (Colas-Belcour, J. & Rageau, J., (1962A), 293-312) (exper.)

Ornithodorus foleyi (Colas-Belcour, J. & Rageau, J., (1962A), 293-312) (exper.)

Ornithodoros franchinii (Franchini, G., (1933A), 707-710)

Ornithodoros hermsi (Davis, G. E., (1939B), 1721-1727) (exper.)

Ornithodoros kelleyi (Sonenshine, D.E., & Anastos, G., (1960A), 449-454) (exper.)

"GUINEA-PIG". --Continued

Ornithodoros lahorensis (Grokhovskaya, I. M. & Sidorov, V. E., (1966A), 133-138) (exper.)

Ornithodoros moubata (Newstead, R., (1906E), 74-77)

Ornithodorus moubata (Rodhain, J., (1922B), 560-564)

Ornithodoros normandi (Colas-Belcour, J. & Rageau, J., (1962A), 293-312) (exper.)

Ornithodoros papillipes (Alfeeva, S. P., (1938A), 107-148)

Ornithodoros papillipes (Kusov, V. N., (1961B), 518-519)

Ornithodorus papilipes [sic] (Zasukhin, D. N., (1937A), 457-460) (exper.)

Ornithodoros parkeri (Davis, G. E., (1939B), 1721-1727) (exper.)

Ornithodorus savignyi (Minett, F. C., (1955A), 1-88) (India)

Ornithodorus talaje (Colas-Belcour, J. & Rageau, J., (1962A), 293-312) (exper.))

Ornithodoros turicata (Bruce, W. G., (1934A), 87-89) (exper.)

Ornithodoros turicata (Davis, G. E., (1939B), 1721-1727) (exper.)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Roberts, J.I., (1935A), 1-22) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Le Chuiton, F. & Bourgain, M., (1934A), 825-830) (exper.)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Luttermoser, G. S., (1947A), 25) (larvae)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Mason, J. H., and Alexander, R. A., (1938A), 526-550)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (exper.)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Grebenyuk, R. V. & Steshenko, V. M., (1964A), 39-42) (exper.)

GUIRACA
Aves Passeriformes

Guiraca caerulea

Amblyomma americanum (Brennan, J. M., (1945B), 204-226) (Camp Bullis, Texas)

"GULL"
Aves Charadriiformes

Ixodes putus (Hearle, E., (1938A), 341-354) (British Columbia)

Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) coniceps (Sonenshine, D. E., Clifford, C. M. (jr.), & Kohls, G. M., (1966A), 92-122) (Tunisia)

Ornithodoros denmarki (Clifford, C. M., Thomas, L. A., Hughes, L. E., Kohls, G. M., & Philip, C. B., (1968A), 881-885) (under rocks near nests; Raza Island, Gulf of California)

"GULL, HERRING" [Larus argentatus]
Aves Charadriiformes

Ixodes percavatus rothschildi (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (Perranporth, N. W. Cornwall, England)

Ixodes putus (Falconer, W., (1923a), 267-283)

"GULL, PIGEON"
Aves ? Charadriiformes

Ixodes eudyptidis (Dumbleton, L. J., (1953A), 1-28) (French Pass, New Zealand Subregion)

GULO
Mamm. Carnivora

Gulo luscus

Dermacentor variabilis (Haugen, A. O., (1961c), 546-547) (Tama County, Iowa)

GUTTERA
Aves Galliformes

Guttera edouardi

Amblyomma hebraeum (Dixon, J. E. W., (1965A), 90) (Mkuzi, northern Zululand)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Amblyomma nuttalli (Dixon, J. E. W., (1965A), 90) (Mkuzi, northern Zululand)

Guttera edouardi sethsmithi

Haemaphysalis parmata (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Lotti Forest, Equatoria)

Guttera plumifera

Amblyomma cuneatum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Amblyomma nuttalli (Morel, P. C., (1961A), 83-90) (Cameroon)

Amblyomma nuttalli (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

Haemaphysalis parmata (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus (=I. pseudorasus) (Morel, P. C., (1966B), 208-221) (Yaoundé, Cameroun)

Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Ixodes rasus (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

"GWAPE" [? Ourebia ourebi]
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Amblyomma variegatum (Wilson, S. G., (1950B), 415-428) (Nyasaland)

Ixodes pilosus (Wilson, S. G., (1950B), 415-420) (Nyasaland)

Rhipicephalus neavei (Wilson, S. G., (1950B), 415-428) (Nyasaland)

Rhipicephalus neavei punctatus (Wilson, S. G., (1950B) 415-428) (Nyasaland)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Wilson, S. G., (1950B), 415-428) (Nyasaland)

Rhipicephalus tricuspis (Wilson, S. G., (1950B), 415-428) (Nyasaland)

GYGIS
Aves Charadriiformes

Gygis alba

Ixodes amersoni (Amerson, A. B., jr., (1968A), 332-339) (Phoenix Island)

Ixodes amersoni (Kohls, G. M., (1966A), 38-40) (Phoenix Island in Central Pacific)

Ornithodoros capensis (Amerson, A. B., jr., (1968A), 332-339) (Phoenix Island)

GYMNODACTYLUS
Rept. Sauria

Gymnodactylus caspius

Haemaphysalis sp. (Markov, G. S., & Shammakov, S., (1965A), 91-93) (western Turkmania)

Gymnodactylus fedtschenkovi

Haemaphysalis cholodkovskyi (Lototsky, B. V., (1945A), 69-120) (Hissar valley)

Haemaphysalis cholodkovskyi (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1935B), 115-134) (Tadzhikistan)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1936A), 97-104)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Ushakova, G. V., Busalaeva, N. N., & Peteshev, V. M., (1963A), 173-179) (left bank of Syr-Darya)

GYMNOGYPS
Aves Falconiformes

Gymnogyps californianus

Argas reflexus (Cooley, R. A., & Kohls, G. M., (1944A), 1-152) (California)

GYMNORHINA
Aves Passeriformes

Gymnorhina tibicen

Ixodes holocyclus (Marks, E. N., & Cribb, I. B., (1966A), 16-18) (Camp Mountain, Samford District, Australia)

GYMNORHINUS
Aves Passeriformes

Gymnorhinus cyanocephalus

Argas (Persicargas) giganteus (Kohls, G. M. & Clifford, C. M., (1968A), 1113-1116) (Grant County, New Mexico)

GYMNOSCHIZORHIS
Aves Cuculiformes

Gymnoschizorhis leopardi see G. leopoldi

Gymnoschizorhis leopoldi

Haemaphysalis hoodi (Bedford, G. A. H., (1926A), 705-817) (Kenya)

Haemaphysalis hoodi (Nuttall, G. H. F., and Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (S. E. Ankole, British East Africa)

Haemaphysalis hoodi (Tendeiro, J., (1948A), 639-738) (Guiné portuguesa)

GYPS
Aves Falconiformes

Gyps bengalensis

Argas abdussalami (Hoogstraal, H., & McCarthy, V. C., (1965B), 756-762) (limbs of trees near nests; Lahore, Pakistan)

Gyps coprotheres

Argas sp. [later named A. zumpti] (Zumpt, E., (1967A), 48-55) (nests; Magaliesberg Range, Transvaal)

Argas (Persicargas) zumpti n. sp. (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., & Kohls, G. M., (1968A), 744-751) (Magaliesberg Range near Rustenburg, Transvaal, South Africa)

Argas (Persicargas) zumpti (Oliver, J. H., Jr., (1968A), 787-788) (E. R. Robert's farm, near Rustenberg, in the Magaliesberg Range, 65 miles from Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa)

Gyps fulvus

Haemaphysalis cholodkovskyi (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina punctata (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

HABIA
Aves Passeriformes

Habia melanocephala

Ixodes brunneus (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1911A), 105-348) (California)

HAEMATOPUS
Aves Charadriiformes

Haematopus ostralegus

Haemaphysalis punctata (Schulze, P., (1930B), 1-18) (Sweden)

Haemaphysalis punctata autumnalis (Schulze, P., (1939B), 1-8) (Göteborg)

HALCYON
Aves Coraciiformes

Halcyon albiventris

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

HALIAEETUS or HALIAETUS
Aves Falconiformes

Haliaeetus species

Ixodes auritulus (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Canada)

Haliaetus leucocephalus alascanus

Ixodes auritulus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Masset, Canada)

Ixodes auritulus (Hadwen, S., (1932a), 237-256) (Queen Charlotte Islands)

Ixodes auritulus (Hewitt, C. G., (1915a), 225-239)

Ixodes auritulus (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (Canada)

HALLOMYS
Mamm. Rodentia

Hallomys audeberti

Ixodes lunatus (Neumann, L. G., (1907F), 88-100) (Madagascar)

HALMATURUS
Mamm. Marsupialia

Halmaturus species

Haemaphysalis longicornis (Tryon, H., (1908b), 87-88)

HALOBAENA
Aves Procellariiformes

Halobaena caerulea

Ixodes percavatus (Paulian, P., (1953a), 111-234) (Ile Kerguelen)

HAMOP.

Hamop. areolata see Homopus areolatus

"HAMSTER"
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor andersoni (Hughes, L. E. & Philip, C. B., (1958A), 316-319)

Dermacentor marginatus (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960B), 383-389) (Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan)

Dermacentor nuttalli (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Dermacentor nuttalli (Teng, K. -F., (1962A), 371-376) (Inner Mongolia)

Dermacentor sinicus (Hoeppli, R. & Feng, L. C., (1931A), 541-556)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960B), 383-389) (Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Olenev, N. O., (1931B), 1-77) (Kazakstan)

Hyalomma asiaticum caucasicum (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960B), 383-389) (Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan)

Ixodes sp. 1 (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960B), 383-389) (Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan)

Ixodes laguri (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960B), 383-389) (Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan)

Ixodes laguri (Ushakova, G.V., & Busalaeva, N.N., (1962A), 216-224) (Karaganda Oblast)

Ornithodorus erraticus (Baltazard, M., Bahmanyar, M. & Mofidi, C., (1948A), 141-146) (Teheran, Iran & Bender Bouchir, Golfe persique, Iran)

"HAMSTER, DAURIAN"
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor nuttalli (Petrova-Piontkovskaya, S. P., Korshunova, O. S., & Mishchenko, N. K., (1959A), 92-93) (Tuvian Oblast, USSR)

"HAMSTER, GREY" [Cricetulus migratorius]
Mamm. Rodentia

Ixodes crenulatus (Grebenyuk, R. V. & Berendyaeva, E. L., (1955A), 107-115) (Kirgizia)

HAPLOPELIA
Aves Columbiformes

Haplopelia johnstoni

Ixodes brunneus (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (Mlange Mountain, Nyasaland)

HAPSIDOPHRYS
Rept. Serpentes

Hapsidophrys lineatus

Aponomma latum (Morel, P. C., (1959E), 1-63) (Adiopodoumé, Ivory Coast)

"HARE"
Mamm. Lagomorpha

Amblyomma sp. (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Rwanda)

Amblyomma inornatum (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Amblyomma inornatum (Tovar, R. M., (1944A), 293-295) (Oastepec, Morelos)

Amblyomma integrum (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302) (Ceylon)

Amblyomma integrum (Toumanoff, C., (1944A), 1-220)

Amblyomma maculatum (Dios, R. & Knopoff, R., (1934A), 359-412) (Buenos Aires)

Amblyomma variegatum (Lewis, E. A., (1932A), 175-182) (Kenya)

Amblyomma variegatum (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Dahomey)

Amblyomma variegatum (Morel, P. C. & Magimel, J., (1959A), 53-58) (Tchad)

"HARE". --Continued

Boophilus decoloratus (Bedford, G. A. H., & Graf, H., (1935A), 14-17, 20) (South Africa)

Dermacentor americanus var. (Neumann, L. G., (1897A), 324-420) (Nouveau Mexique et Arizona)

Dermacentor andersoni (Burgdorfer, W., (1968A), 26-31) (exper.)

Dermacentor marginatus (Myasnikov, Yu. A., & Tsareva, M. I., (1959A), 96-100) (Tul'sk region)

Dermacentor marginatus (Myasnikov, Y. A., & Tsareva, M. I., (1959B), 108-113) (Tul'sk region)

Dermacentor marginatus (Pomerantsev, B. I., Matikashvili, N. V. & Lototsky, B. V., (1940A), 100-133)

Dermacentor nuttalli (Merionov, V. A., (1962A), 393-398) (Krasnoyarsk)

Dermacentor nuttalli (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Dermacentor nuttalli (Teng, K. -F., (1962A), 371-376) (Inner Mongolia)

Dermacentor parumapertus (Tovar, R. M., (1944A), 293-295) (Ixmiquilpan, Hidalgo)

Haemaphysalis aciculifer (Lewis, E. A., (1931C), 151-162) (Karati Forest, Limuru, Kenya Colony)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Miller, D., (1922A), 1-7) (New Zealand)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Ogura, K. & Takada, K., (1927A), 199-206) (Hokkaido & Chosen)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Saito, Y., Kubota, M., Yajima, A., Watanabe, T. & Kamino, K., (1965B), 146) (Niigata Prefecture)

Haemaphysalis caucasica (Dzhaparidze, N. I., (1960A), 1-295) (Georgian SSR)

Haemaphysalis caucasica (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Haemaphysalis caucasica (Pomerantsev, B. I., Matikashvili, N. V. & Lototsky, B. V., (1940A), 100-133)

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina punctata (Nuttall, G.H.F., & Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Transcaucasia)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Haemaphysalis flava (Neumann, L. G., (1897A), 324-420) (Japon)

"HARE". --Continued

Haemaphysalis flava (Ohara, S. & Sato, T., (1959A), 1-3) (Japan)

Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Balfour, A., (1911K), 1-404) (White Nile)

Haemaphysalis leachi (King, H. H., (1911A), 95-150) (White Nile)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Nagar, S. K., (1962A), 58-61) (Delhi State, India)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Nuttall, G.H.F., & Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Abyssinia)

Haemaphysalis leachi indica (Toumanoff, C., (1940A), 463-490) (Province de Phanrang, Annam)

Haemaphysalis l. leachi (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101)

Haemaphysalis leporis (Neumann, L. G., (1897A), 324-420) (Kansas, Texas, California)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Chavarría Chavarría, M., (1941A), 18-24) (Mexico)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Philip, C. B., Gill, G. D., & Geary, J. M., (1954A), 484-485) (Minto, Livengood, Alaska)

Haemaphysalis numidiana (Pomerantsev, B. I., Matikashvili, N. V. & Lototsky, B. V., (1940A), 100-133)

Haemaphysalis numidiana taurica (Dzhaparidze, N. I., (1960A), 1-295) (Georgian SSR)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Mirzoeva, M.N., (1961A), 287-297) (SSSR)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Pomerantsev, B. I., Matikashvili, N. V. & Lototsky, B. V., (1940A), 100-133)

Haemaphysalis parmata (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Haemaphysalis parva (Alwar, V. S., (1960A), 433-435) (Madras)

Haemaphysalis pavlovskyi (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (Kirovaba, Kizil-su, Tadzhikistan)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Dubinin, V. B., (1954A), 252-301) (Astrakhan region)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Pomerantsev, B. I., Matikashvili, N. V. & Lototsky, B. V., (1940A), 100-133) (Transcaucasica)

"HARE". --Continued

Haemaphysalis punctata autumnalis (Schulze, P., (1939B), 1-8) (Sweden)

Haemaphysalis warburtoni (Sartbaev , S. K., (1961A), 484-488) (Kirgizia)

Hyalomma aegypticum (Barnett, H. C. & Toshioka, S. (1951A), 1-25)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Gambles, R. M., (1939A), 29-32) (Cyprus)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Anatolia)

Hyalomma aegyptium impressum (Bedford, G. A. H., & Graf, H., (1935A), 14-17, 20) (South Africa)

Hyalomma aegyptium impressum (Jack, R.W., (1928A), 537-556, 704-716) (Southern Rhodesia)

Hyalomma asiaticum (Ushakova, G. V., (1960B), 148-161) (lower Ili River)

Hyalomma asiaticum caucasicum (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1946A), 1-28) (Zakavkaz)

Hyalomma asiaticum caucasicum (Pomerantsev, B. I., Matikashvili, N. V. & Lototsky, B. V., (1940A), 100-133)

Hyalomma dromedarii (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Niger)

Hyalomma excavatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Anatolia)

Hyalomma impeltatum (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Niger)

Hyalomma impressum (Bedford, G. A. H., (1926A), 705-817) (South Africa)

Hyalomma impressum transiens (Sousa Dias, V., (1950A), 127-280) (Angola)

Hyalomma lusitanicum (Senevet, G. & Pampiglione, S., (1964A), 400-402) (Géryville)

Hyalomma marginatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Anatolia)

Hyalomma (H.) marginatum isaaci (Kaiser, M. N. & Hoogstraal, H., (1964A), 257-286)

Hyalomma m. marginatum (Casals, J., Hoogstraal, H., Johnson, K. M., Shelkov, A., Wiebenga, N. H. & Work, T. H., (1966A), 751-764) (Morocco, Algeria, Mediterranean Europe, Middle Asia)

Hyalomma p. plumbeum (Dubinin, V. B., (1954A), 252-301) (Astrakhan region)

"HARE". --Continued

Hyalomma p. plumbeum (Dubinin, V. B., [1954d], 252-301) (Volga Delta)

Hyalomma p. plumbeum (Grobov, A. G., (1959A), 32-37) (Crimea)

Hyalomma p. plumbeum (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Hyalomma rufipes (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (South Africa & Uganda)

Hyalomma savignyi (Colas-Belcour, J. & Rageau, J., (1951A), 360-367) (Tunisie)

Hyalomma transiens (Fiedler, O. G. H., (1953A), 61-63) (Uhlenhorst, District Marienthal, S. W. Africa)

Hyalomma truncatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Kenya & Nigeria)

Hyalomma truncatum (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Haute Volta)

Hyalomma truncatum (Morel, P. C. & Magimel, J., (1959A), 53-58) (Tchad)

Ixodes spp. (Ohara, S. & Sato, T., (1959A), 1-3) (Japan)

Ixodes cavipalpus (Clifford, C. M. & Walker, J. B., (1966A), 155-168) (Mara Guishu & Ngobit, Kenya)

Ixodes cavipalpus (Lewis, E. A., (1931C), 151-162) (Naivasha, Kenya)

Ixodes crenulatus (Grebenyuk, R. V. & Berendyaeva, E. L., (1955A), 107-115) (Kirgizia)

Ixodes diversifossus (Bishopp, F. C., & Trembley, H. L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Ixodes hexagonus (Bouvier, G., Burgisser, H., & Schneider, P. A., (1954A), 1-69) (Suisse)

Ixodes hexagonus (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294)

Ixodes japonensis (Ohara, S. & Sato, T., (1959A), 1-3) (Japan)

Ixodes japonensis (Saito, Y., Ohara, S. & Unagami, T., (1960A), 323-329)

Ixodes rasus (Hoogstraal, H., (1954B), 304-310) (Equatoria, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan)

Ixodes redikorzevi ( Emchuk, E. M., (1967B), 354-355) (Ukrainian SSR)

Ixodes ricinus (Alfeev, N.I., (1939B), 99-109) (Orel Province, USSR)

"HARE". --Continued

Ixodes ricinus (Bouvier, G., Burgisser, H., & Schneider, P. A., (1954A), 1-69) (Suisse)

Castor oil tick (Carroll, J., (1954A), 13, 15, 17) (Ireland)

Ixodes ricinus (Gil Collado, J., (1948A), 389-440) (Spain)

Ixodes ricinus (Girard, G., (1950A), 364-365) (France)

Ixodes ricinus (Hirst, A. S., (1916A), 59-81) (ears; Aros, Mull, Scotland)

Ixodes ricinus (Jadin, J. B., Schoenaeres, F., Pierreux, G., Wery, M. & Kaeckenbeeck, A., (1963A), 219-224) (Belgium)

Ixodes ricinus (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1911A), 105-348) (Surnabad, Transcaucasia)

Ixodes ricinus (Owen, C. R., Bell, J. F., Larson, C. L., & Ormsbee, R. A., (1955A), 167-176) (sick; Norway)

Ixodes tovari (Cooley, R. A., (1945A), 144-148 (Nuevo Leon & Guanajuato, Mexico)

Otobius lagophilus (Kohls, G. M., Sonenshine, D. E., & Clifford, C. M., (1965A), 331-364) (Delicias, Chihuahua, Mexico)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Neumann, L. G., (1922A), 108-125) (Harrar & Haramaya, Ethiopie)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1920A), 317-340) (South Africa)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Rwanda)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Jack, R. W., (1942A), 95-109, 202-218) (Southern Rhodesia)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Schwetz, J., (1927A), 65-72) (Katanga)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Pandazis, G. P., (1947A), 71-182) (Greece)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Zolotarev, N. A., (1949a), 77-88) (Dagestan)

Rhipicephalus capensis (Bedford, G. A. H., & Graf, H., (1935A), 14-17, 20) (South Africa)

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides (Sen, P., (1938A), 133-147)

Rhipicephalus leporis (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1948E), 20-24) (Uzbekistan)

Rhipicephalus neavei punctatus (Lewis, E. A., (1931C), 151-162) (Mara Guishu, Kenya)

"HARE". --Continued

Rhipicephalus oculatus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1920B), 317-340) (Transvaal, East Africa, Damaraland, South Africa)

Rhipicephalus oculatus (Sigwart, H., (1915A), 434-444) (German South-West Africa)

Rhipicephalus oculatus (Trommsdorff, [1914?A], 1-11) (German Southwest Africa)

Rhipicephalus plumbeum (Pandazis, G. P., (1947A), 71-182) (Greece)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu Province, Congo, Rwanda)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Brocklesby, D. W., (1965A), 37-44)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Mirzoeva, M. N., (1961A), 287-297) (SSSR)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Shatas, O. F., (1952A), 802-818) (Astrakhan Province)

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Dubinin, V. B., (1954A), 252-301) (Astrakhan region)

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Kulikov, N. A., (1935A), 241-242) (Odessa region)

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Mirzoeva, M. N., (1961A), 287-297) (SSSR)

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Pomerantsev, B. I., Matikashvili, N. V. & Lototsky, B. V., (1940A), 100-133)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1920A), 317-340) (South Africa)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Colas-Belcour, J. & Rageau, J., (1951A), 360-367) (Tunisie)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Hiregaudar, L. S., (1968B), 7-8) (Gujarat State)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Mirzoeva, M. N., (1961A), 287-297) (SSSR)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Cote d'Ivoire, Dahomey, Haute Volta, Sénégal, Soudan Francais)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C. & Magimel, J., (1959A), 53-58) (Tchad)

"HARE". --Continued

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (Algérie)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Neumann, L. G., (1922A), 108-125) (Riviere Amaya, Afrique Orientale Anglaise)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Rageau, J., [1954B], 1090-1098) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Senevet, G. & Pampiglione, S., (1964A), 400-402) (Kef El Amar)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Tendeiro, J., (1946A), 397-423) (Guine portuguesa)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu & Orientale Provinces, Congo)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Bahr El Ghazal, Kordofan, Kassala, Northern Province)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Mirzoeva, M. N., (1961A), 287-297) (SSSR)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Shatas, I. F., (1952A), 802-812) (SSSR)

Rhipicephalus simus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1926A), 705-817) (South Africa)

Rhipicephalus simus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus simus (Howard, C. W., (1908B), 73-169)

Rhipicephalus simus (Lewis, E. A., (1932A), 175-182) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Rageau, J., (1951A), 441-446) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus sulcatus (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus sulcatus (Morel, P.C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (Cameroun, Côte d'Ivoire, Mali, Dahomey, Haute-Volta, Sénégal, Tanganyika)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Mirzoeva, M. N., (1961A), 287-297) (SSSR)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

"HARE, BENGAL"
Mamm. Lagomorpha

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344) (Bihar and Orissa)

"HARE, CAPE RED"
Mamm. Lagomorpha

Ixodes rubicundus (Bedford, G. A. H., & Graf, H., (1934A), 431-434) (Eastern Cape Province & near Johannesburg & Northern Rhodesia)

"HARE, SNOWSHOE" [Lepus americanus]
Mamm. Lagomorpha

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Green, R. G., Larson, C. L., & Bell, J. F., (1939A), 83-102) (Lake Alexander, Minnesota)

Haemaphysalis leporis palustris (Mackenzie, A. W., (1948a), 92-117) (Nova Scotia)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (McLean, D. M., Ronald, K., Scholten, T. H. & MacPherson, L. W., (1961A), 1-18) (Manitoulin Island, Ontario)

Ixodes sp. (Green, R.G., et al., (1938x), 80 (Lake Alexander area, Minnesota)

Ixodes marxi (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Kedgemokooge, Nova Scotia, Canada)

"HARE, SOUTH AFRICAN"
Mamm. Lagomorpha

Amblyomma nuttalli (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101)

"HARE, VARYING"
Mamm. Lagomorpha

Dermacentor andersoni (Philip, C. B., (1938A), 483-488) (Alaska)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Philip, C. B., (1937A), 562-563) (near Fairbanks, Alaska)

"HARE, WILD"
Mamm. Lagomorpha

Haemaphysalis flava (Saito, Y., Ohara, S., & Unagami, T., (1960A), 323-329)

"HARE, WILD". --Continued

Haemaphysalis taurica (Köhler, G., Hoffmann, G., Janitschke, G., & Wiesenhütter, E., (1967A), 375-381) (Syria)

Hyalomma excavatum (Köhler, G., Hoffmann, G., Janitschke, K., & Wiesenhütter, E., (1967A), 375-381) (Syria)

Ixodes nipponensis n. sp. (Kitaoka, S., & Saito, Y., (1967A), 74-83) (Japan)

Ixodes rasus (Carmichael, J. A., (1934A), 29-45) (Mbarara, Uganda)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Mettam, R. W. M., (1932A), 19) (Uganda)

Rhipicephalus arnoldi (Zumpt, F., (1949B), 57-169) (Palmitefontein, Richmond, Cape)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Mettam, R. W. M., (1932A), 19) (Uganda)

Rhipicephalus deltoideus (Bequaert, J. C., (1931A), 209-251) (Rivière Ishasa (nord de Rutshuru), Congo belge)

Rhipicephalus deltoideus (Theiler, G., (1947A), 253-300) (Richmond Cape, South Africa)

Rhipicephalus oculatus (Fiedler, O. G. H., (1953A), 61-63) (Potchefstroom District, Transvaal)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Köhler, G., Hoffmann, G., Janitschke, K. & Wiesenhütter, E., (1967A), 375-381) (Syria)

Rhipicephalus transiens oculatus (Fiedler, O. G. H., (1953A), 61-63) (Transvaal)

HARPACTES
Aves Trogoniformes

Harpactes ardens rhodiosternus

Amblyomma cyprium aeratipes (Kohls, G. M., (1950B), 1-28) (Davao Province)

"HARTEBEEST"
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Amblyomma cohaerens (Wilson, S. G., (1950C), 16-29) (Uganda)

Amblyomma pomposum (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302) (Congo Free State)

Amblyomma superbum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1958A), 459-563) (Katanga)

"HARTEBEEST". --Continued

Amblyomma variegatum (Bruce, D., Hamerton, A. E., Bateman, H. R., & Bruce (Lady), (1911A), 228-243) (Uganda)

Amblyomma variegatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Bahr El Ghazal)

Amblyomma variegatum (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302)

Boophilus decoloratus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Bahr El Ghazal)

Haemaphysalis parmata (Nuttall, G.H.F., & Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (British East Africa)

Haemaphysalis parmata (Theiler, G., (1945C), 191-207) (tropical Africa)

Ixodes pilosus (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (Northern Rhodesia)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Northern Rhodesia)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Mettam, R. W. M., (1932A), 19) (Uganda)

Rhipicephalus neavei punctatus (Wilson, S. G., (1950B), 415-428) (Nyasaland)

Rhipicephalis pravus (Theiler, G. & Robinson, B. N., (1953B), 93-136)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Walker, J. B., (1956A), 243-260)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101)

Rhipicephalus supertritus (Wilson, S. G., (1950B), 415-428) (Nyasaland)

"HARTEBEEST, CAPE"
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Becklund, W. W., (1968A), 622-628) (New York from Germany, Kenya, S. W. Africa)

"HARTEBEEST, COKE'S" [Alcelaphus buselaphus cokii]
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Brocklesby, D. W., (1965A), 37-44)

"HARTEBEEST, LICHTENSTEIN'S" [Alcelaphus lichtensteini]
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Brocklesby, D. W., (1965A), 37-44)

"HAWFINCH"
Aves Passeriformes

Ixodes redikorzevi (Emchuk , E. M., (1967B), 354-355) (Ukrainian SSR)

"HAWK"
Aves Falconiformes

Amblyomma tuberculatum (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Amblyomma tuberculatum (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239)

Dermacentor andersoni (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Canada)

Ixodes caledonicus (Schulze, P., (1932F), 318-329) (England, Sweden)

"HAWK, MARSH" [Circus cyaneus]
Aves Falconiformes

Haemaphysalis chordeilis (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Haemaphysalis chordeilis (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239)

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina (Nuttall, G. H. F., and Warburton, C., (1915 A), 349-550)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Sartbaev, S.K., (1961A), 484-488) (southern Kirgizia)

"HAWK, SPARROW"
Aves Falconiformes

Amblyomma americanum (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Amblyomma americanum (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (Florida)

Ixodes ricinus (Milne, A., (1949A), 167-172)

"HAWK, SWAINSON'S" [Buteo swainsoni]
Aves Falconiformes

Argas miniatus (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"HEDGEHOG"
Mamm. Insectivora

Amblyomma sp. (Becklund, W. W., (1968A), 622-628) (New York from Kenya)

Amblyomma nuttalli (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (French West Africa)

Amblyomma nuttalli (Morel, P. C., (1961A), 83-90) (Ghana, Dahomey, Nigeria)

Amblyomma nuttalli (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1958A), 459-563) (Ilorin, N. Nigeria)

Amblyomma variegatum (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Sénégal & Soudan Francais)

Amblyomma variegatum (Weiss, A., (1911A), 208-213) (Tunis)

Amblyomma variegatum (Wilson, S. G., (1950B), 415-428) (Nyasaland)

Boophilus calcaratus (Kerbabaev, E. B., [1965A], 73-77) (Turkmenia) (burrow)

Dermacentor marginatus (Giroud, P., Capponi, M., Dumas, N. & Rageau, J., (1965B), 5419-5421) (France)

Dermacentor marginatus (Mironov, N. P., Karpuzidi, K. S., Klimenko, I. Z., Kolesnikov, I. M., Lisitsyn, A. A., Nel'zina, E. N., Shiranovich, P. I., Shiryaev, D. T. & Yakovlev, M. G., (1965A), 1-195) (Rostov Oblast)

Dermacentor marginatus (Olt, A., (1939A), 547-548) (Deutschland)

Dermacentor marginatus (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Dermacentor marginatus (Pomerantsev, B. I., Matikashvili, N. V. & Lototsky, B. V., (1940A), 100-133)

Dermacentor niveus (Zasukhin, D. N., (1936A), 219-226) (Sudosten der RSFSR)

Dermacentor pictus (Emchuk , E. M., (1963A), 123-125)

Dermacentor pomerantzevi (Mironov, N. P., Karpuzidi, K. S., Klimenko, I. Z., Kolesnikov, I. M., Lisitsyn, A. A., Nel'zina, E. N., Shiranovich, P. I., Shiryaev, D. T. & Yakovlev, M. G., (1965A), 1-195) (Volgograd Oblast)

Dermacentor pomerantzevi (Serdyukova, G. V., (1951A), 909-912) (Dubovsk raion, Stalingrad Oblast)

"HEDGEHOG". --Continued

Dermacentor reticulatus (Becklund, W. W., (1968A), 622-628) (New York from France)

Dermacentor reticulatus (Schulze, P., (1927A), 109-126) (Mazedonien)

Dermacentor reticulatus (Yakimov, V. L., (1922A), 41-46)

Dermacentor reticulatus (Yakimov, V. L. & Kol-Yakimova, N. K., (1911A), 416-425) (Gouv. de Saratov)

Dermacentor silvarum (Zasukhin, D. N., (1936A), 219-226) (Southeast RSFSR)

Dermacentor sinicus (Hoeppli, R., (1933C), 1-33) (skin)

Dermacentor sinicus (Hoeppli, R. & Feng, L. C., (1931A), 541-556)

Dermacentor sinicus (Schulze, P., (1932A), 59-64) (Peiping, Nordchina)

Dermacentor sinicus pallidiro (Schulze, P., (1932A), 59-64) (Tsingtau, China)

Dermacentor sinicus sinicus (Schulze, P., (1932A), 59-64) (Peiping, Nordchina)

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina punctata (Schulze, P., (1918A), 61-66) (Macedonia)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Nuttall, G.H.F., & Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Chantilly)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Haemaphysalis elongata (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1958A), 459-563) (Ivohiho (Madagascar))

Haemaphysalis erinacei n. sp. (Feldman-Muhsam, B., (1951C), 96-107) (Jerusalem, Israel)

Haemaphysalis erinacei (Hoogstraal, H., (1955B), 221-233) (burrows; Egypt)

Haemaphysalis erinacei (Hoogstraal, H., (1964B), 304-310) (Equatoria, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan)

Haemaphysalis erinacei (Senevet, G., (1937A), 1-101) (Djebel Rosas, Tunisie)

Haemaphysalis hystricis (Nuttall, G. H. F., and Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (China)

Haemaphysalis hystricis (Schulze, P., (1932A), 59-64) (Tsingtau, China)

"HEDGEHOG". --Continued

Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Bedford, G. A. H., & Graf, H., (1934A), 431-434) (Africa)

Haemaphysalis leachii (Bodenheimer, F. S., (1937A), 1-286) (Palestine)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Neumann, L. G., (1897A). 324-420) (Tébessa, Algérie)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Nuttall, G.H.F., & Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Egyptian Soudan, Gold Coast)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Wilson, S. C., (1950B), 415-428) (Nyasaland)

Haemaphysalis leachi muhsami (Becklund, W. W., (1968A), 622-628) (New York from Kenya)

Haemaphysalis numidiana (Muratbekov, Ya. M., and Kuklina, T. E., (1954A), 3-6) (southern Kzyl-Kum)

Haemaphysalis numidiana (Neumann, L. G., (1905A), 225-241) (Tebessa, Algerie)

Haemaphysalis numidiana (Schulze, P., (1918A), 61-66) (Macedonia)

Haemaphysalis numidiana (Senevet, G. & Pampiglione, S., (1964A), 400-402) (Géryville)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Haemaphysalis punctata (André, M., (1939a), 1009-1023)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V. & Petrova-Piontkovskaya, S. P., (1949A), 58-64) (exper.)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Ushakova, G. V., (1960B), 148-161) (lower Ili river)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Wheler, E.G., (1906A), 400-429) (Dungeness)

Haemaphysalis simplex (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1958A), 459-563) (Madagascar)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V. & Petrova-Piontkovskaya, S. P., (1949A), 58-64) (exper.)

Haemaphysalis taurica (Köhler, G., Hoffmann, G., Janitschke, G., & Wiesenhütter, E., (1967A), 375-381) (Syria)

"HEDGEHOG". --Continued

Hyalomma aegyptium (Feldman-Muhsam, B., (1948B), 138-147) (Palestine)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Anatolia)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Pomerantsev, B. I., Matikashvili, N. V. & Lototsky, B.V., (1940A), 100-133)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Sen, P., (1938A), 133-147) (India)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Weiss, A., (1911A), 208-213) (Tunis)

Hyalomma aegyptium impressum (Bedford, G. A. H., & Graf, H., (1935A), 14-17, 20) (South Africa)

Hyalomma anatolicum (Bodenheimer, F. S., (1937A), 1-286) (Palestine)

Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum (Blanc, G., Delage, B. & Ascione, L., (1962A), 223-292) (Forêt du Cherrat, Maroc)

Hyalomma asiaticum (Blagodarnyy, Ya. A., (1958A), 238-239) (Muyun-Kum)

Hyalomma detritum (Feldman-Muhsam, B., (1948B), 138-147) (exper.)

Hyalomma detritum (Muratbekov, Ya. M. & Kuklina, T. E., (1954A), 3-6) (southern Kzyl-Kum)

Hyalomma dromedarii (Bodenheimer, F. S., (1937A), 1-286) (Palestine)

Hyalomma dromedarii (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Mauritanie, Sahara)

Hyalomma impeltatum (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Mauritanie & Sahara)

Hyalomma marginatum (Bodenheimer, F. S., (1937A), 1-286) (Palestine)

Hyalomma marginatum (Feldman-Muhsam, B., (1948B), 138-147) (exper.)

Hyalomma marginatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Anatolia)

Hyalomma marginatum (Morel, P. C., (1959C), 552-555) (Padulone)

Hyalomma m. marginatum (Casals, J., Hoogstraal, H., Johnson, K. M., Shelkov, A., Wiebenga, N. H. & Work, T. H., (1966A), 751-764) (Morocco, Algeria, Mediterranean Europe, Middle Asia)

"HEDGEHOG". --Continued

Hyalomma plumbeum (Mironov, N. P., Karpuzidi, K. S., Klimenko, I. Z., Kolesnikov, I. M., Lisitsyn, A. A., Nel'zina, E. N., Shiranovich, P. I., Shiryaev, D. T. & Yakovlev, M. G., (1965A), 1-195) (Rostov Oblast)

Hyalomma savignyi (Bodenheimer, F. S., (1937A), 1-286) (Palestine)

Hyalomma savignyi (Feldman-Muhsam, B., (1948B), 138-147) (exper.)

Hyalomma savignyi (Gil Collado, J., (1948A), 389-440) (Spain)

Hyalomma schulzei (Bodenheimer, F. S., (1935a), 1-506) (Palestine)

Hyalomma syriacum (Schulze, P., (1927A), 109-126) (Hudova)

Hyalomma transiens (Rousselot, R., (1951A), 307-309) (Soudan)

Hyalomma truncatum (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Senegal)

Hyalomma tunesiacum (Bodenheimer, F. S., (1937A), 1-286) (Palestine)

Ixodes sp. (Steward, J. S., [1932b], 200-203) (Gloucestershire, England)

Ixodes acuminatus (Morel, P. C., (1959A), 546-548) (Rennes)

Ixodes crenulatus (Arzamasov, I. T., (1957C), 253-258)

Ixodes crenulatus (Feider, Z., Rauchbach, C. & Mironescu, I., (1958A), 71-87) (ecology) (Rumania)

Ixodes crenulatus (Mirzoeva M.N., (1961A) 287-297 (Karanogai & Tarumov regions)

Ixodes crenulatus (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Ixodes crenulatus (Pomerantsev, B. I., Matikashvili, N. V. & Lototsky, B. V., (1940A), 100-133)

Ixodes erinacei (Audouin, J. V., (1832A), 401-425)

Ixodes erinacei (Lucas, H., (1836B), 244-245) (Paris)

Ixodes festai (Morel, P. C., (1959B), 549-551) (Bois de Boulogne (Seine), Fontainebleau (Seine-et-Marne), Orsay (Seine-et-Oise), France)

Ixodes hexagonus (Aeschlimann, A., Büttiker, W., Elbl, A., & Hoogstraal, H., (1965A), 577-583) (Switzerland)

"HEDGEHOG". --Continued

Ixodes hexagonus (Becklund, W. W., (1968A), 622-628) (New York from England & France)

Ixodes hexagonus (Gil Collado, J., (1948A), 389-440) (Spain)

Ixodes hexagonus (Giroud, P., Capponi, M., Dumas, N. & Rageau, J., (1965A), 4874-4876) (France)

Ixodes hexagonus (Koch, C. L., (1844A), 217-239)

Ixodes hexagonus (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294)

Ixodes hexagonus (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (nest; Histon, England, near Paris, France & Switzerland)

Ixodes hexagonus (Tétry, A., (1938a), 1-453) (Lorraine, France)

Ixodes hexagonus pacatus (Eichler, W., (1953A), 77-79) (Sachsen)

Ixodes laguri (Mironov, N. P., Karpuzidi, K. S., Klimenko, I. Z., Kolesnikov, I. M., Lisitsyn, A. A., Nel'zina, E. N., Shiranovich, P. I., Shiryaev, D. T. & Yakovlev, M. G., (1965A), 1-195) (Rostov Oblast)

Ixodes megathyreus (Koch, C. L., (1844A), 217-239)

Ixodes pilosus (Bedford, G. A. H., & Graf, H., (1934A), 431-434) (South Africa)

Ixodes pilosus howardi (Howard, C. W., (1908A), 126) (Pienaars River)

Ixodes ricinus (Alfeev, N. I., (1939B), 99-109) (Orel Province, USSR)

Ixodes ricinus (Giroud, P., Capponi, M., Dumas, N. & Rageau, J., (1965A), 4874-4876) (France)

Ixodes ricinus (Jadin, J. B., Schoenaeres, F., Pierreux, G., Wery, M. & Kaeckenbeeck, A., (1962A), 219-224) (Belgium)

Ixodes ricinus (Kishida, K., (1930A), 1-5) (Japan)

Ixodes ricinus (Naidenova, G. A., (1941A), 20-21) (White Russia)

Ixodes ricinus (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1911A), 105-348) (France)

Ixodes ricinus (Votyakov, V. I., Savitsky, B. P. & Mishaeva, N. P., [1963A], 105-107)(Belovezhskaia Pushcha, Belorusk SSR)

"HEDGEHOG". --Continued

Ixodes ricinus (Yakimov, V. L., (1922A), 41-46) (Russie d'Europe)

Ornithodoros (Alveonasus) delanoei (Sonenshine, D. E., Clifford, C. M. (jr.), & Kohls, G. M., (1966A), 92-122) (Qualyubia Governate, Egypt)

Ornithodoros erraticus (Davis, G. E. & Hoogstraal, H., (1953A), 419) (burrows; Egypt)

Ornithodoros tartakovskyi (Muratbekov, Ya. M., and Kuklina, T. E., (1954A), 3-6) (southern Kzyl-Kum) (?)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Muratbekov, Ya. M. and Kuklina, T. E., (1954A), 3-6) (southern Kzyl-Kum)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Gil Collado, J., (1948A), 389-440) (España)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Neumann, L. G., (1897A), 324-420) (Tébessa)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Zolotarev, N. A., (1949a), 77-88) (Dagestan)

Rhipicephalus leporis (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224)

Rhipicephalus lunulatus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1920B), 317-340) (Zoutpansberg District, Transvaal, South Africa)

Rhipicephalus plumbeum (Pandazis, G.P., (1947A), 71-182) (Greece)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Mironov, N. P., Karpuzidi, K. S., Klimenko, I. Z., Kolesnikov, I. M., Lisitsyn, A. A., Nel'zina, E. N., Shiranovich, P. I., Shiryaev, D. T. & Yakovlev, M. G., (1965A), 1-195) (Rostov Oblast)

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Zasukhin, D. N., (1936A), 219-226) (Southeast RSFSR)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Aeschlimann, A., Büttiker, W., Elbl, A., & Hoogstraal, H., (1965A), 577-583) (Switzerland)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Blanc, G., Delage, B. & Ascione, L., (1962A), 223-292) (Forêt du Cherrat, Maroc)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Feldman-Muhsam, B. & Saturen, I. M., (1961A), 53-61) (Israel)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Köhler, G., Hoffmann, G., Janitschke, K. & Wiesenhütter, E., (1967A), 375-381) (Syria)

"HEDGEHOG". --Continued

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Mirzoeva, M. N., (1961A), 287-297) (SSSR)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Haute Volta, Mauritanie, Niger, Sénégal, Soudan Francais, Sahara)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Rousselot, R., (1951A), 307-309) (Soudan)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Schulze, P., (1918A), 61-66) (Macedonia)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Schulze, P., (1927A), 109-126) (Ueskŭb)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Senevet, G. & Pampiglione, S., (1964A), 400-402) (Stillten)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Weiss, A., (1911A), 208-213) (Tunis)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Wilson, S. G., (1950B), 415-428) (Nyasaland)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Yakimov, V. L., (1922A), 41-46)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Zasukhin, D. N., (1936A), 219-226) (Southeast RSFSR)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Bahr El Ghazal, Blue Nile, Kordofan)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Pomerantsev, B. I., Matikashvili, N. V. & Lototsky, B. V., (1940A), 100-133)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Shatas, I. F., (1952A), 802-812) (SSSR)

Rhipicephalus secundus (Feldman-Muhsam, B. & Saturen, I. M., (1961A), 53-61) (Israel)

Rhipicephalus simus (Bedford, G. A. H., & Graf, H., (1935A), 14-17, 20) (South Africa)

Rhipicephalus sulcatus (Morel, P.C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (Haute-Volta)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Mirzoeva, M. N., (1961A), 287-297) (SSSR)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Morel, P. C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (France)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

"HEDGEHOG". --Continued

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Rosický, B., Černý, V., & Luli, M., (1960A), 159-188) (Albania)

Tick (Reitler, R., & Menzel, R., (1946A), 523-527)

"HEDGEHOG, LONG-EARED" [Hemiechinus auritus]
Mamm. Insectivora

Haemaphysalis erinacei (Hoogstraal, H., Wassif, K., & Kaiser, M. N., (1955A), 7-12)

HEDYMELES
Aves Passeriformes

Hedymeles ludovicianus

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Bequaert, J., (1948A), 156) (northeastern United States)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Joyce, C. R. & Eddy, G. W., (1943A), 205-212) (Tama, Iowa)

HELARCTOS
Mamm. Carnivora

Helarctos malayanus

Haemaphysalis p. papuana (Trapido, H., Hoogstraal, H., & Varma, M. G. R., (1964A), 172-188) (Sarawak, Selangor)

Helarctos malayensis

Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) semermis (Hoogstraal, H., Trapido, H., & Kohls, G. M., (1965B), 433-451) (Malay Peninsula, Singapore Island)

HELEODYTES
Aves Passeriformes

Heleodytes gularis

Ixodes mexicanus (Cooley, R. A., & Kohls, G. M., (1942C), 149-154) (Tancítaro, Michoacán, Mexico)

Ixodes mexicanus (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

HELICTIS
Mamm. Carnivora

Helictis orientalis

Haemaphysalis koningsbergeri (Schulze, P., (1934A), 167-171) (Java)

Haemaphysalis leachi koningsbergeri (Krijgsman, B. J., and Ponto, S. A. S., (1932A), 1-62)

Ixodes spinicoxalis (Krijgsman, B. J. & Ponto, S. A. S., (1932A), 1-62) (West Java)

Helictis personatus

Haemaphysalis heinrichi (Schulze, P., (1939C), 722-729) (Popo, Burma)

HELIOSCIURUS
Mamm. Rodentia

Heliosciurus gambianus

Ixodes muniensis (Aeschlimann, A., (1967A), 281-405) (Adiopodoumé, Ivory Coast)

Ixodes muniensis (Morel, P. C., (1966B), 208-221) (Adiopodoumé)

Heliosciurus gambianus hoogstraali

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Ikoto & Torit ,Anglo-Egyptian Sudan)

Heliosciurus rufobrachium rubricatus

Ixodes browningi (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966B), 1-205; (1966D), 1-412) (Orientale Province, Congo)

Heliosciurus rutobrachium rubicatus see H. rufobrachium rubricatus

HELODERMA
Rept. Sauria

Heloderma suspectum

Dermacentor venustus (Lavier, G., (1921A), 1-218)

Dermacentor venustus (Smith, A. J., (1910a), 487-497)

HELOGALE
Mamm. Carnivora

Helogale species

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Haemaphysalis leachii muhsami (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Katanga Province, Congo)

Helogale parvula

Amblyomma hebraeum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1960A], 213-287) (Mocambique)

Haemaphysalis ethiopica (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1958I], 87-108) (Moamba)

Haemaphysalis leachi indica (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1960A], 213-287) (Mocambique)

Haemaphysalis muhsami (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1954D), 1-9) (Maputo, Moçambique)

Helogale percivali

Haemaphysalis leachii muhsami (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Helogale varia

Haemaphysalis leachi (Nuttall, G.H.F., & Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (N. W. Rhodesia)

HELOSCIURUS

Helosciurus gambianus see Heliosciurus gambianus

HEMACHATUS
Rept. Serpentes

Hemachatus haemachates

Aponomma exornatum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Aponomma latum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

HEMICENTETES
Mamm. Insectivora

Hemicentetes nigriceps

Haemaphysalis tiptoni (Hoogstraal, H., (1953C), 37-113) (Madagascar)

Hemicentetes semispinosus

Haemaphysalis elongata (Hoogstraal, H., (1953C), 37-113) (Madagascar)

Haemaphysalis elongata (Zumpt, F., (1950B), 165-173) (Madagascar)

Haemaphysalis simplex (Zumpt, F., (1950B), 165-173) (Madagascar)

Haemaphysalis tiptoni (Hoogstraal, H., (1953C), 37-113) (Madagascar)

HEMIDACTYLUS
Rept. Sauria

Hemidactylus mabuia

Ornithodorus moubata (Rodhain, J., (1922B), 560-564)

HEMIDERMA
Mamm. Chiroptera

Hemiderma perspicillatum aztecum

Ornithodoros azteci (Matheson, R., (1935A), 347-353) (Panama)

Ornithodoros brodyi (Matheson, R., (1935A), 347-353) (Panama)

HEMIECHINUS
Mamm. Insectivora

Hemiechinus species

Hyalomma asiaticum (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Hyalomma asiaticum (Vlasov, Ya. P., (1940A), 134-141) (near Ashkabad)

Hemiechinus species. --Continued

Ornithodoros (Alveonasus) delanoei (Sonenshine, D. E., Clifford, C. M., & Kohls, G. M., (1966A), 92-122) (burrow; Giza, Egypt)

Ornithodoros erraticus (Davis, G. E., & Hoogstraal, H., (1954A), 139-143) (burrows; Egypt)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Kolpakova, S. A. & Lippert, N. P., (1932A), 191-195)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Zasukhin, D. N., (1933A), 31-46) (Southeast RSFSR)

Hemiechinus aegyptius auritus [? H. auritus aegyptius]

Hyalomma marginatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Egypt)

Hemiechinus albulus

Alectorobius tholozani (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1953A), 1-236)

Dermacentor daghestanicus (Sosnina, E. F., (1956A), 105-114) (Tadzhikistan)

Haemaphysalis cholodkovskyi (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1935B), 115-134) (Tadzhikistan)

Haemaphysalis numidiana (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1935B), 115-134) (Tadzhikistan)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1936A), 97-104)

Hyalomma sp. (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1935B), 115-134) (Tadzhikistan)

Hyalomma anatolicum (Sosnina, E. F., (1956A), 105-114) (Tadzhikistan)

Hyalomma asiaticum (Sosnina, E. F., (1956A), 105-114) (Tadzhikistan)

Ixodes sp. (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1935B), 115-134) (Tadzhikistan)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1935B), 115-134) (Tadzhikistan)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Sosnina, E. F., (1956A), 105-114) (Tadzhikistan)

Hemiechinus albulus turanicus

Dermacentor daghestanicus (Blagoveshchensky, D. I., (1937A), 11-84) (Kazakhstan)

Dermacentor daghestanicus (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Hyalomma a. asiaticum (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Hemiechinus auritus

Dermacentor daghestanicus (Ushakova, G. V., (1960B), 148-161) (Ili River)

Dermacentor marginatus (Ganiev, I. M., (1954A), 489-498) (central region of course of Ural river)

Dermacentor niveus (Zasukhin, D. N., (1931B), 275-282)(southeastern RSFSR)

Dermacentor silvarum (Zasukhin, D. N., (1933A), 31-46) (Southeast RSFSR)

Haemaphysalis numidiana (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Haemaphysalis numidiana (Zasukhin, D. N., (1933A), 31-46) (Southeast RSFSR)

Haemaphysalis numidiana (Zasukhin, D. N., (1936A), 219-226) (West Kasakstan)

Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica (Maslennikova, Z. P., Morozova, I. A., & Bibikova, V. A., (1964A), 166-173) (Sary-Ishik-Otrau desert)

Haemaphysalis pavlovskyi (Proreshnaya, T. L., Rapoport, L. P., Yevdoshenko, V. G., & Kichatov, E. A., (1960A), 32-37) (Talas Valley, Kirgizia)

Hyalomma a. asiaticum (Maslennikova, Z. P., Morozova, I. A., & Bibikova, V. A., (1964A), 166-173) (Sary-Ishik-Otrau desert)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Ixodes ricinus (Zasukhin, D. N., (1934C), 1-94) (Southeast Russia)

Ornithodorus sp. (Skopin, N. G., (1943A), 79-82) (burrows; southern Kazakhstan)

Ornithodoros arenicolous (Hoogstraal, H., (1955B), 221-233 (Mersa Matruh, Egypt)

Hemiechinus auritus. --Continued

Ornithodoros tartakovskyi (Dubinin, V. B., and Bregetova, N. G., (1952A), 45-60) (Turkmenia)

Rhipicephalus (Rhipicephalus) pumilio (Dubinin, V. B., and Bregetova, N. G., (1952A), 45-60) (Turkmenia)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Maslennikova, Z. P., Morozova, I. A., & Bibikova, V. A., (1964A), 166-173) (Sary-Ishik-Otrau desert)

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Zasukhin, D. N., (1933A), 31-46) (Southeast RSFSR)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Zasukhin, D. N., (1933A), 31-46) (Southeast RSFSR)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Tonelli-Rondelli, M., (1926B), 45-48) (Cirenaica)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Ushakova, G. V., (1960A), 210-220)(Kazakhstan)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Zasukhin, D. N., (1935A), 159 pp.) (RSFSR)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Morel, P. C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (Syrie)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Ushakova, G. V., (1960B), 148-161) (lower Ili river)

Hemiechinus auritus aegyptius

Argas (A.) reflexus hermanni (Hoogstraal, H. & Kohls, G. M., (1960B), 743-755) (Abu Rawash, Imbaba, Giza, Egypt)

Haemaphysalis erinacei (Hoogstraal, H., (1955B), 221-233) (Egypt)

Haemaphysalis l. leachi (Hoogstraal, H., (1958A), 548-558) (Egypt)

Hyalomma dromedarii (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Egypt)

Ornithodoros arenicolous (Hoogstraal, H., (1953B), 505-516) (Egypt)

Ornithodoros (Alveonasus) delanoei (Sonenshine, D. E., Clifford, C. M., (jr.), & Kohls, G. M., (1966A), 92-122) (Qualyubia Governate, Egypt) (?)

Ornithodoros d. delanoei (Hoogstraal, H., (1955E), 734-747) (caves, burrows, etc.; northern parts of Eastern & Western Deserts, Nile delta & valley south to Beni Suef Province, Egypt)

Hemiechinus auritus aegyptius. --Continued

Ornithodoros erraticus (Hoogstraal, H., Salah, A. A. & Kaiser, M. N., (1955A), 488-495) (Egypt)

Rhipicephalus simus (Kaiser, M. N., & Hoogstraal, H., (1968A), 231-242) (Egypt)

Hemiechinus auritus libycus

Hyalomma spp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1960B), 445-457) (Libya)

Hyalomma (H.) anatolicum excavatum (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1959A), 243-261) (Egypt)

Ornithodoros (Pavlovskeylla) arenicolous (Sonenshine, D. E., Clifford, C. M., (jr.), & Kohls, G. M., (1966A), 92-122) (near Mersa Matruh, Egypt) (?)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1960B), 445-457) (Libya)

Hemiechinus auritus metwallyi

Hyalomma (H.) anatolicum excavatum (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1959A), 243-261) (Egypt)

Hemiechinus calligoni

Ixodes transcaucasicus sp. (Kirshenblat, Ya. D., (1934A), 257-261) (Azerbaidzhan)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Weber, N. A., (1954A), 178-206) (Baghdad)

Hemiechinus calligoni brachyotis

Ixodes r. redikorzevi (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224)

Ixodes transcaucasicus (Pomerantsev, B. I., Matikashvili, N. V. & Lototsky, B. V., (1940A), 100-133) (Transcaucasica)

HEMIGALUS
Mamm. Carnivora

Hemigalus derbyanus boiei

Haemaphysalis spp. (Kohls, G. M., (1957C), 65-94) (North Borneo)

Haemaphysalis koningsbergeri (Kohls, G. M., (1957C), 65-94) (North Borneo)

HEMITRAGUS
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Hemitragus hylocrius

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Nuttall, G. H. F., and Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Travancore)

Haemaphysalis turtusia (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344) (Madras Presidency)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Robinson, L.E., (1920A), 175-179) (Cochin State, Madras, India)

Hyalomma (Hyalommina) kumari (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344) (Cochin State, India)

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344) (Madras Presidency)

Hemitragus jemlahicus

Haemaphysalis himalaya (Hoogstraal, H., (1966G), 805-809) (Molta, 3,000 m. altitude, Uttar Pradesh, India)

Haemaphysalis himalaya (Hoogstraal, H., & Rack, G., (1967A), 284-288) (Molta, Uttar Pradesh)

Haemaphysalis (Allophysalis) warburtoni (Hoogstraal, H., (1966E), 787-800) (Molta, 3,000 m. alt., Uttar Pradesh, India)

Haemaphysalis warburtoni (Hoogstraal, H., & Rack, G., (1967A), 284-288) (Molta, Uttar Pradesh)

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides haemaphysaloides (Hoogstraal, H., & Rack, G., (1967A), 284-288) (Molta, Uttar Pradesh)

HENODON [ ? XENODON]
? Rept. Serpentes

Henodon species

Amblyomma bibroni (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1958D), 1-32) (Brasil)

HERBIVOCULA
Aves Passeriformes

Herbivocula schwarzi

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S. A., & Chabovsky, V. I., (1960A), 40-51)

"HERISSON" see "HEDGEHOG"

"HERMINE" see "ERMINE"

"HERON, LITTLE GREEN" [Butorides virescens]
Aves Ciconiiformes

Amblyomma americanum (Bishopp, F. C., & Trembley, H. L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"HERON, NIGHT"
Aves Ciconiiformes

Ixodes auritulus (Ault, C. N., (1943A), 167-174) (Argentina)

HERPESTES
Mamm. Carnivora

Herpestes species

Haemaphysalis leachi (Nuttall, G. H. F., & Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Abyssinia)

Haemaphysalis leachii muhsami (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu Province, Congo)

Ixodes rasus cumulatimpunctatus (Schulze, P., (1943C), 121-141) (Ostafrica)

Ixodes vanidicus (Schulze, P., (1943C), 121-141) (Deutsch-Ostafrika)

Herpestes albicaudus

Amblyomma sp. (Neumann, L. G., (1902B), 293-294) (Daroli, Abyssinia)

Herpestes albicaudus. --Continued

Haemaphysalis leachi (Neumann, L G., (1902B), 293-294) (Daroli)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (King, H. H., (1926A), 1-21) (Sudan)

Herpestes auropunctatus

Aponomma pattoni (Hoogstraal, H., Santana, F. J., & Van Peenen, P. F. D., (1968A), 722-728) (Mt. Sontra area, Danang, Republic of Vietnam)

Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) lagrangei (Hoogstraal, H., Santana, F. J., & Van Peenen, P. F. D., (1968A), 722-728) (Mt. Sontra area, Danang, Republic of Vietnam)

Herpestes birmanicus

Ixodidae sp. (Beatty, H. A., (1944A), 111-113) (St. Croix, Virgin Islands)

Herpestes caffer

Ixodes rasus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (Pietermaritzburg, Natal)

Herpestes edwardsii

Haemaphysalis leachii (Rajagopalan, P. K., Patil, A. P. & Boshell-M., J., (1968B), 510-526) (Mysore State)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Rao, T. R., (1966B), 1-144) (Poona)

Haemaphysalis leachi group (Rebello, M. J. & Reuben, R., (1967A), 283-289) (South India)

Ixodes sp. near radfordi (Rajagopalan, P. K., Patil, A. P. & Boshell-M., J., (1968B), 510-526) (Mysore State)

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides (Rao, T. R., (1966B), 1-144) (Poona)

Herpestes flavidens

Haemaphysalis cuspidata (Warburton, C., (1925A), 255-256)

Herpestes flavidens. --Continued

Hyalomma marginatum isaaci (Seneviratna, P., (1965B), 28-54) (Ceylon)

Herpestes ichneumon

Amblyomma nuttalli (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1964A), 3-40) (National Park of Garamba, Congo)

Amblyomma nuttalli (Morel, P. C., (1961A), 83-90) (Dahomey)

Amblyomma variegatum (Morel, P. C., (1956A), 229-232) (Niokolo-Koba National Park, Senegal)

Haemaphysalis aciculifer (Morel, P. C., (1956A), 229-232) (Niokolo-Koba National Park, Senegal)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Morel, P. C., (1956A), 229-232) (Parc National du Niokolo-Koba, Senegal)

Haemaphysalis leachi indica (Morel, P. C., (1956A), 229-232) (Niokolo-Koba National Park, Senegal)

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu Province, Congo)

Haemaphysalis l. leachi (Morel, P. C., (1956A), 229 232) (Niokolo-Koba National Park, Senegal)

Haemaphysalis leachi muhsami (Morel, P. C., (1961A), 83-90) (Niokolo-Koba, Senegal)

Haemaphysalis muhsami (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Kalule-Nord, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Haemaphysalis muhsami (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1964A), 3-40) (National Park of Garamba, Congo)

Ixodes oldi (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966B), 1-205; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Ixodes rasus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C., (1956A), 229-232) (Niokolo-Koba National Park, Senegal)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Blue Nile)

Rhipicephalus sulcatus (Morel, P. C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (Dahomey)

Herpestes ichneumon funestus

Haemaphysalis leachii (Bequaert, J. C., (1930B), 1-12) (Faradje, Belgian Congo)

Herpestes ichneumon numidicus

Ixodes hexagonus (Blanc, G., & Bruneau, J., (1958A), 493-498) (Forêt de Nefifik, Morocco)

Herpestes ichneumon occidentalis

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Tendeiro, J., (1952D), 195-263) (Guiné Portuguesa)

Rhipicephalus (R.) s. sanguineus (Tendeiro, J., (1959A), 21-95) (Guinée Portugaise)

Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus

Ornithodoros sp. (Thompson, G. B., (1950A), 220-229) (Jamaica)

Herpestes javanicus exilis

Amblyomma testudinarium (Hoogstraal, H., Santana, F. J., & Van Peenen, P. F. D., (1968A), 722-728) (Mt. Sontra area, Danang, Republic of Vietnam)

Dermacentor auratus (Hoogstraal, H., Santana, F. J., & Van Peenen, P. F. D., (1968A), 722-728) (Mt. Sontra area, Danang, Republic of Vietnam)

Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) lagrangei (Hoogstraal, H., Santana, F. J., & Van Peenen, P. F. D., (1968A), 722-728) (Mt. Sontra area, Danang, Republic of Vietnam)

Herpestes lanka

Haemaphysalis aculeata (Seneviratna, P., (1965B), 28-54) (Ceylon)

Ixodes ceylonensis (Seneviratna, P., (1965B), 28-54) (Ceylon)

Herpestes mungo

Haemaphysalis cuspidata (Nuttall, G.H.F., & Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Peradeniya, Ceylon)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Nuttall, G.H.F., & Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (India)

Herpestes pulverulentus

Haemaphysalis leachii muhsami (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Herpestes sanguineus

Amblyomma sp. (probably A. variegatum) (Yeoman, G. H., (1968B), 183-203) (Sukumaland, Tanzania)

Amblyomma sp. I (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Amblyomma variegatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Kapoeta)

Boophilus decoloratus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Haemaphysalis leachii gp. nymphs (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Haemaphysalis leachi muhsami (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Torit)

Haemaphysalis leachii muhsami (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus e. evertsi (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus mühlensi (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus muehlensi (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Herpestes sanguineus ignitus

Haemaphysalis leachii muhsami (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Herpestes sanguineus ignitus. --Continued

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Herpestes smithii zeylanicus. --Continued

Ixodes ceylonensis (Kohls, G. M., (1950C), 319-321) (Namunukula, Galapitakande, Uva Province, Ceylon)

Ixodes ceylonensis (Mathai, G., (1962A), 520-522) (Uva Province, Ceylon)

"HERT" see "DEER"

HESPEROMYS
Mamm. Rodentia

Hesperomys species

Ixodes minor (Neumann, L. G., (1902A), 109-128) (Guatemala)

Ornithodoros talaje (Fonseca, F. da, [1959B], 99-186) (Brasil)

Hesperomys sorella

Ixodes andinus (Kohls, G. M., (1957D), 636-649) (Quilcayhuanca, Huaraz, Ancash, Peru)

Hesperomys muricolus

Amblyomma sp. (Fonseca, F. da, (1960B), 89-144) (Cabezas)

HETERALOCHA
Aves Passeriformes

Heteralocha acutirostris

Haemaphysalis leachi (Dumbleton, L. J., (1953A), 1-28) (New Zealand)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Dumbleton, L. J., (1953A), 1-28) (New Zealand)

HETEROHYRAX
Mamm. Hyracoidea

Heterohyrax brucei

Ixodes brumpti (Morel, P. C., (1965E), 215-218) (Harrar, Ethiopie)

Heterohyrax brucei hoogstraali

Argas brumpti (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Imurok, Equatoria Province)

Haemaphysalis bequaerti (Hoogstraal, H., (1956A), 156-172) (Equatoria Province, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan)

Haemaphysalis bequaerti (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Iumrok)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Imatong & Imurok, Equatoria)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Imurok)

Heterohyrax brucei manningi

Haemaphysalis orientalis (Hoogstraal, H., (1956A), 156-172) (southwest shore of Lake Nyassa, Nyasaland)

Heterohyrax welwitschi volkmanni

Rhipicephalus distinctus (Theiler, G., (1947A), 253-300) (S. W. Africa)

HETEROMYS
Mamm. Rodentia

Heteromys species

Amblyomma sp. (Aitken, T. H.G., Worth, C. B. & Tikasingh, E. S., (1968A), 253-268) (Bush Bush Forest, Trinidad)

Amblyomma spp. (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Heteromys species.--Continued

Dermacentor sp. (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Ixodes luciae (Aitken, T. H. G., Worth, C. B. & Tikasingh, E. S., (1968A), 253-268) (Bush Bush Forest, Trinidad)

Heteromys anomalus

Ixodes venezuelensis (Kohls, G.M., (1953B), 300-303) (Aragua, Rancho Grande, Venezuela)

"HIBOU" see "OWL"

HIERAËTUS
Aves Falconiformes

Hieraetus fasciatus

Haemaphysalis otophila (Theodor, O. & Costa, M., (1967A), 1-120) (Lahavot HaBashan)

HIMANTOPUS
Aves Charadriiformes

Himantopus himantopus

Rhipicephalus longus (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Mabwe, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

HIPPOLAIS
Aves Passeriformes

Hippolais icterina

Ixodes ricinus (Brinck, P., Svedmyr, A., & Zeipel, G. von, (1965A), 88-99) (Ottenby Bird Station, Sweden)

"HIPPOPOTAMUS"
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Amblyomma paulopunctatum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Dermacentor rhinocerotis (Jack, R. W., (1942A), 95-109, 202-218) (Southern Rhodesia)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Bahr El Ghazal)

HIPPOPOTAMUS
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Hippopotamus amphibius

Amblyomma sp. (may be A. thelloni) (Dinnik, J. A., Walker, J. B., Barnett, S. F., & Brocklesby, D. W., (1963A), 37-44) (larva on; Uganda)

Amblyomma hippopotamense (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294) (Afrique du Sud)

Amblyomma thelloni (Dinnik, J. A., Walker, J. B., Barnett, S. F., & Brocklesby, D. W., (1963A), 37-44) (ears; Uganda)

Cosmiomma bimaculatum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1958A), 459-563) (South Africa)

Dermacentor reticulatus reticulatus (Kishida, K., (1922A), 846-857)

Dermacentor r. reticulatus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Hyalomma hippopotamense (Howard, C. W., (1908B), 73-169) (South Africa, East Africa)

Hyalomma hippopotamense (Strong, R. P. and Shattuck, G. C., (1930A), 210-461) (Liberia)

Ixodes bimaculatus (Denny, H., (1843A), 312-316) (southern Africa)

Ixodes hippopotamensis (Denny, H., (1843A), 312-316) (South Africa)

Ixodes hippopotamensis (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1958A), 492-493) (South Africa)

Rhipicephalus simus (Dinnik, J. A., Walker, J. B., Barnett, S. F., & Brocklesby, D. W., (1963A), 37-44) (ears; Uganda)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Nimule)

Hippopotamus amphibius capensis

Amblyomma thelloni (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1960A], 213-287) (Mocambique)

Cosmiomma hippopotamense (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

HIPPOSIDEROS
Mamm. Chiroptera

Hipposideros armiger terasensis

Argas vespertilionis (Maa, T. C. & Kuo, J. S., (1966A), 373-413) (Taiwan)

Hipposideros caffer

Ixodes vespertilionis (Arthur, D. R., (1956A), 180-196) (Lootsberg caves, Cape Province; Morocco, Kenya)

Hipposideros diadema

Ornithodorus batuensis (McClure, H. E., Lim, B. L., & Winn, S. E., (1967A), 399-428)

Hipposideros tridens

Argas vespertilionis (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

HIPPOSIDERUS

Hipposiderus tridens see Hipposideros tridens

HIPPOTIGRIS
Mamm. Perissodactyla

Hippotigris burchelli

Boophilus decoloratus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523)

Hippotigris burchelli wahlbergi

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (Umfolosi Reserve, Zululand)

Rhipicephalus maculatus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (Umfolosi Game Reserve)

Rhipicephalus maculatus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1948B), 81-110) (Mocambique)

"HIPPOTRAGUE"
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Amblyomma variegatum (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Dahomey, Haute Volta, Gold Coast-Ghana)

Boophilus decoloratus (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Sénégal, Gold Coast-Ghana)

Hyalomma rufipes (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Dahomey)

Hyalomma truncatum (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Dahomey, Haute Volta, Gold Coast-Ghana)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Haute Volta, Gold Coast-Ghana)

Rhipicephalus simus senegalensis (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Guinée Portuguese)

HIPPOTRAGUS
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Hippotragus species

Rhipicephalus sulcatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Hippotragus equinus

Amblyomma hebraeum splendium (Schwetz, J., (1927C), 81-92) (Congo belge)

Amblyomma lepidum (King, H. H., (1926A), 1-21) (Sudan)

Amblyomma pomposum (Bequaert, J. C., (1931A), 209-251) ((probable host); Plateau du Kundelungu, Congo belge)

Amblyomma pomposum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Katanga Province, Congo)

Amblyomma pomposum (Schwetz, J., (1927D), 109-116) (Plateau du Kundelungu, Katanga, Congo Belge)

Amblyomma pomposum (Serrano, F. M. H., (1963A), 181-204) (Angola)

Amblyomma pomposum (Tendeiro, J., (1963b), 223-307) (Congo)

Hippotragus equinus. --Continued

Amblyomma variegatum (King, H. H., (1926A), 1-21) (Sudan)

Amblyomma variegatum (Le Roux, P. L., (1934a), 28-71) (northern Rhodesia)

Amblyomma variegatum (Tendeiro, J., (1947D), 617-709) (Guine portuguesa)

Boophilus annulatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Boophilus decoloratus (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Dermacentor rhinocerinus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Hyalomma a. aegyptium (Le Roux, P. L., (1934a), 28-71) (Union of South Africa)

Hyalomma rufipes (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Hyalomma transiens (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1951j), 103-112) (Mocambique)

Hyalomma truncatum (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Hyalomma truncatum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1958A), 459-563) (Bobo-Dioulasso)

Hyalomma truncatum (Serrano, F. M. H., (1963B), 61-79) (Angola)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Le Roux, P. L., (1934a), 28-71) (Northern Rhodesia)

Rhipicephalus guilhoni (Morel, P. C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (Cameroun, Haute-Volta)

Rhipicephalus longus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Leopoldville Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus longus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1964A], 79-98)(Angola)

Rhipicephalus muhlensi (Hoogstraal, H., (1954E), 273-279) (Tanganyika)

Rhipicephalus mühlensi (Zumpt, F., (1943B), 102-117) (Deutsch-Ostafrika)

Hippotragus equinus. --Continued

Rhipicephalus muhsamae (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus neavei (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1951j), 103-112)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus senegalensis (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus simus (King, H. H., (1926A), 1-21) (Sudan)

Rhipicephalus supertritus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Hippotragus equinus bakeri

Amblyomma lepidum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Torit & Lafon)

Amblyomma variegatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Kapoeta, Lafon & Torit)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Ngangala)

Rhipicephalus e. evertsi (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Torit)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Ngangala)

Rhipicephalus simus senegalensis (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Kapoeta)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Kapoeta & Torit)

Hippotragus equinus gambianus

Amblyomma splendidum (Tendeiro, J., (1951D), 39-52) (Guiné portuguesa)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Tendeiro, J., (1952D), 195-263) (Guiné Portuguesa)

Hippotragus equinus koba

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Tendeiro, J., (1956A), 99-109) (Portuguese Guinea)

Hippotragus equinus langheldi

Amblyomma variegatum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Rwanda)

Amblyomma variegatum (Lewis, E. A., (1934A), 1-67) (Kenya)

Amblyomma variegatum (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Boophilus decoloratus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Hyalomma aegyptium impressum (Lewis, E. A., (1934A), 1-67) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus ayrei (Lewis, E. A., (1934A), 1-67) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus compositus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Lewis, E. A., (1934A), 1-67) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus sculptus (Zumpt, F., (1942C), 479-500)

Hippotragus niger

Amblyomma sp. (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45 ) (Ganza, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Amblyomma sp. (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Katanga Province, Congo)

Amblyomma pomposum (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Ganza, Kateke, Kabenga, Kamitungulu, Lufwa, Mabwe, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Amblyomma pomposum (Schwetz, J., (1927D), 109-116) (Plateau du Kundelungu, Katanga, Congo Belge)

Amblyomma variegatum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1950A), 113-170) (Moçambique)

Amblyomma variegatum govurensis (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Amblyomma v. variegatum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Aponomma transversale (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Ganza, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Boophilus decoloratus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1950A), 113-170) (Moçambique)

Hippotragus niger. --Continued

Hyalomma r. rufipes (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1952M], 207-225) (Alto Limpopo)

Hyalomma truncatum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Katanga Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus sp. near pravus (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Ganza, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Rhipicephalus capensis longus (Rageau, J., (1951A), 441-446) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus confusus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1962D), 63-67) (Mutuáli (Moçambique) )

Rhipicephalus longus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Rhipicephalus lunulatus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Rhipicephalus maculatus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1950A), 113-170) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus masseyi (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1950A), 113-170) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus mühlensi (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Rhipicephalus neavei (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1951j), 103-112) (Mocambique)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Katanga Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus punctatus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952H), 563-614) (Provincia do Niassa, Mocambique)

Rhipicephalus punctatus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Rhipicephalus simus (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Kateke, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Rhipicephalus supertritus (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Kateke, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Hippotragus niger. --Continued

Rhipicephalus tricuspis (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Kateke, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Hippotragus niger roosevelti

Boophilus decoloratus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus longus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus neavei (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus punctatus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus sculptus (Yeoman, G. H & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus supertritus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

"HIRONDELLE DE MER" ["COMMON TERN"]
Aves Charadriiformes

Ornithodoros coniceps maritimus (Vermeil, C. & Marguet, S., (1967A), 557-565) (îles de Basse Bretagne)

"HIRONDELLE DES RIVAGES" ["SAND MARTINS"]
Aves Passeriformes

Ixodes lividus (Aeschlimann, A., Büttiker, W., Elbl, A., & Hoogstraal, H., (1965A), 577-583) (Switzerland)

"HIRSCH" ["STAG"] see "DEER"

HIRUNDO
Aves Passeriformes

Hirundo cucullatus

Rhipicephalus e. evertsi (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Hirundo daurica

Argas reflexus (Gordeeva, V. P., & Beloslyudov, G. A., (1963A), 194-195 (nests; Rassypnaia Station, Primor'ye Region)

Hirundo daurica japonica

Argas (A.) japonicus (Yamaguti, N., Clifford, C. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1968A), 453-459) (Japan)

Hirundo daurica rufula

Ornithodoros (Alveonasus) peusi (Sonenshine, D. E., Clifford, C. M. (jr.), & Kohls, G. M., (1966A), 92-122) (nest; near Lamia, Greece)

Hirundo fluvicola

Ornithodoros sp. (Ali, S., (1964A), 99-107) (Bharatpur, India)

Ticks (Ali, S., (1964A), 99-107) (ticks; Bharatpur, India)

Hirundo riparia

Ixodes plumbeus (Senevet, G., (1937A), 1-101)

Hirundo rustica

Argas persicus (Sartbaev, S. K., Romasheva, L. F., & Kasiev, S. K., (1962A), 87-92) (Chuiskii valley)

Argas persicus (Ushakova, G. V., (1956A), 129-151) (Bet-Pak-Dal desert)

Argas persicus (Yakunin, M. P., (1960B), 156-172) (Muyunkum Sands)

Argas reflexus (Yakunin, M. P., (1960A), 221-225) (Kazakhstan)

Argas vulgaris (Filippova, N. A., (1966A), 1-255) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Hyalomma p. plumbeum (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Hirundo rustica. --Continued

Hyalomma rufipes (Steyn, P., (1968A), 35-36) (Falcon College, Essexvale, Hungerford Farm, Plumtree, Lusulu area, Manyoli Ranch, Rhodesia)

Hyalomma rufipes (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

Ixodes arboricola (Gembitsky, A. S., (1966A), 1881-1882) (nest; Belorussia)

Ixodes brunneus (Putzig, P., (1939A), 25-27) (South West Africa)

Ixodes ricinus (Emchuk, E. M., (1957C), 3-17) (Crimea)

Ixodes ricinus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes theileri n. sp. (Arthur, D. R., (1953H), 239-245) (southwest Africa)

HISTIOTUS
Mamm. Chiroptera

Histiotus velatus

Ornithodoros talaje (Carvalho, J. C. M., (1942A), 165) (Carmo do Rio Claro, Minas Geraes, Brazil)

HISTRIX

Histrix indica see Hystrix indica

"HOG" see "PIG"

HOLOCHILUS
Mamm. Rodentia

Holochilus sciureus

Ixodes amarali (Fonseca, F. da, [1959B], 99-186) (Brasil)

Ornithodoros talaje (Fonseca, F. da, [1959B], 99-186) (Brasil)

HOLOQUISCALUS
Aves Passeriformes

Holoquiscalus niger brachypterus

Boophilus annulatus australis (Van Volkenberg, H. L., (1939B), 1-12) (Guane Livre, Cuba)

HOLOTROPIS
Rept. Serpentes

Holotropis species

Ixodes juvenis (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294) (Nouvelle-Grenade)

HOMO
Mamm. Primates

Homo sapiens

Amblyomma sp. (Audy, J. R., et al., (1955a), 56-72) (Kyala Kubu)

Amblyomma sp. (Audy, J. R., et al., (1955a), 56-72) (Singapore Islands)

Amblyomma spp. (Audy, J. R., Nadchatram, N., & Lim, Boo-Liat, (1960A), 225-246) (Malaya)

Amblyomma sp. (Beatty, H. A., (1944A), 111-113) (St. Croix, Virgin Islands)

Amblyomma sp. (Bertram, D. S., & Varma, M. G. R., (1968A), 691-692) (larval) (British Honduras)

Amblyomma sp. (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu Province, Congo)

Amblyomma spp. (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Amblyomma spp. (Garnham, P. C. C. & Lewis, D. J., (1959A), 12-40) (Pine Ridge, British Honduras)

Amblyomma spp. (Kohls, G. M., (1950B), 1-28) (Palawan Province)

Amblyomma spp. (Kohls, G. M., (1957C), 65-94) (Malaya)

Amblyomma (Strickland, C. & Roy, D. N., (1939A), 251-252) (Calcutta, Naimati, Bengal)

Amblyomma sp. (Trapido, H., (1962A), 207-209) (Kyasanur Forest disease epizootic area, India)

Amblyomma sp. (Villiers, A., (1955a), 444-454) (Guinee portugaise)

Amblyomma sp. (Walton, G. A., (1960D), 1131-1132) (indet., possibly nymph stage of A. paulo-punctatum) (nostrils; Budongo Forest of Bunyoro, Kayonza Forest of Kigezi, crawling on neck; Kibala Forest of Toro, Uganda)

Amblyomma sp. (Woke, P. A., (1947A), 357-375) (Nicaragua)

Amblyomma americanum (Archer, A. F., (1944A), 25) (Baird's Mills, Wilson County, Silver Hill, Little Hope, Rutherford County, Murfreesboro, Tennessee)

Amblyomma americanum (Archer, A. F., (1946A), 65 (Mississippi)

Amblyomma americanum (Bequaert, J. C., (1946A), 121-184) (Massachusetts)

Amblyomma americanum (Bradley, G. H., & Connell, W. A., (1938A), 380) (New Jersey)

Amblyomma americanum (Brennan, J. M., (1945B), 204-226) (Camp Bullis, Texas)

Homo sapiens. --Continued

Amblyomma americanum (Carpenter, S. J., Chamberlain, R. W., & Peeples, L., (1946A), 71-76) (Hinesville, Georgia, Centerville, Gloster, Hattiesburg, Mississippi, Debidue Beach, Myrtle Beach, South Carolina)

Amblyomma americanum (Clark, H. F., (1964A), 476-487) (Atlanta, Georgia)

Amblyomma americanum (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (Alabama, Louisiana, Virginia)

Amblyomma americanum (Cooley, R. A., & Kohls, G. M., (1944B), 77-111) (Washington County, Arkansas, Harrison County, Mississippi, Barry County, Missouri, Muskogee County Oklahoma, Bell County, Brazoria County, Liberty County, Texas)

Amblyomma americanum (Hadwen, S., (1913C), 93-99) (Canada)

Amblyomma americanum (MacCreary, D., (1945A), 1-22) (New Castle County, Delaware)

Amblyomma americanum (MacNay, C. G., [1956e], 104-127) (Alberta)

Amblyomma americanum (Mathewson, J.A., (1955A), 101) (neck; Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island)

Amblyomma americanum (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294)

Amblyomma americanum (Parker, R.R., Kohls, G.M., & Steinhaus, E.A., (1943B), 721-729) (Oklahoma)

Amblyomma americanum (Rapp, W. F., (1958A), 47-49) (Missouri, Kansas)

Amblyomma americanum (Rehn, J. W. H., (1953A), 46) (Staten Island, New York)

Amblyomma americanum (Riley, W.A., (1944A), 200-201) (southeastern Minnesota, Jackson, southern Ohio)

Amblyomma americanum (Salmon, D. E., & Stiles, C. W., (1901A), 380-491) (North and South America)

Amblyomma americanum (Sonenshine, D. E., Lamb, J. T. & Anastos, G., (1965A), 26-91) (Virginia)

Amblyomma americanum (Tibbetts, T., (1953A), 530-531) (Camp Lejeune, North Carolina)

Amblyomma americanum (White, J. S., (1955A), 400-402) (Jackson County, Mississippi)

Amblyomma aureolatum (Aragão, H. de B. & Fonseca, F. da, (1961B), 131-148) (Brazil)

Amblyomma babirussae (Anastos, G., (1950A), 1-144) (Celebes)

Homo sapiens. --Continued

Amblyomma brasiliense (Dios, R. L., & Knopoff, R., (1930A), 593-627) (San Pedro de Jujuy)

Amblyomma brasiliense (Rohr, C. J., (1909A), 1-220) (Brazil)

Amblyomma cajennense (Aitken, T. H. G., Omardeen, T. A. & Gilkes, C. D., (1958A), 153-157) (Trinidad)

Amblyomma cajennense (Aragão, H. de B., (1939A), 1476-1488) (Xiboleto, Salta)

Amblyomma cajennense (Bequaert, J. C., (1926B), 155-257) (Manáos, Brasil)

Amblyomma cajennense (Bertram, D. S., & Varma, M. G. R., (1968A), 691-692 (British Honduras)

Amblyomma cajennense (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Amblyomma cajennense (Bodkin, G.E., & Cleare, L.D., (1916A), 179-190) (British Guiana)

Amblyomma cajennense (Chavarría Chavarría, M., (1941A), 18-24) (Mexico)

Amblyomma cajennense (Dunn, L. H., (1923A), 91-104) (Panama)

Amblyomma cajennense (Dunn, L. H., (1934C), 166-183) (forest near Camp Pital)

Amblyomma cajennense (Eads, R. B., & Menzies, G. C., (1950B), 26-27) (Federal Game Refuge, Aransas County, Texas)

Amblyomma cajennense (Earle, K. V., (1946A), 14-15) (fever associated with bite) (Ecuador)

Amblyomma cajennense (Ferreira d'Almeida, R., (1937a), 235-298) (Paciencia, Brazil)

Amblyomma cajennense (Figueroa Potes, A., (1952a), 127-139) (Colombia)

Amblyomma cayennense (Floch, H., (1956b), 1-235) (Inini)

Amblyomma cayennense (Floch, H. & Abonnenc, E., (1940A), 1-46) (Cayenne & environs, French Guiana)

Amblyomma cajennense (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Amblyomma cajennense (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239) (Texas, Tampico, Mexico & Jamaica)

Amblyomma cajennense (Lahille, F., (1920A), 1-41) (Argentina)

Amblyomma cajenense (Newstead, R., (1909A), 421-469) (Jamaica)

Homo sapiens. --Continued

Amblyomma cajennense (Osorno-Mesa, E., (1940A), 6-24) (Colombia)

Amblyomma cajennense (Pearse, A.S., (1936A), 45-59) (Chichen Itza, Yucatan)

Amblyomma cayennense (Reyes, R. V., (1938A), 17-29) (Colombia)

Amblyomma cayennense (Reyne, A., (1923A), 32-39) (Suriname)

Amblyomma cajennense (Roberts, R. A., (1934a), 249-262) (Villa Jaurez, Tamps., & Tampico, Mexico)

Amblyomma cajennense (Rohr, C. J., (1909A), 1-220) (Brazil)

Amblyomma cajennense (Woke, P. A., (1947A), 357-375) (Nicaragua)

Amblyomma c. cajennense (Neumann, L.G., (1911C), 1-169)

Amblyomma calcaris (Nakatsuji, K., (1942B), 329-332) (Hei-Ho, North Manchoukou)

Amblyomma coelebs (Garnham, P. C. C. & Lewis, D. J., (1959A), 12-40) (Guacamallo, British Honduras)

Amblyomma cordiferum (Audy, J. R., Nadchatram, M., & Lim, Boo-Liat, (1960A), 225-246) (Malaya)

Amblyomma cyprium (Chang, P. H., (1958A), 290-292) (anus; Tung-tai County, Kiangsu Province)

Amblyomma cyprium (Lever, R. J. A. W., (1943A), 40) (knee; Naqaranabuluti near Nadarivatus, Fiji)

Amblyomma cyprium aeratipes (Kohls, G. M., (1950B), 1-28) (Davao Province)

Amblyomma c. cyprium (Anastos, G., (1950A), 1-144) (Fiji Islands & New Guinea)

Amblyomma c. cyprium (Kohls, G. M., (1957C), 65-94) (Malaya)

Amblyomma dissimile (Galli-Valerio, B., (1901c), 343-381)

Amblyomma dissimile (Galli-Valerio, B., (1909B), 538-545) (Colombie)

Amblyomma fossum (Bodkin, G. E., (1919b), 53-66) (British Guiana)

Amblyomma fossum (Boero, J. J., [1955A], 505-514) (Argentina)

Amblyomma fossum (Floch, H. & Abonnenc, E., (1940A), 1-46) (poste de Crique Anguille & région de l'Oyapock bordering on Brazil, French Guiana)

Homo sapiens. --Continued

Amblyomma fossum (Floch, H. & Fauran, P., (1959B), 216-227) (Guyane Française)

Amblyomma furcula (Dios, R., & Knopoff, R., (1934A), 359-412)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Bedford, G. A. H., (1920A), 317-340) (South Africa)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Lounsbury, C. P., (1899C), 728-743) (Humansdorp & Uitenhage eastward to Natal, & inland for 50 miles, Cape Colony)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Amblyomma helvolum (Audy, J. R., Nadchatram, M., & Lim, Boo-Liat, (1960A), 225-246) (Malaya)

Amblyomma humanum (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169) (Para, Brésil)

Amblyomma imitator (Kohls, G. M., (1958A), 430-433) (near Valles, San Luis Potosi, Mexico)

Amblyomma incisum (Floch, H. & Abonnenc, E., (1941A), 1-30) (Placer-Isnard, Alicoto)

Amblyomma incisum (Floch, H. & Fauran, P., (1958A), 5-94) (Oyapock Alicota, Bonneentente)

Amblyomma incisum (Floch, H. & Fauran, P., (1959B), 216-227) (Guyane Française)

Amblyomma inornatum (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Amblyomma integrum (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302) (Ceylon)

Amblyomma integrum (Sharif, M., (1938A), 353-366) (Peninsular India)

Amblyomma lepidum (Karrar, G., Kaiser, M. N., & Hoogstraal, H., (1963A), 509-522) (Kassala Province, Sudan)

Amblyomma locolosum (Roberts, F. H. S., (1964C), 288-313) (Australia)

Amblyomma longirostre (Floch, H. & Fauran, P., (1958A), 5-94) (Cayenne, Cabassou)

Amblyomma longirostre (Floch, H. & Fauran, P., (1959B), 216-227) (Guyane Française)

Amblyomma maculatum (Banks, N., (1908A), 1-61) (common only near Gulf coast)

Amblyomma maculatum (Boero, J. J., (1945A), 1-10) (Argentina)

Homo sapiens. --Continued

Amblyomma maculatum (Carpenter, S. J., Chamberlain, R. W., & Peeples, L., (1946A), 71-76) (Hinesville, Georgia, Hattiesburg, Mississippi)

Amblyomma maculatum (Cooley, R. A., & Kohls, G. M., (1944B), 77-111) (Kessler Field, Harrison County, Mississippi)

Amblyomma maculatum (Eads, R. B., Menzies, G. C., & Hightower, B. G., (1956A), 7-24) (Texas)

Amblyomma maculatum (Garnham, P. C. C. & Lewis, D. J., (1959A), 12-40) (Privacion Creek, British Honduras)

Amblyomma maculatum (Hunter, W. D., & Bishopp, F. C., (1911B), 219-230) (U.S., Mexico, South America)

Amblyomma maculatum (Newstead, R., (1909A), 421-469) (Jamaica)

Amblyomma maculatum (Travis, B. V., (1941A), 465-467) (Florida)

Amblyomma maculatum (White, J. S., (1955A), 400-402) (Jackson County, Mississippi)

Amblyomma mantiquirense (Ferreira d'Almeida, R., (1937a), 235-298) (Brazil)

Amblyomma mantiquirense (Floch, H., & Fauran, P., (1958A), 1-94) (Guyane Francaise)

Amblyomma marmoreum (Charters, A. D., (1946A), 335-342) (Babile, Abyssinia)

Amblyomma marmoreum (Serrano, F. M. H., (1963A), 181-204) (Angola)

Amblyomma marmoreum (Zumpt, P., (1956B), 7-11) (Cape Province)

Amblyomma mixtum (Stoll, O., (1893a), 41-55) (Mexico, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Costa Rica)

Amblyomma moreliae (Roberts, F.H.S., (1953A), 111-161) (Australia)

Amblyomma naponense (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Amblyomma neumanni (Pinto, C. & Lins de Almeida, J., (1939A), 113-124) (Argentina)

Amblyomma nuttalli (Aeschlimann, A., (1967A), 281-405) (Ahouti, Taï-Tabou, Sassandra, Monogaga, Saoua, Nigbi, Haut San-Pedro, Ivory Coast)

Amblyomma nuttalli (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (French West Africa)

Homo sapiens. --Continued

Amblyomma nuttalli (Morel, P. C., (1959E), 1-63) (Tai, Ivory Coast)

Amblyomma nuttalli (Morel, P. C. & Finelle, P., (1961A), 191-197) (narines; Centrafrique)

Amblyomma oblongoguttatum (Aragão, H. de B. & Fonseca, F. da, (1961A), 115-130) (Brazil)

Amblyomma oblongoguttatum (Fairchild, G. B., (1943A), 569-591) (Panama)

Amblyomma oblongoguttatum (Ferreira d'Almeida, R., (1937a), 235-298) (Breu)

Amblyomma oblongoguttatum (Floch, H. & Abonnenc, E., (1940A), 1-46) (Oyapoc, French Guiana)

Amblyomma oblongoguttatum (Floch, H. & Fauran, P., (1959B), 216-227) (Guyane Française)

Amblyomma oblongoguttatum (Luque Forero, G., (1949a), 213-214) (Barrancabermeja, Colombia)

Amblyomma ovale (Díaz-Ungría, C., (1957A), 457-467) (Venezuela)

Amblyomma ovale (Fairchild, G. B., (1943A), 569-591) (Panama)

Amblyomma ovale (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302)

Amblyomma parvum (Boero, J. J., (1945A), 1-10) (Argentina)

Amblyomma parvum (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama & Guatemala)

Amblyomma parvum (da Fonseca, F., [1959B], 99-186) (Brazil)

Amblyomma paulopunctatum (Aeschlimann, A., (1967A), 281-405) (Nigbi, Ivory Coast)

Amblyomma paulopunctatum (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Cote-d'Ivoire)

Amblyomma paulopunctatum (Morel, P. C., (1959E), 1-63) (Yapo, Ivory Coast)

Amblyomma paulopunctatum (Rousselot, R., (1953B), 135 pp.) (Afrique noire)

Amblyomma postoculatum (Roberts, F. H. S., (1964C), 288-313) (Australia)

Homo sapiens. --Continued

Amblyomma sabanerae (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (crawling on; Panama)

Amblyomma scalpturatum (Aragão, H. de B. & Fonseca, F. da, (1961A), 115-130) (Brasil)

Amblyomma striatum (Floch, H. & Abonnenc, E., (1940A), 1-46) (Crique Anguille (près de Cayenne), Oyapock & Saut-Tigre (Inini), French Guiana)

Amblyomma striatum (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Amblyomma striatum fossum (Reyne, A., (1923A), 32-39) (Suriname)

Amblyomma tapirellum (Fairchild, G. B., (1943A), 569-591) (Panama)

Amblyomma tapirellum (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Amblyomma tasquei (Aragão, H. de B. & Fonseca, F. O. R., (1961A), 115-129) (Norte de Para)

Amblyomma testudinarium (Audy, J. R., Nadchatram, M., & Lim, Boo-Liat, (1960A), 225-246) (Malaya)

Amblyomma testudinarium (Dhanda, V. & Rao, T. R., (1964A), 1139-1153) (North East Frontier Agency, India)

Amblyomma testudinarium (Domrow, R. & Nadchatram, M., (1963A), 145-164) (Gunong Jerai, Malaya)

Amblyomma testudinarium (Kawashima, K., Kamo, H. & Miyazaki, I., (1960A), 77-80) (anal region; Takigun, Hyogo Prefecture, Honshu, Japan)

Amblyomma testudinarium (Krijgsman, B.J., & Ponto, S.A.S., (1932A), 1-62 (Oosten-Indischen Archipel)

Amblyomma testudinarium (Toumanoff, C., (1942A), 1-233) (Indochine)

Amblyomma testudinis (Lahille, F., (1920A), 1-41) (Argentina)

Amblyomma tholloni (Aeschlimann, A., (1961B), 351-358) (Ulanga District, Tanganyika)

Amblyomma tholloni (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1947A), 241-251) (Moçambique)

Homo sapiens. --Continued

Amblyomma tholloni (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) ((crawling, not attached); Tanzania)

Amblyomma tigrinum (Floch, H. & Fauran, P., (1958A), 5-94) (Cayenne, Crique Anguille)

Amblyomma triguttatum (Derrick, E. H., (1961A), 73-79)

Amblyomma t. triguttatum (Roberts, F. H. S., (1962B), 367-381) (New South Wales, Queensland, Western Australia)

Amblyomma variegatum (Aeschlimann, A., (1967A), 281-405) (Soubré, Ivory Coast)

Amblyomma variegatum (Floch, H. & Fauran, P., (1959B), 216-227) (Antilles Française)

Amblyomma variegatum (Galli-Valerio, B., (1909B), 538-545) (Durban)

Amblyomma variegatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Bahr El Ghazal, Ikoto, Sudan)

Amblyomma variegatum (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1959B), 297-322) (near Ta'izz, Yemen)

Amblyomma variegatum (Lamontellerie, M., (1960B), 751-757) (Cercle de Sikasso, République soudanaise)

Amblyomma variegatum (Lewis, E. A., (1934A), 1-67) (Kenya)

Amblyomma variegatum (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Guinée Francaise, Guinée Portuguese, Haute Volta, Soudan Francais)

Amblyomma variegatum (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

Amblyomma variegatum (Neumann, L.G., (1911C) 1-169)

Amblyomma variegatum (Wilson, S. G., (1950B), 415-428) (Nyasaland)

Amblyomma variegatum (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Argas (Chiropterargas) boueti (Hoogstraal, H., (1955A), 579-600) (vicinity of Cairo, Egypt)

Argas brumpti (King, H. H., (1926A), 1-21) (Sudan)

Argas brumpti (Neumann, L. G., (1907B), 215-232) (Ogaden, Pays Somali)

Homo sapiens. --Continued

Argas chinche (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169) (Colombie)

Argas columbarum (Boettger, C.R., & Reichenbach-Klinke, H.H., (1955A), 15-21)

Argas (Ornithodoros) gurneyi (Roberts, F. H. S., (1936A), 239-240) (near Charters Towers, Queensland)

Argas gurneyi-warburtoni (Henry, M., (1938A), 69-71) (New South Wales)

Argas hermanni (Filippova, N. A., (1961D), 247-248) (Crimea)

Argas marginatus (Blanchard, R., (1889d), 702-709)

Argas megnini (Blanchard, R., (1889d), 702-709)

Argas megnini (Simpson, J C. & Wheler, E. G., (1901A), 1197-1198) (ear)

Argas miniatus (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Argas miniatus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Argas moubata (Bedford, G. A. H., & Graf, H., (1934A), 431-434) (South Africa)

Argas moubata (Cluver, E. H., (1939A), 32-69) (Union South Africa)

Argas moubata n. sp. (Murray, A., [1877A], 1-433) (Angola)

Argas moubata (Theiler, G., (1943B), 1-55) (Portuguese East Africa)

Argas pavimentosus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1934A), 49-99) (South Africa)

Argas persicus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1920A), 317-340) (South Africa)

Argas persicus (Fairchild, G. B., (1943A), 569-591) (Panama)

Argas persicus (Fedorov, V. G., (1968A), 615-616) (Western Siberia)

Argas persicus (Feider, Z., (1964A), 262-274) (Roumanie)

Argas persicus (King, H. H., (1926A), 1-21) (?) (Sudan)

Homo sapiens. --Continued

Argas persicus (Kobayashi, H., (1925A), 9-16) (Taikyu, Korea)

Argas persicus (Musgrave, A., (1932A), 316-323) (Persia)

Argas persicus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372) (Colonie du Cap)

Argas persicus (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Argas persicus (Pavlov, P., (1947A), 95-98) (Bulgaria)

Argas persicus (Porter, C. E., (1929A), 325-327) (Calama, Province of Antofagasta, Chile)

Argas persicus (Rainbow, W. J., (1905b), 145-193) (Australia)

Argas persicus (Starkoff, O., (1958A), 1-385) (Italy)

Argas persicus (Stiles, C. W., (1914a), 217-328) (North Persia)

Argas persicus (Tendeiro, J., (1952D), 195-263) (Guine Portuguesa)

Argas persicus (Ushakova, G. V., (1956A), 129-151) (Bet-Pak-Dal desert)

Argas persicus (Zasukhin, D. N., (1933A), 31-46) (Southeast RSFSR)

Argas reflexus (Benoit Bazille, H., (1910A), 261-280)

Argas reflexus (Boschulte, (1860A) 554-556)

Argas reflexus (Brighenti, D., (1935A), 219-225) (Bologna)

Argas reflexus (Cooley, R. A., & Kohls, G. M., (1944A), 1-152) (California)

Argas reflexus (Gerstäcker, A., (1860A), 457-470)

Argas reflexus (Gil Collado, J., (1948A), 389-440) (Spain)

Argas reflexus (Kurtpinar, H., (1954A), 1-112) (Turkey)

Argas reflexus (Laboulbène, J. J. A., (1882A), XCVIII-XCIX) (tick bite)

Homo sapiens. --Continued

Argas reflexus (Roman, E., Battesti, M. R., & Charret, J., (1960A), 420-423) (Lyon, France)

Argas reflexus (Sorokoumov, G. I., (1937A), 85-95) (eastern Kazakhstan)

Argas reflexus (Terrenzi, G., (1894A), 73-76, 97-98) (Italy)

Argas (A.) reflexus hermanni (Hoogstraal, H. & Kohls, G. M., (1960B), 743-755) (clothing; Kajiada, Kenya)

Argas r. reflexus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Argas savignyi (Bedford, G. A. H., & Graf, H., (1934A), 431-434) (South Africa)

Argas savignyi (?) (Dowson, J., (1895A), 1201)

Argas talaje capensis (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (South Africa)

Argas transgariepinus (Starkoff, O., (1957A), 97-104) (Sicilia)

Argas turicata (Dugès, A. A. D., (1876A), 11-12) (Guanajuato, Mexico)

Argas vespertilionis (Bedford, G. A. H., (1920A), 317-340) (South Africa)

Argas vespertilionis (Gedoelst, L., (1911A), 1-332) (Mozambique)

Argas vespertilionis (Howard, C. W., (1908B), 73-169)

Argas vespertilionis (Korelov, M. N., (1953A), 149-150) (Alma Ata)

Argas vespertilionis (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Boophilus annulatus (Chavarría Chavarría, M., (1941A), 18-24) (Mexico)

Boophilus annulatus (Krijgsman, B. J., & Ponto, S. A. S., (1932A), 1-62) (Oost-Indischen Archipel)

Boophilus annulatus (Stiles, C. W., (1914a), 217-328)

Boophylus annulatus australis (Grokhovskaya, I. M., & Nguen Son Hoo, (1968A), 710-715) (Vietnam)

Boophilus decoloratus (Stiles, C. W., (1914a), 217-328)

Boophilus decoloratus (Tendeiro, J., (1952D), 195-263) (Guine Portuguesa)

Boophilus decoloratus (Wilson, S. G., (1943A), 15-24) (Nvasaland)

Homo sapiens. --Continued

Boophilus microplus (Boero, J. J., (1945A), J. J., (Argentina)

Boophilus (Uroboophilus) microplus (Díaz-Ungría, C., (1957A), 457-467) (Venezuela)

Boophilus microplus (Kohls, G. M., (1957C), 65-94) (Kuang)

Boophilus microplus (da Souza-Araujo, H. C., (1942A), 95-103) (Curitiba, Parana)

Ceratixodes putus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ceratixodes uriae (Thompson, G. B., (1957B), 213-216) (Great Britain)

Dermacentor spp. (Audy, J. R., Nadchatram, M., & Lim, Boo-Liat, (1960A), 225-246) (Malaya)

Dermacentor sp. (Coffey, M. D., (1954A), 31-37) (Utah)

Dermacentor spp. (Kohls, G. M., (1957C), 65-94) (Malaya)

Dermacentor (Strickland, C. & Roy, C. N., (1939A), 251-252) (Calcutta, Bengal)

Dermacentor sp. (Trapido, H., (1962A), 207-209) (Kyasanur Forest disease epizootic area, India)

Dermacentor albipictus (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Dermacentor albipictus (Cameron, A. E., & Fulton, J. S., (1927A), 249-257) (Saskatchewan)

Dermacentor albipictus (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Dermacentor albipictus (El-Moursy, A. A. & McFadden, M. W., (1960a), 26-27) (northern Alberta)

Dermacentor albipictus (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Dermacentor albipictus (MacNay, C. G., (1960A), 59-73) (British Columbia)

Dermacentor americanus (Neumann, L. G., (1897A), 324-420)

Dermacentor americanus (Ward, H. B., (1900A), 428-437) (Nova Scotia, Labrador, Alaska, Mexico)

Dermacentor andersoni (Allred, D. M., (1968A), 1-29) (National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho)

Dermacentor andersoni (Augustson, C. F., (1942A), 147-157) (California)

Dermacentor andersoni (Brown, J. H., (1952A), 737) (Manyberries area, Alberta, Canada)

Homo sapiens. --Continued

Dermacentor andersoni (Brunet, W. M., (1939A), 55-56) (penis)

Dermacentor andersoni (Coffey, M. D., (1954A), 31-37) (Utah)

Dermacentor andersoni (El-Moursy, A. A., & McFadden, M. W., (1960A), 26-27) (northern Alberta)

Dermacentor andersoni (Fox, C., (1925A), 1-349) (Montana, N.W.U.S.)

Dermacentor andersoni (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (British Columbia & Saskatchewan)

Dermacentor andersoni (Hearle, E., (1938A), 341-354) (British Columbia)

Dermacentor andersoni (Johnson, D. E., (1962A), 177) (Colorado)

Dermacentor andersoni (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Dermacentor andersoni (MacNay, C. G., (1960A), 59-73) (Calgary, Alberta, Dodsland & Assiniboia, Saskachewan)

Dermacentor andersoni (Manson, G. F., Painter, R. E., & Seamans, H. I., (1942A), 180) (Lethbridge, Alberta)

Dermacentor andersoni (Seamans, H. L., (1943A), 75-82) (Burdett district, southern Alberta)

Dermacentor andersoni (Stiles, C. W., (1914a), 217-328) (Northwestern U.S.)

Dermacentor asiaticus (Emel'yanova, N. D. & Kozlovskaya, O. L., (1967A), 1101-1105) (Soldatovsk Island in delta of Seleng River, Buriatsk ASSR)

Dermacentor atrosignatus (Sugimoto, M., (1937A), 303-340)

Dermacentor auratus (Anastos, G., (1950A), 1-144) (Burma)

Dermacentor auratus (Domrow, R. & Nadchatram, M., (1963A), 145-164) (Gunong Jerai & Taman Negara, Malaya)

Dermacentor auratus (Hoogstraal, H., Santana, F. J., & Van Peenen, P. F. D., (1968A), 722-728) (Mt. Sontra area, Danang, Republic of Vietnam)

Dermacentor auratus (Kirwan, E. O'G., (1935A), 659-661) (upper eyelid; Calcutta)

Dermacentor auratus (Sen, P., (1938A), 137-147) (Assam, Bengal, Orissa, United Provinces, Bombay)

Dermacentor auratus (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344) (India)

Homo sapiens. --Continued

Dermacentor auratus (Singh, I., Kapila, C. C., Basu, S. M., Varma, R. N., Narsimhan, D., Rao, K. N. A., Sardana, D. N., Chopra, S. K. & Karani, N. D. P., (1965A), 834-838) (Eastern Himalayan foothills)

Dermacentor cruentus (Koch, C. L., (1844A), 1-136)

Dermacentor daghestanicus (Bakhaeva, A.V., (1962A), 74) (clothes; Turkmeniia, USSR)

Dermacentor daghestanicus (Blagoveshchensky, D. I., (1937A), 11-84) (Kazakhstan)

Dermacentor daghestanicus (Levit, A. V., (1957B), 15-58) (north of Caspian)

Dermacentor daghestanicus (Ushakova, G. V., (1956A), 129-151) (Bet-Pak-Dal Desert)

Dermacentor electus (Cary, C. A., (1907A), 109-186) (U. S. A.)

Dermacentor electus (Mohler, J. R., (1914A), 1-24) (eastern U.S.)

Dermacentor electus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Dermacentor halli (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama) (?)

Dermacentor hunteri (Brinton, E. P., & Kohls, G. M., (1963A), 166) (?clothing; Beaver Dam Slope, Washington County, Utah)

Dermacentor imitans (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Dermacentor latus (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Dermacentor marginatus (Aeschlimann, A., Diehl, P. A., Eichenberger, G., Immler, R., & Weiss, N., (1968A), 1039-1050) (Biasca, Tessin Canton, Switzerland)

Dermacentor marginatus (Gibet, L. A. & Nikiforov, L. P., (1959A), 1806-1812) (Tobol-Ishim watershed, Western Siberia)

Dermacentor marginatus (Giroud, P., Capponi, M., Dumas, N. & Rageau, J., (1965B), 5419-5421) (wooded region of Moselle, France)

Dermacentor marginatus (Lamontellerie, M., (1965A), 87-100) (Gironde, France)

Dermacentor marginatus (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Dermacentor marginatus (Sinel'shchikov, V. A., (1964A), 987-993) (Pavlodarsk Oblast)

Dermacentor marginatus (Starkoff, O., (1957A), 97-104) (Palermo)

Homo sapiens. --Continued

Dermacentor marginatus (Ushakova, G. V., (1956A), 129-151) (Bet-Pak-Dal desert)

Dermacentor (Anocentor) nitens (Osorno-Mesa, E., (1940A), 6-24) (Colombia)

Dermacentor niveus (Harant, H., & Baur, O., (1947A), 465) (Lodève (Hérault), France)

Dermacentor niveus (Sorokoumov, G. I., (1937A), 85-95) (eastern Kazakhstan)(dress)

Dermacentor niveus (Zasukhin, D.N., (1931B), 275-282) (southeastern RSFSR)

Dermacentor nuttalli (Fedorov, V. G., (1968A), 615-616) (Western Siberia)

Dermacentor nuttalli (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Dermacentor nuttalli (Teng, K. -F., (1962A), 371-376) (Inner Mongolia)

Dermacentor occidentalis (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Dermacentor occidentalis (Gedoelst, L., (1911A), 1-332)

Dermacentor occidentalis (Holdenried, R., Evans, F. C. & Longanecker, D. S., (1951A), 1-18) (environs of Calaveras Dam, Alameda County, California)

Dermacentor occidentalis (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239)

Dermacentor occidentalis (Kohls, G.M., (1937A), 490-496) (Pacific Coast)

Dermacentor parumapertus (Banks, N., (1908A), 1-61) (Lakeside, California)

Dermacentor parumapertus (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Dermacentor parumapertus (Roscoe, E. J., (1956A), 527) (upper portion of thigh; laboratory; University of Utah, Dugway)

Dermacentor pictus (Dzhaparidze, N. I., (1960A), 1-295) (Tiflis)

Dermacentor pictus (Ganiev, I. M., (1954A), 489-498) (central region of course of Ural river)

Dermacentor pictus (Gavrilovskaya, A. A., (1949A), 27-43) (Soldatskoe, Sargatskoe & Tyukalinsk rayons, Omsk Oblast)

Dermacentor pictus (Gibet, L. A., & Nikiforov, L. P., (1959A), 1806-1812) (Tobol-Ishim watershed, Western Siberia)

Dermacentor pictus (Petrova, E. F., (1955A), 44-46) (Kazakhstan)

Dermacentor pictus (Sinel'shchikov, V. A., (1964A), 987-993) (Pavlodarsk Oblast)

Homo sapiens. --Continued

Dermacentor pictus (Ushakova, G. V., (1960C), 162-164) (Zaisan Basin)

Dermacentor pictus (Ushakova, G. V., & Busalaeva, N. N., (1962A), 216-224) (Karaganda Oblast)

Dermacentor (Dermacentorites) raskemensis (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1961A), 1-18) (Afghanistan)

Dermacentor reticulatus (Buitendijk, A. M., (1945A), 281-286) (Corsica)

Dermacentor reticulatus (Cary, C. A., (1907A), 109-186) (U. S. A.)

Dermacentor reticulatus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Dermacentor reticulatus (Salmon, D. E., & Stiles, C. W., (1901A), 380-491)

Dermacentor reticulatus (Schulze, P., (1927A), 109-126) (Austria)

Dermacentor reticulatus (Tétry, A., (1938a), 1-453) (Lorraine, France)

Dermacentor reticulatus (Turk, F. A., (1945b), 785-820) (near St. Germans, Great Britain)

Dermacentor reticulatus (Vermeil, C. & Puech, J., (1950A), 354) (Strasbourg)

Dermacentor reticulatus reticulatus (Kishida, K., (1922A), 846-857)

Dermacentor r. reticulatus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Dermacentor silvarum (Fedorov, V. G., (1968A), 615-616) (Western Siberia)

Dermacentor silvarum (Pavlovsky, E. N., (1940A), 187-201) (URSS)

Dermacentor silvarum (Sorokoumov, G. I., (1937A), 85-95) (Eastern Kazakhstan)

Dermacentor silvarum (Zasukhin, D. N., (1933A), 31-46) (Southeast RSFSR)

Dermacentor variabilis (Archer, A. F., (1944A), 25) (Shelbyville, Murfreesboro, Baird's Mills, Monteagle, Tennessee)

Dermacentor variabilis (Banks, N., (1908A), 1-61)

Dermacentor variabilis (Bequaert, J. C., (1946A), 121-184) (Massachusetts, Nova Scotia, Ohio)

Dermacentor variabilis (Bequaert, J., (1947A), 141) (Center Ossipee, New Hampshire)

Homo sapiens. --Continued

Dermacentor variabilis (Carpenter, S. J., Chamberlain, R. W., & Peeples, L., (1946A), 71-76) (Ozark, Alabama, Boca Raton, Panama City, West Palm Beach, Florida, Atlanta, Columbus, Hinesville, Macon, Savannah, Georgia, Hattiesburg, Mississippi, Durham, Goldsboro, Maxton, Wilmington, North Carolina, Columbia, Myrtle Beach, Spartanburg, Sumter, South Carolina)

Dermacentor variabilis (Collins, D. L., Nardy, R. V., & Glasgow, R. D., (1949A), 110-112) (Long Island, New York)

Dermacentor variabilis (Eads, R. B., Menzies, G. C., & Hightower, B. G., (1956A), 7-24) (Texas)

Dermacentor variabilis (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Saskatchewan, Manitoba, Nova Scotia)

Dermacentor variabilis (Hadwen, S., (1913C), 93-99) (Aweme, Manitoba)

Dermacentor variabilis (Judd, W. W., (1956A), 68) (southwestern Ontario)

Dermacentor variabilis (Katz, J.S., (1941A), 467-468) (Nile Township, Scioto County, Ohio)

Dermacentor variabilis (Knipping, P. A., Morgan, B. B., & Dicke, R. J., (1950A), 185-197) (Wisconsin)

Dermacentor variabilis (McCreary, D., (1945A), 1-22) ((accidental); Delaware)

Dermacentor variabilis (MacNay, C. G., (1952a), 91-115) (Alberta)

Dermacentor variabilis (Parker, R. R. & Wells, R. W., [1917A], 45-56) (clothing; eastern Montana & North Dakota)

Dermacentor variabilis (Sonenshine, D. E., Lamb, J. T. & Anastos, G., (1965A), 26-91) (Virginia)

Dermacentor v. variabilis (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Dermacentor venustus (Bassoe, P., (1924A), 564-567) (Rocky Mt. National Park)

Dermacentor venustus (Hadwen, S., (1913C), 93-99) (British Columbia)

Dermacentor venustus (Parker, R. R. & Wells, R. W. [1917A], 45-56) (eastern Montana)

Dermacentor venustus (Stiles, C. W., (1914a), 217-328)

Haemaphysalis spp. (Audy, J. R., Nadchatram, M., & Lim, Boo-Liat, (1960A), 225-246) (Malaya)

Haemaphysalis spp. (Kohls, G. M., (1950B), 1-28) ((arm); Mt. Balabag, Mantalingajan Range, Palawan Island)

Homo sapiens. --Continued

Haemaphysalis spp. (Kohls, G. M., (1957C), 65-94) (North Borneo)

Haemaphysalis sp. (Strickland, C. & Roy, D. N., (1939A), 251-252) (Chitora, Central Province)

Haemaphysalis spp. (Trapido, H., (1962A), 207-209) (Kyasanur Forest disease epizootic area, India)

Haemaphysalis sp. (Tryon, H., 1909b, 112) (Toowoomba)

Haemaphysalis aculeata (Sen, P., (1938A), 133-147) (Bangalore (Mysore) )

Haemaphysalis aculeata (Seneviratna, P., (1965C), 270-272) (Ceylon)

Haemaphysalis aculeata (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344) (Mysore State)

Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) anomala (Hoogstraal, H., Kohls, G. M., & Trapido, H., (1967A), 196-201) (Doi Suthep, Doi Sadiep, Chiengmai, Thailand, Baridamar, Nepal)

Haemaphysalis bancrofti (Domrow, R. & Derrick, E. H., (1965A), 234-236) (Ravensbourne, Queensland)

Haemaphysalis bancrofti (Nuttall, G.H.F., & Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Queensland)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Audy, J. R., et al., (1955a), 56-72) (Malaya)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Derrick, E. H., (1944A), 357-361) (Queensland)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Grokhovskaya, I.M., & Nguyen Huan Hoe, (1968A), 710-715) (Vietnam)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Miller, D., (1922A), 1-7) (New Zealand)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Strickland, C., and Roy, D. N., (1939A), 251-252) (Nowgong (Assam) )

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Toumanoff, C., [1944A], 1-220) (Indochine)

Haemaphysalis campanulata (Keegan, H. L., and Toshioka, S., (1957A), 1-37) (Takarazuka, Hiyogo Pref., Honshu, Japan)

Haemaphysalis caucasica (Filippova, N. A., [1959C], 110-119) (Lake Issyk-Kul vicinity)

Haemaphysalis cholodkovskyi (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Haemaphysalis cholodkovskyi (Pavlov, P., (1947A), 95-98) (Bulgaria)

Haemaphysalis chordeilis (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Homo sapiens. --Continued

Haemaphysalis chordeilis (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (British Columbia)

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina (Jellison, W. L., and Gregson, J. D., (1950A), 28-33) (northwestern United States and British Columbia)

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina (Nuttall, G. H. F., and Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (British Columbia)

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina punctata (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina punctata (Pavlov, P., (1947A), 95-98) (Bulgaria)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Dryenski, P. St., (1955A), 109-168) (Bulgaria)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Fedorov, V. G., (1968A), 615-616) (western Siberia)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Pavlovsky, E. N., (1940A), 187-201)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Haemaphysalis cornigera (Anastos, G., (1950A), 1-144) (Myitkyina, Burma)

Haemaphysalis cornigera (Grokhovskaya, I.M., & Nguyen Huan Hoe, (1968A), 710-715) (Vietnam)

Haemaphysalis flava (Asanuma, K., Sakurai, N., Ohara, S., Odajima, H., Kōsaka, K., & Nakagawa, H., (1955A), 127-128) (Japan)

Haemaphysalis flava (Sen, P., (1938A), 133-147) (United Provinces, India)

Haemaphysalis heinrichi (Schulze, P., (1939C), 722-729) (Lamaing, Burma)

Haemaphysalis humerosa (Euzéby, J., (1950A), 319-327)

Haemaphysalis humerosa (Derrick, E. H., (1964A), 1-20) (exper.)

Haemaphysalis hystricis (Anastos, G., (1950A), 1-144) (Shaduzup, Tingkawk Sakan, Shingbwiyang, Burma)

Haemaphysalis hystricis (Audy, J. R., Nadchatram, M., & Lim, Boo-Liat, (1960A), 225-246) (Malaya)

Haemaphysalis hystricis (Dhanda, V. & Rao, T. R., (1964A), 1139-1153) ((unattached); North East Frontier Agency, India)

Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) hystricis (Hoogstraal, H., Santana, F. J., & Van Peenen, P. F. D., (1968A), 722-728) (Mt. Sontra area, Danang, Republic of Vietnam)

Homo sapiens. --Continued

Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) hystricis (Hoogstraal, H., Trapido, H., & Kohls, G. M., (1965B), 433-451) (Burma, Thailand, Laos)

Haemaphysalis (H.) indoflava (Dhanda, V. & Bhat, H. R., (1968B), 1063-1067) (Himalayan region of Uttar Pradesh, India)

Haemaphysalis inermis (Klyushkina, E. A., (1964A), 742-743) (Crimea)

Haemaphysalis inermis (Pavlov, P., (1947A), 95-98) (Bulgaria)

Haemaphysalis (Allocerea) inermis (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1936A), 97-104)

Haemaphysalis (Allocerea) inermis (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis kochi (Floch, H., (1956b), 1-235) (Inini)

Haemaphysalis kohlsi (Floch, H. & Fauran, P., (1958A), 5-94) (Oyapock Cafesoca)

Haemaphysalis koningsbergeri (Audy, J. R., Nadchatram, M., & Lim, Boo-Liat, (1960A), 225-246) (Malaya)

Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) lagrangei (Hoogstraal, H., Santana, F. J., & Van Peenen, P. F. D., (1968A), 722-728) (Mt. Sontra area, Danang, Republic of Vietnam)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Galli-Valerio, B., (1909B), 538-545) (Durban, Natal)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Nuttall, G.H.F., & Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (N. Rhodesia)

Haemaphysalis leachii (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1964B), 99-103) (Congo Belge)

Haemaphysalis leachii gp. nymphs (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu Province, Congo)

Haemaphysalis leporis (Lahille, F., (1905A), 1-166)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Brown, J. H., (1945A), 176) (Ferintosh, near Camrose, Alberta, Canada)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Carpenter, S. J., Chamberlain, R. W., & Peeples, L., (1946A), 71-76) (Goldsboro, North Carolina)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Headlee, T. J., (1940A), 1-12) (Argentina)

Homo sapiens. --Continued

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Sanborn, C. E., [1932a], 244-248) (Oklahoma)

Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) longicornis (Hoogstraal, H., Roberts, F. H. S., Kohls, G. M. & Tipton, V. J., (1968A), 1197-1213) (Australia)

Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) montgomeryi (Hoogstraal, H., Trapido, H., & Kohls, G. M., (1966A), 161-191) (Nepal)

Haemaphysalis montgomeryi (Strickland, C. & Roy, D. N., (1939A), 251-252) (Bhimtal)

Haemaphysalis nepalensis (Dhanda, V., (1964B), 783-785) (Nepal)

Haemaphysalis nepalensis (Hoogstraal, H., (1962C), 195-203) (above Leucopani, Nepal)

Haemaphysalis nishiyamai (Maa, T. C. & Kuo, J. S., (1966A), 373-413) (Taiwan)

Haemaphysalis nishiyama (Sugimoto, M., (1935A), 1-30) (Formosa) (eye-lid)

Haemaphysalis nishiyamai (Sugimoto, M., (1937I), 287-290) (Taichushu)

Haemaphysalis numidiana (Sorokoumov, G. I., (1937A), 85-95) (eastern Kazakhstan)

Haemaphysalis numidiana (Ushakova, G. V. & Busalaeva, N. N., (1962A), 216-224) (Karaganda Oblast)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Pomerantsev, B. I., Matikashvili, N. V. & Lototsky, B. V., (1940A), 100-133)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Starkoff, O. & Cagnolati, G. C., (1962A), 31-37) (Italy)

Haemaphysalis palawanensis (Kohls, G. M., (1950B), 1-28) ((arm); southern Palawan Island)

Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) papuana nadchatrami (Hoogstraal, H., Trapido, H., & Kohls, G. M., (1965B), 433-451) (Malay Peninsula, Singapore Island, Thailand)

Haemaphysalis parmata (Morel, P. C., (1959E), 1-63) (Toupé, Ivory Coast)

Haemaphysalis proxima (Osorno-Mesa, E., (1940A), 6-24) (Colombia)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Aeschlimann, A., Diehl, P. A., Eichenberger, G., Immler, R., & Weiss, N., (1968A), 1039-1050) (Alpe Lodano, Tessin Canton, Switzerland)

Homo sapiens. --Continued

Haemaphysalis punctata (Bakhaeva, A.V., (1962A), 72-79) (clothes; Turkmeniia, USSR)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Filippova, N. A., [1959C], 110-119) (Lake Issyk-Kul vicinity)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Fox, C., (1925A), 1-349) (Australia)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Klyushkina, E. A., (1964A), 742-743) (Crimea)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Sorokoumov, G. I., (1937A), 85-95) (eastern Kazakhstan)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Ushakova, G. V., (1960B), 148-161) (lower Ili river)

Haemaphysalis punctata autumnalis (Schulze, P., (1939B), 1-8) (Sweden)

Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) semermis (Hoogstraal, H., Trapido, H., & Kohls, G. M., (1965B), 433-451) (Malay Peninsula, Singapore Island, Borneo)

Haemaphysalis (Kaiserinana) spinigera (Mitchell, C. J., Hoogstraal, H., Schaller, G. B. & Spellett, J. J., (1966A), 113-124) (Kanha National Park)

Haemaphysalis spinigera (Seneviratna, P., (1965C), 270-272) (Ceylon)

Haemaphysalis spinigera (Trapido, H., (1962A), 207-209) (Kyasanur Forest disease epizootic area, India)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Sartbaev, S.K., (1961A), 484-488) (Kirgiz territory)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Starkoff, O., (1957A), 97-104) (Calatafimi)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Starkoff, O., (1958A), 1-385) (Italy)

Haemaphysalis turturis (Seneviratna, P., (1965C), 270-272) (Ceylon)

Haemaphysalis warburtoni ( Sartbaev, S. K., (1955A), 121-127) (Kirghizia)

Hyalomma sp. no. 1 near excavatum (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1958A), 7-12) (exper.)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Buresh, I., and Dryenski, P. St., (1932A), 116-124) (Bulgaria)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Anatolia)

Homo sapiens. --Continued

Hyalomma aegyptium (Ronsisvalle, D. M., (1891A), 2-4)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Strickland, C. & Roy, D. N., (1929A), 251-252) (Saugor & Chitora, Central Province)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Taylor, F. H., (1946A), 7-234) (New South Wales)

Hyalomma a. aegyptium (Neumann, L.G., (1911C), 1-169)

Hyalomma a. aegyptium (Schulze, P., (1918A), 61-66) (Macedonia)

Hyalomma aegyptium impressum (Howard, C. W., (1908B), 73-169)

Hyalomma aegyptium impressum (Jack, R.W., (1928A), 537-556, 704-716) (Southern Rhodesia)

Hyalomma albiparmatum (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) ((crawling, not attached); Tanzania)

Hyalomma algeriense (Calandruccio, S., (1899A), 12-15)

Hyalomma anatolicum (Bodenheimer, F. S., (1937A), 1-286) (Palestine)

Hyalomma anatolicum (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Hyalomma asiaticum (Mambetzhumaev, A.M., (1961A), 1725-1731) (bottomland forest of midstream Amu Daria)

Hyalomma asiaticum (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Hyalomma asiaticum (Ushakova, G. V., (1960B), 148-161) (lower Ili River)

Hyalomma a. asiaticum (Maslennikova, Z. P., Morozova, I. A., & Bibikova, V. A., (1964A), 166-173) (Sary-Ishik-Otrau desert)

Hyalomma a. asiaticum (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Hyalomma (Hyalommina) brevipunctata (Kaiser, M. N. & Hoogstraal, H., (1964A), 257-286) (Pakistan, India)

Hyalomma detritum (Blagoveshchensky, D.I., (1937A), 11-84) (Kazakhstan)

Hyalomma detritum (Mambetzhumaev, A.M., (1961A), 1725-1731) (bottomland forest of midstream of the Amu Daria)

Hyalomma detritum (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Homo sapiens. --Continued

Hyalomma detritum dardanicum (Oswald, B., (1941B), 160-165) (Jugoslavia)

Hyalomma detritum dardanicum (Pavlov, P., (1947A), 95-98) (Bulgaria)

Hyalomma dromedarii (Bodenheimer, F. S., (1937A), 1-286) (Palestine)

Hyalomma dromedarii asiaticum (Sorokoumov, G. I., (1937A), 85-95) (eastern Kazakhstan)

Hyalomma excavatum (Buttner, A., (1949A), 186-187) (Experimental Station of Richelieu, France)

Hyalomma excavatum (Nemenz, H., (1967A), 191-195) (Turkey)

Hyalomma hussaini (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1959C), 1-16) (Kanhéry (Ilha de Salcete, Bombaim, Industão))

Hyalomma impeltatum (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Sahara)

Hyalomma impressum (Bedford, G. A. H., (1926A), 705-817) (South Africa)

Hyalomma (H.) lusitanicum (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1959A), 243-261) (France)

Hyalomma lusitanicum (Senevet, G., and Rossi, P., (1926A), 298)

Hyalomma lusitanicum algericum (Senevet, G., (1937A), 1-101)

Hyalomma marginatum (Blagoveshchensky, D. I., (1937A), 11-84) (Kazakhstan)

Hyalomma marginatum (Bodenheimer, F. S., (1937A), 1-286) (Palestine)

Hyalomma marginatum (Singh, I., Kapila, C. C., Basu, S. M., Varma, R. N., Narsimhan, D., Rao, K. N. A., Sardana, D. N., Chopra, S. K., & Karani, N. D. P., (1965A), 834-838) (eastern Himalayan foothills)

Hyalomma (H.) marginatum isaaci (Kaiser, M. N. & Hoogstraal, H., (1964A), 257-286) (India)

Hyalomma m. marginatum (Casals, J., Hoogstraal, H., Johnson, K. M., Shelkov, A., Wiebenga, N. H. & Work, T. H., (1966A), 751-764) (Morocco, Algeria, Mediterranean Europe, Middle Asia)

Hyalomma marginatum rufipes (Karrar, G., Kaiser, M. N., & Hoogstraal, H., (1963A), 509-522) (Kassala Province, Sudan)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Filippova, N. A., [1959C], 110-119) (Lake Issyk-Kul vicinity)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Homo sapiens. --Continued

Hyalomma plumbeum (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Shcherbinin, I. V., & Shcherbinina, G. S., (1957A), 61) (Tartar-Bunar District, Odessa Oblast)

Hyalomma p. plumbeum (Klyushkina, E. A., (1964A), 742-743) (Crimea)

Hyalomma p. plumbeum (Perelatov, V. D., (1964A), 117-118) (Rostov Oblast)

Hyalomma rufipes (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Tanganyika)

Hyalomma rufipes (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1959B), 297-322) (Ta'izz area)

Hyalomma rufipes (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) ((crawling); Tanzania)

Hyalomma savignyi (Bodenheimer, F. S., (1937A), 1-286) (Palestine)

Hyalomma schulzei (Bodenheimer, F. S., (1935a), 1-506) (Palestine)

Hyalomma scupense (Ganiev, I. M., (1954A), 489-498) (central region of course of Ural river)

Hyalomma scupense (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Hyalomma scupense (Klyushkina, E. A., (1964A), 742-743) (Crimea)

Hyalomma scupense (Lamontellerie, M., (1965A), 87-100) (France)

Hyalomma scupense (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Hyalomma scupense (Pavlov, P., (1947A), 95-98) (Bulgaria)

Hyalomma scupense (Ushakova, G. V., (1960B), 148-161) (lower Ili river)

Hyalomma transiens (Erasmus, L. D., (1952A), 985-987) (cause of tick paralysis; South Africa)

Hyalomma transiens (Zumpt, P., (1956B), 7-11) (Cape Province)

Hyalomma truncatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1954E), 273-279) (Kajaido)

Hyalomma truncatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Nigeria & Kenya)

Hyalomma tunesiacum (Bodenheimer, F. S., (1937A), 1-286) (Palestine)

Homo sapiens. --Continued

Hyalomma uralense (Olenev, N. O., (1931B), 1-77) (Kazakstan)

Hyalomma uralense (Zasukhin, D. N., (1933A), 31-46) (Southeast RSFSR)

Hyalomma volgense (Sorokoumov, G. I., (1937A), 85-95) (eastern Kazakhstan)

Hyalomma volgense (Zasukhin, D. N., (1935A), 159 pp.) (RSFSR)

Indocentor auratus (Schulze, P., (1939C), 722-729) (Lamaing, Burma)

Ixodes sp. (Hagen, H. A., (1887A), 124-125) (ear)

Ixodes sp. (Kulerich, (1918A), 1518) (conjunctiva)

Ixodes sp. (near schillingsi) (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

Ixodes [sp.] (Raymondaud, E., (1868A), 331-343)

Ixodes sp. (Sorokoumov, G. I., (1937A), 86-95) (eastern Kazakhstan)

Ixodes sp. (Sweetman, H. L., & Shaw, F. R., (1955A), 327) (probably cookei) (skin of epigastric region in child)

Ixodes sp. (Sweetman, H. L., & Shaw, F. R., (1955A), 327) (epigastric region; Massachusetts)

Ixodes sp. (Tennent, J.E., (1868A), 1-500) (Ceylon)

Ixodes sp. (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) ((crawling, not attached); Tanzania)

Ixodes acutitarsus (Keegan, H. L., and Toshioka, S., (1957A), 1-37) (Honshu, Japan)

Ixodes acutitarsus (Maa, T. C. & Kuo, J. S., (1966A), 373-413) (Taiwan)

Ixodes acutitarsus (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (jungle, Hpimaw District, Upper Burma)

Ixodes acutitarsus (Schulze, P., (1939C), 722-729) (Mt. Victoria, Pakokku-Chin Hills, Burma)

Ixodes acutitarsus (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344 (Chamuteng, Tibet)

Ixodes acutitarsus (Strickland, C. & Roy, D. N., (1939A), 251-252) (Darjeeling)

Ixodes albipictus (Holland, W. J., (1898A), 96-97) (skin)

Homo sapiens. --Continued

Ixodes angustus (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Ixodes angustus (Cooley, R. A., (1946B), 210) (Newport, Oregon, Elma & Clark County, Washington

Ixodes angustus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (on clothing; Overwich Creek, Montana, eyelid; Elma, Washington)

Ixodes angustus (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (British Columbia)

Ixodes (Eschatocephalus) angustus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes angustus (Spencer, G. J., (1963A), 40) (White Rock, North Surrey; British Columbia)

Ixodes apronophorus (Fedorov, V. G., (1968A), 615-616) (Western Siberia)

Ixodes bicornis (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Atoyac, Guerrero, Mexico & Finca Terida, Boquete, Chiriqui, Panama)

Ixodes bicornis (Neumann, L. G., (1906A), 195-219) (Atoyac, Etat de Guerrero, Mexique)

Ixodes boliviensis (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Ixodes boliviensis (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Ixodes bovis (Beardslee, H. C., (1884A), 84-85)

Cattle tick (close to Ixodes bovis) (Hazen, E. H., (1871A), 176-177) (ear; Iowa City from New Mexico)

Ixodes bovis (Holland, W. J., (1898A), 96-97) (ear; New Mexico)

Ixodes bovis (Wickson, E. J., (1892a), 264) (ear)

Ixodes californicus (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Ixodes californicus (Gregson, J. D., (1942A), 3-5) (British Columbia)

Ixodes carinatus (Keegan, H. L., and Toshioka, S., (1957A), 1-37) (Tokyo)

Ixodes carinatus (Kishida, K., (1930A), 1-5) (Tokyo)

Ixodes cavipalpus (Gedoelst, L., (1911A), 1-332) (Rhodesie and Angola)

Ixodes cavipalpus (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1911A), 105-348) (Angola)

Homo sapiens. --Continued

Ixodes cavipalpus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1956H), 68-71) (Benguéla, Angola)

Ixodes confusus (Roberts, F. H. S., (1960A), 392-485) (Etty Bay, N. Queensland)

Ixodes cookei (Bequaert, J. C., (1946A), 121-184) (Quebec, Ontario, Maine, Vermont, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, New York)

Ixodes cookei (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1938A), 2174-2181) (New York State)

Ixodes cookei (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Brattleboro, Vermont)

Ixodes cookei (Eads, R. B., Menzies, G. C., & Hightower, B. G., (1956A), 7-24) (Texas)

Ixodes cookei (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Ontario, Quebec, New Brunswick)

Ixodes cookei (MacNay, C. G., (1948A), 71-89) (Ottawa)

Ixodes (I.) cookei (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169) (Etats-Unis)

Ixodes cookei (Twinn, C. R., (1942b), 179) (Aulmer, P. Q., Canada)

Ixodes crenulatus (Fedorov, V. G., (1968A), 615-616) (Western Siberia)

Ixodes crenulatus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes cruciarius (Fitch, A., (1872A), 355-381)

Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus (Morel, P. C., (1959E), 1-63) (Zaranou, Ivory Coast)

Ixodes dentatus (Collins, D. L., Nardy, R. V., & Glasgow, R. D., (1949A), 110-112) (Long Island, New York)

Ixodes dentatus (Sollers, H., (1955A), 120) (neck; Washington, D. C.)

Ixodes dentatus spinipalpis (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (Mount Lehman, British Columbia)

Ixodes eichhorni (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (Rook Island, Friedrich Wilhelmshaven, German New Guinea)

Ixodes fecialis (Domrow, R. & Derrick, E. H., (1965A), 234-236) (Mt. Tamborine, Queensland)

Ixodes frequens (Ogura, K. & Takada, K., (1927A), 199-206) (Hokkaido)

Ixodes gigas (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (jungle, Salween Valley, Chamuteng, Tibet)

Ixodes granulatus (Audy, J. R., Nadchatram, M., & Lim, Boo-Liat, (1960A), 225-246) (Malaya)

Homo sapiens. --Continued

Ixodes granulatus (Grokhovskaya, I.M., & Nguyen Huan Hoe, (1968A), 710-715) (Vietnam)

Ixodes hexagonus (Arthur, D. R., (1953G), 227-238) (accidental; London, Great Britain)

Ixodes hexagonus (Cary, C. A., (1907A), 109-186) (U. S. A.)

Ixodes hexagonus (Hatch, S.M., (1938A), 163-224) (Washington)

Ixodes hexagonus (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294)

Ixodes hexagonus (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1911A), 105-348) (England)

Ixodes hexagonus (Thompson, G. B., (1968D), 70-72) (Leicestershire)

Ixodes hexagonus cookei (Hamilton, W. J., (1934a), 85-178) (New York)

Ixodes (I.) h. hexagonus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Ixodes holocyclus (Allman, S. L., (1956a), 31-33) (New South Wales)

Ixodes holocyclus (Domrow, R. & Derrick, E. H., (1965A), 234-236) (southeast Queensland)

Ixodes holocyclus (Fielding, J. W., (1926A), 1-114) (Australia)

Ixodes holocyclus (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (head; Sirius Cove, Sydney, arm; Illawarra District, ear; Underbrook, New South Wales)

Ixodes humanus (Koch, C. L., (1844A), 217-239) (Brasilien)

Ixodes japonensis (Dhanda, V. & Rao, T. R., (1964A), 1139-1153) ((unattached); North East Frontier Agency, India)

Ixodes japonensis (Nuttall, G. H. F , (1916A), 294-337) (forests on Ka-gur-pu Mountains & Dokerla, N. W. corner of Yünnan, borders of China & Tibet, jungle, Hpimaw District, Upper Burma)

Ixodes japonensis (Saito, Y., (1959A), 193-209) (Niigata Prefecture, Japan)

Ixodes kazakstani (Olenev, N. O., (1934b), 367-388) (clothing; Dzharkent, Kazakstan SW)

Ixodes kazakstani (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes kohlsi (Roberts, F. H. S., (1960A), 392-485) (New South Wales)

Homo sapiens. --Continued

Ixodes laguri laguri (Fedorov, V. G., (1968A), 615-616) (Western Siberia)

Ixodes laysanensis (Amerson, A. B., jr., (1968A), 332-339) (French Frigate Shoals) (Central Pacific)

Ixodes lindbergi (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1959C), 1-16) (Dentam, Sikkim, Industão)

Ixodes maloni n. sp. (Doyle, A. C., (1912A), 1-252) (shin)

Ixodes marginatus (Carpenter, G. H., (1896b), 1-15) (West Ireland)

Ixodes molestus (James, E., (1823A), v. 2, 1-442)

Ixodes muniensis (Aeschlimann, A., (1967A), 281-405) (Adiopodoumé, Ivory Coast)

Ixodes muris (Anastos, G., (1947A), 178-180) (accidental; Long Island, New York)

Ixodes muris (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Ixodes muris (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (New York)

Ixodes nipponensis n. sp. (Kitaoka, S., & Saito, Y., (1967A), 74-83) (Japan)

Ixodes odontalgiae (Fitch, A., (1872A), 355-381) (at root of teeth; Cambridge, New York)

Ixodes ovatus (Dönitz, W., (1905A), 105-134) (Japan)

Ixodes ozarkus n. sp. (Cooley, R. A., (1944D), 287-294)

Ixodes pacificus (Arthur, D. R. & Snow, K., (1968A), 893-906) (British Columbia, California, Oregon, Washington, Utah)

Ixodes pacificus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Big Santa Anita Canyon, U. S. Marine Hospital, San Francisco County, California, Corvallis, Eugene, Athena & Grants Pass, Oregon)

Ixodes pacificus (Edmunds, L. R., (1951A), 23-26) (Holden, Millard County, Utah)

Ixodes pacificus (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (British Columbia)

Ixodes pacificus (Holdenried, R., Evans, F. C. & Longanecker, D. S., (1951A), 1-18) (environs of Calaveras Dam, Alameda County, California)

Ixodes pacificus (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Ixodes persulcatus ( El'shanskaya, N. I., (1962A), 182-184) (Yakutia)

Ixodes persulcatus ( Emel'yanova, N. D., Zhovtyy, I. F., Tereshchenko, O. N., & Korotkova, G. V., (1962A), 160-164) (Tuva Oblast)

Homo sapiens. --Continued

Ixodes persulcatus (Kalabukhov, N. I., & Shubladze, A. K., (1946A), 68-76) (Mikhnev District, Moscow

Ixodes persulcatus (Pavlovsky, E. N., (1940A), 187-201)

Ixodes persulcatus (Popov, V. M., (1962A), 1-260) (western Siberia)

Ixodes persulcatus (Ushakova, G. V., (1960C), 162-164 (Zaisan basin)

Ixodes pilosus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1926A), 705-817) (South Africa)

Ixodes pilosus (Galli-Valerio, B., (1909B), 538-545) (Durban, Natal)

Ixodes pilosus (Gedoelst, L., (1911A), 1-332) (Transvaal)

Ixodes pilosus (Howard, C. W., (1908B), 73-169)

Ixodes pseudorasus (Arthur, D. R. & Burrow, C., (1957A), 493-537) (Southern Rhodesia)

Ixodes pseudorasus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966B), 1-205; (1966D), 1-412) (Rwanda)

Ixodes putus (Bertram, D. S., (1939B), 1-72) (clothing; Inner Hebrides)

Ixodes putus (Stiles, C. W., (1914a), 217-328 (ext.)

Ixodes rageaui (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Ixodes rasus (Jojot, C., (1921A), 423-442) (Haut-Nyong, Cameroun)

Ixodes rasus (King, H. H., (1926A), 1-21) ((?); nostril & behind knee; Mongalla Province, Sudan)

Ixodes rasus (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (Harrar, Abyssinia)

Ixodes rasus (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1911A), 105-348) (Kumasi, C. Ashanti)

Ixodes rasus (Stiles, C. W., (1914a), 217-328) (ext.)

Ixodes redikorzevi (Boger, N., Rightblat, B., Cwilich, R., & Hadani, A., (1964A), 16-17, 29-30) (neck; Israel)

Ixodes redikorzevi (Cwilich, R. & Hadani, A., (1967A), 275-277) (abdomen, buttocks, & legs, northern & southern Israel)

Ixodes redikorzevi ( Emchuk, E. M., (1967B), 354-355) (Ukrainian SSR)

Homo sapiens. --Continued

Ixodes redikorzevi redikorzevi (Klyushkina, E. A., (1964A), 742-743) (Kerch, Crimea)

Ixodes redikorzevi theodori (Arthur, D. R., (1955D), 39-56) (Palestine)

Ixodes redikorzevi theodori (Arthur, D. R., (1958F), 206-208) (Hadera, Hartuv, Kfar Ivri, Israel)

Ixodes reduvius (Condorelli-Francaviglia, M., (1925A), 2-5) (ear; Palegonia [Italy])

Ixodes reduvius (Dalsgaard-Nielsen, T., & Kierkegaard, A., (1948A), 388-393) (thigh; Bornholm, Denmark)

Ixodes reduvius (Desnos, E., & Laboulbene, A., (1892A), 681-684)

Ixodes reduvius (Gelbjerg-Hansen, G., (1945A), 458-463 (bite, cause of erythema chronicum migrans)

Ixodes reduvius (Hellerstrom, S., (1951A), 227-234) (Stockholm area)

Ixodes ricinus (Aeschlimann, A., Büttiker, W., Elbl, A., & Hoogstraal, H., (1965A) 577-583) (Switzerland)

Ixodes ricinus (Cary, C. A., (1907A), 109-186) (U. S. A.)

Ixodes ricinus (Dunn, L. H., (1923A), 91-104) (Boqueron River district, Panama)

Ixodes ricinus (Duplain, (1885A), 57-58) (right armpit)

Ixodes ricinus (Galli-Valerio, B., (1919b), 289-302) (Aubonne et Donneloye)

Ixodes ricinus (Gibet, L. A., & Nikiforov, L. P., (1959A), 1806-1812) (Tobol-Ishim watershed, Western Sibieria)

Ixodes ricinus (Gil Collado, J., (1948A), 389-440) (Spain)

Ixodes ricinus (Giroud, P., Capponi, M., Dumas, N. & Rageau, J., (1965A), 4874-4876) (France)

Ixodes ricinus (Hadwen, S., (1913C), 93-99) (arm;- Maple Bay & Shawnigan Lake, British Columbia)

Ixodes ricinus (Hatch, S. M., (1938A), 163-224) (Washington)

Homo sapiens. --Continued

Ixodes ricinus (Haug, (1894A), 689-691) (ear)

Ixodes ricinus (Hirst, A. S., (1916A), 59-81) (River Dart, Devonshire)

Ixodes ricinus (Kalabukhov, N. I. & Shubladze, A. K., (1946A), 68-76) (Mikhnev District, Moscow region)

Ixodes ricinus (Klyushkina, E. A., (1964A), 742-743) (Crimea)

Ixodes ricinus (Leclercq, M., (1946A), 145) (scrotum; Belgium)

Ixodes ricinus (Morel, P. C., Chabaud, A. G., Campana-Rouget, Y., & Callot, J., (1961A), 337-340) (Richelieu, Indre-et-Loire, France)

Ixodes ricinus (Naidenova, G. A., (1941A), 20-21) (White Russia)

Ixodes ricinus (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (Cumberland, clothing; Ireland & Shawnigan Lake, Vancouver Island, Canada)

Ixodes ricinus (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1899B), 1-154) (Norway)

Ixodes ricinus (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1911A), 105-348) (Germany, British Columbia)

Ixodes ricinus (Ogura, K. & Takada, K., (1927A), 199-206) (Hokkaido, Japan)

Ixodes ricinus (O'Rourke, F. J., (1963A), 544) (eyelid; Ireland)

Ixodes ricinus (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Ixodes ricinus (Pavlov, P., (1947A), 95-98) (Bulgaria)

Ixodes ricinus (Raymondaud, E., (1884B), 830-831)

Ixodes ricinus (Schulze, P., (1939B), 1-8 (St. Karlsö)

Ixodes (I.) ricinus (Tendeiro, J., (1962A), 1-138) (Portugal)

Ixodes ricinus (Tonelli-Rondelli, M., (1932E), 1-10) (Piemonte)

Ixodes ricinus californicus (Bishopp, F. C., & Trembley, H. L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Homo sapiens. --Continued

Ixodes ricinus californicus (Gregson, J. D., (1935A), 17-21) (Victoria & Courtenay, Vancouver Island)

Ixodes ricinus gibbosus (Pandazis, G. P., (1947A), 71-182) (Greece)

Ixodes ricinus scapularis (Bishopp, F. C., & Trembley, H. L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Ixodes ricinus-scapularis (Carpenter, S. J., Chamberlain, R. W., & Peeples, L., (1946A), 71-76) (Apalachicola, Boca Raton, Daytona, Panama City & Venice, Florida, Hinesville, Georgia, Hattiesburg, Mississippi, Myrtle Beach, South Carolina)

Ixodes ricinus scapularis (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1911A), 105-348) (Ontario, Canada)

Ixodes ricinus scapularis (Stiles, C. W., (1914a), 217-328)

Ixodes ricinus scapularis (Travis, B. V., (1941A), 465-467) (Florida)

Ixodes rubicundus (Erasmus, L. D., (1952A), 985-987) (cause of tick paralysis; South Africa)

Ixodes scapularis (Anastos, G., (1947A), 178-180) (accidental; Long Island, New York)

Ixodes scapularis (Archer, A. F., (1946A), 65) (Mississippi)

Ixodes scapularis (Banks, N., (1908A), 1-61) (Florida, southern Texas)

Ixodes scapularis (Bequaert, J. C., (1946A), 121-184) (New York)

Ixodes scapularis (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) ((not attached); Galena, Missouri)

Ixodes scapularis (Tibbetts, T., (1953A), 530-531) (Camp Lejeune, North Carolina)

Ixodes scapularis (White, J. S., (1955A), 400-402) (Jackson County, Mississippi)

Ixodes schillingsi (Hoogstraal, H. & Theiler, G., (1959A), 217-222) (Kenya)

Ixodes schillingsi (Lumsden, W. H. R., (1955A), 149-183) (Taveta, Njoro, Kenya)

Ixodes schillingsi (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1958A), 459-563) (Yandé, Cameroons)

Homo sapiens. --Continued

Ixodes sculptus (Bishopp, F. C., & Trembley, H. L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Ixodes soricis (Spencer, G. J., (1963A), 40) (North Vancouver)

Ixodes spinipalpis (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Sweet Home, Oregon)

Ixodes spinipalpis (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Canada)

Ixodes tasmani (Roberts, F. H. S., (1934A), 114-123) (Queensland)

Ixodes tasmani (Roberts, F. H. S., (1964B), 1-8) (Tasmania)

Ixodes theodori (Warburton, C., (1927B), 405-410) Nahalal, Palestine)

Ixodes unipunctata (Packard, A. S., (1869B), 56-69) (Massachusetts)

Ixodes unipunctata (Packard, A. S., (1869C), 1-702) (Springville, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania)

Margaropus annulatus (Beardslee, H. C., (1844a), 84-85)

Margaropus (Boophilus) annulatus (Euzeby, J. A., (1950A), 319-327)

Margaropus annulatus (Galli-Valerio, B., (1909B), 538-545) (Colombie)

Margaropus annulatus (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239) (rarely)

Margaropus annulatus australis (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239) (Brazil & Jamaica)

Margaropus annulatus australis (Sugimoto, M., (1937A), 303-340)

Margaropus annulatus microplus (Rohr, C. J., (1909A), 1-220) (Brazil)

Margaropus microplus (Aragão, H. de B., (1911A), 145-195) (Brazil)

Ornithodoros boliviensis (Bacherer Gutierrez, R. A., (1931A), 1-47) (oido; Bolivia)

Homo sapiens. --Continued

Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) boliviensis (Kohls, G. M. & Clifford, C. M., (1964A), 792-796) (houses; Providencia, Beni, San Joaquin, Orobayaya, biting man; Estancia Totai, 25 km. south of San Joaquin, Bolivia)

Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) boliviensis (Kohls, G. M., Sonenshine, D. E., & Clifford, C. M., (1965A), 331-364) (bat-infested houses; Province of Beni, Bolivia)

Ornithodoros capensis (Amerson, A. B., jr., (1968A), 332-339) (Nihoa Island, Laysan Island, Lisianski Island, Johnston Island, McKean Island, Phoenix Island, Howland Island)

Ornithodoros capensis (Hoogstraal, H., (1954E), 273-279) (leg; Benfi Island, Amera Bay, Lake Nyasa)

Ornithodoros coniceps (Gil Collado, J., (1948A), 389-440) (Spain)

Ornithodoros coniceps (Gil Collado, J., (1948B), 12 pp. (Madrid)

Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) coniceps (Rageau, J., & Mouchet, J., (1967A), 263-281) (Arles)

Ornithodoros coriaceus (Banks, N., (1908A), 1-61) (San Francisco, Santa Clara County, California)

Ornithodoros coriaceus (Chavarría Chavarría, M., (1941A), 18-24) (casas, Oaxaca)

Ornithodoros coriaceus (Fox, C., (1925A), 1-349) (California, Mexico)

Ornithodoros coriaceus (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Ornithodoros coriaceus (Ryckman, R. E., Lindt, C. C., Spencer, D., & Lee, R. D., (1955A), 280-282) (southern California)

Ornithodoros coriaceus (Waldron, W. G., (1962A), 241-245) (Devil's punch Bowl, Los Angeles County)

Ornithodorus erraticus (Digonnet, L. & Mathis, M., (1939A), 143-145) (Dakar, Senegal)

Ornithodoros erraticus (Gil Collado, J., (1948A), 389-440) (Spain)

Ornithodoros erraticus (Heisch, R. B., (1954C), 28-32) (exper.)

Ornithodoros erraticus (Villiers, A., (1955A), 444-454) (Sénégal)

Homo sapiens. --Continued

Ornithodoros foleyi (Foley, H., (1929A), 47-54) (on sand, oued Tinikert & Igharghar)

Ornithodoros franchinii (Franchini, G., (1933A), 707-710) (Marmarique, Afrique du Nord)

Ornithodoros graingeri (Heisch, R. B., (1953A), 133-135) (exper.)

Ornithodoros graingeri (Heisch, R. B., (1954A), 29) (near Diani, south of Mombasa, Kenya coast)

Ornithodoros gurneyi (Roberts, F. H. S., (1947A), 233-244) (Queensland, Australia)

Ornithodoros hermsi (Cooley, R. A., and Kohls, G. M., (1944A), 1-152) (cabin, Latah County, Idaho, San Bernardo County, California)

Ornithodoros hermsi (Gregson, J. D., (1949B), 15-16) (Summerland, British Columbia)

Ornithodoros hermsi (MacNay, C. G., (1951a), 106-125) (Okanagan Landing, British Columbia, Canada)

Ornithodoros kelleyi (Cooley, R. A., and Kohls, G. M., (1944A), 1-152) (Minnesota, New York, Iowa, Pennsylvania) (residence)

Ornithodoros lahorensis (Kurtpinar, H., (1954A), 1-112) (Turkey)

Ornithodoros lahorensis (Parrish, D. W., (1961A), 91-92) (Turkey)

Ornithodoros marocanus (Delanoë, P., (1922A), 418-420) (Douar Regagda, Maroc)

Ornithodoros marocanus (Velu, H., (1919D), 99-104) (Maroc)

Ornithodoros megnini (Amberg, E., (1910A), 273-274) (ear canal)

Ornithodoros megnini (Barbará, B., and Dios, R. L., (1918A), 285-322) (Argentina)

Ornithodoros megnini (Bedford, G. A. H., (1920A), 317-340) (South Africa)

Ornithodoros megninii (Bequaert, J. C., (1946A), 121-184) (ear; New York from Mexico)

Ornithodorus megnini (Broom, R., (1920A), 362-363) (ear; South Africa)

Homo sapiens. --Continued

Ornithodoros megnini (Dios, R. L., & Knopoff, R., (1930A), 593-627) (Catamarca Province, Argentina)

Ornithodorus megnini (Escomel, E., (1929j), 367-418) (Arequipa, Peru)

Ornithodoros megnini (Herms, W. B., (1917A), 407-411) (ear; California)

Ornithodoros megnini (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239) (Texas and neighboring states)

Ornithodoros megnini (Jack, R. W., (1928A), 537-556) (Southern Rhodesia)

Ornithodorus megnini (Simpson, J. C. & Wheler, E. G., (1901A), 1197-1198) (ear)

Ornithodorus megnini (Torreggiani, G., (1914a), 417-425) (Bolivia)

Ornithodoros megnini (Wheler, E.G., (1906A), 400-429) (Cambridge, England ? from Arizona)

Ornithodorus migonei (Brumpt, E. J. A., (1936K), 1209-1210) (Paraguay)

Ornithodorus moubata (Anderson, T. J., (1924B), 8 pp.) (Kenya)

Ornithodoros moubata (Bedford, G. A. H., (1920A), 317-340) (South Africa)

Ornithodorus moubata (Christy, C., (1903B), 652-653) (Uganda) (suspected vector of tick fever) (Busoga, Budu, German East Africa, Toro, Unyoro, Wadelai)

Tampan [Ornithodorus moubata] (Greenway, H. G., (1907A), 1029-1930) (Klopper Pan, Transvaal)

Ornithodoros moubata (Heisch, R. B., (1948a), 78-94) (Taveta, Kenya Colony)

Ornithodoros moubata (King, H. H., (1926A), 1-21) (southern district of Mongalla Province, Sudan)

Ornithodorus moubata (Lamoureux, A., (1913A), 146-149) (Mitsijo, Madagascar)

Ornithodoros moubata (Massey, A. Y., (1905A), 225) (Portuguese West Africa)

Ornithodoros moubata (Nuttall, G. H. F., and Warburton, C., (1916B), 1-51) (Congo Belge)

Homo sapiens. --Continued

Ornithodoros moubata (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Ornithodorus moubata (Schwetz, J., (1927C), 81-92) (Likasi)

Ornithodorus moubata (Schwetz, J., (1927F), 125-138) (Katanga, Congo Belge)

Ornithodorus moubata (Seydel, C., (1925A), 161-164) (Congo)

Ornithodorus moubata (Wellman, F. C., (1905E), 324-329, 375-379, 433-436, 475-478) (Angola Highlands)

Ornithodoros moubata moubata (van der Merwe, S., (1968A), 280-289) (Transvaal, Botswana, Swaziland, Mocambique, Congo, Rhodesia, Zambia)

Ornithodoros moubata porcinus (van der Merwe, S., (1968A), 280-289) (Kenya, Tanzania, Ruanda Urundi, Greleo, Rhodesia, Mocambique, Congo, Malawi, Uganda)

Ornithodoros nicollei (Cooley, R. A., and Kohls, G. M., (1944A), 1-152) (native huts) (State of Guerrero, Mexico)

Ornithodoros nicollei (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Ornithodorus nicollei (Mooser, H., (1932A), 127-131) (Guerrero, Mexico)

Ornithodoros normandi (Larrousse, F., (1923A), 170-177) (exper.)

Ornithodoros papillipes (Pavlovsky, E. N., (1931a), 1-202)

Ornithodoros papillipes (Sharif, M., (1938A), 353-366) (north-western India)

Ornithodoros parkeri (Davis, G. E., Wynns, H. L. & Beck, M. D., (1941A), 2426-2428) (sandy floor of a cave, Modesto, California)

Ornithodorus pavimentosus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1926A), 705-817) (southwest Africa)

Ornithodoros pavimentosus (Stiles, C. W , (1914a), 217-328)

Ornithodoros puertoricensis (Davis, G. E., (1955C), 76-79) (accidental in laboratory)

Homo sapiens. --Continued

Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) puertoricensis (Kohls, G. M., Sonenshine, D. E., & Clifford, C. M., (1965A), 331-364) (Ft. Clayton, Canal Zone, Panama)

Ornithodoros rostratus (Boero, J. J., (1952A), 85-88)

Ornithodoros rostratus (Boero, J. J., [1955A], 505-514)(Argentina)

Ornithodoros rostratus (Floch, H., and Fauran, P., (1959C), 393-407) (Guyane Francais)

Ornithodoros rudis (Díaz-Ungría, C., (1957A), 457-467) (Venezuela)

Ornithodoros rudis (Fairchild, G. B., (1943A), 569-591) (Panama)

Ornithodorus savignyi (Anderson, T. J., (1924B), 8 pp.) (Kenya)

Ornithodoros savignyi (Bedford, G. A. H., (1920A), 317-340) (South Africa)

Ornithodoros savignyi (Cooley, R. A., and Kohls, G. M., (1944A), 1-152) (human habitations, caravan resting places; Africa, Arabia, India and Ceylon)

Ornithodoros savignyi (Hiregaudar, L. S., (1968B), 7-8) (Gujarat State)

Ornithodoros savignyi (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Kassala Province)

Ornithodoros savignyi (King, H. H., (1926A), 1-21) (Sudan)

Ornithodorus savignyi (Lounsbury, C. P., (1899D), 43-46) (Transvaal, Bechuanaland, northern Cape Colony)

Ornithodoros savignyi (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Ornithodoros savignyi caecus (Hirst, S., (1909A), 57-58) (Uganda)(huts)

Ornithodoros savignyi caecus (Howard, C. W., (1908B), 73-169)

Ornithodoros savignyi pavimentosus (Howard, C. W., (1908B), 73-169) (German South-West Africa)

Ornithodoros stageri (Cooley, R. A., and Kohls, G. M., (1944A), 1-152)

Ornithodoros stageri (Eads, R. B., Menzies, G. C., & Hightower, B. G., (1956A), 7-24) (Ney Cave, Texas)

Ornithodoros talaje (Barbará, B., and Dios, R. L., (1918A), 285-322)

Homo sapiens. --Continued

Ornithodoros talaje (Cooley, R. A., and Kohls, G. M., (1944A), 1-152) (Oaxaca, Mexico) (native huts)

Ornithodoros talaje (Chavarría Chavarría, M., (1941A), 18-24) (Mexico)

Ornithodoros talaje (Dunn, L. H., (1923A), 91-104) (Panama)

Ornithodoros talaje (Gedoelst, L., (1911A), 1-332)

Ornithodoros talaje (Martial, R., & Senevet, G., (1921A), 24-26) (Fez, Morocco)

Ornithodoros talaje (Porter, C. E., (1917A), 30 (Vallenar, Chile)

Ornithodoros talaje (Stiles, C. W., (1914a), 217-328) (Central America)

Ornithodoros talaje capensis (Bedford, G. A. H., (1920A), 317-340) (South Africa)

Ornithodoros talaje capensis (Howard, C. W., (1908B), 73-169) (exper.)

Ornithodoros talaje coniceps (Senevet, G., (1937A), 1-101)

Ornithodoros t. talaje (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Ornithodoros tholozani (Gedoelst, L., (1911A), 1-332)

Ornithodoros tholozani (Stiles, C. W., (1914a), 217-328) (Persia)

Ornithodoros turicata (Braun, M.G.C.C., (1903a), 1-360) (Central America)

Ornithodoros turicata (Bruce, W. G., (1934A), 87-89) (Dead Man's Cave, 5 miles east of Roanoke, Texas)

Ornithodorus turicata (Brumpt, E., (1922A), 1-1216) (Mexico)

Ornithodoros turicata (Holdenried, R., Evans, F. C. & Longanecker, D. S., (1951A), 1-18) (environs of Calaveras Dam, Alameda County, California)

Ornithodoros turicata (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Ornithodoros turicata (Salmon, D. E., and Stiles, C. W., (1901A), 380-491)

Ornithodorus venezuelensis (Clark, H. C., Dunn, L. H. & Benavides, J., (1931A), 243-257) (exper.) (Panama)

Ornithodoros venezuelensis (Dunn, L. H., (1933A), 475-483) (Panama)

Ornithodoros verrucosus (Zasukhin, D. N., (1934C), 1-94) (south-east Russia)

Homo sapiens. --Continued

Ornithodoros wheeleri (McIvor), B.C., (1937A), 365-367) (Los Banos, Merced County, California)

Otobius megnini (Banks, N., (1915A), 1-153)

Otobius megnini (Beselin, O., (1927A), 44-45) (ear; Bolivia)

Otobius megnini (Cooley, R. A., and Kohls, G. M., (1944A), 1-152) (Nevada, Oregon) (on ear)

Otobius megnini (Eads, R. B., Menzies, G. C., & Hightower, B. G., (1956A), 7-24) (Texas)

Otobius megnini (Rapp, W. F., (1958A), 47-49)

Palpoboophilus decoloratus (Tendeiro, J., (1948A), 639-738) (Guiné portuguesa)

Rhipicentor bicornis (Massey, A. Y., (1908A), 70) (Central Africa)

Rhipicephalinae sp. (Cacciapuoti, R., (1940A), 314-323) (Dahanà, Uagh, Amara, Ethiopia)

Rhipicephalus sp. probably sanguineus (Audy, J. R., Nadchatram, M., & Lim, Boo-Liat, (1960A), 225-246) (Malaya)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Villiers, A., (1955A), 444-454) (Afrique Occidentale Francaise)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) ((not attached); Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1920A), 317-340) (South Africa)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Orientale Province, Congo, Rwanda)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Torit)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Howard, C. W., (1908B), 73-169)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Wilson, S. G., (1943A), 15-24) (Nyasaland)

Rhipicephalus armatus (Arthur, D. R., (1962B), 541-543) (guest house; Garissa, Kenya)

Rhipicephalus bequaerti (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Abbassian-Lintzen, R., (1960A), 43-61) (Iran)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Biava, L., (1941A), 262-267)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Klyushkina, E. A., (1964A), 742-743) (Crimea)

Homo sapiens. --Continued

Rhipicephalus bursa (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Pavlov, P., (1947A), 95-98) (Bulgaria)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Senevet, G., and Rossi, Pa., (1925A), 298)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Starkoff, O., (1958B), 56-75) (Italy)

Rhipicephalus capensis (Trommsdorff, [1914?A], 1-11) (German Southwest Africa)

Rhipicephalus capensis longus (Rousselot, R., (1953B), 135 pp.) (Afrique noire)

Rhipicephalus compositus (Hoogstraal, H., (1954E), 273-279) (Elizabethville, Belgian Congo) (leg)

Rhipicephalus compositus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) ((crawling, not attached); Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus distinctus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) ((not attached); Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus dux (Weber, N. A., (1948A), 235-242) (trouser leg; Ituri high rain forest, Belgian Congo)

Rhipicephalus e. evertsi (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus guilhoni (Morel, P.C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (Haute-Volga, Sénégal, Tchad)

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides (Dhanda, V. & Rao, T. R., (1964A), 1139-1153) ((unattached); North East Frontier Agency, India)

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides (Finnegan, S., [1945A], 1-78)

Rhipicephalus (R.) haemaphysaloides (Mitchell, C. J., Hoogstraal, H., Schaller, G. B. & Spellett, J. J., (1966A), 113-124) (Kanha National Park)

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (jungle, Hpimaw District, Upper Burma)

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides (Sen, P., (1938A), 133-147) (Mukteswar)

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides (Seneviratna, P., (1965C), 270-272) (Ceylon)

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides (Strickland, C. & Roy, D. N., (1929A), 251-252) (Bhawali Ramgarn (Kumaon Hills))

Rhipicephalus h. haemaphysaloides (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1959C), 1-16) (Kaubery (ilha de Salcete, Bombaim, Industão))

Homo sapiens. --Continued

Rhipicephalus longus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) ((not attached); Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus maculatus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1926A), 705-817) (Mfolozi Game Reserve)

Rhipicephalus maculatus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1948B), 81-110) (Mocambique)

Rhipicephalus maculatus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) ((not attached); Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus muehlensi (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) ((not attached); Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus neavei (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1951j), 103-112)

Rhipicephalus oculatus (Trommsdorff, [1914?A], 1-11) (German Southwest Africa)

Rhipicephalus planus complanatus (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus planus complanatus (Rageau, J., (1951A), 441-446) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus planus complanatus (Zumpt, F., (1943A), 1-24) (Liberien)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Ikoto & Torit)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) ((not attached); Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Charters, A. D., (1946A), 335-342) (Babile, Abyssinia)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Kauntze, W. H., (1932A), 25-29) (Kilimani area, Kenya)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Lipparoni, E., (1957A), 512-518) (Uebi-Scebeli)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Lumsden, W. H. R., (1955A), 149-183) (Maktau, Kenya)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Neumann, L. G., (1922A), 108-125) (Nairobi)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) ((not attached); Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Blagoveshchenskyy, D. I., (1937A), 11-84) (Kazakhstan)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Ganiev, I. M., (1954A), 489-498) (central region of course of Ural River)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Maslennikova, Z. P., Morozova, I. A., & Bibikova, V. A., (1964A), 166-173) (Sary-Ishik-Otrau desert)

Rhipicephalus reichenowi (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Homo sapiens. --Continued

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Kulikoff, N. A., (1935A), 241-242) (Odessa region)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Aeschlimann, A., (1967A), 281-405) (case indigène) (Abidjan, Sakré, Ivory Coast)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Audy, J. R., Nadchatram, M., & Lim, Boo-Liat, (1960A), 225-246) (Malaya)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Carpenter, S. J., Chamberlain, R. W., & Peeples, L., (1946A), 71-76) (West Palm Beach, Florida, Columbus, Georgia)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Condorelli-Francaviglia, M., (1913A), 11-13) (ear)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Derrick, E. H., (1944A), 357-361) (Queensland)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Eads, R. B., Menzies, G. C., & Hightower, B. G., (1956A), 7-24) (Texas)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Grokhovskaya, I.M., & Nguyen Huan Hoe, (1968A), 710-715) (Vietnam)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Helm, R. W., (1952A), 214) (leg; Nebraska)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Kauntze, W. H., (1932A), 25-29) (Kilimani area, Kenya)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Keh, B., (1964A), 27-31) (Santa Clara County, California)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Klyushkina, E. A., (1964A), 742-743) (Crimea)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Lahille, F., (1905A), 1-166) (Guyanes)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Maa, T. C. & Kuo, J. S., (1966A), 373-413) (Taiwan)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Cote d'Ivoire, Haute Volta, Sénégal)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C. & Magimel, J., (1959A), 53-58) (Tchad)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Oudemans, A. C., (1906M), 96-101) (Curaçao)

Homo sapiens. --Continued

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Pavlov, P., (1947A), 95-98) (Bulgaria)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Philip, C. B., (1952B), 129-142) (Bode, Iowa, Soldier's Camp, Mt. Lemmon, Tucson Arizona)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Rageau, J., (1956A), 1-56) (Nouvelle-Caledonie)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Roberts, J.I., (1935A), 1-22) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Rousselot, R., (1951A), 307-309) (Congo francais)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Sen, P., (1938A), 133-147) (Punjab)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Seneviratna, P., (1965C), 270-272) (Ceylon)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Starkoff, O., (1958A), 1-385) (Italy)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Strickland, C. & Roy, D. N., (1939A), 251-252) (Calcutta, Ambootia, Darjeeling Hills, Bhimtal (Kumaon Hills), Lucknow)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Toumanoff, C., (1941B), 478-505) (Annam)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Weber, N. A., (1954A), 178-206) (Baghdad)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Winding, O., & Haarløv, N., (1968A), 284-285) (Copenhagen)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Orientale Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Torit & Khor Lado)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H., (1953D), 393-398) (Djibouti)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1957B), 45-51) (Bir Kansisrob, Gebel Elba, coastal plain near Gebel Elba, Bir Abraq)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1959B), 297-322) (Hodeida & Ta'izz)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Karrar, G., Kaiser, M. N., & Hoogstraal, H., (1963A), 509-522) (Kassala Province, Sudan)

Homo sapiens. --Continued

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Lamontellerie, M., (1960B), 751-757) (nuque) (Cercle de Sikasso, République soudanaise)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Neumann, L.G., (1911C), 1-169)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Kolpakova, S. A. & Lippert, N. P., (1932A), 191-195)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Zasukhin, D. N., (1933A), 31-46) (Southeast RSFSR)

Rhipicephalus senegalensis (Aeschlimann, A., (1967A), 281-405) (Wango-Fitini, Ivory Coast)

Rhipicephalus simus (Galli-Valerio, B., (1909B), 538-545) (Durban, Natal)

Rhipicephalus simus (Heisch, R. B., McPhee, R. & Rickman, L. R., (1957A), 459-477) (Nairobi)

Rhipicephalus simus (Jack, R. W., (1942A), 95-109, 202-218) (Southern Rhodesia)

Rhipicephalus simus (Lumsden, W. H. R., (1955A), 149-183) (Maktau, Kenya)

Rhipicephalus simus (Weber, N. A., (1948A), 235-242) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus simus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Equatoria, Bahr El Ghazal, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, south of Arusha, Tanganyika)

Rhipicephalus sulcatus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (crawling on leg; Alel, Bahr El Ghazal, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan)

Rhipicephalus sulcatus (Morel, P.C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (Sénégal, Tanganyika)

Rhipicephalus supertritus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Leopoldville Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus supertritus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) ((not attached); Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Bakhaeva, A.V., (1962A), 74) (Turkmeniia USSR)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Tick (Hooker, J. D., (1854A), 1-408) (Tonglo, Himalayas)

Tick (Hooker, J. D., (1891A), 1-574) (Tonglo, Himalayas)

Tick (Zappala, A., (1950A), 278-280) (ear; Ramacca & Catania)

Uroboophilus caudatus (Colas-Belcour, J., & Millot, J., (1948A), 384-388) (Maroantsetra, Madagascar)

HOMOPUS
Rept. Chelonia

Homopus areolatus

Amblyomma latum (Warburton, C., (1927B), 405-410)

Amblyomma sylvaticus (Eglis, A., (1960A), 253)

Amblyomma sylvaticum (Theiler, G., (1943A), 85-89)

Homopus femoralis

Ornithodorus compactus (Walton, G. A., (1962a), 85-156) (Jamestown, Easton, Cape Province)

"HOND" see "DOG"

"HOOPOE"
Aves Coraciiformes

Ornithodorus verrucosus (Maruashvili, G. M., (1965A), 469-475) (nests; Georgia SSR)

HOPLOMYS
Mamm. Rodentia

Hoplomys gymnurus

Amblyomma spp. (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

HOPLURUS
Rept. Sauria

Hoplurus species

Argas hoogstraali (Morel, P. C., & Vassiliades, G., (1965B), 268-273) (Ihosy, Madagascar)

HOREITES
Aves Passeriformes

Horeites cantans

Ixodes turdus (Asanuma, K., & Kosaka, K., (1955A), 192-196) (both Hoku Gow Village, Sulu Tou County, Shizu Oka District, Japan)

Horeites cantans ijimae

Ixodes turdus (Asanuma, K., & Kosaka, K., (1955A), 192-196) (Miyake Island)

Ixodes turdus (Asanuma, K., & Nakagawa, H., (1955A), 549, 680) (Niijima Islands, Japan)

"HORNVIEH" see "CATTLE"

"HORSE"
Mamm. Perissodactyla

Alloceraea (Haemaphysalis) inermis (Knuth, P., Benn, P., & Schulze, P., (1918A), 241-264) (Macedonia)

Alloceraea (Haemaphysalis) inermis (Petrović, D. M., (1935A), 349-368) (Jugoslavia)

Alloceraea (Haemaphysalis) inermis (Schulze, P., (1918A), 61-66) (Macedonia)

Amblyomma sp. (Antunes, P.C.A., (1937A), 65-87) (El Caibe, Colombia)

Amblyomma sp. (Becklund, W. W., (1968A), 622-628) (Florida from Costa Rica)

Amblyomma sp. (Woke, P. A., (1947A), 357-375) (Nicaragua)

Amblyomma americanum (Archer, A. F., (1946A), 65 (Mississippi)

Amblyomma americanum (Banks, N., (1908A), 1-61)

Amblyomma americanum (Calhoun, E. L., (1954A), 360-366) (Arkansas)

Amblyomma americanum (Cary, C. A., (1907A), 109-186) (U. S. A.)

Amblyomma americanum (Cooley, R. A., & Kohls, G. M., (1944B), 77-111) (Boone County, Arkansas, Erath County, Liberty County, San Jacinto County, Travis County, Texas)

Amblyomma americanum (Eddy, G. W., & Joyce, C. R., (1941A), 278 ) (Tama, Iowa)

Amblyomma americanum (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239)

Amblyomma americanum (Tritschler, L. G., (1965A), 219-220) (causing allergic condition)

Amblyomma americanum (White, J. S., (1955A), 400-402) (Jackson County, Mississippi)

Amblyomma babirussae (Anastos, G., (1950A), 1-144) (Celebes)

Amblyomma cajennense (Aitken, T. H. G., Omardeen, T. A. & Gilkes, C. D., (1958A), 153-157) (Trinidad)

Amblyomma cajennense (Antunes, P.C.A., (1937A), 65-87) (Colombia)

Amblyomma cajennense (Aragão, H. de B., (1918A), 375-417) (Angra dos Reis, Lassance, Estado de Minas & Estado de Sergipe, Brasil)

Amblyomma cajennense (Becklund, W. W., (1968A), 622-628) (Miami, New Orleans, Texas, Georgia, Illinois from Guatemala, Honduras, Jamaica & Mexico)

"HORSE". --Continued

Amblyomma cajennense (Bequaert, J. C., (1933B), 550) (Quintana Roo, Mexico)

Amblyomma cajennense (Bequaert, J. C., (1938A), 223-228) (Las Sabanetas, Pacayal, Helvetia, Guatemala)

Amblyomma cajennense (Cooley, R. A., & Kohls, G. M., (1944B), 77-111) (Cameron County, Texas)

Amblyomma cajennense (Curbelo Hernández, A. & Marquez Biscay, V., (1951A), 77-81) (Cuba)

Amblyomma cajennense (Dios, R. L., & Knopoff, R., (1930A), 593-627) (Arroyo Colorado, Jujuy Province, Argentina)

Amblyomma cajennense (Dunn, L. H., (1934C), 166-183) (Progreso, Chiriqui region, Panama)

Amblyomma cajennense (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239) (Jamaica, Panama & Brownsville, Texas)

Amblyomma cajennense (Huff, N. C., (1933A), 547-554) (São Salvador)

Amblyomma cajennense (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294)

Amblyomma cajenense (Newstead, R., (1909A), 421-469) (Jamaica)

Amblyomma cayennense (Reyes, R. V., (1938A), 17-29) (Colombia)

Amblyomma cajennense (Roberts, R. A., (1934a), 249-262) (Tampico, Mexico)

Amblyomma cajennense (Thompson, G. B., (1950A), 220-229) (St. Catherine)

Amblyomma cajennense (Tryon, H., (1916b), 46-56) (gulf districts, Queensland)

Amblyomma cajennense (Woke, P. A., (1947A), 357-375) (Nicaragua)

Amblyomma coelebs (Dunn, L. H., (1934C), 166-183) (Progreso, Chiriqui region of Panama)

Amblyomma coelebs (Fairchild, G. B., (1943A), 569-591) (Cerro Azul, Panama Province, Panama)

Amblyomma cooperi (Aragão, H. de B., (1918A), 375-417) (Lassance, Estado de Minas, Brasil)

Amblyomma cyprium (Miles, J. A. R., (1967A), 1-61) (Fiji)

Amblyomma c. cyprium (Kohls, G. M., (1957C), 65-94) (Malaya)

Amblyomma furcula (Dios, R. L., & Knopoff, R., (1930A), 593-627) (Jujuy & Salta Provinces)

"HORSE". --Continued

Amblyomma gemma Theiler, G., Walker, J. B., and Wiley, A. J., (1956A), 83-99) (Kenya)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Bedford, G. A. H., (1920A), 317-340) (South Africa)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Goodwin, H., (1936a), 1-76) (Antigua)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Howard, C. W., (1908B), 73-169)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Jack, R. W., (1942A), 95-109, 202-218) (Southern Rhodesia)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Roberts, F. H. S., (1934A), 114-123) (Queensland)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302) (Portuguese East Africa & South Africa)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

Amblyomma imitator (Kohls, G. M., (1958A), 430-433)

Amblyomma lepidum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (French West (? Equatorial) Africa)

Amblyomma lepidum (King, H. H., (1926A), 1-21) (Sudan)

Amblyomma maculatum (Banks, N., (1908A), 1-61) (common only near Gulf coast)

Amblyomma maculatum (Barbará, B., & Dios, R. L., (1918A), 285-322) (Territorio Rio Negro, Argentina)

Amblyomma maculatum (Carpenter, S. J., Chamberlain, R. W., & Peeples, L., (1946A), 71-76) (Valdosta, Georgia)

Amblyomma maculatum (Cooley, R. A., & Kohls, G. M., (1944B), 77-111) (Jefferson, Kleberg & Liberty Counties, Texas)

Amblyomma maculatum (Dios, R. & Knopoff, R., (1934A), 359-412) (Buenos Aires)

Amblyomma maculatum (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239)

Amblyomma maculatum (Fiasson, R., (1943A), 125-151) (Venezuela)

Amblyomma maculatum (Lahille, F., (1905A), 1-166) (Argentina)

Amblyomma maculatum (Newstead, R., (1909A), 421-469) (Jamaica)

Amblyomma maculatum (Osorno-Mesa, E., (1940A), 6-24) (oreja; Colombia)

"HORSE". --Continued

Amblyomma maculatum (Reyes, R. V., (1938A), 17-29) (Colombia)

Amblyomma maculatum (White, J. S., (1955A), 400-402) (Jackson County, Mississippi)

Amblyomma moreliae (Froggatt, W. W., (1900A), 540-542) (Narrabri & Coonabarabran)

Amblyomma moreliae (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372) (Nouvelles-Galles du Sud)

Amblyomma moreliae (Rainbow, W. J., (1905b), 143-193) (New South Wales, Queensland)

Amblyomma moreliae (Roberts, F. H. S., (1953A), 111-116) (Australia)

Amblyomma neumani (Aragão, H. de B., (1939A), 1476-1488) (Jujuy, Arroyo Colorado)

Amblyomma neumanni (Boero, J. J., (1945A), 1-10) (Argentina)

Amblyomma oblongoguttatum (Fairchild, G. B., (1943A), 569-591) (Panama)

Amblyomma ovale (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Amblyomma parvum (Aragão, H. de B., (1911A), 145-195) (Brazil)

Amblyomma parvum (Boero, J. J., (1945A), 1-10) (Argentina)

Amblyomma parvum (da Fonseca, F., [1959B], 99-186) (Brazil)

Amblyomma pomposum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101)

Amblyomma tapirellum (Fairchild, G. B., (1943A), 569-591) (Panama)

Amblyomma testudinarium (Chang, P. H., (1958A), 290-292) (China)

Amblyomma testudinarium (Krijgsman, B.J., & Ponto, S.A.S., (1932A), 1-62 (Oosten-Indischen Archipel)

Amblyomma testudinarium (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302) (Japan)

Amblyomma testudinarium (Toumanoff, C., (1942A), 1-233) (Indochine)

Amblyomma tholloni (Nuttall, G. H. F., and Warburton, C., (1916B), 1-51) (Congo Belge)

Amblyomma tholloni (Seydel, C., (1925A), 161-164) (Congo)

"HORSE". --Continued

Amblyomma triguttatum (Derrick, E. H., (1961A), 73-79)

Amblyomma triguttatum (Froggatt, W. W., (1900A), 540-542) (New South Wales)

Amblyomma triguttatum (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294)

Amblyomma triguttatum (Rainbow, W. J., (1905b), 145-193) (New South Wales, Queensland)

Amblyomma triguttatum (Roberts, F. H. S., (1947A), 233-244) (Queensland, Australia)

Amblyomma triguttatum (Tryon, H., (1912b), 94-104)

Amblyomma triguttatum ornatissimum (Roberts, F. H. S., (1962B), 367-381) (Australia)

Amblyomma t. triguttatum (Roberts, F. H. S., (1962B), 367-381) (Queensland, New South Wales)

Amblyomma unipunctatum (Thurow, F. W., (1891A), 413) (ears; Texas)

Amblyomma variegatum (Anderson, T. J., (1924B), 8 pp.) (Kenya)

Amblyomma variegatum (Bedford, G. A. H., (1920A), 317-340) (Transvaal, Cape Province)

Amblyomma variegatum (Guilhem, F., (1905A), 555-556) (Madagascar)

Amblyomma variegatum (Lamontellerie, M., (1960B), 751-757) (Cercle de Sikasso, République soudanaise)

Amblyomma variegatum (Le Roux, P. L., (1934a), 28-71) (northern Rhodesia)

Amblyomma variegatum (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Dahomey, Guinée Francaise, Haute Volta, Sénégal, Gambie, Guinée Portugaise, Nigéria)

Amblyomma variegatum (Rageau, J., (1951A), 441-446) (Cameroun)

Amblyomma variegatum (Rousselot, R., (1951A), 307-309) (Soudan)

Amblyomma variegatum (Schwetz, J., (1927E), 117-124) (Mateba, Congo Belge)

Amblyomma variegatum (Tendeiro, J., (1947D), 617-709) (Guine portuguesa)

Amblyomma versicolor (Gedoelst, L., (1911A), 1-332) (Mexico)

"HORSE". --Continued

Amblyomma versicolor (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1908A), 392-416) (Tolosa, Oaxaca, Mexico)

Anocentor columbianus (Schulze, P., (1941D), 133-138) (Tacajo beim Banes, Provinz Oriente, Cuba)

Anocentor nitens ( Aragão, H. de B. & Fonseca, F. O. R., (1961A), 115-129) (Norte de Para)

Anocentor nitens (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Anocentor nitens (Irons, J. V., Eads, R. B., Johnson, C. W., Walker, O. L., & Norris, M. A., (1952A), 1-5) (Texas)

Anocentor nitens (Malheiro, D. M., (1953A), 35-37) (Sao Paulo, Minas Gerais & Mato Grosso, Brasil)

Anocentor nitens (Ribeiro, S. S., (1962A), 41-44) (Tomazina, Cornélio, Procópic, Bandeirantes, Iporã & Pinnalão, Estado do Paraná, Brazil)

Anocentor nitens (Thompson, G. B., (1950A), 220-229) (Jamaica)

Aponomma gervaisi (Seddon, H. R., (1947A), 1-41) (Australia)

Aponomma hydrosauri (Roberts, F. H. S., (1953A), 111-161) (Australia)

Aponomma hydrosauri (Seddon, H. R., (1947A), 1-41) (Australia)

Aponomma simplex (Roberts, F. H. S., (1953A), 111-161) (Australia)

Aponomma trimaculatum (Roberts, F. H. S., (1934A), 114-123) (Queensland)

Aponomma trimaculatum (Seddon, H. R., (1947A), 1-41) (Australia)

Argas megnini (Bedford, G. A. H., & Graf, H., (1934A), 431-434) (Cape Province, Orange Free State, Natal & southern Transvaal)

Argas megnini (Dugès, A., (1884A), 195-198) (Guanajuato)

Argas persicus (Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., (1923A), 145-148) (stall; Soemba)

Argas savignyi (Bedford, G. A. H., & Graf, H., (1934A), 431-434) (South Africa)

Boophilus sp. (Becklund, W. W., (1968A), 622-628) (Miami from Jamaica)

Boophilus sp. (Reyes, R. V., (1938A), 17-29) (Colombia)

"HORSE". --Continued

Boophilus sp. (Seneviratna, P., (1965B), 28-54) (Ceylon)

Boophilus aegyptium (Charrier, H., (1925A), 469-470)

Boophilus annulatus (Abbassian-Lintzen, R., (1961A), 546-559) (ventral part of neck, Iran)

Boophilus annulatus (Becklund, W. W., (1968A), 622-628) (Texas from Mexico)

Boophilus annulatus (Cary, C. A., (1907A), 109-186) (U. S. A.)

Boophilus annulatus (Dönitz, W., (1906C), 39-52)

Boophilus annulatus (Escomel, E., (1929j), 367-418) (Arequipa, Peru)

Boophilus annulatus (Feldman-Muhsam, B. & Saturen, I. M., (1961A), 53-61) (Israel)

Boophilus annulatus (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1958F), 58-84) (Iraq)

Boophilus annulatus (Knuth, P., Benn, P., & Schulze, P., (1918A), 241-264) (Macedonia)

Boophilus annulatus (Krijgsman, B. J., & Ponto, S. A. S., (1931A), 140-146) (Netherlands East Indies)

Boophilus annulatus (Leiper, J. W. G., (1957A), 1-28) (Iraq)

Boophilus annulatus (Mimioğlu, M., (1954A), 20-34) (Turkey)

Boophilus annulatus (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Togo)

Boophilus annulatus (Petrović, D. M., (1935A), 349-368) (Yugoslavia)

Boophilus a. annulatus (Schulze, P., (1918A), 61-66) (Macedonia)

Boophilus annulatus australis (McIntosh, A., (1934C), 22) (Florida, Texas)

Boophilus annulatus australis (Trinh-Van-Thinh, (1962A), 405-408) (North Viet-Nam)

Boophilus annulatus australis (Van Volkenberg, H. L., (1939B), 1-12) (Puerto Rico)

Boophilus annulatus australis (Woke, P. A., (1947A), 357-375) (Nicaragua)

Boophilus annulatus calcaratus (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344) (India)

Boophilus annulatus caudatus (Gedoelst, L., (1911A), 1-332) (Japan)

Boophilus annulatus decoloratus (Jack, R. W., (1928A), 537-556)

"HORSE". --Continued

Boophilus annulatus microplus (Jenkins, C. F. H., (1945A), 131-145) (distribution in Australia)

Boophilus annulatus microplus (Roberts, F. H. S., (1935A), 2-10) (Queensland)

Boophilus australis (Adamson, A. M., (1935a), 1-39) (Hivaoa)

Boophilus australis (Bedford, G. A. H., (1920A), 317-340) (Cape Province, South Africa)

Boophilus australis (Houdemer, F. E., (1927a), 1-312)

Boophilus australis (de Jesus, Z., (1938A), 21-34) (Philippines)

Boophilus australis (Salmon, D. E., & Stiles, C. W., (1901A), 380-391)

Boophilus australis (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344) (India)

Boophilus bovis (Riley, C. V., & Howard, L. O., (1893A), 267) (British Honduras)

Boophylus [sic] calcaratus (Cvjetanović, V., (1956B), 589-595) (Dalmatia)

Boophilus calcaratus (Delić, S., Petrović, Z., & Rukavina, J., (1958A), 296-316) (Bosnia and Hercegovina)

Boophilus calcaratus (Feider, Z., (1964A), 262-274) (Rumania)

Boophilus calcaratus (Feider, Z., Rauchbach, C. & Mironescu, I., (1958A), 71-87) (distribution, geographic in Rumania) (ecology)

Boophilus calcaratus (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1957A), 201-213) (Southern Kirgizia)

Boophilus calcaratus (Kerbabaev, E.B., (1964B), 73-77) (Turkmenia)

Boophilus calcaratus (Kuklina, T. E., (1959A), 66-71) (Kashka-Darya Oblast, Uzbekistan)

Boophilus calcaratus (Matikashvili, N. V., (1932A), 223-234) (Georgia, USSR)

Boophilus calcaratus (Mulyarskaya, L. V., (1949A), 105-112) (southwest Tadzhikistan)

Boophilus calcaratus (Olenev, N. O., & Kastrov, V. A., (1932A), 28-30) (northern Caucasus)

Boophilus calcaratus (Parrish, D. W., (1961A), 91-92) (Turkey)

Boophilus calcaratus (Pomerantsev, B. I., Matikashvili, N. V. & Lototsky, B. V., (1940A), 100-133)

Boophilus calcaratus (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1935C), 135-138) (Tadzhikistan)

"HORSE". --Continued

Boophilus calcaratus (Tselishcheva, L. M., [1951A], 213-221) (Kazakhstan)

Boophilus calcaratus (Zolotarev, N. A., (1934A), 217-227) (Daghestan)

Boophilus calcaratus palestinensis (Bodenheimer, F. S., (1937A), 1-286) (Palestine)

Boöphilus caudatus (Barnett, H. C. & Toshioka, S., (1951A), 1-25)

Boophilus (Uroboophilus) caudatus (Minning, W., (1934A), 1-43) (Miyasaki, Japan)

Boophilus decoloratus (Anderson, T. J., (1924B), 8 pp.) (Kenya)

Boophilus decoloratus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu Province, Congo)

Boophilus decoloratus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Equatoria, Bahr El Ghazal, Kartoum & Darfur Provinces)

Boophilus decoloratus (Jack, R. W., (1942A), 95-109, 202-218) (Southern Rhodesia)

Boophilus decoloratus (Le Roux, P. L., (1934a), 28-71) (Northern Rhodesia)

Boophilus decoloratus (Mettam, R. W. M., (1932A), 19) (Uganda)

Boophilus decoloratus (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Haute Volta, Sénégal, Soudan Francais, Togo, Gold Coast-Ghana, Nigéria)

Boophilus decoloratus (Morel, P. C. & Graber, M., (1961A), 199-203) (Tchad)

Boophilus decoloratus (Morel, P. C., & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

Boophilus (Palpoboophilus) decoloratus (Rageau, J., (1951A), 441-446) (Cameroun)

Boophilus decoloratus (Tendeiro, J., (1952D), 195-263) (Guine Portuguesa)

Boophilus decoloratus (Theiler, A., (1909I), 384-385) (South Africa)

Boöphilus decoloratus (Trommsdorff, [1914?A], 1-11) (German South West Africa)

Boophilus decoloratus (Wilson, S. G., (1943A), 15-24) (Nyasaland)

Boophilus decoloratus (Ziemann, H. R. P., (1912A), 53-58) (Kamerun)

Boophilus decoloratus (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

"HORSE". --Continued

Boöphilus fallax (Bück, G., & Courdurier, J., (1962A), 181-191) (Tananarive, Madagascar)

Boophilus (Uroboophilus) fallax (Minning, W., (1934A), 1-43) (Sudwest-Madagascar, Tulear)

Boophilus microplus (Anastos, G., (1950A), 1-144) (Sumatra, Flores & Celebes)

Boophilus microplus (Aragão, H. de B., (1939A), 1476-1488) (Jujuy)

Boophilus microplus (Becklund, W. W., (1968A), 622-628) (Florida from Cuba & Guatemala)

Boophilus microplus (Boero, J. J., (1945A), 1-10) (Argentina)

Boophilus microplus (Dhanda, V. & Rao, T. R., (1964A), 1139-1153) (North East Frontier Agency, India)

Boophilus microplus (Fairchild, G. B., (1943A), 569-591) (Panama)

Boophilus microplus (Fiasson, R., (1943A), 125-151) (Venezuela)

Boophilus microplus (Floch, H., & Fauran, P., (1959C), 393-407) (Guyane Francaise)

Boophilus microplus (Kohls, G. M., (1957C), 65-94) (Ranau)

Boophilus (Uroboophilus) microplus (Minning, W., (1934A), 1-43) (Paraguay, Antigua)

Boophilus microplus (Reyes, R. V., (1938A), 17-29) (Colombia)

Boophilus microplus (Roberts, F. H. S., (1934A), 114-123) (Queensland)

Boophilus microplus (Rubino, M. C. & Tortoella, A., (1922B), 79-88) (exper.)

Boophilus microplus (da Souza-Araujo, H C., (1942A), 95-103) (Sapucai, Paraguay)

Boophilus microplus (Tongson, M. S., & Asprec, A. V., (1961a), 86-91) (University campus, Philippines)

Boophilus microplus (Vogelsang, E. G., & Cordero, E. H., (1940A), 71-76) (Jardin Zool. de Maracay)

Boophilus schulzei (Bodenheimer, F. S., (1937A), 1-286) (Palestine)

Boophilus schulzei (Minning, W., (1934A), 1-43) (Tiberias)

Boophilus (Uroboophilus) sinensis (Minning, W., (1934A), 1-43) (Japan, Miyasaki)

"HORSE". --Continued

Boophilus winthemi (Jack, R. W., (1928A), 537-556, 704-716)

Cynorhaestes marginatus (Olenev, N. O., (1931B), 1-77) (Kazakstan)

Cynorhaestes niveus (Olenev, N. O., (1931B), 1-77) (Kazakstan)

Cynorhaestes silvarum (Olenev, N. O., (1931B), 1-77) (Kazakhstan)

Dermacentor sp. (Keegan, H. L., & Toshioka, S., (1957A), 1-37) (South Korea, Okunakayama, Iwate Prefecture, Honshu, Japan)

Dermacentor albipictus (Bishopp, F. C. & Wood, H. P., (1913A), 153-187) (exper.)

Dermacentor albipictus (Brown, J. H., & Kohls, G. M., (1950A), 197-205) (Jasper, Alberta, Canada)

Dermacentor albipictus (Bruce, E. A., (1920A), 1-4) (Okanagan Valley, British Columbia)

Dermacentor albipictus (Cameron, A. E., & Fulton, J. S., (1927A), 249-257) (Cowan Lake, Saskatchewant)

Dermacentor albipictus (Coffey, M. D., (1954A), 31-37) (Utah)

Dermacentor albipictus (Cooley, R. A., (1911A), 29) (Bitter Root Valley, Montana)

Dermacentor albipictus (Eads, R. B., Menzies, G. C., & Hightower, B. G., & (1956A), 7-24) (Texas)

Dermacentor albipictus (Edmunds, L. R., (1951A), 23-26) (Panguitch, Garfield County, Utah)

Dermacentor albipictus (Garrett, L. E. & Haramoto, F. H., (1967A), 381-414) (from United States; Hawaii)

Dermacentor albipictus (Hadwen, S., (1913C), 93-99) (Huntingdon, Peardonville, Vancouver, Lillooet, British Columbia)

Dermacentor albipictus (Hatch, S.M., (1938A), 163-224) (Washington)

Dermacentor albipictus (Hearle, E., (1933A), 11-16) (Nicola district, British Columbia)

Dermacentor albipictus (Hearle, E., (1938A), 341-354) (Saskatchewan)

Dermacentor albipictus (Hewitt, C. G., (1911A), 207-235) (British Columbia)

Dermacentor albipictus (Hewitt, C. G., (1915A), 225-239) (British Columbia (from Montana), New Brunswick)

"HORSE". --Continued

Dermacentor albipictus (Koutz, F. R., (1941A), 470-473) (northern Ohio)

Dermacentor albipictus (Mail, G.A., (1942A), 179-180) (Cariboo District, British Columbia)

Dermacentor albipictus (Munro, J. A., (1937A), 261) (Richland County, North Dakota)

Dermacentor albipictus (Twinn, C. R., (1934a), 62-80) (Kamloops District, Dry Belt of British Columbia)

Dermacentor albipictus (Willers, E. H., [1958A], 40-56) (Hawaii (from Montana))

Dermacentor americanus (Neumann, L. G., (1897A), 324-420)

Dermacentor andersoni (Coffey, M. D., (1954A), 31-37) (Utah)

Dermacentor andersoni (Fox, C., (1925A), 1-349) (Montana, N.W.U.S.)

Dermacentor andersoni (Hearle, E., (1938A), 341-354) (British Columbia)

Dermacentor andersoni (Holland, G. P., (1940A), 8-11) (S. Alberta)

Dermacentor coreus (Barnett, H. C. & Toshioka, S., (1951A), 1-25)

Dermacentor daghestanicus (Blagoveshchensky, D. I., (1937A), 11-84) (Kazakhstan)

Dermacentor daghestanicus (Kuklina, T. E., (1962B), 30-41) (Golodnoi steppe)

Dermacentor daghestanicus (Levit, A. V., (1957A), 59-71) (southern Kazakhstan)

Dermacentor daghestanicus (Mulyarskaya, L. V., (1949A), 105-112) (southwest Tadzhikistan)

Dermacentor daghestanicus (Tselishcheva, L. M., [1951a], 213-221) (Kazakhstan)

Dermacentor daghestanicus (Ushakova, G. V., (1956A), 129-151) (Bet-Pak-Dal Desert)

Dermacentor dissimilis (Cooley, R. A., (1947A), 1-3 (Las Margaritas, Chiapas, Mexico)

Dermacentor dissimilis (Kohls, G.M., & Dalmat, H.T., (1952A), 140-142) (Zongolica, Veracruz, Mexico & Department of Chimaltenango, Guatemala)

Dermacentor electus (Cary, C. A., (1907A), 109-186) (U. S. A.)

Dermacentor electus (Mohler, J. R., (1914A), 1-24) (eastern U.S.)

Dermacentor erraticus albipictus (Bequaert, J. C., (1946A), 121-184) (Ohio (imported from Colorado))

"HORSE". --Continued

Dermacentor marginatus (Dyusembaev, E. B., (1963B), 114-115) (hibernation; Karaganda Region, USSR)

Dermacentor marginatus (Feider, Z., Rauchbach, C. & Mironescu, I., (1958A), 71-87) (distribution, temporal) (distribution, geographic in Rumania)

Dermacentor marginatus (Galuzo, I. G., (1935B), 51-63 (Kustanai region, Kazakhstan)

Dermacentor marginatus (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Dermacentor marginatus (Gusev, V. F., (1957A), 96-106) (White Russia)

Dermacentor marginatus (Lamontellerie, M., (1965A), 87-100) (France)

Dermacentor marginatus (Levit, A. V., (1957B), 15-58) (north of Caspian)

Dermacentor marginatus (Olenev, N. O., (1934B), 367-388) (Great Britain, France, Germany, Poland, USSR)

Dermacentor marginatus (Mamikonyan, M. M., Marutyan, E. M., & Zoryan, S. A., (1956a), 141-143) (Armenian SSR)

Dermacentor marginatus (Rageau, J. & Mouchet, J., (1967A), 263-281) (Camargue)

Dermacentor marginatus (Sinel'shchikov, V. A., (1964A), 987-993) (Pavlodarsk Oblast)

Dermacentor marginatus (Ushakova, G. V., (1956A), 129-151) (Bet-Pak-Dal desert)

Dermacentor marginatus (Ushakova, G. V. & Busalaeva , N. N., (1962A), 216-224) (Karanganda Oblast)

Dermacentor marginatus (Zasukhin, D. N., (1935A), 159 pp.) (RSFSR)

Dermacentor marginatus (Zolotarev, N. A., (1934A), 217-227) (Daghestan)

Dermacentor modestus (Gedoelst, L., (1911A), 1-332)

Dermacentor nigrolineatus (Bequaert, J. C., (1938A), 223-228) (Pacayal, Guatemala)

Dermacentor nigrolineatus (Sanborn, C. E., [1932a], 244-248) (Oklahoma)

Dermacentor nitens (Audebaud, G. & Courmes, E., (1962A), 90-91) (Guadeloupe)

Dermacentor nitens (Banks, N., (1908A), 1-61) (usually ears; Brownsville & Harlingen, Texas, Fort Bowie, Arizona)

Dermacentor nitens (Becklund, W. W., (1968A), 622-628) (Florida from Mexico & tropical American countries)

"HORSE". --Continued

Dermacentor nitens (Bequaert, J. C., (1933B), 550) ear; Quintana Roo, Mexico)

Dermacentor nitens (Clark, S. D., (1938a), 63-68) (Guatemala)

Dermacentor nitens (Clarkson, M. J., & Owen, L. N., (1959A), 341-346) (Bahamas)

Dermacentor (andersoni) nitens (Curbelo Hernández, A. & Marquez Biscay, V., (1951A), 77-81) (Cuba)

Dermacentor nitens (Dunn, L. H., (1923A), 91-104) (inside ears; Panama)

Dermacentor nitens (Dunn, L. H., (1934C), 166-183) (Progreso, Chiriqui region, Panama)

Dermacentor nitens (Fiasson, R., (1943A), 125-151) (Venezuela)

Dermacentor nitens (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239) (Brownsville, Texas)

Dermacentor nitens (Hunter, W. D., & Hooker, W. A., (1907A), 50-52)

Dermacentor nitens (Knowles, R. C., Mathis, R. M., Bryant, J. E., & Willers, K. H., (1966A), 407-410 (Florida)

Dermacentor nitens (Neumann, L. G., (1897A), 324-420) (Jamaique)

Dermacentor (Anocentor) nitens (Osorno-Mesa, E., (1940A), 6-24) (orejas; Colombia)

Dermacentor nitens (Reyes, R. V., (1938A), 17-29) (Colombia)

Dermacentor nitens (Salmon, D. E., & Stiles, C. W., (1901A), 380-491) (Puerto Rico)

Dermacentor nitens (Saunders, P. T., (1914B), 132-138) (St. Kitts, Montserrat)

Dermacentor nitens (Van Volkenberg, H. L., (1929a), 28-31) (Porto Rico)

Dermacentor nitens (Woke, P. A., (1947A), 357-375) (Nicaragua)

Dermacentor niveus (Bernadskaya, Z. M., (1935a), 29-40, 59-60) (Uzbek SSR)

Dermacentor niveus (Matikashvili, N. V., (1932A), 223-234) (Georgia)

Dermacentor niveus (Olenev, N. O., (1930A), 604-610) (Kazakstan)

Dermacentor niveus (Sorokoumov, G. I., (1937A), 85-95) (eastern Kazakhstan)

Dermacentor niveus (Zasukhin, D. N., (1931B), 275-282) (southeastern RSFSR)

"HORSE". --Continued

Dermacentor niveus (Zolotarev, N. A., (1934A), 217-227) (Daghestan)

Dermacentor nuttalli (Emel'yanova , N. D., Zhovtyy, I. F., Tereshchenko, O. N., & Korotkova, G. V., (1962A), 160-164) (Tuva Oblast)

Dermacentor nuttalli (Lavrov, L. K., (1960A), 127-139) (Pribaikal)

Dermacentor nuttalli (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Dermacentor nuttalli (Teng, K. -F., (1962A), 371-376) (Inner Mongolia)

Dermacentor occidentalis (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Dermacentor occidentalis (Loomis, E. C., & Bushnell, R. B., (1968A), 1089-1093) (Calaveras County, California)

Dermacentor occidentalis (Ricketts, H. T., [1909D], 131-191)

Dermacentor pavlovskyi (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1955B), 95-105) (Kirgiz SSR)

Dermacentor pictus (Feider, Z., Rauchbach, C. & Mironescu, I., (1958A), 71-87) (distribution, geographic in Rumania)

Dermacentor pictus (Gavrilovskaya, A. A., (1949A), 27-43) (Omsk Oblast)

Dermacentor pictus (Kartashev, N. N. & Shukov, K. D., (1961A), 257-270) (Deryabka dairy farm, 2 km. north of Izhevsk village, Izhevsk Province, USSR)

Dermacentor pictus (Mamikonyan, M. M., Marutyan, E. M., & Zoryan, S. A., (1956a), 141-143) (Armenian SSR)

Dermacentor pictus (Marvin, M. I., Bosenko, V. K., & Rylova, A. G., (1960A), 37-40) (Sverdlovsk Oblast)

Dermacentor pictus (Petrova, E. F., (1955A), 44-46) (Kazakhstan)

Dermacentor pictus (Pomerantsev, B. I., Matikashvili, N. V. & Lototsky, B. V., (1940A), 100-133)

Dermacentor pictus (Tselishcheva, L. M., [1951a], 213-221) (Kazakhstan)

Dermacentor pictus (Ushakova, G. V., & Busalayeva, N. N., (1962A), 216-224) (Karaganda Oblast)

Dermacentor reticulatus (Artyukh, E.S., (1936A), 195-200) (SSSR)

Dermacentor reticulatus (Cary, C. A., (1907A), 109-186) (U. S. A.)

"HORSE". --Continued

Dermacentor reticulatus (Delić, S., Petrović, Z., & Rukavina, J., (1958A), 297-316) (Bosnia and Hercegovina)

Dermacentor reticulatus (Gaupillat, M., & Neveux, (1925A), 375-383) (crinière; Haute-Marne, France)

Dermacentor reticulatus (Kotlan, S., (1921A), 33-36, 48) (Hungary)

Dermacentor reticulatus (Mimioğlu, M., (1954A), 20-34) (Turkey)

Dermacentor reticulatus (Neumann, L. G., (1897A), 324-420) (Aomori, Japan)

Dermacentor reticulatus (Olenev , N. O., (1927C), 451-454) (Kansk, Gouv. Novonikolaevsk, Distr. of Zmeinogorsk, Gouv. Tomsk)

Dermacentor reticulatus (Petrović, D. M., (1935A), 349-368) (Jugoslavia)

Dermacentor reticulatus (Schulze, P., (1918A), 61-66) (Macedonia)

Dermacentor reticulatus (Yakimov, V. L., & Kohl-Yakimova, N. K., (1912A), 194-195) (Kherson)

Dermacentor salmoni (Gedoelst, L., (1911A), 1-332)

Dermacentor silvarum (Balabekian, Ts. P., (1954A), 44) (Nukhinsk District, Azerbaidzhan)

Dermacentor silvarum (Blagoveshchensky, D. I., (1937A), 11-84) (Kazakhstan)

Dermacentor silvarum (Cvjetanović, V., (1956B), 589-595) (Dalmatia)

Dermacentor silvarum (Delić, S., Petrović, Z., & Rukavina, J., (1958A), 297-316) (Bosnia and Hercegovina)

Dermacentor silvarum (Galuzo, I. G., (1935B), 51-63) (Kustanai region, Kazakhstan)

Dermacentor silvarum (Machul'sky, S. N., & Getta, G. I., (1954A), 221-232) (Buryat-Mongolian ASSR)

Dermacentor silvarum (Matikashvili, N. V., (1932A), 223-234) (Georgian SSR)

Dermacentor silvarum (Olenev, N. O., & Kastrov, V. A., (1932A), 28-30) (northern Caucasus)

Dermacentor silvarum (Popov, V. M., (1962A), 1-260) (western Siberia)

Dermacentor silvarum (Semenova, L. L., (1966A), 252-255) (Sidimi Khasen area, Primor'ye Region)

Dermacentor silvarum (Shpringol'ts-Shmidt, A. I., (1936A), 123-147) (Far Eastern Region)

"HORSE". --Continued

Dermacentor silvarum (Sorokoumov, G. I., (1937A), 85-95) (Eastern Kazakhstan)

Dermacentor silvarum (Zasukhin, D. N., (1933A), 31-46) (Southeast RSFSR)

Dermacentor silvarum (Zolotarev, N. A., (1934A), 217-227) (Daghestan)

Dermacentor variabilis (Bequaert, J. C., (1946A), 121-184) (Ohio)

Dermacentor variabilis (Calhoun, E. L., (1954A), 360-366) (Arkansas)

Dermacentor variabilis (Carpenter, S. J., Chamberlain, R. W., & Peeples, L., (1946A), 71-76) (Valdosta, Georgia)

Dermacentor variabilis (Cooley, R. A., (1932A), 1-58)

Dermacentor variabilis (Eddy, G. W., Joyce, C. R., (1944A), 313-324) (Tama Indian Reservation, Tama, Iowa)

Dermacentor variabilis (Gedoelst, L., (1911A), 1-332)

Dermacentor variabilis (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C. & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239)

Dermacentor variabilis (MacCreary, D., (1939A), 28) (Delaware)

Dermacentor variabilis (MacNay, C. G., (1957A), 99-100) (Canada)

Dermacentor variabilis (Swenk, M. H., (1933A), 47) (neck to tail; Nebraska)

Dermacentor variabilis (Van Volkenberg, H. L., (1939B), 1-12) (Puerto Rico)

Dermacentor venustus (Babcock, O. G., (1920a), 1-19) (Colorado)

Dermacentor venustus (Cooley, R. A., (1911A), 1-29) (Bitter Root Valley, Montana)

Dermacentor venustus (Fenstermacher, R., & Jellison, W. L., (1933A), 1-20) (Minnesota)

Dermacentor venustus (Hadwen, S., (1913C), 93-99) (British Columbia)

Dermacentor venustus (Hadwen, S., & Nuttall, G. H. F., (1913A), 298-301)

Dermacentor venustus (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239) (Bitter Root Valley, Montana)

Dermacentor venustus (Parker, R. R. & Wells, R. W., [1917A], 45-56) (eastern Montana)

"HORSE". --Continued

Haemaphysalis sp. (Cross, H. E. & Patel, P. G., (1922B), 1-13)

Haemaphysalis sp. (Tryon, H., (1908b), 87-88 Tallebudgera, South Queensland)

Haemaphysalis sp. (Tryon, H., 1909b), 112)(Millmeran, Granchester District)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Allman, S. L., (1961A), 34-35) (New South Wales)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Anastos, G., (1950A), 1-144) (Bali & Flores)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Barnett, H. C. & Toshioka, S., (1951A), 1-25) (Korea)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Derrick, E. H., (1944A), 357-361) (Queensland)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Dhanda, V. & Rao, T. R., (1964A), 1139-1153) (North East Frontier Agency, India)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Miles, J. A. R., (1967A), 1-61) (Fiji)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Miller, D., (1922A), 1-7) (New Zealand)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Nuttall, G. H. F., and Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Japan, Australia)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Ogura, K. & Takada, K., (1927A), 199-206) (Hokkaido & Chosen)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Rageau, J. & Vervent, G., (1959A), 819-835) (Nouvelle-Caledonie et Nouvelles-Hebrides)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Sturgess, G. W., (1928a), G3-G21) (Ceylon)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Warburton, C., (1907B), 1-13)

Haemaphysalis bremneri (Roberts, F. H. S., (1963A), 35-80) (Queensland)

Haemaphysalis campanulata (Nuttall, G.H.F., & Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (China)

Haemaphysalis cholodkowskyi (Delić, S., Petrović, Z., & Rukavina, J., (1958A), 297-316) (Bosnia and Hercegovina)

Haemaphysalis cholodkovskyi (Matikashvili, N. V., (1932A), 223-234) (Georgia USSR)

Haemaphysalis cholodkovskyi (Mimioğlu, M., (1954A), 20-34) (Turkey)

Haemaphysalis chordeilis (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"HORSE". --Continued

Haemaphysalis chordeilis (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (British Columbia)

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina punctata (Mimioğlu, M., (1954A), 20-34) (Turkey)

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina punctata (Schulze, P., (1918A), 61-66) (Macedonia)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Barnett, H. C. & Toshioka, S., (1951A), 1-25)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Delpy, L., (1938B), 1-10) (littoral de la mer Caspienne, montagnes du Guilan, Iran)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Feider, Z., (1964A), 262-274) (Roumanie)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Keegan, H. L., and Toshioka, S., (1957A), 1-37) (South Korea)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Kozlova, A. V., & Solov'yev, V. D., (1941A), 50-57)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Ogura, K. & Takada, K., (1927A), 199-206) (Hokkaido)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Semenova, L. L., (1966A), 252-255) (Sidimi Khasen area of Primor'ye Region)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Zhmaeva, Z. M., (1941A), 14) (Far East)

Haemaphysalis flava (Neumann, L. G., (1897A), 324-420) (Japon)

Haemaphysalis flava (Nuttall, G.H.F., & Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Hiroshima, Japan)

Haemaphysalis flava (Sugimoto, M., (1937A), 303-340)

Haemaphysalis howletti (Dhanda, V., (1964A), 459-465) (Rawalpindi, Pakistan)

Haemaphysalis howletti (Warburton, C., (1913A), 121-130) (Rawalpindi, India)

Haemaphysalis humerosa (Derrick, E. H., (1944A), 357-361) (all east coast Queensland)

Haemaphysalis humerosa (Roberts, F. H. S., (1934A), 114-123) (Queensland)

Haemaphysalis humerosa (Smith, D. J. W., (1941A), 73-75) (Helidon Eury)

"HORSE". --Continued

Haemaphysalis humerosa (Smith, D. J. W., & Derrick, E. H., (1940A), 1-8) (Queensland)

Haemaphysalis hystricis (Anastos, G., (1950A), 1-144) (Sumatra)

Haemaphysalis inermis (Delić, S., Petrović, Z., & Rukavina, J., (1958A), 297-316) (Bosnia and Hercegovina)

Haemaphysalis inermis (Emchuk, E. M., (1957C), 3-17) (Crimea)

Haemaphysalis inermis (Pomerantsev, B. I., Matikashvili, N. V. & Lototsky, B. V., (1940A), 100-133) (Transcaucasia)

Haemaphysalis (Allocerea) inermis (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1936A), 97-104)

Haemaphysalis inermis aponommoides (Nuttall, G.H. F., & Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Fukoka, Japan)

Haemaphysalis intermedia (Seneviratna, P., (1965A), 28-54) (Ceylon)

Haemaphysalis japonica (Keegan, H. L., and Toshioka, S., (1957A), 1-37) (South Korea, Honshu)

Haemaphysalis japonica (Semenova, L. L., (1966A), 252-255) (Sidimi Khasen area of Primor'ye Region)

Haemaphysalis japonica var. douglasi (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1935A), 205-217) (Tscheruigovsky district, Far East)

Haemaphysalis ezoensis [jezoensis] (Barnett, H. C. & Toshioka, S., (1951A), 1-25)

Haemaphysalis jezoensis (Ogura, K. & Takada, K., (1927A), 199-206) (Hokkaido)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Froggatt, W. W., (1900A), 540-542) (Grafton & Wallangra)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Howard, C. W., (1908B), 73-169)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372) (Nouvelle-Galles du Sud)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Nuttall, G.H.F., & Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Gold Coast)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Nuttall, G. H. F., and Warburton, C., (1916B), 1-51) (Congo Belge)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Rainbow, W. J., (1905b), 145-193) (New South Wales)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Seydel, C., (1925A), 161-164) (Congo)

"HORSE". --Continued

Haemaphysalis leachi australis (Neumann, L. G., (1905A), 225-241) (New South Wales)

Haemaphysalis l. leachi (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Gold Coast-Ghana)

Haemaphysalis leporis (Gedoelst, L., (1911A), 1-332) (United States)

Haemaphysalis leporis (Neumann, L. G., (1897A) 324-420) (Texas)

Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) longicornis (Hoogstraal, H., Roberts, F. H. S., Kohls, G. M. & Tipton, V. J., (1968A), 1197-1213) (Korea, Japan, Australia)

Haemaphysalis longicornis (Tryon, H., (1908b), 87-88) (Taroom)

Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) montgomeryi (Hoogstraal, H., Trapido, H., & Kohls, G. M., (1966A), 161-191) (India)

Haemaphysalis montgomeryi (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1912B), 50-60) (ears; Muktesar, United Provinces, India)

Haemaphysalis neumanni (Dhanda, V. & Rao, T. R., (1964A), 1139-1153) (North East Frontier Agency, India)

Haemaphysalis neumanni (Dönitz, W., (1905A), 105-134) (Japan)

Haemaphysalis neumanni (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224)

Haemaphysalis neumanni (Semenova, L. L., (1966A), 252-255) (Sidimi Khasen area of Primor'ye Region)

Haemaphysalis novaeguineae (Roberts, F. H. S., (1963A), 35-80) (Sogeri & Wau, New Guinea)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Feider, Z., Rauchbach, C. & Mironescu, I., (1958A), 71-87) (distribution, temporal) (distribution geographic in Rumania)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Feldman-Muhsam, B., (1951C), 96-107) (Israel)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Knuth, P., Benn, P., & Schulze, P., (1918A), 241-264) (Macedonia)

"HORSE". --Continued

Haemaphysalis otophila (Kotlan, S., (1921A), 33-36, 48) (Hungary)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Mamikonyan, M. M., Martuyan, E. M., & Zoryan, S. A., (1956a), 141-143) (Armenian SSR)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Tselishcheva, L. M., [1951a], 213-221) (Kazakhstan)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Zolotarev, N. A., (1949A), 77-88) (Dagestan)

Haemaphysalis papuana (Tryon, H., (1911a), 73) (Laloki River, Papua)

Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) papuana nadchatrami (Hoogstraal, H., Trapido, H., & Kohls, G. M., (1965B), 433-451) (Sumatra)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Blagoveshchensky, D. I., (1937A), 11-84) (Kazakhstan)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Cvjetanović, V., (1956B), 589-595) (Dalmatia)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Delić, S., Petrović, Z., & Rukavina, J., (1958A), 297-316) (Bosnia and Hercegovina)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Feider, Z., Rauchbach, C. & Mironescu, I., (1958A), 71-87) (distribution, temporal) (distribution geographic in Rumania)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1957A), 201-213) (Southern Kirgizia)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Mamikonyan, M. M., Martuyan, E. M., & Zoryan, S. A., (1956a), 141-143) (Armenian SSR)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Neumann, L. G., (1897A), 324-420) (Aomori, Japon, Digne, Beaune, Corse, Villefranche (Aveyron))

Haemaphysalis punctata (Olenev, N. O., (1930A), 604-610) (Kazakstan)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Olenev, N. O., & Kastrov, V. A., (1932A), 28-30) (northern Caucasus)

Haemaphysalis punctata ( Sartbaev, S. K., (1959A), 191-202) (Kirgizia)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Yakimov, V. L., & Kohl-Yakimova, N. K., (1912A), 194-195) (Kherson)

"HORSE". --Continued

Haemaphysalis punctata (Zolotarev, N. A., (1934A), 217-227) (Daghestan)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Feider, Z., Rauchbach, C. & Mironescu, I., (1958A), 71-87) (distribution, geographic in Rumania)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Matikashvili, N. V., (1932A), 223-234) (Georgian SSR)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Mimioğlu, M., (1954A), 20-34) (Turkey)

Haemaphysalis warburtoni (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Haemaphysalis warburtoni (Sartbaev, S.K., (1959B), 65-78) (Kirgiziia)

Haemaphysalis watanabei (Keegan, H. L., and Toshioka, S., (1957A), 1-37) (Okunakayama, Iwate Prefecture, Japan)

Hyalomma sp. (Cooley, R. A., (1934B), 23-42) (Transvaal)

Hyalomma spp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1958F), 58-84) (nymphs from; Iraq)

Hyalomma spp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1959B), 297-322) (Khafsdughara, Saudi Arabia)

Hyalomma sp. (Mulyarskaya, L. V., (1949A), 105-112) (southwest Tadzhikistan)

Hyalomma sp. (Olenev, , N. O., & Rozhdestvenskaya, V. S., (1933A), 478-479) (Dubun, Dzharkent District, south-east Kazakstan)

Hyalomma sp. (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1935C), 135-138) (Tadzhikistan)

Hyalomma sp. (Sorokoumov, G. I., (1937A), 85-95) (eastern Kazakhstan)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Anderson, T. J., (1924B), 8 pp.) (Kenya)

Hyalomma aegypticum [sic] (Barnett, H. C. & Toshioka, S., (1951A), 1-25)

"HORSE". --Continued

Hyalomma aegyptium (King, H. H., (1908A), 201-248) (Sudan)

Hyalomma aegyptium (King, H. H., (1926A), 1-21) (northern & central Sudan)

Bont-leg tick ((?) Hyalomma aegyptium) (Lounsbury, C. P., (1899D), 43-46) (Cape Colony)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Nuttall, G.H.F., & Warburton, C., (1916B), 1-51) (Congo Belge)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Roberts, F. H. S., (1934A), 114-123) (Queensland)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Trommsdorff, [1914?A], 1-11) (German Southwest Africa)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Warburton, C., (1907B), 1-13) (India)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Willcocks, F. C., (1922A), 427-432) (Egypt)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Yakimov, V. L., (1922A), 41-46)

Hyalomma a. aegyptium (Jack, R. W., (1942A), 95-109, 202-218) (Southern Rhodesia)

Hyalomma aegyptium aegyptium (Knuth, P., Benn, P., & Schulze, P., (1918A), 241-264) (Macedonia)

Hyalomma a. aegyptium (Schulze, P., (1918A), 61-66) (Macedonia)

Hyalomma aegyptium dromedarii (Yakimov, V. L., (1917A), 298-301) (Taschkente)

Hyalomma aegyptium dromedarii (Yakimov, V. L., (1922A), 41-46) (Turkestan)

Hyalomma aegyptium ferozedini (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344) (Bihar & Orissa, India)

Hyalomma aegyptium impressum (Howard, C. W., (1908B), 73-169)

Hyalomma aegyptium impressum (Jack, R. W., (1928A), 537-556, 704-716) (Southern Rhodesia)

Hyalomma aegyptium impressum (Knuth, P., Benn, P., & Schulze, P., (1918A), 241-264) (Macedonia)

"HORSE". --Continued

Hyalomma aegyptium impressum (Petrović, D. M., (1935A), 349-368) (Jugoslavia)

Hyalomma aegyptium impressum (Schulze, P., (1918A), 61-66) (Macedonia)

Hyalomma aegyptium isaaci (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344) (Bihar & Orissa, Central Provinces)

Hyalomma aequipunctatum (Sorokoumov, G. I., (1937A), 85-95) (eastern Kazakhstan)

Hyalomma anatolicum (Bodenheimer, F. S., (1937A), 1-286) (Palestine)

Hyalomma anatolicum (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Hyalomma (H.) anatolicum subssp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1960B), 445-457) (Libya)

Hyalomma anatolicum (Krivko, A. M., (1962A), 225-228) (Kara-Tau mountains)

Hyalomma anatolicum (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Hyalomma anatolicum (Olenev, N. O., (1930A), 604-610) (Kazakstan)

Hyalomma a. anatolicum (Abbassian-Lintzen, R., (1961A), 546-559) (Sabzevaran plain, Iran)

Hyalomma a. anatolicum (Becklund, W. W., (1968A), 622-628) (New York from Iran & Jordan)

Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum (Grebenyuk R. V., (1957A), 201-213) (Southern Kirgizia)

Hyalomma a. anatolicum (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. H., (1959B), 297-322) (Matera, Muscat, Dammam, Dhahran, & Khafsdughara, Saudi Arabia)

Hyalomma (H.) a. anatolicum (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1960B), 445-457) (Libya)

Hyalomma (H.) a. anatolicum (Kaiser, M. N. & Hoogstraal, H., (1964A), 257-286) (Pakistan & India)

Hyalomma a. anatolicum (Kuklina, T. E., (1959A), 66-71) (Kashka-Darya Oblast, Uzbekistan)

"HORSE". --Continued

Hyalomma (Hyalommasta) a. anatolicum (Pandazis, G. P., (1947A), 71-182) (Macedonia, Scyros)

Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum (Bakhaeva, A.V., (1962A), 72-79) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Hyalomma (H.) anatolicum excavatum (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1959A), 243-261) (Greece, Turkey, Russia)

Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum (Tselishcheva, L. M., [1951a], 213-221) (Kazakhstan)

Hyalomma asiaticum (Blagoveshchensky, D. I., (1937A), 11-84) (Kazakhstan)

Hyalomma asiaticum (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Hyalomma asiaticum (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Hyalomma asiaticum (Petrosyan, A. A., (1956A), 157-159) (Armenian SSR)

Hyalomma asiaticum (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Hyalomma asiaticum (Tselishcheva, L. M., [1951a], 213-221) (Kazakhstan)

Hyalomma asiaticum asiaticum (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1957A), 201-213) (Southern Kirgizia)

Hyalomma a. asiaticum (Mazlum, Z., (1968A), 437-442) (Iran)

Hyalomma a. asiaticum (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Hyalomma asiaticum caucasicum (Pomerantsev, B. I., Matikashvili, N. V. & Lototsky, B. V., (1940A), 100-133)

Hyalomma brevipunctata (Hiregaudar, L. S., (1968B), 7-8) (Gujarat State)

Hyalomma (Hyalommina) brevipunctata (Kaiser, M. N. & Hoogstraal, H., (1964A), 257-286) (India)

Hyalomma depressum (Tonelli-Rondelli, M., (1926B), 45-58) (Gheminez)

"HORSE". --Continued

Hyalomma detritum (Abbassian-Lintzen, R., (1961A), 546-559) (Sabzevaran plain, mountainous Jiroft area, Iran)

Hyalomma detritum (Bernadskaya, Z. M., (1935A), 29-40) (Uzbek SSR)

Hyalomma detritum (Blagoveshchensky, D.I., (1937A), 11-84) (Kazakhstan)

Hyalomma detritum (Delić, S., Petrović, Z., & Rukavina, J., (1958A), 297-316) (Bosnia and Hercegovina)

Hyalomma detritum (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1957A), 201-213) (Southern Kirgizia)

Hyalomma (H.) detritum (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1958F), 58-84) (Iraq)

Hyalomma detritum (Krivko, A. M., (1962A), 225-228) (Kara-Tau mountains)

Hyalomma detritum (Kuklina, T. E., (1959A), 66-71) (Kashka-Darya Oblast, Uzbekistan)

Hyalomma detritum (Levit, A. V., (1957B), 15-58) (north of Caspian)

Hyalomma detritum (Lototsky, B. V., (1945A), 69-120) (Hissar Valley, Tadzhikistan)

Hyalomma detritum (Mimioğlu, M., (1954A), 20-34) (Turkey)

Hyalomma detritum (Mironov, N. P., Karpuzidi, K. S., Klimenko, I. Z., Kolesnikov, I. M., Lisitsyn, A. A., Nel'zina, E. N., Shiranovich, P. I., Shiryaev, D. T. & Yakovlev, M. G., (1965A), 1-195) (Zapadno-Kazakstanskaĭa Oblast)

Hyalomma detritum (Muratbekov, Ya. M. & Kuklina, T. E., (1954A), 3-6) (southern Kzyl-Kum)

Hyalomma detritum (Tselishcheva, L. M., [1951a], 213-221) (Kazakhstan)

Hyalomma detritum (Ushakova, G. V., (1956A), 129-151) (Bet-Pak-Dal desert)

Hyalomma detritum (Ushakova, G. V., (1960B), 148-161) (lower Ili river)

Hyalomma detritum rubrum (Olenev, N. O., (1930A), 604-610) (Kazakstan)

"HORSE". --Continued

Hyalomma detritum rubrum (Olenev, N. O., (1931C), 249-261) (Turkmenistan & Kazakstan)

Hyalomma dromedarii (Abbassian-Lintzen, R., (1961A), 546-559) (mountainous Jiroft area, running on beach; Jask area, Iran)

Hyalomma dromedarii (Bodenheimer, F. S., (1937A), 1-286) (Palestine)

Hyalomma dromedarii (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Hyalomma dromedarii (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Northern, Kassala, & Darfur Provinces)

Hyalomma (H.) dromedarii (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1958F), 58-84) (Iraq)

Hyalomma dromedarii (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1960B), 445-457) (Libya)

Hyalomma (H.) dromedarii (Kaiser, M. N. & Hoogstraal, H., (1964A), 257-286) (India)

Hyalomma dromedarii (Mimioğlu, M., (1954A), 20-34) (Turkey)

Hyalomma dromedarii (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Sénégal, Niger)

Hyalomma dromedarii (Morel, P. C. & Graber, M., (1961A), 199-203) (Tchad)

Hyalomma dromedarii (da Silva Leitão, J. L., (1945F), 145-151) (near Loures, Portugal)

Hyalomma dromedarii (Tropa, E. & Sousa Dias, V., (1943a), 263, 265) (Chaves)

Hyalomma dromedarii asiaticum (Bernadskaya, Z. M., (1935A), 29-40) (Uzbek SSR)

Hyalomma dromedarii asiaticum (Olenev, N. O., (1930A), 604-610) (Kazakstan)

Hyalomma dromedarii asiaticum (Sorokoumov, G. I., (1937A), 85-95) (eastern Kazakhstan)

Hyalomma excavatum (Daubney, R., (1957A), 1-27) (Orontes Valley, Syria)

"HORSE". --Continued

Hyalomma excavatum (Delić, S., Petrović, Z., & Rukavina, J., (1958A), 297-316) (Bosnia and Hercegovina)

Hyalomma excavatum (Feldman-Muhsam, B. & Saturen, I. M., (1961A), 53-61) (Israel)

Hyalomma excavatum (Hassan, A.A.G., Habib, A., & Issa, G.I., (1958B), 21-29) (Egypt)

Hyalomma excavatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Northern, Khartoum, Kassala, Kordofan, Blue Nile Provinces, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan)

Hyalomma excavatum (Leiper, J. W. D., (1957A), 1-28) (Iraq)

Hyalomma excavatum (Mimioğlu, M., (1954A), 20-34) (Turkey)

Hyalomma excavatum (Nagar, S. K., (1962A), 58-61) (Delhi State, India)

Hyalomma excavatum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1958A), 459-563) (Bagdag & Damas)

Hyalomma hussaini (Hiregaudar, L. S., (1968B), 7-8) (Gujarat State)

Hyalomma hussaini (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344) (Bihar & Orissa, Central Provinces)

Hyalomma impeltatum (Abbassian-Lintzen, R., (1961A), 546-559) (mountainous Jiroft areas, Iran)

Hyalomma impeltatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Darfur)

Hyalomma (H.) impeltatum (Hoogstraal, H., and Kaiser, M. N., (1958F), 58-84) (Iraq)

Hyalomma impeltatum (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1960B), 445-457) (Libya)

Hyalomma impeltatum (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Mauritanie, Niger)

Hyalomma impeltatum (Morel, P. C. & Graber, M., (1961A), 199-203) (Tchad)

Hyalomma (H.) i. impeltatum (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1958F), 58-84) (Iraq)

Hyalomma impressum (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Sénégal)

"HORSE". --Continued

Hyalomma impressum transiens (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1950B), 155-197) (Angola)

Hyalomma impressum transiens (Sousa Dias, V., (1950A), 127-280) (Angola)

Hyalomma (Hyalommina) kumari (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344) (Bihar and Orissa, United Provines, India)

Hyalomma marginatum (Abramov, I. V., (1949A), 18) (Uzbek SSR)

Hyalomma marginatum (Bodenheimer, F. S., (1937A), 1-286) (Palestine)

Hyalomma marginatum (Cvjetanović, V., (1956B), 589-595) (Dalmatia)

Hyalomma marginatum (Lamontellerie, M., (1965A), 87-100) (Basses-Pyrénées, France)

Hyalomma marginatum (Matikashvili, N. V., (1932A), 223-234) (Georgia)

Hyalomma marginatum (Morel, P. C., (1959C), 552-555) (Padulone)

Hyalomma marginatum (Muratbekov, Ya. M., and Kuklina, T. E., (1954A), 3-6)(southern Kzyl-Kum)

Hyalomma marginatum (Olenev, N. O., (1931B), 1-77) (Kazakstan)

Hyalomma marginatum subsp. (Olenev, N. O., (1930A), 604-610) (Kazakstan)

Hyalomma marginatum (Olenev, N. O., & Kastrov, V. A., (1932A), 28-30) (northern Caucasus)

Hyalomma marginatum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1958A), 459-563) (Damas)

Hyalomma marginatum (Sorokoumov, G. I., (1937A), 85-95) (eastern Kazakhstan)

Hyalomma marginatum (Zolotarev, N. A., (1934A), 217-227) (Daghestan)

Hyalomma marginatum balcanicum (Olenev, N. O., and Rozhdestvenskaya, V. S., (1931A), 236-240) (Crimée)

Hyalomma marginatum impressum (Tselishcheva, L. M., [1951a], 213-221) (Kazakhstan)

"HORSE". --Continued

Hyalomma marginatum isaaci (Dhanda, V. & Rao, T. R., (1964A), 1139-1153) (North East Frontier Agency, India)

Hyalomma (Hyalommasta) m. marginatum (Pandazis, G. P., (1947A), 71-182) (Boeotia, Thessaly)

Hyalomma marginatum turanicum (Abbassian-Lintzen, R., (1961A), 546-559) (Sabzevaran plain, mountainous Jiroft area, Iran)

Hyalomma (H.) marginatum turanicum (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1958F), 58-84) (Iraq)

Hyalomma monstrosum (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1908A), 392-416) (Chin Hills, India)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Feider, Z., (1964A), 262-274) (Roumanie)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1957A), 201-213) (Southern Kirgizia)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Krivko, A. M., (1962A), 225-228) (Kara-Tau mountains)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Levit, A. V., (1957A), 59-71) (southern Kazakhstan)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Levit, A. V., (1957B), 15-58) (north of Caspian)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Mamikonian, M. M., Marutian, E. M., and Zorian, S. A., (1956a), 141-143) (Leninakansk plateau of Armenian SSR)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Surbova, St., (1964A), 135-150) (Bulgaria)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Todorov, T., Dzhankov, I., & Lekov, Zh., (1966A), 961-969) (Kucheta, southeastern Bulgaria)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Ushakova, G. V., (1956A), 129-151) (Bet-Pak-Dal desert)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Ushakova, G. V., (1960B), 148-161)(lower Ili river)

Hyalomma p. plumbeum (Dubinin, V. B., (1954A), 252-301) (Volga Delta)

Hyalomma p. plumbeum (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

"HORSE". --Continued

Hyalomma p. plumbeum (Feider, Z., (1964A), 262-274) (Rumania)

Hyalomma p. plumbeum (Feider, Z., Rauchbach, C. & Mironescu, I., (1958B), 31-41) (Rumania)

Hyalomma plumbeum turanicus (Kuklina, T. E., (1959A), 66-71) (Kashka-Darya Oblast, Uzbekistan)

Hyalomma plumbeum turanicum (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224)

Hyalomma rufipes (Delić, S., Petrović, Z., & Rukavina, J., (1958A), 296-316) (Bosnia and Hercegovina)

Hyalomma rufipes (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Bahr El Ghazal, Darfur & Khartoum, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan)

Hyalomma rufipes (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Haute Volta, Sénégal, Soudan Francais)

Hyalomma rufipes (Morel, P. C. & Magimel, J., (1959A), 53-58) (Tchad)

Hyalomma rufipes (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

Hyalomma rufipes glabrum (Rousselot, R., (1951A), 307-309) (Soudan)

Hyalomma savignyi (Bernadskaya, Z. M., (1935A), 29-40) (Uzbek SSR)

Hyalomma savignyi (Bodenheimer, F. S., (1937A), 1-286) (Palestine)

Hyalomma savignyi (Cavaceppi, L., (1950A), 109-111) (Lazio Province, Calabria P., Sardegna P., Toscana P., Abruzzo P., Puglie P., Italy, Sicilia)

Hyalomma savignyi (Delić, S., Petrović, Z., & Rukavina, J., (1958A), 297-316) (Bosnia and Hercegovina)

Hyalomma savignyi (Gil Collado, J., (1948A), 389-440) (Spain)

Hyalomma savignyi (Lototsky, B. V., (1945A), 69-120) (Hissar Valley)

Hyalomma savignyi (Mimioğlu, M., (1954A), 20-34) (Turkey)

Hyalomma savignyi armeniorum (Olenev, N. O., (1930A), 604-610) (Kazakstan)

"HORSE". --Continued

Hyalomma schulzei (Bodenheimer, F. S., (1935a), 1-506) (Palestine)

Hyalomma scupense (Cvjetanović, V., (1956B), 589-595)(Dalmatia)

Hyalomma scupense (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1957A), 201-213) (Southern Kirgizia)

Hyalomma scupense (Knuth, P., Benn, P., & Schulze, P., (1918A), 241-264) (Macedonia)

Hyalomma scupense (Lamontellerie, M., (1965A), 87-100) (France)

Hyalomma scupense (Petrović, D. M., (1935A), 349-368) (Jugoslavia)

Hyalomma scupense (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Hyalomma scupense (Popov, V. M., (1962A), 1-260) (Tomsk, from Tian-Shan Oblast)

Hyalomma scupense (Schulze, P., (1918A), 61-66) (Macedonia)

Hyalomma scupense (Schulze, P., (1927A), 109-126) (Kalkovo)

Hyalomma scupense (Tselishcheva, L. M., [1951a], 213-221) (Kazakhstan)

Hyalomma steineri enigkianum (Schulze, P., (1950B), 545-573) (Discarosse, south of Arcachon, France)

Hyalomma transiens (Rageau, J., [1954B], 1090-1098) (Cameroun)

Hyalomma truncatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Bahr El Ghazal, Darfur, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan)

Hyalomma truncatum (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Niger, Sénégal, Soudan Francais)

Hyalomma truncatum (Morel, P. C. & Graber, M., (1961A), 199-203) (Tchad)

Hyalomma truncatum (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

Hyalomma truncatum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1958A), 459-563) (Senegal)

Hyalomma truncatum (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

Hyalomma tunesiacum (Bodenheimer, F. S., (1937A), 1-286) (Palestine)

Hyalomma uralense (Olenev, N O., (1931B), 1-77) (Kazakstan)

"HORSE". --Continued

Hyalomma uralense (Zasukhin, D. N., (1933A), 31-46) (Southeast RSFSR)

Hyalomma volgense (Blagoveshchensky, D. I., (1937A), 11-84) (Kazakhstan)

Hyalomma volgense (Olenev, N. O., & Kastrov, V. A., (1932A), 28-30) (northern Caucasus)

Hyalomma volgense (Sorokoumov, G. I., (1937A), 85-95) (eastern Kazakhstan)

Hyalomma volgense (Zasukhin, D. N., (1935A), 159 pp.) (RSFSR)

Ixodes autumnalis (Gil Collado, J., (1948A), 389-440) (Spain)

Ixodes bovis (Cook, A. J., (1889A), 227-230)

Ixodes canisuga (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1911A), 105-348) (England)

Ixodes canisuga (Schulze, P., (1921A), 378-379) (Maubeuge, France)

Ixodes fodiens (Carpenter, G. H., [1900b], 1-15) (Turbotstown, ?Ireland)

Ixodes fodiens (Murray, A., [1877A], 1-433) (legs) (Versailles)

Ixodes frequens (Ogura, K. & Takada, K., (1927A), 199-206) (Hokkaido)

Ixodes hexagonus dardanicus (Knuth, P., Benn, P., & Schulze, P., (1918A), 241-264) (Macedonia)

Ixodes hexagonus dardanicus (Petrović, D. M., (1935A), 349-368) (Jugoslavia)

Ixodes hexagonus dardanicus (Schulze, P., (1918A), 61-66) (Macedonia)

Ixodes holocyclus (Bootes, B. W., (1962A), 68-69) (Newcastle, New South Wales)

Ixodes holocyclus (Krijgsman, B. J., and Ponto, S. A. S. (1932A), 1-62)

Ixodes holocyclus (Roberts, F. H. S., (1947A), 233-244) (Queensland, Australia)

Ixodes holocyclus (Tryon, H., (1907a), 80-81) (Brisbane, Australia)

Ixodes longiscutatum (Boero, J. J., (1945A), 1-10) (Argentina)

"HORSE" --Continued

Ixodes nigua (Lucas, H., (1836B), 244-245) (North America)

Ixodes nipponensis n. sp. (Kitaoka, S., & Saito, Y., (1967A), 74-83) (Japan)

Ixodes ovatus (Keegan, H. L., and Toshioka, S., (1957A), 1-37) (Saga, Kyushu, Japan)

Ixodes ovatus (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294) (Japan)

Ixodes pacificus (Arthur, D. R. & Snow, K., (1968A), 893-906) (California, Washington)

Ixodes pacificus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Bass Lake, Seven Oaks, near San José, Fillmore, California, Orcas Island, Washington)

Ixodes persulcatus (Blagoveshchenksy, D. I., (1937A), 11-84) (Kazakhstan)

Ixodes persulcatus (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Ixodes persulcatus (Machul'sky, S. N., & Getta, G. I., (1954A), 221-232) (Buryat-Mongolian ASSR)

Ixodes persulcatus (Marvin, M. Ya., Bosenko, V. K., and Rylova, A. G., (1960A), 37-40) (Sverdlovsk Oblast)

Ixodes persulcatus (Nikiforov, L. P., (1961A), 10-23) (Tyazhinsk District, Kemerov region)

Ixodes persulcatus (Popov, V. M., (1962A), 1-260) (western Siberia)

Ixodes persulcatus (Semenova, L. L., (1966A), 252-255) (Sidimi Khasen area of Primor'ye Region)

Ixodes persulcatus (Ushakova, G. V., (1960C), 162-164) (Zaisan basin)

Ixodes pilosus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1926A), 705-817) (South Africa)

Ixodes pilosus (Lounsbury, C. P., (1900A), 1-49) (Stellenbosch and Grahamstown)

Ixodes pilosus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372) (Colonie du Cap)

Ixodes pilosus (Theiler, G., (1943C), 51-120) (Africa oriental portuguesa)

Ixodes ricinus (Aragão, H. de B., (1938A), 319-327) (Argentina)

Ixodes ricinus (Balabekian; Ts. P., (1954A), 44) (Nukhinsk District, Azerbaidzhan)

"HORSE". --Continued

Ixodes ricinus (Barnett, H. C. & Toshioka, S., (1951A), 1-25) (northern Korea)

Ixodes ricinus (Becklund, W. W., (1968A), 622-628) (New York from Germany)

Ixodes ricinus (Cary, C. A., (1907A), 109-186) (U. S. A.)

Ixodes ricinus (Cvjetanović, V., (1956B), 589-595) (Dalmatia)

Ixodes ricinus (Delić, S., Petrović, Z., & Rukavina, J., (1958A), 297-316) (Bosnia and Hercegovina)

Ixodes ricinus (Feider, Z., Rauchbach, C. & Mironescu, I., (1958A), 71-87) (distribution, temporal) (distribution geographic in Rumania) (ecology)

Ixodes ricinus (Knuth, P., Benn, P., & Schulze, P., (1918A), 241-264) (Macedonia)

Ixodes ricinus (Lamontellerie, M., (1965A), 87-100) (France)

Ixodes ricinus (Miller, D., (1922A), 1-7) (New Zealand)

Ixodes ricinus (Naidenova, G. A., (1941A), 20-21) (White Russia)

Ixodes ricinus (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (Roumania, Daisen & Takanebe, Japan)

Ixodes ricinus (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1911A), 105-348) (Germany)

Ixodes ricinus (Ogura, K. & Takada, K., (1927A), 199-206) (Hokkaido, Japan)

Ixodes ricinus (Pavlova, N. V., (1957A), 199-209) (central zone of the European section of SSSR)

Ixodes ricinus (Pomerantsev, B. I., Matikashvili, N. V. & Lototsky, B. V., (1940A), 100-133) (Zakavkaz)

Ixodes ricinus (Torreggiani, G., (1914a), 417-425) (Bolivia)

Ixodes ricinus (Yakimov, V. L., (1922A), 41-46) (Russie d'Europe)

Ixodes ricinus californicus (Kohls, G.M., & Cooley, R.A., (1937A), 282-284) (Orcas Island, Washington)

Ixodes ricinus miyazakiensis (Kishida, K., (1930A), 1-5) (Miyazaki Prefecture)

Ixodes ricinus ovatus (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1911A), 105-348) (Japan)

Ixodes ricinus scapularis (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"HORSE". --Continued

Ixodes ricinus-scapularis (Carpenter, S. J., Chamberlain, R. W., & Peeples, L., (1946A), 71-76) (Valdosta, Georgia)

Ixodes rubicundus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (Middelburg District, C. P. and near Johannesburg, South Africa)

Ixodes rubicundus (Bedford, G. A. H., & Graf, H., (1934A), 431-434) (Eastern Cape Province & near Johannesburg & Northern Rhodesia)

Ixodes scapularis (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Bradleyville, Missouri)

Ixodes scapularis (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239)

Ixodes scapularis (Koutz, F. R., (1941A), 470-473) (northern Ohio from the west)

Ixodes scapularis (White, J. S., (1955A), 400-402) (Jackson County, Mississippi)

Ixodes tasmani (Roberts, F. H. S., (1934A), 114-123) (Queensland)

Margaropus annulatus (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239)

Margaropus annulatus (Mohler, J. R., (1914A), 1-24)

Margaropus a. annulatus (Saceghem, R. van, (1918A), 423-432) (Zambi)

Margaropus annulatus australis (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239) (Brazil, Argentina, Tampico, Mexico & Province of Pinar del Rio, Cuba)

Margaropus annulatus australis (Howard, C. W., (1908B), 73-169)

Margaropus annulatus australis (Newstead, R., (1909A), 421-469) (Jamaica)

Margaropus annulatus calcaratus (Cavaceppi, L., (1950A), 109-111) (Lazio Province, Calabria P., Italy)

Margaropus annulatus decoloratus (Howard, C. W., (1908B), 73-169)

Margaropus caudatus (Barber, L. B., (1916A), 23-41) (Guam)

Margaropus decoloratus (Schwetz, J., (1927E), 117-124) (Yakoma, Oubangi, Congo Belge)

Margaropus lounsburyi (Neumann, L. G., (1907B), 215-232) (colonies du Cap et d'Orange)

Margaropus lounsburyi (Trommsdorff, [1914?A] 1-11) (German Southwest Africa)

"HORSE". --Continued

Margaropus phthirioides (Gedoelst, L., (1911A), 1-332)

Margaropus winthemi (Bedford, G. A. H., (1920A), 317-340)

Margaropus winthemi (Bedford, G. A. H., (1926A), 705-817) (South Africa)

Margaropus winthemi (Jack, R. W., (1942A), 95-109, 202-218) (from Union of South Africa; Southern Rhodesia)

Margaropus winthemi (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1955A), 75-100) (Estado Livre de Orange, Basutolândia & Cabo)

Nosomma monstrosum (Nagar, S. K., (1962A), 58-61 (Delhi State, India)

Nosomma monstrosum (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344) (Chin Hills)

Ornithodoros sp. (Sorokoumov, G. I., (1937A), 85-95) (eastern Kazakhstan)

Ornithodoros coriaceus (Herms, W. B., & Wheeler, C. M., (1935B), 846-855)

Ornithodoros gurneyi (Seddon, H. R., (1947)c, 1-41) (Australia)

Ornithodorus lahorensis (Leiper, J. W. G., (1957A), 1-28) (Iraq)

Ornithodoros lahorensis (Olenev, N. O., & Kastrov, V. A., (1932A), 28-30) (northern Caucasus)

Ornithodoros megnini (Aragão, H. de B., (1935A), 519-533) (Argentina)

Ornithodoros megnini (Aragão, H. de B., (1939A), 1476-1488) (Copacabana, Catamarca)

Ornithodoros megnini (Bedford, G. A. H., (1920A), 317-340) (South Africa)

Ornithodoros megnini (Brashier, E. S., (1917a), 1-149)

Ornithodoros megnini (Cary, C. A., (1907A), 109-186) (ears; south and west U. S. A.)

Ornithodoros megnini (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239) (Texas and neighboring states)

Ornithodoros megnini (Hunter, W. D., and Bishopp, F. C., (1911B), 219-230)

Ornithodoros megnini (Jack, R. W., (1928A), 537-556) (Southern Rhodesia)

"HORSE". --Continued

Ornithodorus megnini (Porter, C. E., (1938A), 77) (alrededores de Santiago, Chili)

Ornithodorus megnini (Schoenaers, F., (1950A), 1541-1543) (external auditory canal; Grelco, au plateau des Bianos, Katanga)

Ornithodorus megnini (Sen, S. K., (1937B), 394-395) (India imported from Australia)

Ornithodoros megnini (Townsend, C. H. T., (1913B), 211-225) (ears; Chosica region, Peru)

Ornithodorus megnini (Ware, F., (1937a), 37-39) (Muktesar, Central Provinces, India)

Ornithodoros moubata (King, H. H., (1926A), 1-21) (southern district of Mongalla Province, Sudan)

Ornithodoros savignyi (Gedoelst, L., (1911A), 1-332)

Ornithodoros savignyi (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Darfur Province)

Ornithodoros savignyi (King, H. H., (1926A), 1-21) (Sudan)

Ornithodoros talaje (Lahille, F., (1915A), 5-11) (near Santiago, Chile)

Ornithodoros tholozani (Yakimov, V. L., (1922A), 41-46) (Caucase, Turkestan)

Ornithodoros turicata (Gedoelst, L., (1911A), 1-332)

Otobius megnini (Banks, N., (1915A), 1-153)

Otobius megnini (Becklund, W. W., (1968A), 622-628) (Florida from Peru & Venezuela)

Otobius megnini (Bück, G., & Courdurier, J., (1962A), 181-191) (Tananarive, Madagascar)

Otobius megnini (Cooley, R. A., and Kohls, G. M., (1944A), 1-152) (Kansas, Louisiana, Oregon)

Otobius megnini (Menon, P. B., (1962A), 373) (ears; Poona, India)

Otobius megnini (Olsen, L. S., Todd, A. C., and Hansen, M. F., (1949a), 40-41)

Otobius megnini (Pavri, K.M., Anderson, C.R., & Singh, K.R.P., (1964A), 329-330) (Poona, India)

Otobius megnini (Ramanujachari, G., & Alwar, V. S., (1955A), 38-40) (ear; Madras)

Otobius megnini (Schwartz, B., Imes, M., & Foster, A. O., (1948A), 1-56) (prevalent in Southwest U. S. A.)

[Otobius megnini] (Townsend, C. H. T., (1893B), 49-52) (ears; Las Cruces, New Mexico)

"HORSE". --Continued

Otobius megnini (Wilson, S. G., (1950B), 415-428) (Nyasaland)

Otocentor nitens (Chavarría Chavarría, M., (1941A), 18-24) (Mexico)

Otocentor nitens (Floch, H., & Abonnenc, E., (1945A), 1-6) (environs de St. Françoise, Grande Terre, Guadeloupe)

Otocentor nitens (Malheiro, D. M., (1952A) 533-535) (Sao Paulo, Minas Gerais & Mato Grosso, Brasil)

Otocentor nitens (Souza Lopes, H. & Macedo, J. N., (1950A), 59-64) (vale do Rio São Francisco, Brasil)

Palpoboophilus decoloratus (Barnett, H. C. & Toshioka, S., (1951A), 1-25)

Palpoboophilus decoloratus (Rousselot, R., (1951A), 307-309) (Soudan)

Palpoboophilus decoloratus (Tendeiro, J., (1948A), 639-738) (Guiné portuguesa)

Rhipicentor bicornis (Seydel, C., (1925A), 161-164) (Congo)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (Pretoria)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Daubney, R., (1957A), 1-27) Orontes Valley, Syria)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Orpen, C., (1904A), 92) (Cape of Good Hope)

Rhipicephalus annulatus (Guilhem, F., (1905A), 555-556) (Madagascar)

Rhipicephalus annulatus (Tryon, H., (1908b), 87-88) (on arrival from Gayndah) (Queensland)

Rhipicephalus annulatus australis (Tryon, H., (1909b), 112) (Queensland)

Rhipicephalus annulatus caudatus (Neumann, L. G., (1897A), 324-420) (Miyasaki, Japan)

Rhipicephalus annulatus decoloratus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372) (Afrique orientale allemande, Cap, Transvaal, Madagascar, Walvisch Bai, Togo, iles du Cap Vert, Ile Maurice)

Rhipicephalus annulatus dugesi (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372) (Blida)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Anderson, T. J., (1924B), 8 pp.) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1920A), 317-340) (South Africa)

"HORSE". --Continued

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Orientale Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Jack, R. W., (1928A), 537-556, 704-716) (Southern Rhodesia)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Lounsbury, C. P., (1904C), 428-433)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Mettam, R. W. M., (1932A), 19) (Uganda)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Nuttall, G. H. F., and Warburton, C., (1916B), 1-51) (Congo Belge)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Saceghem, R. van, (1918A), 423-432) (Zambi)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Seydel, C., (1925A), 161-164) (Congo)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

Rhipicephalus attenuatus (Massey, A. Y., (1908A), 70) (Central Africa)

Rhipicephalus australis (Fuller, C., (1899A), 363-369) (N. W. to N. E. Australia)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Cvjetanović, V., (1956B), 589-595) (Dalmatia)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Delić, S., Petrović, Ž., & Rukavina, J., (1958A), 297-316) (Bosnia and Hercegovina)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Feider, Z., Rauchbach, C. & Mironescu, I., (1958A), 71-87) (distribution, temporal) (distribution, geographic in Rumania) (ecology)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Gil Collado, J., (1948A), 389-440) (España)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Knuth, P., Benn, P., & Schulze, P., (1918A), 241-264) (Macedonia)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Leiper, J. W. D., (1957A), 1-28) (Iraq)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Lestoquard, F., (1932B), 262-293) (Turquie)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Matikashvili, N. V., (1932A), 223-234) (Georgia, USSR)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Neumann, L. G., (1897A), 324-420) (Blida, Tébessa)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Pandazis, G. P., (1947A), 71-182) (Greece)

"HORSE". --Continued

Rhipicephalus bursa (Petrović, D. M., (1935A), 349-368) (Jugoslavia)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Rageau, J. & Mouchet, J., (1967A), 263-281) (Camargue)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Schulze, P., (1918A), 61-66) (Macedonia)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Schulze, P., (1927A), 109-126) (Serbien)

Rhipicephalus bursa (da Silva Leitão, J. L., (1945F), 145-151) (near Loures, Portugal)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Zolotarev, N. A., (1934A), 217-227) (Daghestan)

Rhipicephalus capensis (Bedford, G. A. H., (1920A), 317-340) (South Africa)

Rhipicephalus capensis (Howard, C. W., (1908B), 73-169)

Rhipicephalus capensis (Trommsdorff, [1914?A], 1-11 ) (German Southwest Africa)

Rhipicephalus decoloratus (Fuller, C., (1899A), 363-369) (Cape of Good Hope, South Africa)

Rhipicephalus duttoni (Gedoelst, L., (1911A), 1-332)

Rhipicephalus erlangeri (Neumann, L. G., (1902A), 109-128) (près du fleuve Daroli)

Rhipicephalus erlangeri (Neumann, L. G., (1902B), 293-294) (Abyssinia)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Anderson, T. J., (1924B), 8 pp.) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Howard, C. W., (1908B), 73-169) (South Africa)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Kenya Colony and Protectorate. Department of Veterinary Services, (1960A), 147-152) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (King, H. H., (1926A), 1-21) (Sudan)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Le Roux, P. L., (1934a), 28-71) (Northern Rhodesia)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Mettam, R. W. M., (1932A), 19) (Uganda)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Morel, P. C. & Finelle, P., (1961A), 191-197) (Centrafrique)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Morel, P. C. & Magimel, J., (1959A), 53-58) (Tchad & Niger)

"HORSE". --Continued

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Nuttall, G. H. F., and Warburton, C., (1916B), 1-51) (Congo Belge)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Rageau, J., [1954B], 1090-1098) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Rousselot, R., (1951A), 307-309) (Soudan)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Seydel, C., (1925A), 161-164) (Congo)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Trommsdorff, [1914?A], 1-11) (German Southwest Africa)

Rhipicephalus evertsi albigeniculatus (Bedford, G. A. H. & Hewitt, J., (1925A), 259-266) (South West Africa)

Rhipicephalus evertsi albigeniculatus (Saceghem, R. van, (1918A), 423-432) (Zambi)

Rhipicephalus evertsi albigeniculatus (Schwetz, J., (1927B), 73-80) (Bas-Congo)

Rhipicephalus evertsi albigeniculatus (Schwetz, J., (1927E), 117-124) (Mateba, Congo Belge)

Rhipicephalus e. evertsi (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Katanga Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus e. evertsi (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Equatoria, Bahr El Ghazal, Blue Nile, Kassala, Khartoum)

Rhipicephalus evertsi mimetica (Sigwart, H., (1915A), 434-444) (German South-West Africa)

Rhipicephalus evertsi mimeticus (Sousa Dias, V. A., (1950A), 127-280) (Angola)

Rhipicephalus falcatus (Wilson, S. G., (1950B), 415-428) (Nyasaland)

Rhipicephalus gladiger (Massey, A. Y., (1908A), 70) (Central Africa)

Rhipicephalis haemaphysaloides (Dhanda, V. & Rao, T. R., (1964A), 1139-1153) (North East Frontier Agency, India)

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides (Seneviratna, P., (1965B), 28-54) (Ceylon)

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344) (Bihar and Orissa)

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides pilans (Anastos, G., (1950A), 1-144) (Madoera and Bali)

"HORSE". --Continued

Rhipicephalus kochi (Gedoelst, L., (1911A), 1-332)

Rhipicephalus lunulatus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1920B), 317-340) (Zoutpansberg District, Transvaal, South Africa)

Rhipicephalus lunulatus (Hoogstraal, H., (1954B), 304-310) (Bahr El Ghazal, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan)

Rhipicephalus lunulatus (Massey, A. Y., (1908A), 70) (Central Africa)

Rhipicephalus lunulatus (Neumann, L. G., (1907B), 215-232) (près des rives du Lualaba, Etat Libre du Congo)

Rhipicephalus lunulatus (Tendeiro, J., (1951C), 909-928) (Portuguese Guinea)

Rhipicephalus neavei (Warburton, C., (1912B), 1-20) (north-east Rhodesia)

Rhipicephalus oculatus (Bedford, G. A. H., & Graf, H., (1935A), 14-17, 20) (South Africa)

Rhipicephalus oculatus (Cooley, R. A., (1934B), 23-42) (South Africa)

Rhipicephalus oculatus (Theiler, G. & Robinson, B. N., (1953B), 93-136)

Rhipicephalus oculatus (Trommsdorff, [1914?A], 1-11) (German Southwest Africa)

Rhipicephalus phthirioides (Cooper, W. F. & Robinson, L. E., (1907A), 35-38) (Rhodesia)

Rhipicephalus plumbeum (Pandazis, G. P., (1947A), 71-182) (Greece)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Lewis, E. A., (1932A), 175-182) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Neumann, L. G., (1902B), 293-294) (Daroli, Abyssinia)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Bakhaeva, A.V., (1962A), 74) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Blagoveshchenskyy, D. I., (1937A), 11-84) (Kazakhstan)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Ganiev, I. M., (1954A), 489-498) (central region of course of Ural River)

Rhipicephalus (Rhipicephalus) rossicus (Dubinin, V. B., and Bregetova, N. G., (1952A), 45-60) (Turkmenia)

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Pomerantsev, B. I., Matikashvili, N. V. & Lototsky, B. V., (1940A), 100-133)

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Tselishcheva, L. M., [1951A], 213-221) (Kazakhstan)

"HORSE". --Continued

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Abbassian-Lintzen, R., (1961A), 546-559) (mountainous Jiroft area, Iran)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Anderson, T. J., (1924B), 8 pp.) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Bodenheimer, F.S., (1937A), 1-286) (Palestine)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Cavaceppi, L., (1950A), 109-111 (Lazio Province, Italy)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Delić, S., Petrović, Z., & Rukavina, J., (1958A), 297-316) (Bosnia and Hercegovina)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Derrick, E. H., (1944A), 357-361) (Queensland)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Dios, R. L., & Knopoff, R., (1930A), 593-627) (Arroyo Colorado, Jujuy Province, Argentina)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Feldman-Muhsam, B. & Saturen, I. M., (1961A), 53-61) (Israel)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Gil Collado, J., (1938A), 99-109) (Spain)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Johnston, T. H. & Bancroft, M. J., (1918A), 219-317) (Queensland)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (King, H. H., (1926A), 1-21) (Sudan)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Lahille, F., (1905A), 1-166) (Guyanes)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Leiper, J. W. D., (1957A), 1-28) (Iraq)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Lestoquard, F., (1932B), 262-293) (Turquie)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Miles, J. A. R., (1967A), 1-61) (Fiji)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C. & Graber, M., (1961A), 199-203) (Tchad)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Newstead, R., (1909A), 421-469) (Jamaica)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Olenev, N. O., (1930A), 604-610) (Kazakstan)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1935C), 135-138) (Tadzhikistan)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Schulze, P., (1918A), 61-66) (Macedonia)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Seneviratna, P., (1965B), 28-54) (Ceylon)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Surbova, St., (1964A), 135-150) (Bulgaria)

"HORSE". --Continued

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Tendeiro, J., (1946A), 397-423) (Guine portuguesa)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Warburton, C., (1907B), 1-13) (India)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hassan, A. A. G., Habib, A., & Issa, G. I., (1958B), 21-29) (Egypt)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Equatoria, Upper Nile, Blue Nile, Darfur, Khartoum, Kassala)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1958F), 58-84) (Iraq)

Rhipicephalus (R.) s. sanguineus (Tendeiro, J., (1959A), 21-95) (Guinée Portugaise)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus sulcatus (King, H. H., (1926A), 1-21) (Mongalla Province, Sudan)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Tselishcheva, L. M., [1951A], 213-221) (Kazakhstan)

Rhipicephalus secundus (Feldman-Muhsam, B. & Saturen, I. M., (1961A), 53-61) (Israel)

Rhipicephalus simus (Anderson, T. J., (1924B), 8 pp.) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus simus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1926A), 705-817) (South Africa)

Rhipicephalus simus (Jack, R. W., (1942A), 95-109, 202-218) (Southern Rhodesia)

Rhipicephalus simus (Le Roux, P. L., (1934a), 28-71) (Northern Rhodesia)

Rhipicephalus simus (Massey, A. Y., (1908A), 70) (Central Africa)

Rhipicephalus simus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Rhipicephalus simus (Tendeiro, J., (1948A), 639-738) (Guiné portuguesa)

Rhipicephalus simus (Trommsdorff, [1914?A], 1-11) (German Southwest Africa)

Rhipicephalus simus (Yakimov, V. L., (1922A), 41-46) (Turkestan)

Rhipicephalus simus senegalensis (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Nigeria)

"HORSE". --Continued

Rhipicephalus simus senegalensis (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Dahomey, Togo, Guinée Portuguese, Nigéria)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Equatoria, Darfur, Kordofan)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Sénégal)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Rageau, J., (1951A), 441-446) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus simus simus (Yakimov, V. L., (1917A), 298-301) (Taschkente)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

Rhipicephalus sulcatus (Morel, P.C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (Centre Afrique)

Rhipicephalus supertritus (Massey, A. Y., (1908A), 70) (Central Africa)

Rhipicephalus supertritus (Neumann, L. G., (1907B), 215-232) (près des rives du Lualaba, Etat Libre du Congo)

Rhipicephalus texanus n. sp. (Banks, N., (1908A), 1-61)

Rhipicephalus tricuspis (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Katanga Province, Congo, Sudan)

Rhipicephalus tricuspis (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Busseri, Bahr El Ghazal)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1957A), 201-213) (Southern Kirgizia)

"HORSE". --Continued

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Kuklina, T. E., (1959A), 66-71) (Kashaka-Darya oblast, Uzbekistan)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Pomerantsev, B. I., Matikashvili, N. V. & Lototsky, B. V., (1940A), 100-133)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Tselishcheva, L. M., [1951A], 213-221) (Kazakhstan)

Uroboophilus caudatus (Kishida, K., (1939B), 128-131) (Japan)

Uroboophilus fallax (Bück, G., & Ramambazafy, (1950A), 43-44) (Madagascar)

Uroboophilus sinensis (Kishida, K., (1939B), 128-131)

"HORSE, DOMESTIC" [Equus caballus]
Mamm. Perissodactyla

Amblyomma variegatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Equatoria & Bahr El Ghazal)

Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) renschi (Hoogstraal, H. & Anastos, G., (1968A), 1214-1222) (Lesser Sunda Islands, Bali, Java)

"HORSE, WILD"
Mamm. Perissodactyla

Anocentor nitens (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1958A), 459-563) (La Borguera, Venezuela)

"HORSE x ZEBRA"
Mamm. Perissodactyla

Rhipicephalus oculatus (Sigwart, H., (1915A), 434-444) (German South-West Africa)

HUSA

Husa equina see Rusa equina

"HYAENA"
Mamm. Carnivora

Amblyomma lepidum (Morel, P. C. & Graber, M., (1961A), 199-203) (Tchad)

Amblyomma testudinarium (Alwar, V. S., (1960A), 433-435) (Coimbatore district, Madras)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Carmichael, J. A., (1934A), 29-45) (Mbarara, Uganda)

Ornithodoros franchinii (Franchini, G., (1933A), 707-710) (Marmarique, Afrique du Nord)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Morel, P. C. & Graber, M., (1961A), 199-203) (Tchad)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Neumann, L. G., (1922A), 108-125) (Addis-Abbeba, Ethiopie)

Rhipicephalus cuspidatus (Morel, P. C. & Graber, M., (1961A), 199-203) (Tchad)

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides (Alwar, V. S., (1960A), 433-435) (Coimbatore district, Madras)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Brocklesby, D. W., (1965A), 37-44)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Soudan Francais)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C. & Graber, M., (1961A), 199-203) (Tchad)

Rhipicephalus simus (Bedford, G. A. H., & Graf, H., (1935A), 14-17, 20) (South Africa)

Rhipicephalus simus (Lewis, E. A., (1934A), 1-67) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus simus (Neumann, L. G., (1922A), 108-125) (Addis-Abbeba)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Bahr El Ghazal)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Soudan Francais)

"HYAENA". --Continued

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Morel, P. C. & Graber, M., (1961A), 199-203) (Tchad)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Rageau, J., (1951A), 441-446) (Cameroun)

"HYAENA, SPOTTED" [Crocuta crocuta]
Mamm. Carnivora

Amblyomma lepidum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101)

Haemaphysalis leachii (Fain, A., (1949A), 175-182) (territoire de Banningville, Congo Belge)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Nuttall, G.H.F., & Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550 (German East Africa)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Theiler, G. & Robinson, B. N., (1953B), 93-136)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Walker, J. B., (1956A), 243-260)

"HYAENA, STRIPED" [Hyaena hyaena]
Mamm. Carnivora

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101)(Southern Rhodesia & Tanganyika)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Theiler, G. & Robinson, B. N., (1953B), 93-136)

HYAENA
Mamm. Carnivora

Hyaena species

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus shipleyi (Neumann, L. G., (1902A), 109-128) (Soudan)

Rhipicephalus simus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (Umfolosi Game Reserve, Zululand)

Hyaena species. --Continued

Rhipicephalus simus shipleyi (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169) (Soudan)

Rhipicephalus simus simus (Zumpt, F., (1943A), 1-24)

Hyaena brunnea

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Haemaphysalis leachii muhsami (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus tricuspis (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Hyaena crocula see H. crocuta

Hyaena crocuta

Haemaphysalis leachi (Nuttall, G.H.F., & Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Abyssinia, German East Africa)

Rhipicephalus guilhoni (Morel, P.C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (Mali)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (Mali)

Rhipicephalus simus (Lipparoni, E., (1957A), 512-518) (Uebi-Scebeli (Ex-Italian Somaliland) )

Rhipicephalus sulcatus (Morel, P.C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (Tchad)

Hyaena hyaena

Amblyomma javanense (Kohls, G. M., (1957C), 65-94) (north Borneo (Mt. Kinabalu area))

Amblyomma sublaevae (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302) (Kandeish, India)

Hyaena hyaena. --Continued

Amblyomma ?testudinarium (Hoogstraal, H. & Rack, G., (1967A), 284-288) (Mucki-Balaghat, Madhya Pradesh)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa intermedia (Nuttall, G.H.F., & Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Kandeish)

Haemaphysalis erinacei taurica (Theodor, O. & Costa, M., (1967A), 1-120) (Bat Shelomo)

Haemaphysalis kutchensis (Hoogstraal, H. & Trapido, H., (1963B), 489-497) (India)

Haemaphysalis leachii muhsami (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Ixodes kaiseri (Arthur, D. R., (1960B), 35-41) (Egypt, Israel)

Ixodes kaiseri (Theodor, O. & Costa, M., (1967A), 1-120) ('En Harod, Bat Shelomo near Zikhron Ya'aqov)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus cuspidatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus simus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Hyaena hyaena dubbah

Rhipicephalus carnivoralis (Walker, J.B., (1966A), 1-12) (East Africa)

Hyaena hyaena sultana

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1959B), 297-322) (Hodeida area, Yemen)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Sanborn, C. C., & Hoogstraal, H., (1953A), 229-252) (Yemen)

Hyaena striata

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Cunliffe, N., (1913A), 204-216)

Rhipicephalus simus (Tonelli-Rondelli, M., (1930A), 112-124)

HYBOMYS
Mamm. Rodentia

Hybomys species

Ixodes sp. (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966B), 1-205; (1966D), 1-412) (Rwanda)

Hybomys univittatus

Haemaphysalis leachi (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Pearse, A.S., (1929A), 229-239) (Nigeria)

Ixodes sp. (Pearse, A. S., (1929A), 229-239) (larvae; Nigeria)

Ixodes rasus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966B), 1-205; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Ixodes rasus (Pearse, A.S., (1929A), 229-239) (Nigeria)

HYDROCHAERIS or HYDROCHOERUS
Mamm. Rodentia

Hydrochoerus species

Amblyomma romitii (Floch, H. & Fauran, P., (1958A), 5-94) (Saut-Tigre, French Guiana)

Amblyomma tasquei (Floch, H. & Abonnenc, E., (1940A), 1-46) (("cabiai" ou cochon d'eau); Saut-Tigre, Inini, French Guiana)

Hydrochoerus capybara

Amblyomma brasiliense (Aragão, H. de B., (1918A), 375-417) (Angra dos Reis, Brasil)

Amblyomma brasiliense (Aragão, H. de B., (1936A), 759-844) (Brazil)

Amblyomma cajennense (Aragão, H. de B., (1918A), 375-417) (Angra dos Reis, Brasil)

Amblyomma cajennense (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294)

Amblyomma cajennense (Rohr, C. J., (1909A), 1-220) (Brazil)

Hydrochoerus capybara. --Continued

Amblyomma cajennense (Travassos, J. & Vallejo-Freire, A., (1942A), 87-90)

Amblyomma cooperi (Aragão, H. de B., (1911A), 145-195) (Brazil)

Amblyomma cooperi (Aragão, H. de B., (1935A), 519-533) (Argentina)

Amblyomma cooperi (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1908A), 392-416) (Puerto Cooper, Alto Paraguay, S. America)

Amblyomma cooperi (Rohr, C. J., (1909A), 1-220) (Brazil)

Amblyomma dissimile (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Amblyomma infumatum (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294) (Bresil)

Amblyomma lutzi (Aragão, H. de B., (1908A), 19 pp.) (Piraúba, E. de Minas, Brazil)

Amblyomma maculatum (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Amblyomma minutum (Rohr, C. J., (1909A), 1-220) (Brazil)

Amblyomma parvum (Aragão, H. de B., (1913A), 263-270) (Estado do Piauhy)

Amblyomma parvum (Aragao, H. de B., (1936A), 759-844) (Brazil)

Amblyomma striatum (Aragao, H. de B., (1936A), 759-844) (Brazil)

Hydrochaeris hydrochaeris or Hydrochoerus hydrochoeris

Amblyomma auricularium (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Amblyomma cajennensis (Cassamagnaghi, A., and Bianchi Bazerque, A., (1951a), 90-99) (Durazno, Cerro Largo, Salto, Uruguay)

Amblyomma cayennense (Floch, H. & Fauran, P., (1959B), 216-227) (Guyane Française)

Hydrochaeris hydrochaeris or Hydrochoerus hydrochoeris. --Continued

Amblyomma cajennense (Lahille, F., (1920A), 1-41) (Argentina)

Amblyomma cajennense (Vogelsang, E. G., & Cordero, E. H., (1939B), 188-189) (Departamento de Rocha, Alférez, Repúb. del Uruguay)

Amblyomma cajennense (Vogelsang, E. G., & Cordero, E. H., (1940A), 71-76) (Venezuela)

Amblyomma c. cajennense (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Amblyomma cooperi (Boero, J. J., (1944B), 1-68) (Argentina)

Amblyomma cooperi (Cassamagnaghi, A., and Bianchi Bazerque, A., (1951a), 90-99) (Canelones, Uruguay)

Amblyomma cooperi (Vogelsang, R. G., & Cordero, E. H., (1940A), 71-76) (Venezuela)

Amblyomma cooperi (Vogelsang, E. G. & Rodriguez C., C. A., (1952a), 311-316) (Jardin zoologico de Maracay)

Amblyomma dissimile (Floch, H. & Fauran, P., (1959B), 216-227) (Guyane Française)

Amblyomma infumatum (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169) (Brésil)

Amblyomma maculatum (Calzada, V., (1933A), 211-219)

Amblyomma maculatum (Cassamagnaghi, A., and Bianchi Bazerque, A., (1951a), 90-99) (Uruguay)

Amblyomma maculatum (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Amblyomma parvum (Floch, H. & Fauran, P., (1959B), 216-227) (Guyane Française)

Amblyomma romitii (Floch, H., & Fauran, P., (1958A), 1-94) (Guyane Francaise)

Amblyomma testudinis (Lahille, F., (1920A), 1-41) (Argentina)

Anocentor nitens (Vogelsang, E. G. & Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1953B), 63-89) (Venezuela)

Hydrochoerus hydrocheoris. --Continued

Boophilus microplus (Boero, J. J., (1957A), 1-113) (Argentina)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

HYDROMYS
Mamm. Rodentia

Hydromys species

Haemaphysalis novae-guineae (Hirst, S., (1914B), 325-333) (Sattelberg, Huon Gulf, German New Guinea)

Haemaphysalis spinigera novae-guineae (Nuttall, G. H.F., & Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Huon Gulf, German New Guinea)

Hydromys chrysogaster

Haemaphysalis humerosa (Roberts, F. H. S., (1963A), 35-80) (Queensland)

Haemaphysalis spinigera novae-guineae (Fielding, J. W., (1926A), 1-114) (Australia)

Ixodes tasmani (Roberts, F. H. S., (1960A), 382-485) (Queensland)

Ixodes tasmani (Roberts, F. H. S., (1964B), 1-8) (Tasmania)

Hydromys fuliginosus

Ixodes hydromyidis (Swan, D. C., (1931A), 485-487) (Mundaring Weir, Western Australia)

Ixodes tasmani (Roberts, F. H. S., (1960A), 382-485) (Swan River, Perth, Western Australia)

HYDROPOTES
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Hydropotes inermis

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Nuttall, G. H. F., and Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (China)

HYDROSAURUS
Rept. Sauria

Hydrosaurus giganteus

Aponomma decorosum (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294) (Brinsbane, Queensland, Australia)

Aponomma ecinctum (Kohls, G. M., (1950B), 1-28) (Philippines)

Aponomma ecinctum (Schulze, P., (1936A), 521-527) (New Holland)

Ixodes decorosus (Koch, L., (1867A), 173-250) (Brinsbane)

Ixodes varani (Koch, L., (1867A), 173-250) (Brinsbane)

Hydrosaurus gouldii

Aponomma hydrosauri (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294) (Tasmanie)

Ixodes hydrosauri (Denny, H., (1843A), 312-316) (Van Diemen's Island)

Hydrosaurus pustulosus

Amblyomma helvolum (Kohls, G. M., (1950B), 1-28) (Davao City, Mindanao)

Hydrosaurus varius

Aponomma hydrosauri (Froggatt, W. W., (1900A), 540-542) (Goulburn)

HYEMOSCHUS
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Hyemoschus aquaticus

Haemaphysalis parmata (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Rio Mundi, Cameroun)

Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus (I. pseudorasus) (Morel, P. C., (1966B), 208-221) (Nzida (Grand-Lahou))

Hyemoschus aquaticus. --Continued

Ixodes rasus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966B), 1-205; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus ziemanni (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

HYLARNUS
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Hylarnus batesi

Amblyomma splendidum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Haemaphysalis parmata (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

Ixodes muniensis (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Ixodes rasus (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

HYLOBATES
Mamm. Primates

Hylobates species

Haemaphysalis [sp.] (Dunn, F. L., (1966A), 329-345)

Hylobates hoolock

Amblyomma ?testudinarium (Hoogstraal, H. & Rack, G., (1967A), 284-288) (Rongrengiri, Garo Hills, Assam)

Hyalomma sp. (Hoogstraal, H., & Rack, G., (1967A), 284-288) (Rongrengiri, Garo Hills, Assam) (?)

Hylobates syndactylus

Haemaphysalis hylobatis (Hoogstraal, H. & Theiler, G., (1959A), 217-222) (Sumatra)

Haemaphysalis hylobatis (Schulze, P., (1933B), 490-502) (Ranau, Sumatra)

HYLOCHAERUS see HYLOCHOERUS

HYLOCHELIDON
Aves Passeriformes

Hylochelidon ariel

Argas lagenoplastes [sic] (Bourke, P. A., (1957A), 205-208) (nests; dry Biddon Creek, 14 miles east of Gilgandra, New South Wales)

Argas (Argas) lagenoplastis (Hoogstraal, H., & Kohls, G. M., (1963B), 577-582) (Richmond, New South Wales, Marrar, New South Wales, Adelaide, South Australia)

Argas lagenoplastis (Taylor, F. H., (1944A), 185-187) (Gilgandra, New South Wales)

HYLOCHOERUS
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Hylochoerus species

Amblyomma sp. (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu Province, Congo)

Amblyomma cohaerens (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus complanatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Orientale Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus compositus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus longus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus planus (Schwetz, J., (1927F), 125-138) (Bas-Uélé, Congo Belge)

Rhipicephalus schwetzi (Schwetz, J., (1927C), 81-92) (Koteli)

Rhipicephalus simus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus sulcatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Leopoldville Province, Congo)

Hylochoerus aethiopicus

Amblyomma cohaerens (Elbl, A., (1964A), 105-111)

Rhipicephalus compositus (Elbl, A., (1964A), 105-111)

Rhipicephalus compositus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus longus (Elbl, A., (1964A), 105-111)

Rhipicephalus longus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus sulcatus (Elbl, A., (1964A), 105-111)

Hylochoerus ituriensis

Rhipicephalus complanatus (Larrousse, F., (1927A), 214-216)

Rhipicephalus dux (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Orientale Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus schwetzi (Larrousse, F., (1927B), 40) (près de Buta, Congo)

Rhipicephalus schwetzi (Schwetz, J., (1927F), 125-138) (Bas-Uélé, Congo Belge)

Hylochoerus meinertzhageni

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus complanatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Hylochoerus meinertzhageni ituriensis

Amblyomma cuneatum (Bequaert, J. C., (1930B), 1-12) (Akenge, Belgian Congo)

Amblyomma paulopunctatum (Bequaert, J. C., (1930B), 1-12) (Medje, Belgian Congo)

Amblyomma paulopunctatum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Orientale Province, Congo)

Hylochoerus meinertzhagani rimator

Rhipicephalus dux (Zumpt, F., (1942A), 433-443)

HYLOCICHLA
Aves Passeriformes

Hylocichla guttata

Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (Maryland)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Eads, R. B., Menzies, G. C., & Hightower, B. G., (1956A), 7-24) (Texas)

Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Sonenshine, D. E., Lamb, J. T. & Anastos, G., (1965A), 26-91) (Virginia)

Ixodes brunneus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Summerville, South Carolina)

Ixodes dentatus (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (Maryland)

Ixodes spinipalpis (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (British Columbia)

Hylocichla guttata faxoni. --Continued

Amblyomma tuberculatum (Peters, H. S., (1936A), 9-27) (Florida)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Peters, H. S., (1933B), 68-75) (Summerville, South Carolina)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Peters, H. S., (1936A), 9-27) (Alabama, Massachusetts, Maryland, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia)

Ixodes brunneus (Bequaert, J. C., (1946A), 121-184) (Maryland)

Ixodes brunneus (Peters, H. S., (1933B), 68-75) (South Carolina)

Hylocichla minima

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Bequaert, J., (1948A), 156) (northeastern United States)

Hylocichla mustelina

Amblyomma americanum (White, J. S., (1955A), 400-402) (Jackson County, Mississippi)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Peters, H. S., (1936A), 9-27) (North Carolina)

Hylocichla ustulata

Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Sonenshine, D. E., Lamb, J. T. & Anastos, G., (1965A), 26-91) (Virginia)

Hylocichla ustulata swainsoni

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Joyce, C. R. & Eddy, G. W., (1943A), 205-212) (Tama, Iowa)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Peters, H. S., (1933B), 68-75) (Groton, Massachusetts)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Peters, H. S., (1936A), 9-27) (South Carolina, Massachusetts, Virginia)

HYLOMYS
Mamm. Insectivora

Hylomys suillus

Ixodes spp. (Kohls, G. M., (1957C), 65-94) (North Borneo)

Ixodes granulatus (Nadchatram, M., Domrow, R., Ng, C. K., (1966A), 129-140) (Pulau Tioman)

Ixodes granulatus (Schulze, P., (1934A), 167-171) (Java)

HYLOPETES
Mamm. Rodentia

Hylopetes alboniger

Amblyomma ?testudinarium (Hoogstraal, H. & Rack, G., (1967A), 284-288) (Rongrengiri, Garo Hills, Assam)

Hyalomma sp. (Hoogstraal, H., & Rack, G., (1967A), 284-288 (Rongrengiri, Garo Hills, Assam) (?)

Hylopetes nigripes

Haemaphysalis spp. (Kohls, G. M., (1950B), 1-28) (Palawan Island)

Haemaphysalis palawanensis (Kohls, G. M., (1950B), 1-28) (Tigoplan River, Brooke's Point, Palawan Island)

Indocentor spp. (Kohls, G. M., (1950B), 1-28) (Palawan Province)

HYPHANTORNIS
Aves Passeriformes

Hyphantornis species

Argas persicus (Santos Dias, J.A.T., [1964B], 99-103) (Congo (ex Belga))

HYPOCHERA
Aves Passeriformes

Hypochera amauropteryx camerunensis

Rhipicephalus simpsoni (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1964A), 3-40) (National Park of Garamba, Congo)

HYPOGEOMYS
Mamm. Rodentia

Hypogeomys antimena

Ornithodoros grenieri (Klein, J.M., [1965A]. 1276-1289) (forest of Beroboka, N.E. of Morondava, Madagascar)

HYPOLAIS
Aves Passeriformes

Hypolais polyglotta

Hyalomma marginatum (Rageau, J. & Mouchet, J., (1967A), 263-281) (Camargue)

HYPSIPETES
Aves Passeriformes

Hypsipetes amaurotis

Ixodes brunneus (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (Yamanaka, Suruga, Japan)

HYPSIPOTES

Hypsipotes amaurotus see Hypsipetes amaurotis

HYPUDAEUS
Mamm. Rodentia

Hypudaeus glareolus

Ixodes nivalis suecicus (Schulze, P., (1930B), 1-18) (Sweden)

"HYRAX"
Mamm. Hyracoidea

Haemaphysalis sp. (Hoogstraal, H., (1954B), 304-310) (Equatoria, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101)

Rhipicephalus ziemanni (Hoogstraal, H,, (1954E), 273-279) (Tinta-Atolo, Mamfe, Cameroons)

"HYRAX, TREE" [Dendrohyrax arboreus]
Mamm. Hyracoidea

Ixodes pseudorasus (Clifford, C. M. & Walker, J. B., (1966A), 155-168) (Rongai, Kenya)

HYRAX
Mamm. Hyracoidea

Hyrax species

Haemaphysalis bequaerti (Hoogstraal, H., (1956A), 156-172) (Naishi, Kenya)

Hyrax species. --Continued

Haemaphysalis leachi (Nuttall, G.H.F., & Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Nyasaland)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Senevet, G., (1937A), 1-101)

Ixodes rasus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

HYSTRIX
Mamm. Rodentia

Hystrix species

Amblyomma latum (Hoogstraal, H., (1954E), 273-279) (Mduna River, Acabisa, Zululand)

Aponomma concolor (Neumann, L.G., (1899A), 107-294) (Queensland)

Aponomma concolor n. sp. (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), (Australia)

Aponomma latum (Hoogstraal, H., (1954E), 273-279) (Zululand)

Hyalomma longirostre (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Ixodes (I.) cookei (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169) (Etats-Unis)

Ixodes hexagonus var. longispinosus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Rhipicentor nuttalli (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1958A), 459-563) (Bulawayo (S. Rhodesia))

Rhipicephalus senegalensis (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus simus (Lipparoni, E., (1957A), 512-518) (Uebi-Scebeli (Ex-Italian Somaliland) )

Hystrix africaeaustralis

Haemaphysalis leachi (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952H), 563-614) (Provincia do Niassa, Mocambique)

Haemaphysalis l. leachi (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Hystrix africaeaustralis. --Continued

Hyalomma truncatum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Ornithodoros moubata apertus (van der Merwe, S., (1968A), 280-289) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus capensis (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus neavei (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1952M], 207-225) (Alto Limpopo)

Rhipicephalus planus planus (Zumpt, F., (1943A), 1-24) (Nairobi)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus reichenowi (Zumpt, F., (1943A), 1-24) (Deutsch-Ostafrika)

Rhipicephalus simus (Neumann, L. G., (1907C), 17-30) (Kilimandjaro)

Rhipicephalus simus planus (Neumann, L. G., (1907C), 17-30) (Kilimandjaro, Kobonoto)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952H), 563-614) (Provincia do Niassa, Mocambique)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1952M], 207-225) (Alto Limpopo)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

Rhipicephalus (R.) zumpti (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Hystrix bengalensis

Haemaphysalis birmaniae (Neumann, L.G., (1911C), 1-169)

Haemaphysalis formosensis (Nuttall, G.H.F., & Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Burma) (?)

Hystrix bengalensis. --Continued

Haemaphysalis formosensis (Sugimoto, M., (1937C), 51-79)

Haemaphysalis hystricis (Neumann, L. G., (1897A), 324-420) (Birmanie)

Haemaphysalis hystricis (Supino, F., (1897A), 230-238) (Yado Carin Ascinii Cheba)

Hystrix brachyurus

Amblyomma spp. (Audy, J. R., Nadchatram, M., & Lim, Boo-Liat, (1960A), 225-246) (Malaya)

Hystrix cristata

Boophilus sp. (Villiers, A., (1955A), 444-454) (Sénégal)

Ixodes hexagonus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Ixodes hexagonus (Starkoff, O., (1958B), 56-75) (Italy)

Ixodes (I.) h. hexagonus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Ornithodorus d. delanoei (Colas-Belcour, J. & Rageau, J., (1962A), 293-312) (terrier; Maroc)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Starkoff, O., (1958B), 56-75) (Italy)

Rhipicephalus ziemanni (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Hystrix cristata senegalica

Rhipicephalus cuspidatus (Morel, P. C., (1956A), 229-232) (Lorak Bane (Nioro du Sahel), Mali)

Rhipicephalus cuspidatus (Morel, P. C., (1961A), 83-90) (Niokolo-Koba, Senegal)

Rhipicephalus cuspidatus (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (terrier; Cameroun)

Hystrix cristata senegalica. --Continued

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Morel, P. C., (1961A), 83-90) (Niokolo-Koba, Senegal)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Tendeiro, J., (1956A), 99-109) (Portuguese Guinea)

Hystrix galeata

Amblyomma sp. I (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Amblyomma sparsum (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus reichenowi (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus simus (Tonelli-Rondelli, M., (1930A), 112-124)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Hystrix galeata conradsi

Rhipicephalus simus planus (Allen, G. M. & Loveridge, A., (1933A), 47-140 (Ikerewe Island, Lake Victoria, Tanganyika Territory)

Hystrix hirsutirostris

Ornithodoros marocanus (Pavlovsky, E. N., (1932a), 267-287 )

Ornithodoros papillipes (Kuklina, T. E., (1959A), 66-71)(Kashka-Darya Oblast, Uzbekistan)

Ornithodoros papillipes (Pavlovsky, E. N., (1932a), 267-287)

Ornithodorus papillipes (Pavlovsky, E. N., (1938B), 19-44) (southern Kirghizia)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Lototsky, B. V., (1945A), 69-120) (Hissar Valley, Tadzhikistan)

Hystrix hirsutirostris satunini

Hyalomma anatolicum (Petrishcheva, P. A., (1951A), 8-22) (burrow; Turkmeniia, southern Kirgiziia, Tadzhikistan, Uzbekistan)

Hyalomma asiaticum (Petrishcheva, P. A., (1951A), 8-22) (burrow; Turkmeniia, southern Kirgiziia, Tadzhikistan, Uzbekistan)

Hyalomma detritum (Petrishcheva, P. A., (1951A), 8-22) (burrow; Turkmeniia, southern Kirgiziia, Tadzhikistan, Uzbekistan)

Ornithodorus papillipes (Petrishcheva, P. A., (1951A), 8-22) (burrow; Turkmeniia, southern Kirgiziia, Tadzhikistan, Uzbekistan)

Ornithodoros tartakovskyi (Dubinin, V. B., and Bregetova, N. G., (1952A), 45-60) (Turkmenia)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Petrishcheva, P. A., (1951A), 8-22) (burrow; Turkmeniia, southern Kirgiziia, Tadzhikistan, Uzbekistan)

Hystrix indica

Amblyomma sp. (Rajagopalan, P. K., Patil, A. P. & Boshell-M., J., (1968B), 510-526) (Mysore State)

Amblyomma ?testudinarium (Hoogstraal, H. & Rack, G., (1967A), 284-288) (Gund, North Kanara, Mysore)

Amblyomma testudinarium (Rajagopalan, P. K., Patil, A. P. & Boshell-M., J., (1968B), 510-526) (Mysore State)

Dermacentor auratus (Hoogstraal, H. & Rack, G., (1967A), 284-288) (Gund, North Kanara, Mysore)

Dermacentor auratus (Rajagopalan, P. K., Patil, A. P. & Boshell-M., J., (1968B), 510-526) (Mysore State)

Haemaphysalis kyasanurensis (Hoogstraal, H., & Rack, G., (1967A), 284-288) (Gund, North Kanara, Mysore)

Haemaphysalis kyasanurensis (Trapido, H., Hoogstraal, H., & Rajagopalan, P. K., (1964A), 295-302) (Ceylon)

Haemaphysalis minuta (Rajagopalan, P. K., Patil, A. P. & Boshell-M., J., (1968B), 510-526) (Mysore State)

Haemaphysalis spinigera (Hoogstraal, H., &Rack, G., (1967A), 284-288) (Gund, North Kanara, Mysore)

Hystrix indica. --Continued

Haemaphysalis turturis (Hoogstraal, H., & Rack, G., (1967A), 284-288) (Gund, North Kanara, Mysore)

Ixodes kaiseri (Arthur, D. R., (1960B), 35-41) (Egypt, Israel)

Ixodes kaiseri (Theodor, O. & Costa, M., (1967A), 1-120) (Mishmar Ha'Emeq)

Ixodes petauristae (Hoogstraal, H., & Rack, G., (1967A), 284-288) (Gund, North Kanara, Mysore)

Ornithodoros tholozani (Theodor, O. & Costa, M., (1967A), 1-120)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Rajagopalan, P. K., Patil, A. P. & Boshell-M., J., (1968B), 510-526) (Mysore State)

Hystrix leucura

Ornithodoros tartakovskyi (Filippova, N. A., (1966A), 1-255) (USSR)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (?) (USSR)

Hystrix senegalica

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Tendeiro, J., (1952D), 195-263) (Guiné Portuguesa)

Hystrix subcristatus

Rhipicephalus h. haemaphysaloides (Anastos, G., (1950A), 1-144) (Burma)

"ÍAK" see "YAK"

"ÍASHCHERITSA" see "LIZARD"

"ÍASHCHERITSA, MELKII" ["SMALL LIZARD"] Rept. Sauria

Ornithodoros tartakovskyi (Busalaeva. N.N.. (1960A), 173-176) (Pribalkhash)

"IASHCHERITSA, PRYTKAIA" [Lacerta agilis]
Rept. Sauria

Ixodes r. redikorzevi (Mel'nikova, T. G., (1953A), 422-434)

"IBIS"
Aves Ciconiiformes

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Jack, R. W., (1937A), 907-929)

"IBIS, BLACK"
Aves Ciconiiformes

Haemaphysalis indica (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1958A), 459-563) (Abyssinia)

"IBIS, HADADA" [Hagedashia hagedash]
Aves Ciconiiformes

Argas persicus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (South Africa)

IBIS
Aves Ciconiiformes

Ibis hagedash

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Neumann, L.G., (1911C), 1-169)

ICHNEUMIA
Mamm. Carnivora

Ichneumia albicauda

Amblyomma variegatum (Morel, P. C., (1956A), 229-232) (Niokolo-Koba National Park, Senegal)

Amblyomma variegatum (Rousselot, R., (1951A), 307-309) (Soudan)

Amblyomma variegatum (Rousselot, R., (1953B), 135 pp.) (Afrique noire)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Rousselot, R., (1953B), 135 pp.) (Afrique noire)

Haemaphysalis l. leachi (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Torit & Yei)

Haemaphysalis l. leachi (Morel, P. C., (1956A), 229-232) (Niokolo-Koba National Park, Senegal)

Haemaphysalis l. leachi (Neumann, L.G., (1911C), 1-169)

Ichneumia albicauda. --Continued

Haemaphysalis leachi muhsami (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Kapoeta, Torit & Yei)

Haemaphysalis leachi muhsami (Morel, P. C., (1959E), 1-63) (Badikaha, Ivory Coast)

Haemaphysalis leachi muhsami (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

Hyalomma truncatum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Ichneumia albicauda grandis

Haemaphysalis ethiopica (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1958I], 87-108)(Bela Vista)

Haemaphysalis leachii (Allen, G. M. & Loveridge, A., (1933A), 47-140) (Ukerewe Island, Lake Victoria)

Haemaphysalis leachi indica (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1960A], 213-287) (Mocambique)

Rhipicephalus (Allen, G. M. & Loveridge, A., (1933A), 47-140 (Ukerewe Island, Lake Victoria)

Ichneumia albicauda ibeana

Amblyomma sp. I (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Amblyomma sp. (probably A. variegatum) (Yeoman, G. H., (1968B), 183-203) (Sukumaland, Tanzania)

Amblyomma variegatum (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Haemaphysalis leachii muhsami (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Yeoman, G. H., (1966B), 113-140) (Sukumaland, Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

"ICHNEUMON"
Mamm. Carnivora

Amblyomma nuttalli (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (French West Africa)

Amblyomma variegatum (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Dahomey, Sénégal)

Ixodes rasus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372) (Afrique orientale allemande)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Sénégal, Guinée Portuguese)

ICTERIA
Aves Passeriformes

Icteria virens

Amblyomma americanum (Brennan, J. M., (1945B), 204-226) (Camp Bullis, Texas)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

ICTERUS
Aves Passeriformes

Icterus chrysater

Amblyomma longirostre (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

ICTICYON
Mamm. Carnivora

Icticyon venaticus

Ixodes (I.) boliviensis (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169) (Bolivie)

ICTONYX
Mamm. Carnivora

Ictonyx species

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Ictonyx capensis

Haemaphysalis leachi (Nuttall, G.H.F., & Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Southern Rhodesia)

Ictonyx erythreae

Haemaphysalis leachi (King, H. H., (1926A), 1-21) (Sudan)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (King, H. H., (1926A), 1-21) (Sudan)

Ictonyx striatus

Haemaphysalis leachi (Bedford, G. A. H., (1926A), 705-817) (South Africa)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Villiers, A., (1955A), 444-454) (Afrique Occidentale Française)

Haemaphysalis leachi muhsami (Morel, P. C. & Magimel, J., (1959A), 53-58) (Tchad)

Rhipicephalus guilhoni (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus guilhoni (Morel, P.C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (Sénégal)

Rhipicephalus muhsamae (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (Sénégal)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Villiers, A., (1955A), 444-454) (Afrique Occidentale Française)

Ictonyx striatus albescens

Haemaphysalis leachii muhsami (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Ictonyx striatus erythreae

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1957B), 45-51) (Wadi Darawena, Gebel Elba)

"IGEL" see "HEDGEHOG"

"IGUANA"
Rept. Sauria

Amblyomma sp. (Woke, P. A., (1947A), 357-375) (Nicaragua)

Amblyomma albopictum (Clifford, C. M. (jr.) & Kohls, G. M., (1962A), 486-489) (animal shipping crates; Dominican Republic)

Amblyomma australiense (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302) (Northern Territory, Australia)

Amblyomma bonetí n. sp. (Hoffman, A., (1946A), 207-220)(Tehuixtla, Morelia, Mexico)

Amblyomma cayennense (Fiasson, R., (1943A), 125-151)

Amblyomma cajennense (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Amblyomma castañedai (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

"IGUANA". --Continued

Amblyomma castañedai (Vargas, L., & Hoffmann, A., (1952A), 128-130) (Tehuantepec, Oaxaca, Mexico)

Amblyomma dissimile (Chavarría Chavarría, M., (1941A), 18-24) (Mexico)

Amblyomma dissimile (Fairchild, G. B., (1943A), 569-591) (Panama)

Amblyomma dissimile (Floch, H., (1956b), 1-235) (Inini)

Amblyomma dissimile (Floch, H. & Fauran, P., (1958A), 5-94) (French Guiana)

Amblyomma dissimile (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Amblyomma dissimile (Hooker, W. A., (1909C), 251-257) ((from Tehuantepec); Brownsville, Texas)

Amblyomma dissimile (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302) (Panama, Trinidad, British Guiana, Brazil)

Amblyomma dissimile (Rohr, C. J., (1909A), 1-220) (Brazil)

Amblyomma nuttalli (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302) (Southern Nigeria)

Amblyomma scutatum (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Amblyomma torrei (Curbelo Hernández, A. & Marquez Biscay, V., (1951A), 77-81) (Cuba)

Aponomma decorosum (Tryon, H., (1908b), 87-88) (South Queensland)

Aponomma ecinctum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1958A), 459-563) (Quamborne, New South Wales)

Aponomma exornatum (Bruce, D., Hamerton, A. E., Bateman, H. R., & Bruce (Lady), (1911A), 228-243) (shore of Lake Victoria, Uganda)

Aponomma exornatum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Equateur & Leopoldville Provinces, Congo)

Aponomma exornatum (Wilson, S. G., (1950B), 415-428) (Nyasaland)

Aponomma quadratum (Cooper, W. F. & Robinson, L. E., (1908A), 457-470) (Quambone, New South Wales)

Aponomma simplex (Cooper, W. F. & Robinson, L. E., (1908A), 457-470) (Quambone, New South Wales)

Ixodes bibroni (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372) (South America)

Ornithodoros elongatus (Kohls, G. M., Sonenshine, D. E., & Clifford, C. M., (1965A), 331-364) (crate containing iguana lizards sent from Dominican Republic to Miami, Florida)

IGUANA
Rept. Sauria

Iguana species

Amblyomma dissimile (Aragão, H. de B., (1918A), 375-417) (Estado do Pará, Brasil)

Amblyomma dissimile (Floch, H., (1954i), 1-260)

Amblyomma dissimile (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Amblyomma helvolum (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302) (Singapore)

Ixodes bibroni (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Ixodes juvensis (Osorno-Mesa, E., (1940A), 6-24) (Colombia (probably))

Iguana iguana

Amblyomma cayennense (Floch, H. & Fauran, P., (1959B), 216-227) (Guyane Française)

Amblyomma dissimile (Floch, H. & Fauran, P., (1959B), 216-227) (Guyane Française)

Amblyomma dissimile (Tonn, R. J., Kohls, G. M., & Arnold, K., (1963A), 217-220) (Province Puntarenas, Costa Rica)

Amblyomma sabanerae (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Amblyomma scutatum (Díaz-Ungría, C., (1957A), 457-467) (Venezuela)

Iguana rhinolopha

Amblyomma dissimile (Bequaert, J., (1932A), 45-47) (Ruatan Island, Honduras)

Amblyomma dissimile (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Amblyomma dissimile (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Iguana tuberculata

Amblyomma cayennense (Floch, H. & Fauran, P., (1959B), 216-227) (Guyane Française)

Amblyomma dissimile (Bodkin, G. E., & Cleare, L. D., (1916A), 179-190) (British Guiana)

Amblyomma dissimile (Dunn, L. H., (1923A), 91-104) (Panama)

Amblyomma dissimile (Floch, H. & Fauran, P., (1959B), 216-227) (Guyane Française)

Iguana tuberculata. --Continued

Amblyomma dissimile (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Amblyomma dissimile (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Amblyomma dissimile (Osorno-Mesa, E., (1940A), 6-24) (Colombia)

Amblyomma dissimile (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302) (Mexico)

Amblyomma dissimile (Vogelsang, E. G., & Cordero, E. H., (1940A), 71-76) (Venezuela)

Amblyomma scutatum (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294) (Champerico, Guatemala)

Amblyomma testudinis (Tonelli Rondelli, M., [1932E], 6 (Sud Americana)

Iguana tuberculata rhinolopha

Amblyomma dissimile (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302)

Amblyomma scutatum (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302)

"ILTIS" ["POLECAT"]
Mamm. Carnivora

Ixodes hexagonus pacata (Schulze, P., (1937D), 351-372) (Sachsin, Germany)

"IMPALA" [Aepyceros melampus]
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Amblyomma gemma (Theiler, G., Walker, J. B., and Wiley, A. J., (1956A), 83-99) (Kenya)

Amblyomma gemma (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Kruger National Park Biologist, (1960A), 2-205) (Pafuri, South Africa)

Boophilus annulatus decoloratus (Jack, R. W., (1928A), 537-556)

Boophilus decoloratus (Becklund, W. W., (1968A), 622-628) (New York from Kenya)

Boophilus decoloratus (Jack, R. W., (1942A), 95-109, 202-218) (Southern Rhodesia)

Boophilus decoloratus (Kruger National Park Biologist, (1960A), 2-205) (Pafuri, South Africa)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Lewis, E. A., (1932A), 175-182) (Kenya)

"IMPALA". --Continued

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Zululand, South Africa & Mozambique)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Kruger National Park Biologist, (1960A), 2-205) (Pafuri, South Africa)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Kruger National Park Biologist, (1960A), 2-205) (Pafuri, South Africa)

Rhipicephalus mühlensi (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Mkuzi Game Reserve, Zululand)

Rhipicephalus neavei (Warburton, C., (1912B), 1-20) (north-east Rhodesia)

Rhipicephalus neavei punctatus (Wilson, S.G., (1950B), 415-428) (Nyasaland)

Rhipicephalus oculatus (Bedford, G. A. H., & Graf, H., (1935A), 14-17, 20) (South Africa)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Theiler, G. & Robinson, B. N., (1953B), 93-136)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Brocklesby, D. W., (1965A), 37-44)

"Impala aepiciros melampur " see Aepyceros melampus

"INDIUKI" see "TURKEYS"

"INSECTIVORE"
Mamm. Insectivora

Ixodes ricinus (Aeschlimann, A., Büttiker, W., Elbl, A., & Hoogstraal, H., (1965A), 577-583) (Switzerland)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Aeschlimann, A., Büttiker, W., Elbl, A., & Hoogstraal, H., (1965A), 577-583) (Switzerland)

IOMYS
Mamm. Rodentia

Iomys horsfieldi

Ixodes granulatus (Nadchatram, M., Domrow, R., Ng, C. K., (1966A), 129-140) (Pulau Tioman)

ISOODON
Mamm. Marsupialia

Isoodon macrourus

Haemaphysalis bancrofti (Dwyer, R. S. C., Tonge, J. I., Hoffman, T. R., Scott, W., Derrick, E. H. & Pope, J. H., (1960A), 456-458) (Queensland)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Roberts, F. H. S., (1963A), 35-80) (Queensland)

Haemaphysalis humerosa (Derrick, E. H., (1961A), 73-79) (Queensland)

Haemaphysalis humerosa (Dwyer, R. S. C., Tonge, J. I., Hoffman, T. R., Scott, W., Derrick, E. H., & Pope, J. H., (1960A), 456-458) (Queensland)

Haemaphysalis humerosa (Mackerras, I. M., Mackerras, M. J., & Sandars, D. F., (1953A), 61-63) (Queensland)

Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) longicornis (Hoogstraal, H., Roberts, F. H. S., Kohls, G. M. & Tipton, V. J., (1968A), 1197-1213) (Australia)

Ixodes fecialis (Domrow, R. & Derrick, E. H., (1965A), 234-236) (Mt. Tamborine, Queensland)

Ixodes fecialis (Mackerras, I. M., Mackerras, M. J., & Sandars, D. F., (1953A), 61-63) (Queensland)

Ixodes holocyclus (Dwyer, R. S. C., Tonge, J. I., Hoffman, T. R., Scott, W., Derrick, E. H., & Pope, J. H., (1960A), 456-458) (Queensland)

Ixodes holocyclus (Mackerras, I. M., Mackerras, M. J., & Sandars, D. F., (1953A), 61-63) (Queensland)

Ixodes tasmani (Dwyer, R. S. C., Tonge, J. I., Hoffman, T. R., Scott, W., Derrick, E. H. & Pope, J. H., (1960A), 456-458) (Queensland)

Ixodes tasmani (Mackerras, I. M., Mackerras, M. J., & Sandars, D. F., (1953A), 61-63) (Queensland)

Isoodon obesulus

Haemaphysalis humerosa (Domrow, R., and Smith, D. J. W., (1956A), 201-206) (Camp Mt., S. E. Q., Mossman, Mirriwinni, Flying Fish Point, N. Q.)

Haemaphysalis humerosa (Fenner, F., (1946A), 666-668) (Wongabel, Atherton Tableland, Queensland)

Haemaphysalis spinigera novae-guineae (Domrow, R., and Smith, D. J. W., (1956A), 201-206) (Nambour dist.)

Ixodes cornuatus (Roberts, F. H. S., (1964B), 1-8) (Tasmania)

Ixodes fecialis (Mackerras, I. M., Mackerras, M. J., & Sandars, D. F., (1953A), 61-63) (Queensland)

Isoodon obesulus. --Continued

Ixodes fecialis (Roberts, F. H. S., (1960A), 392-485) (Queensland, Western Australia)

Ixodes holocyclus (Fenner, F., (1946A), 666-668) (Wongabel, Atherton Tableland, Queensland)

Ixodes tasmani (Fenner, F., (1946A), 666-668) (Wongabel, Atherton Tableland, Queensland)

Isoodon torosus

Haemaphysalis humerosa (Derrick, E. H., Smith, D. J. W., Brown, H. E., & Freeman, M., (1939A), 150-155) (Australia)

Haemaphysalis humerosa (Freeman, M., Derrick, E. H., Brown, H. E., Smith, D. J. W. & Johnson, D. W., (1940A), 193-200) (Moreton Island, Queensland)

Haemaphysalis humerosa (Smith, D. J. W., (1941A), 73-75) (Palmwoods, Woombye, Nambour, Kiamba & Moreton Island)

Haemaphysalis spinigera novae-guineae (Derrick, E. H., Smith, D. J. W., Brown, H. E., & Freeman, M., (1939A), 150-155) (Australia)

Ixodes holocyclus (Derrick, E. H. & Smith, D. J. W., (1940A), 99-102) (Queensland)

Ixodes holocyclus (Derrick, E. H., Smith, D. J. W., Brown, H. E., & Freeman, M., (1939A), 150-155) (Australia)

"ISSHCHERITSA PRYTKAIA"
Rept. ? Sauria

Haemaphysalis concinna (Mel'nikova, T. G., (1953A), 422-434) (Crimea)

"ISSHCHURKA, BYSTRAIA"
Rept. ? Sauria

Ixodes sp. (Markov, G. S., Ivanov, V. P., Kryuchkov, B. P., Luk'yanova, Zh. F., Nikulin, V. P. & Chernobay, V. F., (1964A), 106-110) (Mangyshlak)

"ITACHI" ["WEASEL" or "SKUNK"]
Mamm. Carnivora

Ixodes ricinus (Kishida, K., (1930A), 1-5) (Japan)

"IUROK" = "BRAMBLING" [Fringilla montifringilla]
Aves Passeriformes

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S. A., Chabovsky, V. I., Morozov, Iu. V., Simkin, G. N., Vasil'ev, B. D., Grylov, D. G. & Golovlev, E. L., (1963A), 126-139) (Permsk Oblast)

IXOREUS
Aves Passeriformes

Ixoreus naevius

Ixodes auritulus (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (British Columbia)

Ixodes spinipalpis (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (British Columbia)

IXOS
Aves Passeriformes

Ixos amaurotis

Ixodes turdus (Asanuma, K., & Kosaka, K., (1955A), 192-196) (Miyake Island)

"IZIUBR" see "ROEDEER"

"JABALÍ" of Mexico see "PECCARY"
Mamm. Artiodactyla

"JABALI" of Spain see "WILD BOAR"

"JACKAL"
Mamm. Carnivora

Amblyomma sp. (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Leopoldville Province, Congo)

Amblyomma sp. (Paoli, G., (1916A), 269-297) (Somalia Italiana Meridionale)

Amblyomma variegatum (Lewis, E. A., (1934A), 1-67) (Kenya)

Amblyomma variegatum (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Sénégal & Soudan Francais)

Amblyomma variegatum (Neumann, L. G., (1902B), 293-294) (Ginir, Abyssinia)

Aponomma gervaisi var. lucasi (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344) (India)

Boophilus decoloratus (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Soudan Francais)

Dermacentor rhinocerinus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Dermacentor rhinocerotis (Mettam, R. W. M., (1932A), 19) (Uganda)

Dermacentor venustus (Hadwen, S., & Nuttall, G. H. F., (1913A), 298-301)

"JACKAL". --Continued

Haemaphysalis adleri n. sp. (Feldman-Muhsam, B., (1951C), 96-107) (Ness-Ziona, Israel)

Haemaphysalis caucasica (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Haemaphysalis flava (Sen, P., (1938A), 133-147) (United Provinces, India)

Haemaphysalis flava (Sharif, M., (1928A), 216-344) (India)

Haemaphysalis (H.) indoflava (Dhanda, V. & Bhat, H. R., (1968B), 1063-1067) (Himalayan region of Uttar Pradesh, India)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Bedford, G. A. H., (1926A), 705-817) (South Africa)

Haemaphysalis leachii (Fain, A., (1949A), 175-182) (territoire de Banningville, Congo Belge)

Haemaphysalis leachii (Jack, R. W., (1928A), 537-556) (Southern Rhodesia)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Lewis, E. A., (1934A), 1-67) (Kenya)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Mettam, R. W. M., (1932A), 19) (Uganda)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Nagar, S. K., (1962A), 58-61) (Delhi State, India)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Neumann, L. G., (1897A), 324-420)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Neumann, L. G., (1902B), 293-294) (Ginir)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Neumann, L. G., (1922A), 108-125) (Mont Nyiro; Afrique Orientale Anglaise)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Nuttall, G. H. F., and Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (British East Africa, German East Africa, Transvaal, (?) India)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Rousselot, R., (1951A), 307-309) (Congo francais)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Vaerenbergh, R. van, (1954A), 222-226) (Kirotshe)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Wilson, S. C., (1950B), 415-428) (Nyasaland)

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu, Leopoldville & Orientale Provinces, Congo)

Haemaphysalis numidiana taurica (Dzhaparidze, N. I., (1960A), 1-295) (Georgian SSR)

"JACKAL". --Continued

Haemaphysalis taurica (Köhler, G., Hoffmann, G., Janitschke, G., & Wiesenhütter, E., (1967A), 375-381) (Syria)

Hyalomma sp. (Chernyshev, V.I., (1954A), 151-165) (Tadzhikistan)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Abusalimov, N. S., (1958A), 543-545)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Trommsdorff,[1914?A], 1-11) (German Southwest Africa)

Hyalomma anatolicum (Chernyshev, V.I., (1954A), 151-165) (Tadzhikistan)

Hyalomma asiaticum (Chernyshev, V.I., (1954A), 151-165) (Tadzhikistan)

Hyalomma scupense (Chernyshev, V.I., (1954A), 151-165) (Tadzhikistan)

Ixodes sp. (Abbassian-Lintzen, R., (1960A), 43-61) (Ramsar, Iran)

Ixodes sp. (Chernyshev, V.I., (1954A), 151-165) (Tadzhikistan)

Ixodes crenulatus (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Ixodes kaiseri (Köhler, G., Hoffmann, G., Janitschke, G., & Wiesenhütter, E., (1967A), 375-381) (Syria)

Ornithodoros franchinii (Franchini, G., (1933A), 707-710) (Marmarique, Afrique du Nord)

Ornithodoros tartakovskyi (Petrischeva, P. A., (1954A), 243-268)

Ornithodorus verrucosus (Maruashvili, G. M., (1965A), 469-475) (Georgia SSR)

Rhipicentor bicornis (Theiler, G., (1961A), 297-308 (Angola)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Chernyshev, V.I., (1954A), 151-165) (Tadzhikistan)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Paoli, G., (1916A), 269-297) (Somalia Italiana Meridionale)

Rhipicephalus sp. (? pulchellus, ? evertsi) (Paoli, G., (1916A), 269-297) (Somalia Italiana Meridionale)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Transvaal & Northern Rhodesia)

Rhipicephalus cuspidatus (Morel, P. C. & Graber, M., (1961A), 199-203) (Tchad)

"JACKAL". --Continued

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344) (Bihar and Orissa)

Rhipicephalus leporis (Chernyshev, V.I., (1954A), 151-165) (Tadzhikistan)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Lewis, E. A., (1934A), 1-67) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Paoli, G., (1916A), 269-297) (Somalia Italiana Meridionale)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Chernyshev, V.I., (1954A), 151-165) (Tadzhikistan)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Carmichael, J. A., (1934A), 29-45) (Entebbe, Uganda)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Chernyshev, V.I., (1954A), 151-165) (Tadzhikistan)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Feldman-Muhsam, B. & Saturen, I. M., (1961A), 53-61) (Israel)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Köhler, G., Hoffmann, G., Janitschke, K. & Wiesenhütter, E., (1967A), 375-381) (Syria)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Soudan Francais, Sénégal)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Nagar, S. K., (1962A), 58-61) (Delhi State, India)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Rousselot, R., (1951A), 307-309) (Soudan)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Senevet, G. & Pampiglione, S., (1964A), 400-402) (Bouktoub, Boualem)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Wilson, S. G., (1950B), 415-428) (Nyasaland)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Leopoldville & Orientale Provinces, Congo)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Chernyshev, V.I., (1954A), 151-165) (Tadzhikistan)

Rhipicephalus secundus (Feldman-Muhsam, B. & Saturen, I. M., (1961A), 53-61) (Israel)

Rhipicephalus simus (Howard, C. W., (1908B), 73-169)

"JACKAL". --Continued

Rhipicephalus simus (Lewis, E. A., (1932A), 175-182) (nymphs & adults) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus simus (Manetti, C., (1920A), 257-268) (Angola)

Rhipicephalus simus (Neumann, L. G., (1902B), 293-294) (Ginir, Abyssinia)

Rhipicephalus simus (Wilson, S. C., (1950B), 415-428) (Nyasaland)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Sénégal)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Rageau, J., (1951A), 441-446) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus sulcatus (Morel, P.C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (Centre Afrique, Sénégal)

Rhipicephalus tricuspis (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Leopoldville Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Rhipicephalus ziemanni (Neumann, L. G., (1922A), 108-125) (Mont Nyiro, Afrique Orientale Anglaise)

"JACKAL, RED"
Mamm. Carnivora

Ixodes rubicundus (Stampa, S., (1959A), 169-227) (Karoo areas, South Africa)

"JACKAL, SILVER"
Mamm. Carnivora

Amblyomma variegatum (Le Roux, P. L., (1934a), 28-71) (northern Rhodesia)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Le Roux, P. L., (1934a), 28-71) (Northern Rhodesia)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Le Roux, P. L., (1934a), 28-71) (Northern Rhodesia)

"JACKDAW"
Aves Passeriformes

Haemaphysalis chordeilis (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Haemaphysalis chordeilis (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239)

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina (Nuttall, G. H. F., and Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550)

"JACKDAW". --Continued

Ixodes ricinus (Milne, A., (1949A), 167-172)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239)

"JACK RABBIT"
Mamm. Lagomorpha

Amblyomma americanum (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Amblyomma inornatum (Cooley, R. A., & Kohls, G. M., (1944B), 77-111) (Kingsville, Texas)

Amblyomma maculatum (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Amblyomma maculatum (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239)

Argas miniatus (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239) (Maverick County, Texas)

Dermacentor andersoni (Bacon, M., (1953A), 1-40) (Roxboro, Washington)

Dermacentor andersoni (Johnson, D. E., (1962A), 177) (Colorado)

Dermacentor andersoni (Philip, C. B., & Jellison, W. L., (1935A), 726-744)

Dermacentor parumapertus (Cooley, R. A., (1938A), 1-89) (Mesa City, Arizona)

Dermacentor paramapertus [sic] (Eads, R. B., Menzies, G. C., & Hightower, B. G., (1956A), 7-24) (Texas)

Dermacentor parumapterus (Edmunds, L. R., (1951A), 23-26) (Kanab & surrounding area, House Rock, Arizona-Utah border, Kane County, 11 miles N. Bluff, San Juan County, Rush Valley, Tooele County, Utah)

Dermacentor parumapertus marginatus (Banks, N., (1908A), 1-61) (Mesa City, Arizona)

Dermacentor parumapertus marginatus (Hooker, W. A., (1909C), 251-257) (Texas)

Dermacentor parumapertus marginatus (Roberts, R. A., (1934a), 249-262) (San Luis Potosi, Mexico)

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina (Parker, R. R., Philip, C. B., and Davis, G. E., (1932A), 479-487)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Bacon, M., (1953A), 1-40) (Taunton, Washington)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"JACK RABBIT". --Continued

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Brown, J. H., (1944A), 36-51) (Alberta)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Calhoun, E. L., & Alford, H. I., (1955A), 310-317) (Arkansas)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Eads, R. B., Menzies, G. C., & Hightower, B. G., (1956A), 7-24) (Texas)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Edmunds, L. R., (1951A), 23-26) (Mill Creek Canyon, Salt Lake County, Utah)

Ixodes diversifossus (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Ixodes neotomae (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Willits, California)

Ixodes pacificus (Arthur, D. R. & Snow, K., (1968A), 893-906) (Oregon)

Ixodes pacificus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Grants Pass, Oregon)

Ixodes ricinus californicus (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Ixodes spinipalpis (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Corvallis & Harrisburg, Oregon)

Ixodes tovari (Eads, R. B., Menzies, G. C., & Hightower, B. G., (1956A), 7-24) (Texas)

Ornithodoros megnini (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Ornithodoros parkeri (Davis, G. E. & Parker, R. R., (1942A), 1-6)

Ornithodoros turicata (Davis, G. E., (1936A), 1719) (Clarke County, Kansas)

Otobius lagophilus (Kohls, G. M., Sonenshine, D. E., & Clifford, C. M., (1965A), 331-364) (near Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming & Birney, Rosebud County, Montana)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Cooley, R. A., (1946C), 1-54) (Texas)

"JACK RABBIT, ANTELOPE" [Lepus alleni]
Mamm. Lagomorpha

Dermacentor parumapertus (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"JACK RABBIT, BLACK-TAILED" [Lepus californicus]
Mamm. Lagomorpha

Dermacentor andersoni (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Dermacentor andersoni (Cooley, R. A., (1938A), 1-89) (USA)

Dermacentor variabilis (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Ixodes diversifossus (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"JACK RABBIT, CALIFORNIA" [Lepus c. californicus]
Mamm. Lagomorpha

Dermacentor parumapertus (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"JACK RABBIT, COLORADO DESERT" [Lepus californicus deserticola]
Mamm. Lagomorpha

Dermacentor parumapertus (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Ixodes ricinus californicus (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"JACK RABBIT, COMMON"
Mamm. Lagomorpha

Dermacentor albipictus (Hunter, W. D. & Bishopp, F. C., (1911A), 1-47) (Bitter Root Valley, Montana)

Dermacentor parumapertus marginatus (Hunter, W. D. & Bishopp, F. C., (1911A), 1-47) (Idaho, Oregon, Nevada, Utah)

"JACK RABBIT, GREAT PLAINS" [Lepus californicus melanotis]
Mamm. Lagomorpha

Dermacentor parumapertus (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"JACK RABBIT, WASHINGTON" [Lepus californicus wallawalla]
Mamm. Lagomorpha

Dermacentor andersoni (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Ixodes diversifossus (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"JACK RABBIT, WHITE-TAILED" [Lepus townsendii]
Mamm. Lagomorpha

Dermacentor andersoni (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Dermacentor andersoni (Cooley, R. A., (1938A), 1-89) (USA)

Dermacentor parumapertus (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

JACULUS
Mamm. Rodentia

Jaculus species

Haemaphysalis leachii muhsami (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Hyalomma aegyptium (King, H. H., (1926A), 1-21) (northern & central Sudan)

Hyalomma dromedarii (Hoogstraal, H., (1957B), 6) (exper.)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Jaculus jaculus

Hyalomma sp. (Abdou, A. H. & Samaan, M., (1962A), 333-344) (Egypt)

Hyalomma sp. (Briscoe, M. S., (1956A), 393-408) (Egypt)

Hyalomma (H.) anatolicum excavatum (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1959A), 243-261) (Egypt)

Jaculus jaculus.--Continued

Hyalomma dromedarii (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Egypt)

Hyalomma dromedarii (Hoogstraal, H., (1961E), 231-248) (exper.)

Hyalomma excavatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Egypt)

Hyalomma impeltatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Egypt)

Hyalomma impeltatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1961E), 231-248) (exper.)

Ornithodoros erraticus (Hoogstraal, H., (1961E), 231-248) (exper.)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H., (1961E), 231-238) (heavily infected with Hepatozoon balfouri (exper.))

Jaculus jaculus butleri

Hyalomma sp. (Happold, D.C.D., (1967A), 257-275) (nose & head; desert near Khartoum, Sudan)

Jaculus jaculus elbaensis

Hyalomma spp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1957B), 45-51) (coastal plain near Gebel Elba)

Jaculus orientalis

Hyalomma spp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1960B), 445-457) (Libya)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1960B), 445-457) (Libya)

"JAGUAR" [Felis onca]
Mamm. Carnivora

Amblyomma ovale (Dios, R. L., & Knopoff, R., (1934A), 359-412)

"JAGUAR". --Continued

Amblyomma ovale (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302) (Paraguay)

Amblyomma ovale striatum (Clark, S. D., (1938a), 63-68) (Guatemala)

Amblyomma striatum (Reyne, A., (1923A), 32-39) (Suriname)

Ixodes boliviensis (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

"JAVALI"
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Amblyomma splendidum (Tendeiro, J., (1948A), 639-738) (Guiné portuguesa)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1953H), 2249-2275) (Govuro)

"JAVELINA" see "PECCARY"

"JAY"
Aves Passeriformes

Ixodes auritulus (Hearle, E., (1938A), 341-354) (Queen Charlotte Island)

Ixodes persulcatus (Fedorov, Yu. V., (1958D), 129-130) (Tomsk, Western Siberia)

Ixodes redikorzevi ( Emchuk, E. M., (1967B), 354-355) (Ukrainian SSR)

Ixodid ticks (Mishaeva, N. P., (1965A), 244-246) (Belorussia)

"JAY, BLUE" [Cyanocitta cristata]
Aves Passeriformes

Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (Georgia & Virginia)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Eddy, G. W., and Joyce, C. E., (1941A), 278) (Tama, Iowa)

"JAY, BLUE". --Continued

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239)

Ixodes brunneus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Carrol County, Tennessee)

Ixodes scapularis (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239)

"JAY, COAST"
Aves Passeriformes

Ixodes brunneus (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"JERBIL"
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor silvarum ( Emel'yanova, N. D., Zhovtyy, I. F., Tereshchenko, O. N., & Korotkova, G. V., (1962A), 160-164) (Tuva Oblast)

"JERBOA"
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor nuttalli (Petrova-Piontkovskaya, S. P., Korshunova, O. S., & Mishchenko, N. K., (1959A), 92-93) (Tuvian Oblast, USSR)

Hyalomma dromedarii (Feldman-Muhsam, B., (1960B), 57-64) (Sinai peninsula)

Ornithodorus marocanus (Sergent, Et. & Parrot, L., (1929A), 436-437) (Biskra, Algeria)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Senevet, G. & Pampiglione, S., (1964A), 400-402) (Géryville & Bouktoub)

"JIRD, LIBYAN" [Meriones libycus]
Mamm. Rodentia

Rhipicephalus sp. (Semenova, M. I. & Oleinikova, Z. K., (1963A), 208-209) (foothills of Chatkal range, Kirgiziia)

"JUMENT" ["mare"] see "HORSE"

"JUNCO"
Aves Passeriformes

Dermacentor variabilis (Tugwell, P. & Lancaster, J. L., (1962A), 202-211 (near Fayetteville, Arkansas)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Sonenshine, D. E., Atwood, E. L., & Lamb, J. T., Jr., (1966A), 1234-1262) (Montpelier, Va.)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Tugwell, P. & Lancaster, J., (1962A), 202-211) (near Fayetteville, Arkansas)

Ixodes auritulus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Sidney, Vancouver Island, British Columbia, Canada)

Ixodes brunneus (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Ixodes scapularis (Tugwell, P. & Lancaster, J. L., (1962A), 202-211) (near Fayettville, Arkansas)

"JUNCO, SHUFELDT'S" [Junco oregonus shufeldti]
Aves Passeriformes

Ixodes auritulus (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"JUNCO, SLATE-COLORED" [Junco hyemalis]
Aves Passeriformes

Ixodes brunneus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (North Little Rock, Arkansas)

JUNCO
Aves Passeriformes

Junco species

Ixodes auritulus (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (British Columbia)

Junco caniceps

Dermacentor spp. (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Ixodes pacificus (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Ixodes spinipalpis (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Junco hyemalis

Amblyomma maculatum (Bishopp, F.C., & Hixson, H., (1936A), 1068-1076) (exper.)

Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (Maryland)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Joyce, C. R. & Eddy, G. W., (1943A), 205-212) (Tama, Iowa)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Peters, H. S., (1933B), 68-75) (Ohio)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Peters, H. S., (1936A), 9-27) (Maryland, Michigan, Ohio, South Carolina, Virginia)

Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Sonenshine, D. E., Lamb, J. T. & Anastos, G., (1965A), 26-91) (Virginia)

Ixodes sp. (Thomas, R. H., (1941A), 590-591) (north Little Rock, Arkansas)

Ixodes auritulus (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Ixodes brunneus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Chula & Falls Church, Virginia)

Ixodes dentatus (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (Maryland)

Ticks (Thomas, R. H., (1941A), 590-591)

Junco hymenalis see Junco hyemalis

Junco oreganus

Argas (Persicargas) giganteus (Kohls, G. M. & Clifford, C. M., (1968A), 1113-1116) (Dugway Valley, Utah)

Junco oreganus . --Continued

Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Allred, D. M., (1968A), 1-29) (National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Ixodes spinipalpis (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Junco phaeonotus australis

Ixodes mexicanus (Cooley, R. A., & Kohls, G. M., (1942C), 149-154) (Tancítaro, Michoacán, Mexico)

Ixodes mexicanus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Cerro Tancitaro, Michoacán, Mexico (elevation 11,000 feet))

Ixodes mexicanus (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Junco vulcani

Ixodes auritulus (Tonn, R.J., Kohls, G.M., & Arnold, K., (1963A), 217-220) (Costa Rica)

JYNX
Aves Piciformes

Jynx torquilla

Haemaphysalis concinna (Blagoveshchensky, D. I., [1948A], 83-113) (Lower Amur)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Ferianc, O. & Lichard, M., (1967A), 19-23) (Czechoslovakia)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Somov, G. P., & Soldatov, G. M., (1964A), 126-129) (northwest section, Primorskii Krai)

Hyalomma sp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1961A), 277-278) (Egypt, migrating from Europe to Africa)

Ixodes arboricola (Ferianc, O. & Lichard, M., (1967A), 19-23) (Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S. A., & Chabovsky, V. I., (1960A), 40-51)

Jynx torquilla . --Continued

Ixodes ricinus (Emchuk, E. M., (1957C), 3-17) (Crimea)

Ixodes ricinus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes ricinus (Ferianc, O. & Lichard, M., (1967A), 19-23) (Czechoslovakia)

"KABAN" see "WILD BOAR"

"KABAN, EVROPEISKII" [Sus scrofa]
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Ixodes ricinus (Votyakov, V. I., Savitsky, B. P., & Mishaeva, N. P., [1963A], 105-107) (Belovezhskaia Pushcha, Belorusk SSR)

"KAGADO" ["TURTLE"]
Rept. Chelonia

Amblyomma dissimile (Rohr, C. J., (1909A), 1-220) (Brazil)

"KAIRA" see "GUILLEMOT"
Aves Charadriiformes

"KAIRA, PETENETS" ["young guillemot"]
Aves Charadriiformes

Ixodes putus (Skrynnik, A. N., (1950A), 109-112) (southern Sakhalin)

KAIROPOT [? KOIROPOTAMUS]
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Kairopot porcus

Rhipicephalus dux (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Angola)

KAKATOE
Aves Psittaciformes

Kakatoe roseicapilla

Ornithodoros (Pavlovskyella) macmillani (Hoogstraal, H., & Kohls, G. M., (1966A), 86-92) (nests; high in hollow branches of Eucalyptus trees in warm, semiarid savannah woodlands New South Wales, Australia)

Ornithodoros (Pavlovskyella) macmillani (Sonenshine, D. E., Clifford, C. M. (jr.), & Kohls, G. M., (1966A), 92-122) (nests; New South Wales, Australia)

"KAMENKA, CHERNAÎA" [Oenanthe picata]
Aves Passeriformes

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Filippova, N. A., Kochkareva, A. V. & Bel'skaia, G. S., (1966A), 83-86) (Turkmenia)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Filippova, N. A., Kochkareva, A. V. & Bel'skaia, G. S., (1966A), 83-86) (Turkmenia)

"KAMENKA, CHERNOSHEINAÎA" [Oenanthe lugens]
Aves Passeriformes

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Filippova, N. A., Kochkareva, A. V. & Bel'skaia, G. S., (1966A), 83-86) (Turkmenia)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Filippova, N. A., Kochkareva, A. V. & Bel'skaia, G. S., (1966A), 83-86) (Turkmenia)

Ixodes redikorzevi (Filippova, N. A., Kochkareva, A. V. & Bel'skaia, G. C., (1966A), 83-86) (Turkmenia)

Ixodes subterranus (Filippova, N. A., Kochkareva, A. V. & Bel'skaia, G. S., (1966A), 83-86) (Turkmenia)

"KAMENKA, OBYKNOVENNAÎA" [Oenanthe oenanthe]
Aves Passeriformes

Boophilus calcaratus (Filippova, N. A., Kochkareva, A. V. & Bel'skaia, G. S., (1966A), 83-86) (Turkmenia)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

"KAMENKA OBYKNOV." [Oenanthe oenanthe]. --Continued

Haemaphysalis punctata (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Filippova, N. A., Kochkareva, A. V. & Bel'skaia, G. S., (1966A), 83-86) (Turkmenia)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S. A., Chabovsky, V. I., Morozov, Iu. V., Simkin, G. N., Vasil'ev, B. D., Grylov, D. G. & Golovlev, E. L., (1963A), 126-139) (Permsk Oblast)

"KAMENKA PLESHANKA" [Oenanthe hispanica pleschanka]
Aves Passeriformes

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Filippova, N. A., Kochkareva, A. V. & Bel'skaia, G. S., (1966A), 83-86) (Turkmenia)

"KAMENKA-PLÎASUN'ÎA" [Oenanthe isabellina]
Aves Passeriformes

Haemaphysalis otophila (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Filippova, N. A., Kochkareva, A. V. & Bel'skaia, G. S., (1966A), 83-86) (Turkmenia)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Filippova, N. A., Kochkareva, A. V. & Bel'skaia, G. S., (1966A), 83-86) (Turkmenia)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Ixodes crenulatus (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

"KAMENKA—PLIASUN'IA". --Continued

Ixodes frontalis (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Ixodes redikorzevi (Filippova, N. A., Kochkareva, A. V. & Bel'skaia, G. C., (1966A), 83-86) (Turkmenia)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

"KAMYSHEVKA, DROZDOVIDNAIA" [Acrocephalus arundinaceus]
Aves Passeriformes

Haemaphysalis punctata (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

"KAMYSHEVKA, SADOVAIA" [Acrocephalus dumetorum]
Aves Passeriformes

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S. A., Chabovsky, V. I., Morozov, Iu. V., Simkin, G. N., Vasil'ev, B. D., Grylov, D. G. & Golovlev, E. L., (1963A), 126-139) (Permsk Oblast)

"KAMYSHEVKI" ["warblers"]
Aves Passeriformes

Ixodes persulcatus (Nikiforov, L. P., (1961A), 10-23) (Tyazhinsk District, Kemerov region)

"KANGAROO"
Mamm. Marsupialia

Amblyomma macropi (Roberts, F. H. S., (1953A), 111-161) (Ingham, north Queensland)

"KANGAROO". --Continued

Amblyomma moreliae (Froggatt, W. W., (1900A), 540-542) (Narrabri & Coonabarabran)

Amblyomma moreliae (Rainbow, W. J., (1905b), 143-193) (New South Wales, Queensland)

Amblyomma moreliae (Roberts, F. H. S., (1934A), 114-123) (Queensland)

Amblyomma moyi (Roberts, F. H. S., (1953A), 111-161) (kangaroo cave, Mt. Isa, Queensland)

Amblyomma triguttatum (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372) (Nouvelle-Galles du Sud)

Amblyomma triguttatum (Oliver, J. H., & Bremner, K. C., (1968A), 837-844) (Roma area of south central Queensland, Australia)

Amblyomma triguttatum (Roberts, F. H. S., (1934A), 114-123) (Queensland)

Amblyomma triguttatum (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302) (N. W. Australia & Queensland)

Amblyomma triguttatum ornatissimum (Roberts, F. H. S., (1962B), 367-381) (Australia)

Amblyomma triguttatum queenslandensis (Roberts, F. H. S., (1962B), 367-381) (Queensland)

Amblyomma triguttatum rosei (Roberts, F. H. S., (1964C), 288-313) (Australia)

Amblyomma t. triguttatum (Roberts, F. H. S., (1962B), 367-381) (New South Wales, Queensland, Western Australia)

Argas gurneyi-warburtoni (Henry, M., (1938A), 69-71) (New South Wales)

Boophilus microplus (Roberts, F. H. S., (1947A), 233-244) (Queensland, Australia)

Boophilus microplus (Seddon, H. R., (1947A), 1-41) (Australia)

Haemaphysalis sp. (Tryon, H., (1911a), 73 (Tarrom, Queensland)

Haemaphysalis bancrofti (Roberts, F. H. S., (1963A), 35-80) (Queensland)

Haemaphysalis spinigera novae-guineae (Nuttall, G. H. F., & Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Northern Territory, Queensland, Australia)

"KANGAROO". --Continued

Ixodes australiensis (Roberts, F. H. S., (1960A), 392-485) (Western Australia)

Ixodes cornuatus (Roberts, F. H. S., (1960A), 392-485) (Lakes Entrance, Victoria)

Ixodes hirsti (Roberts, F. H. S., (1960A), 392-485) (King Island, Mt. Wellington, Tasmania)

Ixodes holocyclus (Banfield, J. F., (1966A), 600-601) (Australia)

Ixodes holocyclus (Musgrave, A., (1932A), 316-323)

Ornithodoros gurneyi (Derrick, E. H., (1944A), 357-361) (western Queensland)

Ornithodoros gurneyi (Fielding, J. W., (1926A), 1-114) (ground near small trees where kangaroos camped; Sesbania, Corfield, Queensland)

Ornithodoros (Pavlovskyella) gurneyi (Hoogstraal, H., & Kohls, G. M., (1966A), 86-92) (resting ground; New South Wales)

Ornithodoros gurneyi (Roberts, F. H. S., (1947A), 233-244) (Queensland, Australia)

"KANGAROO, RED" [Megaleia rufa]
Mamm. Marsupialia

Amblyomma triguttatum (Ferguson, E. W., (1924A), 147-157) (Wagrakine, W. Australia)

"KANGAROO, TREE " [Dendrolagus sp. ]
Mamm. Marsupialia

Ixodes dendrolagi (Wilson, N. A., (1967A), 847-851) (Lae, Morobe District, New Guinea)

"KANYUK" ["BUZZARD"]
Aves Falconiformes

Argas persicus (Zil'fyan, V. N., Avetisyan, G. A. & Ovasapyan, O. V., (1960A), 463-478) (Armenia)

Ixodes persulcatus (Tagil'tsev, A. A., (1958A), 34-39)

Ixodes ricinus (Savitsky, B.P., (1961B), 107-113) (Belorossia)

"KANYUK, OBYKNOVENNYI" [Buteo buteo]
Aves Falconiformes

Hyalomma plumbeum (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Ixodes ricinus (Savitsky, B.P., (1961B), 107-113) (Belorossia)

"KARABOUW" [Bubalus bubalis]
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Amblyomma cyprium (Krijgsman, B.J., & Ponto, S.A.S., (1932A), 1-62)

Amblyomma testudinarium (Krijgsman, B.J., & Ponto, S.A.S., (1932A), 1-62) (Oost-Indischen Archipel)

"KEDROVKA" [Nucifraga caryocatactes]
Aves Passeriformes

Ixodes persulcatus (Tagil'tsev, A. A., (1958A), 34-39)

"KEKLIK" [Alectoris graeca]
Aves Galliformes

Argas persicus (Bakhaeva, A. V., (1962A), 72-79) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Ixodes kazakstani (Bakhaeva, A. V., (1962A), 72-79) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Ixodes redikorzevi (Bakhaeva, A. V., (1962A), 72-79) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Ixodes redikorzevi emberizae (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (Tadzhikistan, Hissar range)

KERODON
Mamm. Rodentia

Kerodon rupestris

Amblyomma parvum (Aragão, H. de B., (1918A), 375-417) (Lassance, Estado de Minas, Brasil)

Ixodidae spp. (Fonseca, F. da, [1959B], 99-186) (Brasil)

Ornithodoros talaje (Aragão, H. de B., (1936A), 759-844) ( Brasil)

"KESTREL" [Falco tinnunculus]
Aves Falconiformes

Ixodes ricinus (Milne, A., (1949A), 167-172)

KETUPA
Aves Strigiformes

Ketupa ceylonensis

Argas persicus (Theodor, O. & Costa, M., (1960A), 365-385) (Israel)

"KHOKHOTUN, CHERNOGOLOVYI" [Larus ichthyaetus]
Aves Charadriiformes

Ornithodoros capensis (Filippova, N. A., (1963A), 16-27) (nests; Uzbekistan, islands of Aral Sea)

"KHOMIACHOK" [Cricetinae]
Mamm. Rodentia

Haemaphysalis numidiana taurica (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960B), 383-389) (Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960B), 383-389) (Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan)

Hyalomma asiaticum caucasicum (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960B), 383-389) (Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan)

Ixodes ricinus (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960B), 383-389) (Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960B), 383-389) (Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan)

"KHOMIACHOK, DAURSKII" [Cricetulus barabensis]
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor nuttalli (Emel'yanova, N. D., & Zhovtyy, I. F., (1957A), 259-283)

Dermacentor silvarum (Emel'yanova, N. D., Zhovtyy, I. F., Tereshchenko, O. N., & Korotkova, G. V., (1962A), 160-164) (Tuva Oblast)

"KHOMIACHOK, DAURSKII" [Cricetulus barabensis]. -- Continued

Ixodes crenulatus (Emel'yanova, N. D., & Zhovtyy, I. F., (1957A), 259-283)

Ixodes persulcatus (Emel'yanova, N. D., & Zhovtyy, I. F., (1957A), 259-283)

"KHOMIACHOK, EVERSMANNA" [Cricetulus eversmanni]
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor marginatus (Ushakova, G. V. & Busalaeva, N. N., (1962A), 216-224) (Karanganda Oblast)

Ixodes sp. (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Ixodes crenulatus (Ushakova, G. V., & Busalaeva, N. N., (1962A), 216-224) (Karaganda oblast)

Ixodes laguri (Ushakova, G. V. & Busalaeva, N. N., (1962A), 216-224) (Karaganda Oblast)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Ushakova, G. V. & Busalaeva, N. N., (1962A), 216-224) (Karaganda Oblast)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

"KHOMIACHOK, SERYI" [Cricetulus migratorius]
Mamm. Rodentia

Argas persicus (Bakhaeva, A. V., (1962A), 72-79) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Dermacentor marginatus (Mironov, N. P., Karpuzidi, K. S., Klimenko, I. Z., Kolesnikov, I. M., Lisitsyn, A. A., Nel'zina, E. N., Shiranovich, P. I., Shiryaev, D. T. & Yakovlev, M. G., (1965A), 1-195) (Gurevsh Oblast)

Dermacentor marginatus (Ushakova, G. V. & Busalaeva, N. N., (1962A), 216-224) (Karanganda Oblast)

Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Hyalomma asiaticum (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Ixodes sp. (Bakhaeva, A. V., (1962A), 73) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Ixodes crenulatus (Ushakova, G. V., & Busalaeva, N. N., (1962A), 216-224) (Karaganda oblast)

"KHOMIACHOK, SERYI". --Continued

Ixodes desertus (Afanas'eva , O. V., [1960A], 275-284) (Tarbagatai, USSR)

Ixodes kazakstani (Bakhaeva , A. V., (1962A), 73) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Ixodes persulcatus (Afanas'eva , O. V., [1960A], 275-284) (Tarbagatai, USSR)

Ixodes redikorzevi (Bakhaeva , A. V., (1962A), 73) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Ornithodoros tartakovskyi (Kusov, V. N., Popova, A. S., Sokolova, A. A. & Trofimenko, I. P., (1968A), 68-74) (Kazakh (Muyunkum) SSR)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Afanas'eva , O. V., [1960A], 275-284) (Tarbagatai, USSR)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Bakhaeva , A. V., (1962A), 74) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Bakhaeva , A. V., (1962A), 74) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

"KHOMIAK" see "HAMSTER"

"KHOMIAK, OBYKNOVENNYI" [Cricetus cricetus]
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor silvarum (Vasil'eva , I. S., (1964A), 284-293) (Starobardinsk raion, Altai krai)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Vasil'eva , I. S., (1964A), 284-293) (Starobardinsk raion, Altai Krai)

Ixodes apronophorus (Alifanov, V. I., (1965A), 291-294) (Western Siberia)

Ixodes desertus (Afanas'eva , O. V., [1960A], 275-284) (Tarbagatai, USSR)

Ixodes persulcatus (Vasil'eva , I. S., (1964A), 284-293) (Starobardinsk raion, Altai krai)

"KHOR, STEPNOI" see "KHOREK, STEPNOI"

"KHOREK" [Mustela sp. ]
Mamm. Carnivora

Ixodes sp. (Levit, A. V., (1957A), 59-71) (ear) (southern Kazakhstan)

Ixodes crenulatis (Zhovtyy, I. F. & Emel'yanova, N. D., (1959A), 72-107) (Zabaikal)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Blagodarnyy, Ya. A., (1958A), 238-239) (Muium-Kum desert)

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Mirzoeva, M. N., (1961A), 287-297) (SSSR)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Mirzoeva, M. N., (1961A), 287-297) (SSSR)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Mirzoeva, M. N., (1961A), 287-297) (SSSR)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Mirzoeva, M. N., (1961A), 287-297) (SSSR)

"KHOREK, STEPNOI" [Mustela putorius eversmanni]
Mamm. Carnivora

Dermacentor marginatus (Mironov, N. P., Karpuzidi, K. S., Klimenko, I. Z., Kolesnikov, I. M., Lisitsyn, A. A., Nel'zina, E. N., Shiranovich, P. I., Shiryaev, D. T. & Yakovlev, M. G., (1965A), 1-195) (Zapadno-Kazakstanskaia Oblast, Gurevsh Oblast)

Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Hyalomma asiaticum (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Ixodes sp. (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Ixodes crenulatus (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Ixodes crenulatus (Mironov, N. P., Karpuzidi, K. S., Klimenko, I. Z., Kolesnikov, I. M., Lisitsyn, A. A., Nel'zina, E. N., Shiranovich, P. I., Shiryaev, D. T. & Yakovlev, M. G., (1965A), 1-195) (Zapadno-Kazakstanskaia Oblast & Rostov Oblast)

Ixodes laguri (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

"KHOREK STEPNOI". --Continued

Ixodes laguri (Mironov, N. P., Karpuzidi, K. S., Klimenko, I. Z., Kolesnikov, I. M., Lisitsyn, A. A., Nel'zina, E. N., Shiranovich, P. I., Shiryaev, D. T. & Yakovlev, M. G., (1965A), 1-195) (Rostov Oblast)

Ixodes redikorzevi (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Ornithodoros tartakovskyi (Kusov, V. N., Popova, A. S., Sokolova, A. A. & Trofimenko, I. P., (1968A), 68-74) (Kazakh (Muyunkum) SSR)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Rhipicephalus leporis (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Emchuk, E. M., (1966A), 166-173)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Mironov, N. P., Karpuzidi, K. S., Klimenko, I. Z., Kolesnikov, I. M., Lisitsyn, A. A., Nel'zina, E. N., Shiranovich, P. I., Shiryaev, D. T. & Yakovlev, M. G., (1965A), 1-195) (Zapadno-Kazakstanskaia Oblast)

"KHOREK, SVETLYI" [Mustela putorius eversmanni]
Mamm. Carnivora

Dermacentor nuttalli (Emel'yanova, N. D., Zhovtyy, I. F., Tereshchenko, O. N., & Korotkova, G. V., (1962A), 160-164) (Tuva Oblast)

Ixodes crenulatus (Afanas'eva , O. V., [1960A], 275-284) (Tarbagatai, USSR)

Ixodes crenulatus (Emel'yanova, N. D., Zhovtyy, I. F., Tereshchenko, O. N., & Korotkova, G. V., (1962A), 160-164) (Tuva Oblast)

"KHOR'KI" see "POLECATS"

"KHUDOBA, VELIKA ROGATA" see "CATTLE"

"KIBULU"

Rhipicephalus pravus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Congo)

"KILLDEER" [Charadrius vociferus]
Aves Charadriiformes

Amblyomma maculatum (Bishopp, F. C., & Trembley, H. L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Haemaphysalis chordeilis (Banks, N., (1908A), 1-61) (Fort Collins, Colorado)

Haemaphysalis chordeilis (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239)

"KINGFISHER"
Aves Coraciiformes

Ixodes eichhorni (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (Manus, Admiralty Islands)

"KINGLET, RUBY-CROWNED" [Regulus calendula]
Aves Passeriformes

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Bishopp, F. C., & Trembley, H. L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

KINIXYS
Rept. Chelonia

Kinixys australis

Amblyomma marmoreum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Amblyomma nuttalli (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1949E), 51-75) (Moçambique)

Amblyomma nuttalli (Tendeiro, J., (1951B), 681-690) (Mocambique)

Amblyomma tholloni (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Kinixys belliana

Amblyomma marmoreum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Torit & Juba)

Amblyomma marmoreum (Serrano, F. M. H., (1963A), 181-204) (Angola)

Amblyomma nuttalli (Aeschlimann, A., (1967A), 281-405) (Wango-Fitini, Ivory Coast)

Amblyomma nuttalli (Bequaert, J. C., (1930A), 797-1001) (sutures between plates of carapace, Kilosa, Tanganyika Territory)

Kinixys belliana . --Continued

Amblyomma nuttalli (Bequaert, J. C., (1931A), 209-251) (Mahagi, Congo belge)

Amblyomma nuttalli (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Ganza, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Amblyomma nuttalli (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Orientale Province, Congo, Tanganyika, Mozambique)

Amblyomma nuttalli (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Farajok, Torit, Meridi)

Amblyomma nuttalli (Loveridge, A., (1942B), 237-373) (Ujiji, Kitaya, Mikindani & Amboni Estate, Tanganyika Territory)

Amblyomma nuttalli (Morel, P. C., (1959E), 1-63) (Bondoukou, Ivory Coast)

Amblyomma nuttalli (Morel, P. C., (1961A), 83-90) (Guinea, Ivory Coast, Dahomey, Cameroon)

Amblyomma tholloni [? lapsus for A. nuttalli] (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

Aponomma exornatum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Hyalomma truncatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Juba, Equatoria)

Kinixys belliana mertseni

Amblyomma nuttalli (Clifford, C. M. & Anastos, G., (1964A), 3-40) (région Bagbele, National Park of Garamba, Congo)

Amblyomma nuttalli (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Orientale Province, Congo)

Kinixys belliana nogueyi

Amblyomma nuttalli (Morel, P. C., (1961A), 83-90) (Niokolo-Koba, Senegal)

Kinixys belliana zuluensis

Amblyomma marmoreum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Amblyomma nuttalli (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952I), 43-104) (Alto Limpopo, Mocambique)

Kinixys belliana zuluensis . --Continued

Amblyomma tholloni (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

KINOSTERNON
Rept. Chelonia

Kinosternon species

Amblyomma sabanerae (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Kinosternon leucostomum

Amblyomma dissimile (Pearse, A.S., (1936A), 45-59) (Chichen Itza, Yucatan)

"KIP" see "CHICKEN"

"KITE"
Aves Falconiformes

Amblyomma variegatum (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Dahomey)

Hyalomma rufipes (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Sénégal)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Sénégal)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Khartoum)

KITTA
Aves Passeriformes

Kitta chinensis jefferyi

Ixodes spp. (Kohls, G. M., (1957C), 65-94) (North Borneo)

"KITTIWAKE" [Rissa sp.]
Aves Charadriiformes

Ixodes putus (Falconer, W., (1923a), 267-283)

"KIWI"
Aves Apterigiformes

Ixodes neumanni (Hopkirk, C. S. M., [1932a], 52-58) (New Zealand)

"KLEINVIEH" ["small cattle, sheep, goats"]
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Hyalomma aegyptium (Trommsdorff, [1914?A], 1-11) (German Southwest Africa)

Rhipicephalus capensis (Trommsdorff, [1914?A], 1-11) (German Southwest Africa)

Rhipicephalus oculatus (Trommsdorff, [1914?A], 1-11) (German Southwest Africa)

"KLEST'-ELOVIK" [Loxia curvirostra]
Aves Passeriformes

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S. A., Chabovsky, V. I., Morozov, Iu. V., Simkin, G. N., Vasil'ev, B. D., Grylov, D. G. & Golovlev, E. L., (1963A), 126-139) (Permsk Oblast)

"KLIPPBOCK" [Oreotragus oreotragus]
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Rhipicephalus capensis (Trommsdorff, [1914?A], 1-11) (German Southwest Africa)

Rhipicephalus oculatus (Trommsdorff, [1914?A], 1-11) (German Southwest Africa)

Rhipicephalus simus (Trommsdorff, [1914?A], 1-11) (German Southwest Africa)

"KLIPSPRINGER" [Oreotragus oreotragus]
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Amblyomma variegatum (Lewis, E. A., (1934A), 1-67) (Kenya)

Ixodes pilosus (Mettam, R. W. M., (1932A), 19) (Uganda)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Jack, R. W., (1942A), 95-109, 202-218) (Southern Rhodesia)

"KLIPSPRINGER". --Continued

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Mettam, R. W. M., (1932A), 19) (Uganda)

Rhipicephalus longiceps (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1914B), 250-257) (Benguella, Angola)

Rhipicephalus longiceps (Warburton, C., (1912B), 1-20) (Angola)

Rhipicephalus oculatus (Mettam, R. W. M., (1932A), 19) (Uganda)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Theiler, G. & Robinson, B. N., (1953B), 93-136)

"KLUSHITSA" [Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax]
Aves Passeriformes

Ixodes berlesi ( Vasil'ev, G. I. & Lazareva, L. A., (1965A), 60-62) (nest; Sailyugemsk range)

Ixodes semenovi (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1961A), 477-483) (Kirgizia)

KNIPOLEGUS
Aves Passeriformes

Knipolegus nigerrimus

Ixodes auritulus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Alta Itatiaya, Serro do Itatiaya, Brazil)

"KOALA" [Phascolarctos cinereus]
Mamm. Marsupialia

Ixodes holocyclus (Roberts, F. H. S., (1934A), 114-123) (Queensland)

Ixodes holocyclus (Roberts, F.H.S., (1954A), 144) (Zoological Gardens, Sassafras, Victoria, Australia)

Ixodes tasmani (Roberts, R. H. S., (1934A), 114-123) (Queensland)

"KOB" of Uganda [Adenota kob]
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Mettam, R. W. M., (1932A), 19) (Uganda)

"KOBCHIK" [Falco vespertinus]
Aves Falconiformes

Argas persicus (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Gusev, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

KOBUS
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Kobus species

Haemaphysalis aciculifer (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus e. evertsi (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Tonelli-Rondelli, M., (1930A), 112-124)

Kobus appendiculatus

Haemaphysalis aciculifer (Bequaert, J. C., (1931A), 209-251)

Kobus defassa

Amblyomma spp. (Bequaert, J. C., (1930A), 797-1001) (Mai Ivwi, near Ruchuru, Belgian Congo)

Amblyomma sp. (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Leopoldville & Orientale Provinces, Congo)

Amblyomma cohaerens (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu Province, Congo)

Amblyomma variegatum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu Province, Congo)

Amblyomma variegatum (Tendeiro, J., (1947D), 617-709) (Guiné portuguesa)

Haemaphysalis aciculifer (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Muragatika, Equatoria Province)

Haemaphysalis aciculifer (Weber, N. A., (1948A), 235-242) (inguinal region; Anglo-Aegyptian Sudan, Kenya)

Kobus defassa .--Continued

Hyalomma truncatum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Cameroons)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu & Orientale Provinces, Congo)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Yeoman, G. H., (1966B), 113-140) (Sukumaland, Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus e. evertsi (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Kobus defassa unctuosus

Amblyomma splendidum (Tendeiro, J., (1952D), 195-263) (Guine Portuguesa)

Amblyomma variegatum (Tendeiro, J., (1948A), 639-738) (Guiné portuguesa)

Hyalomma truncatum (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

Kobus ellipsiprymnus

Amblyomma sp. I (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Amblyomma pomposum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1960A], 213-287) (Mocambique)

Amblyomma variegatum (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302)

Amblyomma variegatum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1950A), 113-170) (Moçambique)

Amblyomma variegatum govurensis (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Amblyomma v. variegatum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Boophilus decoloratus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523)

Kobus ellipsiprymnus. --Continued

Boophilus decoloratus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1950A), 113-170) (Moçambique)

Haemaphysalis aciculifer (Bequaert, J. C., (1931A), 209-251)

Ixodes pilosus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1960A], 213-287) (Mocambique)

Ornithodoros moubata (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1954B), 635-639) (Mozambique)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (northern Transvaal)

Rhipicephalus confusus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1956g), 39-76)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (Northern Transvaal)

Rhipicephalus e. evertsi (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus (R.) lunulatus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1960A], 213-287) (Mocambique)

Rhipicephalus maculatus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) maculatus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1960A], 213-287) (Mocambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) mühlensi (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1960A], 213-287) (Mocambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) neavei (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) pravus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) pravus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1960A], 213-287) (Mocambique)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372) (Afrique orientale allemande)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Theiler, G. & Robinson, B. N., (1953B), 93-136)

Rhipicephalus punctatus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Rhipicephalus reichenowi (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Kobus ellipsiprymnus. --Continued

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) s. simus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus tricuspis (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus (R.) zumpti (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Kobus kob

Haemaphysalis aciculifer (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Haemaphysalis parmata (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Kobus leche

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Kobus thomasi

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu Province, Congo)

Kobus unctuosus

Rhipicephalus guilhoni (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus guilhoni (Morel, P. C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (Cameroun)

Kobus vardoni senganus

Amblyomma sp. I (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

"KOHLMEISE" see "TIT, GREAT"

KOIROPOTAMUS
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Koiropotamus choeropotamus

Rhipicephalus simus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1926A), 705-817) (South Africa)

KOLONOCUS
Mamm. Carnivora

Kolonocus sibiricus coreanus

Dermacentor silvarum (Shpringol'ts-Shmidt, A. I., (1936A), 123-147) (Far Eastern Region)

"KOLONOK" [Mustela sibiricus]
Mamm. Carnivora

Dermacentor silvarum (Vasil'eva, I. S., (1964A), 284-293) (Starobardinsk raion, Altai krai)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Vasil'eva, I. S., (1964A), 284-293) (Starobardinsk raion, Altai Krai)

Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224)

Ixodes persulcatus (Vasil'eva, I. S., (1964A), 284-293) (Starobardinsk raion, Altai krai)

"KONEK, LESNOI" [Anthus trivialis]
Aves Passeriformes

Dermacentor pictus (Mal'kov, G. B., & Bogdanov, I. I., (1966A), 49-55)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

"KONEK, LESNOI". --Continued

Ixodes persulcatus (Korenberg, E. I., Suvorova, L. G., Kovalevsky, Yu. V. & Tupikova, N. V., (1964A), 16-29) (Malmyshskom rayon, Kirovskoi Oblast)

Ixodes persulcatus (Mal'kov, G. B., & Bogdanov, I. I., (1966A), 49-55)

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S. A., Chabovsky, V. I., Morozov, Iu. V., Simkin, G. N., Vasil'ev, B. D., Grylov, D. G. & Golovlev, E. L., (1963A), 126-139) (Permsk Oblast)

Ixodes persulcatus (Tagil'tsev, A. A., (1958A), 34-39)

Ixodes ricinus (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Ixodes ricinus (Savitsky, B.P., (1961B), 107-112) (Belorossia)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

"KONEK, LUGOVOI" [Anthus pratensis]
Aves Passeriformes

Haemaphysalis punctata (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

"KONEK, PIATNISTYI" [Anthus hodgsoni]
Aves Passeriformes

Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi (Kislenko, G. S. & Koneva, I. V., (1965A), 160-163) (Khabarov Krai)

Ixodes persulcatus (Kislenko, G. S. & Koneva, I. V., (1965A), 160-163) (Khabarov Krai)

"KONEK, POLEVOI" [Anthus campestris]
Aves Passeriformes

Haemaphysalis punctata (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

"KONEK, STEPNOI" [Anthus richardi]
Aves Passeriformes

Haemaphysalis concinna (Kislenko, G. S. & Koneva, I. V., (1965A), 160-163) (Khabarov Krai)

"KONGONI" [Alcelaphus buselaphus cokii]
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Amblyomma variegatum (Lewis, E. A., (1932A), 175-182) (Kenya)

"KONI" see "HORSE"

"KON'KI" ["little horse"] see "HORSE"

"KOROLEK, ZHELTOGOLOVYI" [Regulus regulus]
Aves Passeriformes

Ixodes persulcatus (Tagil'tsev, A. A., (1958A), 34-39)

"KOROVA" ["cow"] see "CATTLE"

"KORSAK" [Vulpes corsac]
Mamm. Carnivora

Dermacentor nuttalli (Emel'yanova, N.D., & Zhovtyy, I. F., (1957A), 259-283)

Ixodes crenulatus (Mironov, N. P., Karpuzidi, K. S., Klimenko, I. Z., Kolesnikov, I. M., Lisitsyn, A. A., Nel'zina, E. N., Shiranovich, P. I., Shiryaev, D. T. & Yakovlev, M. G., (1965A), 1-195) (Zapadno-Kazakstanskaîa Oblast)

Ixodes crenulatus (Ushakova, G. V., (1960B), 148-161) (lower Ili river)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Mironov, N. P., Karpuzidi, K. S., Klimenko, I. Z., Kolesnikov, I. M., Lisitsyn, A. A., Nel'zina, E. N., Shiranovich, P. I., Shiryaev, D. T. & Yakovlev, M. G., (1965A), 1-195) (Zapadno-Kazakstanskaîa Oblast)

"KORSHUN" ["KITE" or "VULTURE"]
Aves Falconiformes

Haemaphysalis concinna (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

"KORSHUN, CHERNYI" [Milvus korschun]
Aves Falconiformes

Hyalomma aegyptium (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

"KOSHKA" see "CAT"

"KOSHKA, STEPNOI" [Felis libyca]

Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica (Bakhaeva, A. V., (1962A), 73) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Bakhaeva, A. V., (1962A), 74) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Bakhaeva, A. V., (1962A), 74) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

"KOSULIA" see "ROEBUCK" or "ROEDEER"

"KOT, DAL'NEVOSTOCHNYI" [? Felis euptilura]
Mamm. Carnivora

Haemaphysalis concinna (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

"KOZA" see "GOAT"

"KOZHAN, POZDNII" [Eptesicus serotinus]
Mamm. Chiroptera

Ixodes vespertilionis (Abusalimov, N. S., (1965A), 183-188) (Zakatal'skii preserve, Azerbaidzhan)

"KOZODOI, PUSTYNNYI" [Caprimulgus europaeus]
Aves Caprimulgiformes

Hyalomma plumbeum impressum (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

"KRAPIVNIK" [Troglodytes troglodytes]
Aves Passeriformes

Ixodes ricinus (Savitsky, B.P., (1961B), 107-113) (Belorossia)

"KRECHETKA" [Chettusia gregaria]
Aves Charadriiformes

Haemaphysalis otophila (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

KRIPOLEGUS

Kripolegus nigerrimus see Knipolegus nigerrimus

"KROLIK" see "RABBIT"

"KROT" see "MOLE"

"KRYSA" see "RAT"

"KRYSA, CHERNAIA" [Rattus rattus]
Mamm. Rodentia

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Emchuk, E. M., (1966A), 166-173)

"KRYSA-KARAKO"
? Mamm. Rodentia

Haemaphysalis concinna (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

"KRYSA, PLASTINCHATOZUBAIA" [Nesokia indica]
Mamm. Rodentia

Ornithodoros tartakovskyi (Bakhaeva, A. V., (1962A), 77) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

"KRYSA, RYZHAIA" [Rattus norvegicus]

Dermacentor silvarum (Vasil'eva, I. S., (1964A), 284-293) (Starobardinsk raion, Altai krai)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Vasil'eva, I. S., (1964A), 284-293) (Starobardinsk raion, Altai Krai)

Ixodes persulcatus (Vasil'eva, I. S., (1964A), 284-293) (Starobardinsk raion, Altai krai)

"KRYSA, SERAIA" [Rattus norvegicus]
Mamm. Rodentia

Haemaphysalis japonica (Emel'yanova, N. D. & Kozlovksaia, O. L., (1962A), 349-353) (Khabarov Krai)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960B), 383-389) (Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan)

Hyalomma asiaticum caucasicum (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960B), 383-389) (Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan)

Ixodes sp. 1 (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960B), 383-389) (Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan)

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Emchuk, E. M., (1966A), 166-173)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960B), 383-389) (Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan)

"KRYSA, VODIANAIA" [Arvicola terrestris]
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor marginatus (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960B), 383-389) (Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan)

Dermacentor marginatus (Ushakova, G. V. & Busalaeva, N. N., (1962A), 216-224) (Karanganda Oblast)

"KRYSA, VODÎANAÎÂ". --Continued

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Ushakova, G. V. & Busalaeva, N. N., (1962A), 216-224) (Karaganda Oblast)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960B), 383-389) (Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan)

"KUDU" or "KOODOO"
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Amblyomma pomposum (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302) (N. W. Rhodesia)

Boophilus annulatus decoloratus (Jack, R. W., (1928A), 537-556)

Boophilus decoloratus (Jack, R. W., (1937A), 907-929)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Trommsdorff, [1914?A] 1-11) (German Southwest Africa)

Hyalomma a. aegyptium (Jack, R. W., (1942A), 95-109, 202-218) (Southern Rhodesia)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Zululand, Northern Rhodesia, Mozambique & Ngamiland)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Jack, R. W., (1928A), 537-556, 704-716) (Southern Rhodesia)

Rhipicephalus capensis (Trommsdorff, [1914?A], 1-11) (German Southwest Africa)

Rhipicephalus maculatus (Theiler, G. & Robinson, B. N., (1953B), 93-136)

Rhipicephalus mühlensi (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus neavei (Davey, J. B., and Newstead, R., (1921A), 457-462)

Rhipicephalus neavei (Warburton, C., (1912B), 1-20) (north-east Rhodesia)

Rhipicephalus neavei (Wilson, S. G., (1950B), 415-428) (Nyasaland)

Rhipicephalus neavei punctatus (Warburton, C., (1912B), 1-20) (Nyasaland)

"KUDU" or "KOODOO". --Continued

Rhipicephalus neavei punctatus (Wilson, S. G., (1950B), 415-428) (Nyasaland)

Rhipicephalus oculatus (Bedford, G. A. H., & Graf, H., (1935A), 14-17, 20) (South Africa)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Theiler, G. & Robinson, B. N., (1953B), 93-136)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Wilson, S. G., (1950B), 415-428) (Nyasaland)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Kordofan)

Rhipicephalus simus (Jack, R. W., (1942A), 95-109, 202-218) (Southern Rhodesia)

Rhipicephalus simus (Trommsdorff, [1914?A], 1-11) (German Southwest Africa)

Rhipicephalus supertritus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Eritrea)

Rhipicephalus supertritus (Jack, R. W., (1942A), 95-109, 202-218) (Southern Rhodesia)

"KUDU, GREATER" [Tragelaphus strepsiceros]
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Amblyomma gemma (Theiler, G., Walker, J. B., and Wiley, A. J., (1956A), 83-99) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Northern Rhodesia)

Rhipicephalus simus (Lewis, E. A., (1932A), 175-182) (Kenya)

"KUDU, LESSER"
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Amblyomma gemma (Theiler, G., Walker, J. B., and Wiley, A. J., (1956A), 83-99) (Kenya)

"KUEHE" ["cow"] see "CATTLE"

"KUKUSHKA, OBYKNOVENNAIA" [Cuculus canorus]
Aves Cuculiformes

Ixodes persulcatus (Tagil'tsev, A. A., (1958A), 34-39)

"KULAN" [Equus hemionus]
Mamm. Perissodactyla

Dermacentor nuttalli (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

"KUNITS" ["MARTEN"]
Mamm. Carnivora

Haemaphysalis numidiana taurica (Dzhaparidze, N. I., (1960A), 1-295) (Georgian SSR)

Ixodes ricinus (Dzhaparidze, N. I., (1953A), 123-133) (Georgian SSR)

"KUR" ["cock"] see "CHICKEN"

"KURGANNIK" [Buteo rufinus]
Aves Falconiformes

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

"KURITSA" ["HEN"] see "CHICKEN"

"KUROPATKA" see "PARTRIDGE"

"KUROPATKA, GORNAIA" ["MOUNTAIN PARTRIDGE"]
Aves Galliformes

Hyalomma plumbeum (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Ixodes redikorzevi (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

"KUROPATKA, KAMENNAIA" [Alectoris graeca]
Aves Galliformes

Haemaphysalis punctata (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Haemaphysalis sulcata ( Sartbaev, S. K., (1959A), 191-202) (southern Kirgizia)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Ixodes spp. (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Ixodes crenulatus (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Ixodes redikorzevi (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

"KUROPATKA, SERAIA" [Perdix perdix]
Aves Galliformes

Haemaphysalis otophila (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Hyalomma p. plumbeum (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Ixodes sp. (Zil'fyan, V. N., Avetisyan, G. A. & Ovasapian, O. V., (1960b), 463-478) (Armenia)

"KUROPATKA, SERAIA". --Continued

Ixodes crenulatus (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Ixodes ricinus (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Mirzoeva, M. N., (1961A), 287-297) (SSSR)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

"KURY" see "HENS"

"KUSHKA" [Cractes infaustus]
Aves Passeriformes

Ixodes persulcatus (Tagil'tsev, A. A., (1958A), 34-39)

"KUTORA, MALA" [Neomys anomalus]
Mamm. Insectivora

Ixodes trianguliceps (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

"KUTORA, OBYKNOVENNAIA" [Neomys fodiens]
Mamm. Insectivora

Dermacentor silvarum (Vasil'eva, I. S., (1964A), 284-293) (Starobardinsk raion, Altai krai)

Ixodes persulcatus (Vasil'eva, I. S., (1964A), 284-293) (Starobardinsk raion, Altai krai)

"KUTORA, VODYANAYA" [Neomys fodiens]
Mamm. Insectivora

Ixodes apronophorus (Alifanov, V. I., (1965A), 291-294) (Western Siberia)

LACERTA
Rept. Sauria

Lacerta species

Haemaphysalis sp. (Senevet, G., (1920B), 260-261) (Mytilène)

Lacerta species. --Continued

Haemaphysalis cholodkovskyi (Pavlov, P., (1947A), 95-98) (Bulgaria)

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina punctata (Pavlov, P., (1947A), 95-98) (Bulgaria)

Haemaphysalis inermis (Pavlov, P., (1947A), 95-98) (Bulgaria)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Klugkist, C. E., (1909a), 520-555)

Haemaphysalis s. sulcata (Schulze, P., (1927A), 109-126) (Sicilien)

Hyalomma spp. (Pandazis, G. P., (1947A), 71-182) (Greece)

Hyalomma detritum dardanicum (Pavlov, P., (1947A), 95-98) (Bulgaria)

Hyalomma scupense (Pavlov, P., (1947A), 95-98) (Bulgaria)

Ixodes persulcatus (Popov, V. M., (1962A), 1-260) (western Siberia)

Ixodes ricinus (Pavlov, P., (1947A), 95-98) (Bulgaria)

Ixodes ricinus (Schulze, P., (1927A), 109-126) (Bulgarien)

Ixodes ricinus gibbosus (Pandazis, G. P. (1947A), 71-182) (Greece)

Ornithodoros talaje (Frank, W., (1964C), 415-441)

Lacerta agilis

Boophilus calcaratus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Dermacentor marginatus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Dermacentor marginatus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Dermacentor pictus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Dermacentor pictus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Lacerta agilis. --Continued

Haemaphysalis caucasica (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis cholodkovski (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1936A), 97-104)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Grulich, I., Kux, Z., and Zapletal, M., (1957A), 315-328)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis (Allocerea) inermis (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Dzhaparidze, N.I., (1947A), 61-68) (Black Sea)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1936A), 97-104)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1936A), 97-104)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes festai (Hoogstraal, H., (1959B), 710-713) (France)

Ixodes festai (Morel, P, C., (1959B), 549-551) (Aubenas (Ardèche), France)

Ixodes lacertae (Pagenstecher, H. A., (1861C), 1-45)

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S. A., & Chabovsky, V.I., (1960A), 40-51)

Ixodes r. redikorzevi (Emchuk, E. M., (1957C), 3-17)

Ixodes r. redikorzevi (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Lacerta agilis. --Continued

Ixodes ricinus (Arzamasov, I. T., (1957A), 99-111 (White Russia)

Ixodes ricinus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes ricinus (Feider, Z., (1964A), 262-274) (Roumanie)

Ixodes ricinus (Grulich, I., Kux, Z., and Zapletal, M., (1957A), 315-328) (Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes ricinus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Ixodes ricinus (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (Kieff)

Ixodes ricinus (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Rhipicephalus (Digineus) bursa (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Lacerta agilis chersonensis

Ixodes ricinus (Feider, Z., (1964A), 262-274) (Roumanie)

Lacerta agilis exigua

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Lacerta arenicola

Ixodes ricinus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Lacerta depressa

Haemaphysalis cholodkovski (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1936A), 97-104)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1936A), 97-104)

Lacerta dugesi

Haemaphysalis punctata (Schulze, P., (1939A), 1-3) (Madeira)

Ixodes ricinus (Schulze, P., (1939A), 1-3) (Madeira)

Lacerta major

Haemaphysalis otophila (Dryenski, P. St., (1955A), 109-168) (Bulgaria)

Lacerta muralis

Haemaphysalis cholodkovskyi (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina punctata (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina punctata (Senevet, G., (1937A), 1-101)

Haemaphysalis inermis (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Buresh, I., & Dryenski, P. S., (1932A), 116-124) (Bulgaria)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Haemaphysalis p. punctata (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Černý, V., (1959B), 361-364) (Lakatnik, Sliven, Bulgaria)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Feider, Z., (1964A), 262-274) (Roumanie)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Haemaphysalis sulcata otophila (Schulze, P., (1927A), 109-126) (Mazedonien)

Haemaphysalis s. sulcata (Schulze, P., (1927A), 109-126) (Zaravechia)

Hyalomma detritum (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Hyalomma detritum dardanicum (Oswald, B., (1941B), 160-165) (Jugoslavia)

Lacerta muralis.--Continued

Hyalomma scupense (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Ixodes lacertae (Pagenstecher, H. A., (1861C), 1-45)

Ixodes ricinus (Dryenski, P. St., (1955A), 109-168) (Bulgaria)

Ixodes ricinus (Grulich, I. Kux, Z., and Zapletal, M., (1957A), 315-328) (Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes ricinus (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (Germany)

Ixodes ricinus (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Ixodes ricinus (Starkoff, O., (1958A), 1-385) (Italy)

Lacerta ocellata

Amblyomma agamum (Brumpt, E. J. A., (1924B), 113-120) (exper.)

Amblyomma rotundatus (Dios, R., & Knopoff, R., (1934A), 359-412) (Argentina)

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina punctata (Senevet, G., (1937A), 1-101)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Haemaphysalis p. punctata (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Ixodes exilipes (Gervais, P., (1847b), 1-476) (Algeria)

Ixodes exilipes (Lucas, H., (1846A), 53-64) ((organes de la locomotion et cou); Jardin des Plantes, d'Alger)

Ixodes reticulatus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169) (Andalousie)

Ixodes reticulatus (Rosenhauer, W. G., (1856A), 1-429) (Algeciras, Spain)

Ixodes ricinus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372) (Tunisie)

Lacerta parva

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Nemenz, H., (1967A), 191-195) (Turkey)

Lacerta picta

Haemaphysalis s. sulcata (Schulze, P., (1927A), 109-126) (Krim)

Lacerta saxicola

Haemaphysalis caucasica (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes ricinus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Lacerta sicula

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Starkoff, O., (1958A), 1-385) (Italy)

Lacerta sicula mertensi

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Starkoff, O., (1958A), 1-385) (Italy)

Lacerta sicula patrizii

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Starkoff, O., (1958A), 1-385) (Italy)

Ixodes ricinus (Starkoff, O., (1958A), 1-385) (Italy)

Lacerta socialis

Haemaphysalis otophila (Emchuk, E.M., (1957C), 3-17) (Crimea)

Lacerta strigata

Haemaphysalis (Allocerea) inermis (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Lacerta strigata. --Continued

Haemaphysalis otophila (Dzhaparidze, N.I., (1947A), 61-68) (Black Sea)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes ricinus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Dzhaparidze, N. I., (1943A), 255-259) (Georgian SSR)

Lacerta taurica

Haemaphysalis cholodkovski (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V. (1936A), 97-104)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Feider, Z., (1964A), 262-274) (Roumanie)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Pospelova-Shtrom, M.V., (1936A), 97-104)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1936A), 97-104)

Ixodes r. redikorzevi (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes ricinus (Feider, Z., (1964A), 262-274) (Roumanie)

Lacerta viridis

Amblyomma agamum (Brumpt, E. J. A., (1924B), 113-120 (exper.)

Amblyomma rotundatus (Dios, R., & Knopoff, R., (1934A), 359-412) (Argentina)

Lacerta viridis. --Continued

Dermacentor marginatus (Reháček, J., Nosek, J., & Gresiková, M., (1961A), 366-372) (Czechoslovakia)

Dermacentor marginatus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Dermacentor pictus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis cholodkovksyi (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Haemaphysalis cholodkovski (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1936A), 97-104)

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina punctata (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina punctata (Senevet, G., (1937A), 1-101)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Řeháček, J., Nosek, J., and Grešíková, M., (1961a), 366-372) (Czechoslovakia)

Haemaphysalis inermis (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Haemaphysalis inermis (Řeháček, J., Nosek, J., and Grešíková, M., (1961a), 366-372) (Czechoslovakia)

Haemaphysalis (Allocerea) inermis (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Buresh, I., & Dryenski, P. S., (1932A), 116-124) (Bulgaria)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Dzhaparidze, N.I., (1947A), 61-68) (Black Sea)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Reháček, J., Nosek, J., and Grešíková, M., (1961a), 366-372) (Czechoslovakia)

Haemaphysalis p. punctata (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Buresh, I., and Dryenski, P. St., (1932A), 116-124) (Bulgaria)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Canestrini, G., and Fanzago, R., (1878A), 69-208) (Italy)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Feider, Z., (1964A), 262-274) (Roumanie)

Lacerta viridis. --Continued

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Haemaphysalis sulcata otophila (Schulze, P., (1927A), 109-126) (S. Bulgarien, Serbien)

Haemaphysalis s. sulcata (Schulze, P., (1927A), 109-126) (Zara)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Dryenski, P. St., (1955A), 109-168) (Bulgaria)

Hyalomma detritum (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Hyalomma detritum dardanicum (Oswald, B., (1941B), 160-165) (Jugoslavia)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Hyalomma scupense (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Ixodes dugesii (Lucas, H., (1848A), xxxiv) (Jardin du Plantes)

Ixodes ricinus (Arthur, D. R., [1958G], 681-694) (Sapanca, Turkey)

Ixodes ricinus (Buresh, I., and Dryenski, P. S., (1932A), 116-124) (Bulgaria)

Ixodes ricinus (Feider, Z., (1964A), 262-274) (Roumanie)

Ixodes ricinus (Grulich, I., Kux, Z., and Zapletal, M., (1957A), 315-328) (Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes ricinus (Morel, P. C., Chabaud, A. G., Campana-Rouget, Y., & Callot, J., (1961A), 337-340) (Richelieu, Indre-et-Loire, France)

Ixodes ricinus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Ixodes ricinus (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Ixodes ricinus (Řeháček, J., Nosek, J., & Grešíková, M., (1961A), 366-372) (vicinity of Topolčianky & valley of Hron, Plášťove, & Sv. Jur, Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes ricinus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1958D), 1-32) (Schiavo, Italia)

Lacerta viridis. --Continued

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes transcaucasicus hystrix (Schulze, P., (1944B), 148-156) (Varna)

Lacerta vivipara

Ixodes lacertae (Pagenstecher, H. A., (1861C), 1-45)

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S. A., & Chabovsky, V. I., (1960A), 40-51)

Ixodes ricinus (Bertram, D. S., (1939B), 1-72) (Inner Hebrides)

Ixodes ricinus (Feider, Z., (1964A), 262-274) (Roumanie)

Ixodes ricinus (Grulich, I., Kux, Z., and Zapletal, M., (1957A), 315-328) (Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes ricinus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Ixodes ricinus (Thompson, G. B., (1937B), 160-162) (Ross-shire, Dundonnell)

LACERT[ID]AE
Rept. Sauria

Ixodes (I.) ricinus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

LACHESIS
Rept. Serpentes

Lachesis species

Amblyomma ininii (Floch, H., & Abonnenc, E., (1941A), 1-30) (French Guiana)

Amblyomma rotundatum (Aragao, H. de B., (1936A), 759-844)

Lachesis alternatus

Amblyomma dissimile (Dios, R. L., & Knopoff, R., (1930A), 593-627) (Asuncion, Paraguay)

Amblyomma dissimile (Dios, R., & Knopoff, R., (1934A), 359-412) (Paraguay)

Lachesis alternatus . --Continued

Amblyomma rotundatum (Dios, R. L., & Knopoff, R., (1930A), 593-627) (Argentina)

Amblyomma testudinis (Dios, R. L., & Knopoff, R., (1930A), 593-627) (Argentina)

Lachesis lanceolatus

Amblyomma agamum (Aragão, H. de B., (1918A), 375-417) (Ilha Queimada Grande, Estado de S. Paulo, Brasil)

Amblyomma deminutivum (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302) (Zoology Society Gardens, London)

Amblyomma rotundatus (Dios, R., & Knopoff, R., (1934A), 359-412) (Quemada Grande, Estado de San Pablo)

Amblyomma scutatum (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302)

Lachesis muta

Amblyomma dissimile (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Amblyomma dissimile (Floch, H. & Fauran, P., (1958A), 5-94) (French Guiana)

Amblyomma dissimile (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Amblyomma dissimile (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302) (Trinidad)

Amblyomma goeldii (Floch, H. & Fauran, P., (1958A), 5-94) (La Chaumière)

Amblyomma goeldii (Floch, H. & Fauran, P., (1959B), 216-227) (Guyane Française)

Amblyomma rotundatum (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302)

Lachesis waglesi [ ? i.e. wagleri]

Amblyomma bibroni (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1958D), 1-32) (Venezuela (?))

"LAGARTO" see "LIZARD"

LAGENOPLASTES
Aves Passeriformes

Lagenoplastes ariel

Argas lagenoplastis (Cleland, J. B., (1922b), 85-118) (New South Wales, Queensland)

Argas lagenoplastis (Ferguson, E. W., (1924A), 147-157) (Rooty Hill near Sydney, New South Wales)

LAGIDIUM
Mamm. Rodentia

Lagidium peruanum

Ixodes nuttalli (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (Ninahuanchi, Peru)

Lagidium peruarum

Ixodes lagotis (Townsend, C. H. T., (1913A), 125-128) (12,000 feet down to verruga zone of Rimac Valley, Peru)

Lagidium viscaccia

Ornithodoros sp. (Fonseca, F. da, (1960B), 89-144) (in Monos) Bolivia)

LAGOPUS
Aves Galliformes

Lagopus lagopus

Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Hopla, C. E., (1962B), 432-433) (Alaska)

Lagopus scoticus

Ixodes reduvius (Arthur, D. R., & Thompson, G. B., (1953A), 797-800) (Britain)

Ixodes ricinus (Shipley, A. K., (1909o), 309-334) (skin)

Ixodes ricinus (Thompson, G. B., (1937B), 160-162) (Perthshire)

Ixodes ricinus (Varma, M. G. R., (1964A), 241-254) (northern England)

LAGORCHESTES
Mamm. Marsupialia

Lagorchestes hirsutus

Haemaphysalis lagostrophi (Roberts, F. H. S., (1963A), 35-80) (Western Australia)

LAGOSTOMUS
Mamm. Rodentia

Lagostomus maximus

Amblyomma sp. (Fonseca, F. da, (1960B), 89-144) (Cabezas)

Lagostomus trichodactylus

Haemaphysalis lagotis (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169) (Chili)

Lagostomus viscaccia

Haemaphysalis lagotis (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372) (oreilles)

LAGOSTROPHUS
Mamm. Marsupialia

Lagostrophus fasciatus

Amblyomma sp. (Roberts, F. H. S., (1962B), 367-381)

Amblyomma postoculatum (Roberts, F. H. S., (1964C), 288-313) (Australia)

Haemaphysalis lagostrophi (Roberts, F. H. S., (1963A), 35-80) (Western Australia)

LAGOTIS
Mamm. Rodentia

Lagotis criniger

Ixodes lagotis (Gervais, P., (1847b), 1-476) (Chili)

LAGURUS
Mamm. Rodentia

Lagurus curtatus

Dermacentor andersoni (Augustson, C. F., (1942A), 147-157) (California)

Dermacentor andersoni (Bacon, M., Drake, C. H., & Miller, N. G., (1959A), 281-286) (eastern & central Washington)

Ornithodoros parkeri (Bacon, M., Drake, C. H., & Miller, N. G., (1959A), 281-286) (near Marcellus, Adams County, Washington)

Lagurus lagurus

Dermacentor daghestanicus (Pavlovsky, E. N., (1956E), 21-30) (SSR)

Dermacentor marginatus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Lagurus lagurus. --Continued

Dermacentor marginatus (Ganiev, I. M., (1954A), 489-498) (central region of course of Ural river)

Dermacentor marginatus (Mironov, N. P., Karpuzidi, K. S., Klimenko, I. Z., Kolesnikov, I. M., Lisitsyn, A. A., Nel'zina, E. N., Shiranovich, P. I., Shiryaev, D. T. & Yakovlev, M. G., (1965A), 1-195) (Zapadno-Kazakstanskaĭa Oblast)

Dermacentor marginatus (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Dermacentor marginatus (Popov, V. M., (1962A), 1-260) (western Siberia)

Dermacentor marginatus (Sinel'shchikov, V. A., (1964A), 987-993) (Pavlodarsk Oblast)

Dermacentor silvarum (Zasukhin, D. N., (1935A), 159 pp.) (RSFSR)

Dermacentor silvarum (Zasukhin, D. N. & Tiflov, V. E., (1936A), 271-274) (south east RSFSR)

Hyalomma asiaticum (Kucheruk, V. V., Sidorova, G. A. & Zhmaeva, Z. M., (1955A), 948-950)

Ixodes laguri (Mironov, N. P., Karpuzidi, K. S., Klimenko, I. Z., Kolesnikov, I. M., Lisitsyn, A. A., Nel'zina, E. N., Shiranovich, P. I., Shiryaev, D. T. & Yakovlev, M. G., (1965A), 1-195) (Zapadno-Kazakstanskaĭa Oblast)

Ixodes laguri (Olenev, N. O., (1931B), 1-77) (Kazakstan)

Ixodes laguri (Kirshenblat, Ya. D., (1936A), 1-92) (Transkaukasien)

Ixodes laguri (Zasukhin, D. N., (1933A), 31-46) (Southeast RSFSR)

Ixodes laguri laguri (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30) (SSSR)

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S. A., & Chabovsky, V. J., (1960A), 40-51)

Ixodes redikorzevi lagurae (Olenev, N. O., (1929C), 489-494) (Stepi iuzhnogo Zavolzh'ia k. severu ot Novoi Kazanki)

Ixodes redikorzevi laguri (Olenev, N. O., (1930A), 604-610) (Kazakstan)

Ixodes ricinus (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30) (SSSR)

Ixodes ricinus (Zasukhin, D. N. & Tiflov, V. E., (1936A), 271-274) (south east RSFSR)

Lagurus lagurus. --Continued

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Mironov, N. P., Karpuzidi, K. S., Klimenko, I. Z., Kolesnikov, I. M., Lisitsyn, A. A., Nel'zina, E. N., Shiranovich, P. I., Shiryaev, D. T. & Yakovlev, M. G., (1965A), 1-195) (Zapadno-Kazakstanskaĭa Oblast)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Zasukhin, D. N., (1934C), 1-94) (Southeast RSFSR)

Lagurus luteus

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Ushakova, G. V., (1960C), 162-164) (Zaisan basin)

LAISCOPUS
Aves Passeriformes

Laiscopus collaris

Ixodes semenovi (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

LAMA
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Ornithodoros turicata (Gedoelst, L., (1911A), 1-332)

Lama species

Ornithodoros turicata (André, M., (1939a), 1009-1023)

Lama glama

Ornithodoros t. talaje (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Ornithodoros turicata (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Lama guanicoe

Amblyomma parvitarsum (Boero, J. J., (1944B), 1-68) (Argentina)

Lama huanacus glama

Amblyomma altiplanum (Lahille, F., (1920A), 1-41) (Argentina)

Lama huanacus lama

Ornithodoros talaje (Lahille, F., (1915A), 5-11) (South America)

Ornithodoros turicata (Lahille, F., (1915A), 5-11) (South America)

Lama vicugna

Amblyomma parvitarsum (Aragão, H. de B., (1935A), 519-533)

Amblyomma parvitarsum (Aragão, H. de B., (1938A), 319-327) (South Leon, Santa Catalina, Argentine Republic)

Amblyomma parvitarsum (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169) (Bolivie, Chili)

Lama vicunha see L. vicugna

LAMPROCOLIUS
Aves Passeriformes

Lamprocolius species

Amblyomma sp. (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1964A), 3-40) (National Park of Garamba, Congo)

Lamprocolius chalibens sycobius see L. chalybeus sycobius

Lamprocolius chalybeus sycobius

Amblyomma hebraeum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Lamprocolius chloropterus

Haemaphysalis h. hoodi (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Lamprocolius chloropterus elizabeth

Haemaphysalis hoodi (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952I), 43-104) (Alto Limpopo, Mocambique)

Haemaphysalis hoodi hoodi (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1960A], 213-287) (Alto Limpopo, Mocambique)

LAMPROPELTIS
Rept. Serpentes

Lampropeltis getulus floridana

Amblyomma dissimile (Bequaert, J., (1945A), 129) (southeast of Naples, Collier County, Florida)

LAMPROTORNIS
Aves Passeriformes

Lamprotornis chloropterus

Haemaphysalis h. hoodi (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Lamprotornis corruscus

Hyalomma rufipes (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Lamprotornis mevesii

Haemaphysalis h. hoodi (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Hyalomma rufipes (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Lamprotornis purpuropterus aeneocephalus

Hyalomma ssp. (Karrar, G., Kaiser, M. N., & Hoogstraal, H., (1963A), 509-522) (Kassala Province, Sudan)

LANIARIUS
Aves Passeriformes

Laniarius atrococcineus

Hyalomma spp. (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1955A), 75-100) (Sudoeste Africano)

Hyalomma rufipes (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

Laniarius erythrogaster

Haemaphysalis h. hoodi (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Uganda)

Laniarius ferrugineus

Haemaphysalis h. hoodi (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Hyalomma rufipes (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (South Africa)

Laniarius neglectus

Haemaphysalis h. hoodi (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1956E), 1-9) (Maun, Bechuanaland)

Haemaphysalis h. hoodi (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

Laniarius turatii

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

LANIOTURDUS
Aves Passeriformes

Lanioturdus torquatus

Hyalomma spp. (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1955A), 75-100) (Sudoeste Africano)

LANIUS
Aves Passeriformes

Lanius bucephalus

Haemaphysalis concinna (Somov, G. P., & Soldatov, G. M., (1964A), 126-129) (northwest section, Primorskii Krai)

Lanius collurio

Haemaphysalis concinna (Ferianc, O. & Lichard, M., (1967A), 19-23) (Czechoslovakia)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Rosický, B., and Balát, F., (1954A), 45-76)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Ferianc, O. & Lichard, M., (1967A), 19-23) (Czechoslovakia)

Hyalomma sp. (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Guindy, E., & Gaber, S., (1963A), 235-262) (Egypt)

Hyalomma spp. (Hoogstraal, H., Traylor, M. A., Gaber, S., Malakatis, G., Guindy, E., & Helmy, I., (1964A), 355-367) (Egypt)

Hyalomma m. marginatum (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Guindy, E., & Gaber, S., (1963A), 235-262) (Egypt)

Hyalomma p. plumbeum (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes spp. (Hoogstraal, H., Traylor, M. A., Gaber, S., Malakatis, G., Guindy, E. & Helmy, I., (1964A), 355-367) (Egypt)

Ixodes frontalis (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes frontalis (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Guindy, E., & Gaber, S., (1963A), 235-262) (Egypt)

Ixodes persulcatus (Pavlovsky, E. N., (1940A), 187-201)

Ixodes ricinus (Balát, F., & Rosický, B., (1954A), 23-44) (Czechoslovakia)

Lanius collurio. --Continued

Ixodes ricinus (Ferianc, O. & Lichard, M., (1967A), 19-23) (Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes ricinus (Nuorteva, P., & Hoogstraal, H., (1963A), 357-368) (Finland)

Ixodes ricinus (Rosický, B. & Balat, F., (1954A), 45-76)

Ixodes ricinus (Schulze, P., (1932F), 318-329) (larvae & nymphs)

Lanius collurio confusus

Ixodes persulcatus (Pavlovsky, E.N., (1940G), 187-189)

Lanius collurio isabellinus

Hyalomma marginatum (Lototsky, B. V., (1945A), 69-120)

Hyalomma plumbeum turanicum (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224)

Hyalomma turanicum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101)

Lanius collurio phoenicuroides

Hyalomma m. marginatum (Galuzo, I. G., (1947A), 1-281) (Hissar Valley)

Lanius cristatus

Dermacentor marginatus (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Dermacentor marginatus (Gusev, V. M., Guseva, A. A., Petrosian, E. A., & Eigelis, Yu. K., (1962A), 905-912) (Azerbaijan)

Haemaphysalis intermedia (Rebello, M. J. & Reuben, R., (1967A), 283-289) (North Arcot District)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Sartbaev, S. K., (1959A), 191-202) (Kirgizia)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Tagil'tsev, A. A., (1967B), 182-186) (northern part of eastern Kazakhstan)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes persulcatus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes p. persulcatus (Dubinin, V. B., (1948A), 275-286) (Southeastern Transbaikal)

Lanius cristatus collurio

Argas reflexus (Meklenburtsev, R. N., (1962A), 1-76) (Central Asia)

Hyalomma sp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1961A), 277-278) (Egypt, migrating from Europe to Africa)

Hyalomma m. marginatum (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1961A), 277-278) (Egypt, migrating from Europe to Africa)

Ixodes frontalis (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1961A), 277-278) (Egypt, migrating from Europe to Africa)

Lanius cristatus confusus

Ixodes persulcatus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Lanius cristatus phoenicuroides

Argas reflexus (Meklenburtsev, R. N., (1962A), 1-76) (Central Asia)

Lanius excubitor

Argas persicus (Yakunin, M. P., (1960B), 165-172) (Muyunkum Sands)

Argas persicus (Yakunin, M. P., (1962B), 15-22) (Kazakhstan)

Dermacentor daghestanicus (Ushakova, G. V., (1958B), 135-145) (lower Ili river)

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S.A., & Chabovsky, V.I., (1960A), 40-51)

Lanius ludovicianus

Amblyomma americanum (Brennan, J. M., (1945B), 204-226) (Camp Bullis, Texas)

Amblyomma maculatum (Bishopp, F.C., & Hixson, H., (1936A), 1068-1076)

Amblyomma maculatum (Hixson, H., (1940A), 179-189) (southern Georgia)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Hightower, B. G., Lehman, V. W., and Eads, R. B., (1953A), 268-271) (Texas)

Ixodes sp. (Allred, D. M., (1968A), 1-29) (National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho)

Ixodes spp. (Peters, H. S., (1936A), 9-27) (South Carolina)

Lanius minor

Haemaphysalis punctata (Tagil'tsev, A. A., (1967B), 182-186) (northern part of eastern Kazakhstan)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Sartbaev, S. K., (1959A), 191-202) (southern Kirgizia)

Hyalomma spp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M.N., (1958B), 12-16) (Kom El Hanash, Abu El Matamir, Beheira)

Hyalomma marginatum (Lototsky, B. V., (1945A), 69-120)

Hyalomma m. marginatum (Galuzo, I. G., (1947A), 1-281) (Hissar Valley)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Hyalomma plumbeum turanicum (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224)

Hyalomma turanicum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101)

Lanius nubicus

Hyalomma marginatum rufipes (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Gaber, S. & Guindy, E., (1961A), 197-212) (migrating through Egypt)

Hyalomma rufipes (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1958B), 12-16) (Cairo)

Lanius phoenicuroides

Haemaphysalis punctata (Ushakova, G.V., (1958B), 135-145) (lower Ili river)

Hyalomma asiaticum (Ushakova, G. V., (1958B), 135-145) (lower Ili river)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Ushakova, G. V., (1958B), 135-145) (lower Ili river)

Lanius rufus

Hyalomma aegyptium (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Hyalomma a. aegyptium (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Lanius schach erythronotus

Hyalomma plumbeum (Meklenburtsev, R. N., (1962A), 1-76) (Central Asia)

Lanius senator

Argas reflexus (Rageau, J. & Mouchet, J., (1967A), 263-281) (Tour-du Valat, Camargue)

Hyalomma sp. (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Guindy, E., & Gaber, S., (1963A), 235-262) (Egypt)

Hyalomma a. aegyptium (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Hyalomma marginatum (Rageau, J. & Mouchet, J., (1967A), 263-281) (Camargue)

Hyalomma marginatum rufipes (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Gaber, S. & Guindy, E., (1961A), 197-212) (migrating through Egypt)

Hyalomma rufipes (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1958B), 12-16) (Cairo)

Lanius senator niloticus

Hyalomma sp. (immature) (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Gaber, S. & Guindy, E., (1961A), 197-212) (migrating through Egypt)

Hyalomma marginatum rufipes (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Gaber, S. & Guindy, E., (1961A), 197-212) (migrating through Egypt)

Lanius tigrinus

Haemaphysalis concinna (Somov, G. P., & Soldatov, G. M., (1964A), 126-129) (northwest section, Primorskii Krai)

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S.A. & Chabovsky, V.I., (1960A), 40-51)

LANJARIUS

Lanjarius ferrugineus see Laniarius ferrugineus

"LAPIN" see "RABBIT"

"LAPINS DE GARENNE" see "RABBIT, WILD"

"LAPWING" [Vanellus sp.]
Aves Charadriiformes

Hyalomma plumbeum (Berezin, V. V., (1964A), 77-78) (lower Volga delta, Astrakhan Oblast)

LARISCUS
Mamm. Rodentia

Lariscus hosei

Ixodes spp. (Kohls, G. M., (1957C), 65-94) (North Borneo)

Lariscus insignis

Dermacentor spp. (Kohls, G. M., (1957C), 65-94) (Malaya)

Dermacentor auratus (Domrow, R. & Nadchatram, M., (1963A), 145-164) (Taman Negara, Malaya)

Haemaphysalis spp. (Kohls, G. M., (1957C), 65-94) (Malaya)

Ixodes granulatus (Nadchatram, M., Domrow, R., Ng. C. K., (1966A), 129-140) (Pulau Tioman)

Ixodes granulatus (Kohls, G. M., (1957C), 65-94) (Selangor, Malaya)

Lariscus insignis javanicus

Ixodes granulatus (Schulze, P., (1934A), 167-171) (Java)

"LARK"
Aves Passeriformes

Haemaphysalis concinna (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Banks, N., (1908A), 1-61)

"LARK, CRESTED" [Galerida cristata]
Aves Passeriformes

Ixodes ricinus (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (Hammam Meskoutine, E. Algeria)

"LARK, FIELD"
Aves Passeriformes

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239)

"LARK, HORNED" of U.S.A. [Eremophila alpestris]
Aves Passeriformes

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"LARK, MEADOW" see "MEADOWLARK"

"LARK, PRAIRIE HORNED" [Eremophila alpestris]
Aves Passeriformes

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

LARUS
Aves Charadriiformes

Larus argentatus

Ceratixodes putus (Belopol'skaya, M. M., (1952c), 127-180) (Sem Ostrovov)

Ceratixodes putus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes rothschildi (Arthur, D. R., (1953F), 222-226) (Perranporth, N. W. Cornwall)

Ixodes rothschildi (Thompson, G. B., (1957B), 213-216) (Great Britain)

Larus canus

Ixodes ricinus (Rosický, B. & Balat, F., (1954A), 45-76)

Ixodes ricinus (Schulze, P., (1932F), 318-329) (larvae & nymphs)

Larus crassirostris

Ixodes signatus (Asanuma, K., & Fukuda, S., (1957A), 147-159) (Japan)

Ixodes signatus (Asanuma, K., Okubo, K., & Fukuda, S., (1955A), 85-86) (Kabu-shima, Aomori Prefecture, Japan)

Ornithodoros capensis (Asanuma, K., (1960A), 94) (Japan)

Larus dominicanus

Ixodes eudyptidis (Dumbleton, L. J., (1961A), 760-769) (Monaco, Kapiti Island, Otago Peninsula, New Zealand)

Ixodes putus (Johnston, T. H., (1937A), 1-19)

Ixodes uriae (Theiler, G., (1959D), 353-378) (Table Bay)

Ornithodoros capensis (Theiler, G., (1959D), 353-378) (Marine Southern Hemisphere)

Larus glaucescens

Ixodes uriae (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Alaska)

Larus glaucus

Ixodes putus (Trägårdh, I., (1905A), 1-78) (Bering Id.)

Larus heermanni

Ornithodoros capensis (Ryckman, R. E. & Ryckman, A. E., (1963A), 65-76) (nests; Raza Island)

Larus icthyaetus

Ornithodoros coniceps (Pervomaisky, G. S., Chagin, K. P., & Dyatlov, A. G., (1958A), 889-895) (nests)

Ornithodoros coniceps(Pervomaisky, G. S., Chagin, K. P., & Dyatlov, A. G., (1959A), 768-773) (damp nests)

Ornithodoros talaje (Pervomaisky, G. S., Chagin, K. P., & Boldyrev, S. T., (1956A), 238-240) (Central Asia)

Ornithodoros talaje (Pervomaisky, G. S., Chagin, K. P., & Boldyrev, S. T., (1956B), 1303-1311) (nest; SSSR)

Larus novae-hollandiae

Ixodes eudyptidis (Dumbleton, L. J., (1953A), 1-28) (Wellington, Seatoun, New Zealand Subregion)

Ixodes eudyptidis (Roberts, F. H. S., (1964B), 1-8) (Tasmania)

Larus occidentalis

Ornithodoros sp. (Radovsky, F. J., Stiller, D., Johnson, H. N., & Clifford, C. M., (1967A), 890-892) (nests; Farallon Islands, California)

Ornithodoros sp. near denmarki (Marshall, A. G., & Nelson, B. C., (1967A), 335-338) (South Farallon Island, California)

Ornithodoros capensis (Ryckman, R. E. & Ryckman, A. E., (1963A), 65-76) (nests; Raza Island)

Larus ridibundus

Haemaphysalis punctata (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Larus ridibundus. --Continued

Haemaphysalis punctata (Schulze, P., (1930B), 1-18) (Sweden)

Haemaphysalis punctata autumnalis (Schulze, P., (1939B), 1-8) (Ronehamn, Gotland)

Ixodes ricinus (Thompson, G. B., (1964B), 45-49) (British Isles)

Larus scoresbyi

Ixodes (Ceratixodes) uriae (Hoogstraal, H., (1954A), 232) (Falkland Islands)

Larus tridactylus

Ixodes putus (Trägårdh, I., (1905A), 1-78) (Bering Id.)

LARVIVORA
Aves Passeriformes

Larvivora cyane

Haemaphysalis concinna (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes crenulatus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (?) (USSR)

LASIOPYGA
Mamm. Primates

Lasiopyga cephus

Haemaphysalis parmata (Hoogstraal, H. & Theiler, G., (1959A), 217-222) (French Cameroons)

Haemaphysalis parmata (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

Ixodes rageaui (Arthur, D. R., [1958B], 544-559) (Cameroons)

LASIORHINUS
Mamm. Marsupialia

Lasiorhinus latifrons

Aponomma auruginans (Roberts, F. H. S., (1964C), 288-313) (Australia)

"LASKA" [Mustela nivalis]
Mamm. Carnivora

Dermacentor marginatus (Mironov, N. P., Karpuzidi, K. S., Klimenko, I. Z., Kolesnikov, I. M., Lisitsyn, A. A., Nel'zina, E. N., Shiranovich, P. I., Shiryaev, D. T. & Yakovlev, M. G., (1965A), 1-195) (Zapadno-Kazakstanskaĭa Oblast)

Dermacentor marginatus (Ushakova, G. V. & Busalaeva, N. N., (1962A), 216-224) (Karanganda Oblast)

Dermacentor pictus (Ushakova, G. V., & Busalaeva, N. N., (1962A), 216-224) (Karaganda Oblast)

Dermacentor silvarum (Vasil'eva, I. S., (1964A), 284-293) (Starobardinsk raion, Altai krai)

Haemaphysalis numidiana (Ushakova, G. V. & Busalaeva, N. N., (1962A), 216-224) (Karaganda Oblast)

Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica (Bakhaeva, A.V., (1962A), 73) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Ushakova, G. V., & Busalaeva, N. N., (1962A), 216-224) (Karaganda oblast)

Hyalomma a. anatolicum (Bakhaeva, A.V., (1962A), 72-79) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Hyalomma asiaticum (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Ixodes [sp.] nymphs (Kadatskaya, K. P. & Shirova, L. F., (1963A), 79-83) (Nakhichevan ASSR)

Ixodes [sp.] nymphs (Kadatskaya, K.P., & Shirova, L.F., (1963A), 79-83) (Nakhichevan ASSR)

Ixodes crenulatus (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Ixodes crenulatus (Mironov, N. P., Karpuzidi, K. S., Klimenko, I. Z., Kolesnikov, I. M., Lisitsyn, A. A., Nel'zina, E. N., Shiranovich, P. I., Shiryaev, D. T. & Yakovlev, M. G., (1965A), 1-195) (Zapadno-Kazakstanskaĭa Oblast)

Ixodes laguri (Abusalimov, N. S., (1965A), 183-188) (Zakatal'skii preserve, Azerbaidzhan)

Ixodes laguri (Kadatskaya, K. P. & Shirova, L. F., (1963A), 79-83) (Nakhichevan ASSR)

Ixodes laguri (Mironov, N. P., Karpuzidi, K. S., Klimenko, I. Z., Kolesnikov, I. M., Lisitsyn, A. A., Nel'zina, E. N., Shiranovich, P. I., Shiryaev, D. T. & Yakovlev, M. G., (1965A), 1-195) (Rostov Oblast)

"LASKA". --Continued

Ixodes laguri (Ushakova, G. V. & Busalaeva, N.N. (1962A), 216-224) (Karaganda Oblast)

Ixodes occultus (Bakhaeva, A.V. , (1962A), 73) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Ixodes occultus (Ushakova, G. V., (1960B), 148-161) (lower Ili river)

Ixodes persulcatus (Vasil'eva, I. S., (1964A), 284-293) (Starobardinsk raion, Altai krai)

Ixodes redikorzevi (Abusalimov, N. S., (1965A), 183-188) (Zakatal'skii preserve, Azerbaidzhan)

Ixodes redikorzevi (Bakhaeva, A.V. , (1962A), 73) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Ixodes redikorzevi (Kadatskaya, K. P. & Shirova, L. F., (1963A), 79-83) (Nakhichevan ASSR)

Ixodes redikorzevi (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Ornithodoros tartakovskyi (Bakhaeva, A.V. , (1962A), 77) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Ornithodoros tartakovskyi (Kusov, V. N., Popova, A. S., Sokolova, A. A. & Trofimenko, I. P., (1968A), 68-74) (Kazakh (Muyunkum) SSR)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Mironov, N. P., Karpuzidi, K. S., Klimenko, I. Z., Kolesnikov, I. M., Lisitsyn, A. A., Nel'zina, E. N., Shiranovich, P. I., Shiryaev, D. T. & Yakovlev, M. G., (1965A), 1-195) (Zapadno-Kazakstanskaîa Oblast)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Mironov, N. P., Karpuzidi, K. S., Klimenko, I. Z., Kolesnikov, I. M., Lisitsyn, A. A., Nel'zina, E. N., Shiranovich, P. I., Shiryaev, D. T. & Yakovlev, M. G., (1965A), 1-195) (Zapadno-Kazakstanskaîa Oblast)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Ushakova, G. V. & Busalaeva, N. N., (1962A), 216-224) (Karaganda Oblast)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Bakhaeva, A. V., (1962A), 74) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

"LASTOCHKA" see "SWALLOW"

"LASTOCHKA, BEREGOVAIA" [Riparia riparia]
Aves Passeriformes

Ixodes crenulatus (Afanas'eva , O. V., [1960A], 275-284) ((nest); Tarbagatai, USSR)

Ixodes ricinus (Savitsky, B.P., (1961B), 107-113) (Belorossia)

"LASTOCHKA, DEREVENSKAÎA" [Hirundo rustica]
Aves Passeriformes

Ixodes spp. (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

"LASTOCHKA, GORODSKAIA" [Delichon urbica]
Aves Passeriformes

Argas reflexus (Prokop'yev, V. N. & Moskalets, E. A., (1963A), 186-187) (nests; shore cliffs of Dzhidy River, south-western Zabaikal'e)

LATICAUDA
Rept. Serpentes

Laticauda species

Amblyomma nitidum (Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., (1966A), 236-239 (Galapagos)

Laticauda colubrina

Amblyomma laticaudae (Rageau, J. & Vervent, G., (1959A), 819-835) (Noumea, Nouvelle Caledonie)

Amblyomma laticaudae (Rageau, J., (1960A), 831-833) (place de L'Anse Vata, près de Nouméa, Nouvelle-Caledonie)

Amblyomma laticaudae (Warburton, C., (1933A), 558-568) (Raffles Museum, Singapore)

Amblyomma nitidum (Audy, J. R., Nadchatram, M., & Lim, Boo-Liat, (1960A), 225-246) (coral reef near Raffles Lighthouse, Singapore, Malaya)

Laticauda laticaudatus

Amblyomma nitidum (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344) (Andaman Islands, India)

"LEAO" see "LION"

"LEBRE" see "HARE"

"LECHWE" [Kobus leche]
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Northern Rhodesia)

LEGGADA
Mamm. Rodentia

Leggada species

Ixodes auriculaelongae (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966B), 1-205; (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu Province, Congo)

Leggada bella

Ixodes oldi (Arthur, D. R., (1961B), 97-119) (Shibati (Bukavu, Congo)

Leggada minutoides

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (South Africa)

Leggada musculoides

Haemaphysalis leachi (Pearse, A.S., (1929A), 229-239) (Nigeria)

Ixodes sp. (Pearse, A. S., (1929A), 229-239 (larvae; Nigeria)

Ixodes rasus (Pearse, A.S., (1929A), 229-239) (Nigeria)

"LEGUAN" ["IGUANA"]
Rept. Sauria

Aponomma exornatum (Ziemann, H. R. P., (1912A), 53-58) (Kamerun)

LEIOLOPISMA
Rept. Sauria

Leiolopisma laterale

Ixodes granulatus (Noh, Yong Tai (1965A), 73-76) (Mt. Tae Beck, Korea)

Leiolopisma unicolor

Ixodes scapularis (Rogers, A. J., (1954A), 109) (northern Florida)

"LEMMING"
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor marginatus (Ushakova, G. V. & Busalaeva, N. N., (1962A), 216-224) (Karanganda Oblast)

"LEMMING". --Continued

Ixodes laguri (Ushakova, G. V. & Busalaeva, N. N., (1962A), 216-224) (Karaganda Oblast)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Ushakova, G. V. & Busalaeva, N. N., (1962A), 216-224) (Karaganda Oblast)

LEMMISCUS
Mamm. Rodentia

Lemmiscus curtatus ssp.

Dermacentor andersoni (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Canada)

Lemmiscus curtatus pallidus

Ixodes kingi (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Alberta)

LEMNISCOMYS
Mamm. Rodentia

Lemniscomys species

Haemaphysalis leachii (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1964A), 3-40) (?) (National Park of Garamba, Congo)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Roberts, J.I., (1935A), 1-22) (Kilimani area, Kenya)

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Orientale Province, Congo)

Hyalomma rufipes (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Ixodes nairobiensis (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus e. evertsi (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus senegalensis (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1964A), 3-40) (National Park of Garamba, Congo)

Rhipicephalus simus (Roberts, J.I., (1935A), 1-22) (Kilimani area, Kenya)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101)

Lemniscomys barbarus

Ixodes sp., probably festai (Blanc, G., & Bruneau, J., (1958A), 493-498) (Forêt de Nefifik, Morocco)

Ixodes festai (Arthur, D. R., (1958E), 475-492) (under lower jaw & ears)

Lemniscomys barbarus. --Continued

Ixodes festai (Hoogstraal, H., (1959B), 710-713) (Morocco)

Ixodes festai (Morel, P. C., (1959B), 549-551) (Nefifik, Morocco)

Lemniscomys griselda

Amblyomma spp. (Hoesch, W., & von Lehmann, E., (1955a), 54-55) (South-west Africa)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Hoesch, W. & von Lehmann, E., (1956a), 54-55) (South-west Africa)

Rhipicephalus simus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Lemniscomys macculus

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Torit)

Lemniscomys striatus

Haemaphysalis leachi (Daubney, R., and Hudson, J. R., (1934A), 496-509) (Kenya)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Pearse, A.S., (1929A), 229-239) (Nigeria)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Rousselot, R., (1953B), 135 pp.) (Afrique noire)

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1958A), 459-563) (Brazzaville)

Haemaphysalis leachii muhsami (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (nest; Orientale Province, Congo)

Haemaphysalis muhsami (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1964A), 3-40) (nest; National Park of Garamba, Congo)

Haemaphysalis tauffliebi (Morel, P. C., (1965D), 281-285) (Pointe-Noire, Congo-Ouest (Moyen Congo))

Ixodes sp. (Pearse, A. S., (1929A), 229-239) (larvae; Nigeria)

Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus (=I. pseudorasus) (Morel, P. C., (1966B), 208-221) (Brazzaville, Congo Ouest)

Ixodes nairobiensis (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (near Dundo, Lunda, Angola)

Ixodes rasus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966B), 1-205; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Lemniscomys striatus. --Continued

Ixodes rasus (Pearse, A.S., (1929A), 229-239) (Nigeria)

Rhipicephalus pseudolongus (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1964A), 3-40) (source Wilibadi, National Park of Garamba, Congo)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Pearse, A.S., (1929A), 229-239) (Nigeria)

Rhipicephalus senegalensis (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1964A), 3-40) (nest; source Wilibadi, National Park of Garamba, Congo)

Rhipicephalus simus (Lewis, E. A., (1932A), 175-182) (nests) (Kenya)

Lemniscomys striatus massaicus

Haemaphysalis aciculifer (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Torit, Equatoria Province)

Ixodes sp. (Allen, G.M., & Lawrence, B., (1936A), 29-126) (Uganda)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Gilo & Torit)

LEMUR
Mamm. Primates

Lemur catta

Haemaphysalis lemuris (Hoogstraal, H., (1953C), 37-113) (Madagascar)

Lemur macaco rufus

Ixodes lemuris (Hoogstraal, H. & Theiler, G., (1959A), 217-222) (Madagascar)

Lemur rufifrons

Ixodes lemuris (Arthur, D. R., [1958B], 544-559) (Madagascar)

Lemur variegatus

Haemaphysalis lemuris (Hoogstraal, H., (1953C), 37-113) (Madagascar)

LEO
Mamm. Carnivora

Leo leo

Haemaphysalis leachii leachii (Aeschlimann, A., (1961B), 351-358) (Ulanga district, Tanganyika)

Ornithodoros moubata (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1954B), 635-639) (Mozambique)

Rhipicephalus compositus (Aeschlimann, A., (1961B), 351-358) (Ulanga district, Tanganyika)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus sanguineus (Aeschlimann, A., (1961B), 351-358) (Ulanga district, Tanganyika)

Rhipicephalus simus simus (Aeschlimann, A., (1961B), 351-358) (Ulanga district,Tanganyika)

Rhipicephalus tendeiroi (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1962E), 63-67) (Mocimboa do Rovuma (Cabo Delgado), Mozambique)

Leo leo krugeri

Amblyomma hebraeum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Boophilus (Palpoboophilus) decoloratus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Boophilus (Uroboophilus) fallax (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Cooley, R. A., (1934B), 23-42) (South Africa)

Haemaphysalis leachi humerosoides (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Haemaphysalis l. leachi (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1953B], 293-304) (Mossurize, Moçambique)

Ornithodoros moubata (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) appendiculatus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) s. sanguineus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1953B], 293-304) (Mossurize, Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) sulcatus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Leo leo krugeri. --Continued

Rhipicephalus (R.) tendeiroi (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) zumpti (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

"LEON" [? "LION"]

Rhipicephalus capensis longus (Rageau, J., [1954B], 1090-1098) (Cameroun)

"LEOPARD" [Panthera pardus]
Mamm. Carnivora

Amblyomma falsomarmoreum (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Amblyomma nuttalli (Morel, P. C., (1961A), 83-90) (Ivory Coast)

Amblyomma tholloni (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302) (Lindi District, Tanganyika Territory)

Amblyomma tholloni (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1947A), 241-251) (Moçambique)

Amblyomma variegatum (Tendeiro, J., (1947D), 617-709) (Guine portuguesa)

Amblyomma variegatum (Tendeiro, J., (1948A), 639-738) (Guiné portuguesa)

Haemaphysalis a. aciculifer (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1958D), 1-32) (Loilonda, Tanganhica)

Haemaphysalis b. bispinosa (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1959C), 1-16) (Gayaganga (Industão))

Haemaphysalis cuspidata (Warburton, C., (1925A), 255-256)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Bedford, G. A. H., (1926A), 705-817) (South Africa)

Haemaphysalis leachii (Bequaert, J. C., (1931A), 209-251) (Nyangwe, Congo belge)

Haemaphysalis leachii (Jack, R. W., (1928A), 537-556 (Southern Rhodesia)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Massey, A. Y., (1908A), 70) (Central Africa)

"LEOPARD". --Continued

Haemaphysalis leachi (Mettam, R. W. M., (1932A), 19) (Uganda)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Neumann, L. G., (1902B), 293-294) (Nemr)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Newstead, R., Dutton, J. E., & Todd, J. L., (1907A), 3-100) (Tshumbiri)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Nuttall, G.H.F., & Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Nyasaland, Congo Free State, Sierra Leone)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Schwetz, J., (1927C), 81-92) (Congo belge)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344) (Bihar & Orissa)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Vaerenbergh, R. van, (1954A), 222-226) (Kirotshe)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Wilson, S. G., (1950B), 415-428) (Nyasaland)

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu, Leopoldville & Orientale Provinces, Congo)

Haemaphysalis l. leachi (Morel, P. C., (1961A), 83-90) (Niokolo-Koba, Senegal)

Haemaphysalis l. leachi (Morel, P. C., (1963A), 33-40) (Ivory Coast)

Haemaphysalis l. leachi (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1953H), 2249-2275) (Mahave, Govuro, distrito de Inhambane)

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1958D), 1-32) (Loilonda, Tanganhica)

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1959C), 1-16) (Gayaganga (Industão))

Haemaphysalis leachi muhsami (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Bahr El Ghazal Province)

Haemaphysalis leachi muhsami (Morel, P. C., (1961A), 83-90) (Niokolo-Koba, Senegal)

Haemaphysalis montgomeryi (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344) (Punjab)

Haemaphysalis parmata (Morel, P. C., (1963A), 33-40) (Ivory Coast)

"LEOPARD". --Continued

Haemaphysalis parva (Warburton, C., (1925A), 255-256)

Haemaphysalis spinigera (Warburton, C., (1925A), 255-256)

Haemaphysalis warburtoni kopet-daghicus (Kerbabaev, E. B., (1962A), 77-80) (near Kuru-Gaudan settlment)

Hyalomma truncatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Kenya & Southern Rhodesia)

Ixodes cavipalpus (Arthur, D. R., (1961B), 97-119) (Mbesuma, N. Rhodesia, near Mt. Longonot, 5,000 ft., Kenya)

Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus (Morel, P. C., (1963A), 33-40) (Ivory Coast & Ghana)

Ixodes moreli (Morel, P. C., (1963A), 33-40) (Ivory Coast)

Ixodes muniensis (Morel, P. C., (1963A), 33-40) (Ivory Coast)

Ixodes oldi (Morel, P. C., (1963A), 33-40) (Ivory Coast)

Ixodes oldi (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (Chirinda, Southern Rhodesia)

Ixodes pilosus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1926A), 705-817) (South Africa)

Ixodes pseudorasus (Arthur, D. R. & Burrow, C., (1957A), 493-537) (Obuasi, Ashanti)

Ixodes rasus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Kenya)

Ixodes rasus (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (Chirinda, South Rhodesia)

Ixodes rasus (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1911A), 105-348) (Obuasi, S. Ashanti)

Ixodes rasus (Seydel, C., (1925A), 161-164) (Congo)

Ixodes ricinus (Kishida, K., (1930A), 1-5) (Japan)

Ixodes vanidicus (Schulze, P., (1943C), 121-141) (Deutsch-Ostafrika)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Orientale Province, Congo)

599-483 O - 74 - pt. 2 - 13

"LEOPARD". --Continued

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Mettam, R. W. M., (1932A), 19) (Uganda)

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344) (Bihar and Orissa, Punjab)

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides (Warburton, C., (1925A), 255-256)

Rhipicephalus mühlensi (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Orientale Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Theiler, G. & Robinson, B. N., (1953B), 93-136)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Walker, J.B., (1956A), 243-260)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Bequaert, J. C., (1931A), 209-251) (Nyangwe, Congo belge)

Rhipicephalus (R.) sanguineus (Cooreman, J., (1948A), 26 pp.) (Ishango Nord du Lac Edouard, Congo belge)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Massey, A. Y., (1908A), 70) (Central Africa)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Tendeiro, J., (1946A), 397-423) (Guine portuguesa)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Wilson, S. G., (1950B), 415-428) (Nyasaland)

Rhipicephalus simus (Jack, R. W., (1942A), 95-109, 202-218) (Southern Rhodesia)

Rhipicephalus simus (Lewis, E. A., (1932A), 175-182) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus simus (Wilson, S. C., (1950B), 415-428) (Nyasaland)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Bahr El Ghazal, Upper Nile)

Rhipicephalus sulcatus (Theiler, G. & Robinson, B. N., (1953B), 93-136) (Nyassaland)

Rhipicephalus ziemanni (Morel, P. C., (1963A), 33-40) (Ivory Coast)

"LEOPARD CAT" of N. America [Felis pardalis]
Mamm. Carnivora

Dermacentor variabilis (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Dermacentor variabilis (Cooley, R. A., (1938A), 1-89)

LEPIDOCOLAPTES
Aves Passeriformes

Lepidocolaptes souleyetii

Amblyomma longirostre (Tonn, R.J., Kohls, G.M., & Arnold, K., (1963A), 217-220) (Costa Rica)

LEPILEMUR
Mamm. Primates

Lepilemur leucopus

Haemaphysalis lemuris (Hoogstraal, H., (1953C), 37-113) (Madagascar)

Lepilemur ruficaudatus

Haemaphysalis lemuris (Hoogstraal, H., (1953C), 37-113) (Madagascar)

"LEPORIDI"

Argas persicus (Altara, I., (1932A), 1-360)

Argas reflexus (Altara, I., (1932A], 360 pp. (Italia)

Dermacentor sp. (Altara, I., (1932A), 1-360)

"LEPRE DEL CAPO" [Lepus capensis]

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Manetti, C., (1920A), 257-268) (Angola)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Manetti, C., (1920A), 257-268) (Angola)

LEPTAILURUS
Mamm. Carnivora

Leptailurus serval

Haemaphysalis leachii (Bedford, G. A. H., (1936A), 69-110) (Natal)

Leptailurus serval.--Continued

Haemaphysalis leachii (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Lusinga & Mukana, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Ixodes pilosus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1936A), 69-110) (Pietermaritzburg, Natal)

Rhipicentor bicornis (Theiler, G., (1961A), 297-309) (Rhodesia)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Lusinga & Mukana, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Rhipicephalus simus (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Lusinga, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Rhipicephalus tricuspis (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Lusinga & Mukana, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Rhipicephalus ziemanni (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Lusinga, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Leptailurus serval senegalensis

Haemaphysalis leachi (Tendeiro, J., (1948A), 639-738) (Guiné portuguesa)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Tendeiro, J., (1952D), 195-263) (Guiné Portuguesa)

LEPTODEIRA or LEPTODIRA
Rept. Serpentes

Leptodeira albofusca

Amblyomma sp. (Darling, S. T., (1912N), 71-73)

Leptodeira annulata

Amblyomma sp. (Becklund, W. W., (1968A), 622-628) (Denver, Colorado from South America)

Amblyomma bibroni (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1958D), 1-32) (Columbia)

Amblyomma dissimile (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Leptodeira hotamboeia

Aponomma laeve (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

LEPTONYCTERIS
Mamm. Chiroptera

Leptonycteris nivalis

Antricola coprophilus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1944A), 1-152) (Mexico)

Antricola coprophilus (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) rossi (Kohls, G. M., Sonenshine, D. E., & Clifford, C. M., (1965A), 331-364) (Crystal Cave, Pima County, Arizona)

LEPTOPTILOS
Aves Ciconiiformes

Leptoptilos crumeniferus

Rhipicephalus guilhoni (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus guilhoni (Morel, P.C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Uganda)

LEPUS
Mamm. Lagomorpha

Lepus species

Amblyomma sp. (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu Province, Congo)

Amblyomma inornatum (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Amblyomma maculatum (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302)

Amblyomma philipi (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1939A), 44-47) (Kingsville, Texas)

Amblyomma variegatum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Rwanda)

Lepus species. --Continued

Amblyomma variegatum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1964B), 99-103) (Astrida)

Argas miniatus (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Boophilus decoloratus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Dermacentor andersoni (Bacon, M., (1953A), 1-40) (Columbia Basin, Washington)

Dermacentor andersoni (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Dermacentor electus (Harkema, R., (1936A), 153-232)

Dermacentor electus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372

Dermacentor parumapertus (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Dermacentor reticulatus (Olenev, N. O., (1927C), 451-454) (Kurgan Gouv. Toboljsk, Dzhiltau, Karkaralinsk, Province Semipalatinsk, Kainsk, Gouv. Tomsk, Distr. Kamensk, Gouv. Novonikolaevsk)

Dermacentor variabilis (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34)

Dermacentor v. variabilis (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Haemaphysalis caucasica (Olenev, N. O., (1928E), 29-34) (Zurnabad, Zakavkaz)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Olenev, N. O., (1928E), 29-34) (Amur river near Malyshevsk)

Haemaphysalis flava (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Haemaphysalis flava armata (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169) (Japon)

Haemaphysalis leachi (King, H. H., (1926A), 1-21) (Sudan)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Paoli, G., (1916A), 269-297) (Somalia Italiana Meridionale)

Haemaphysalis leachi indica (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344) (Orissa, India)

Haemaphysalis leporis (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Lepus species. --Continued

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Bacon, M., (1953A), 1-40) (Columbia Basin, Washington)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Kishida, K., (1922A), 846-857)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Emchuk, E.M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Klugkist, C. E., (1909a), 520-555)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Olenev, N. O., (1928E), 29-34) (Kubanskaia Oblast, Kavkaza, Zurnabad)

Hyalomma spp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1958F), 58-84) (nymphs from; Iraq)

Hyalomma aegyptium (King, H. H., (1926A), 1-21) (northern & central Sudan)

Hyalomma depressum (Tonelli-Rondelli, M., (1926B), 45-58) (Gheminez)

Hyalomma excavatum (Feldman-Muhsam, B., (1960B), 57-64) (Sinai peninsula)

Hyalomma impeltatum (Feldman-Muhsam, B., (1960B), 57-64) (Sinai peninsula)

Hyalomma (H.) impeltatum (Hoogstraal, H., and Kaiser, M. N., (1958F), 58-84) (Iraq)

Hyalomma (H.) i. impeltatum (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1958F), 58-84) (Iraq)

Hyalomma marginatum (Feldman-Muhsam, B., (1960B), 57-64) (Sinai peninsula)

Hyalomma (H.) marginatum turanicum (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1958F), 58-84) (Iraq)

Hyalomma rufipes (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Ixodes angustus (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (British Columbia)

Ixodes californicus (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34 (Oregon)

Lepus species. --Continued

Ixodes hexagonus (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Ixodes ovatus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Ixodes ricinus (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Ixodes (I.) ricinus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Ixodes ricinus (Schulze, P., (1930B), 1-18) (Sweden)

Ixodes spinipalpis (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (British Columbia)

Ornithodoros lahorensis (Kurtpinar, H., (1954A), 1-112) (Turkey)

Ornithodoros parkeri (Cooley, R. A., (1936A), 431-433) (Wyoming)

Ornithodoros parkeri (Cooley, R.A., and Kohls, G.M., (1944A), 1-152) (Wyoming)

Ornithodoros turicata (Cooley, R.A., and Kohls, G.M., (1944A), 1-152) (burrows, Kansas)

Ornithodoros turicata (Davis, G. E., (1940D), 2347-2351) (Texas)

Otobius lagophilus (Cooley, R. A., & Kohls, G. M., (1940a), 925-933) (Dillon, Montana, Mayfield, Grandview & Canyon County, Idaho, White Pine County, Nevada, Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada)

Otobius megnini (Cooley, R. A., and Kohls, G. M., (1944A), 1-152) (New Mexico)

Rhipicephalus sp. (? pulchellus, ? evertsi) (Paoli, G., (1916A), 269-297) (Somalia Italiana Meridionale)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Rwanda)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Eastern Province, South Africa)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Loveridge, A., (1928A), 1-69) (Dodoma, Tanganyika)

Rhipicephalus arnoldi (Zumpt, F., (1949B), 57-169) Toverwater, Murraysburg, Cape)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Lepus species. --Continued

Rhipicephalus deltoideus (Bequaert, J. C., (1930A), 797-1001) (Ishasa River, Belgian Congo)

Rhipicephalus e. evertsi (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Rwanda)

Rhipicephalus e. evertsi (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1964B), 99-103) (Astrida)

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344) (Bihar and Orissa)

Rhipicephalus neavei (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1951j), 103-112)

Rhipicephalus neavei (Warburton, C., (1912B), 1-20) (north-east Rhodesia)

Rhipicephalus neavei (Wilson, S. G., (1950B), 415-428) (Nyasaland)

Rhipicephalus oculatus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1926A), 705-817) (Damaraland)

Rhipicephalus oculatus (Howard, C. W., (1908B), 73-169) (Damarland)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Feldman-Muhsam, B., (1960B), 57-64) (Sinai peninsula)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (King, H. H., (1926A), 1-21) (Sudan)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (Algérie)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Olenev, N. O., (1930A), 604-610) (Kazakstan)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H., (1953D), 393-398) (Dikkil)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Farajok & Azzar)

Rhipicephalus (R.) s. sanguineus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1960B], 375-383) (Dahomey)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Tonelli-Rondelli, M., (1926B), 45-48) (Cirenaica)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus sulcatus (King, H. H., (1926A), 1-21) (Sudan)

Rhipicephalus sulcatus (Aeschlimann, A., (1967A), 281-405) (Bouna, Ivory Coast)

Lepus species. --Continued

Rhipicephalus tricuspis (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus tricuspis (Wilson, S. G., (1950B), 415-428) (Nyasaland)

Lepus aegyptius

Hyalomma rufipes (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C., (1956A), 229-232) (Niokolo-Koba National Park, Senegal)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Lamontellerie, M., (1960B), 751-757) (Cercle de Sikasso, République soudanaise)

Rhipicephalus sulcatus (Aeschlimann, A., (1967A), 281-405) (Wango-Fitini, Ivory Coast)

Lepus aegyptius senegalensis

Rhipicephalus (R.) s. sanguineus (Tendeiro, J., (1959A), 21-95) (Guinée Portugaise)

Lepus aegyptius zechi

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C., (1959E), 1-63) (Bouaké, Ivory Coast)

Lepus aethiopicus

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372) (Nubie, Abyssinie)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Lepus alleni

Dermacentor parumapertus marginatus (Vorhies, C. T., & Taylor, W. P., (1933a), 470-587) (southern Arizona)

Lepus americanus

Dermacentor sp. (Coffey, M. D., (1954A), 31-37) (Utah)

Lepus americanus. --Continued

Dermacentor andersoni (Adams, L., (1959a), 141-170) (Bull Island, Northwestern Montana)

Dermacentor andersoni (Burgdorfer, W., & Eklund, C. M., (1959A), 127-137) (southeast slopes of Lost Horse Canyon, Western Montana)

Dermacentor andersoni (Coffey, M. D., (1954A), 31-37) (Utah)

Dermacentor variabilis (Knipping, P. A., Morgan, B. B., & Dicke, R. J., (1950A), 185-197) (Wisconsin)

Dermacentor venustus (MacLulich, D. A., (1937a), 1-136) (Toronto)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Brown, J. H., & Kohls, G. M., (1950A), 197-205) (Alberta)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Green, R. G., Evans, C. A., & Larson, C. L., (1943A), 260-281) (Lake Alexander, near Little Falls, Minnesota)

Haemaphysalis leporis palustris (Hadwen, S., (1913C), 93-99) (Aweme, Manitoba, Mount Lehman & Peardonville, British Columbia)

Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Lawrence, W. H., Hays, K. L., & Graham, S. A., (1965A), 1-7) (northern Michigan)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (McLean, D. M., & Larke, R. P. B., (1963A), 182-185)(Manitoulin Island near Silverwater, Ontario)

Haemaphysalis leporis palustris (McLean, D. M., Walker, S. J., MacPherson, L. W., Scholten, T. H., Ronald, K., Wyllie, J. C., & McQueen, E. J., (1961A), 19-23) (Manitoulin Island, Canada)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Nuttall, G. H. F., and Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Manitoba)

Ixodes angustus (Hadwen, S., (1913C), 93-99) (British Columbia)

Ixodes dentatus spinipalpis (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (Mount Lehman, British Columbia)

Ixodes pacificus (Arthur, D. R. & Snow, K., (1968A), 893-906) (Washington)

Lepus americanus ssp.

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (British Columbia)

Ixodes marxi (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Canada)

Lepus americanus columbiensis

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Parker, R. R., Hearle, E. & Bruce, E. W., (1931A), 45-46) (near Vavenby, British Columbia)

Lepus americanus macfarlani

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Philip, C. B., (1938A), 483-488) (Seward & Fairbanks, Alaska)

Lepus americanus struthopus

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Dodds, D.G., & Mackiewicz, J.S., (1961a), 409-414) (Newfoundland)

Lepus americanus virginianus

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Harper, F., (1929a), 51-118) (Adirondacks)

Lepus ansorgei zairensis

Rhipicephalus deltoideus (Wanson, M., Richard, P. & Toubac, M., (1947A), 3-38) (Leopoldville)

Lepus aquaticus

Dermacentor variabilis (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C. & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Ward, J. W., (1934A), 31-32) (Central Oklahoma)

Lepus arabicus

Amblyomma sp. (probably) variegatum (Sanborn, C. C., & Hoogstraal, H., (1953A), 229-252) (Yemen)

Amblyomma variegatum (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1959B), 297-322) (Wadi Meleh, Yemen)

Hyalomma spp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1959B), 297-322) (Ta'izz)

Hyalomma spp. (Sanborn, C. C. & Hoogstraal, H., (1953A), 229-242) (Yemen)

Hyalomma dromedarii (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Yemen)

Lepus arabicus. --Continued

Hyalomma ? dromedarii (Sanborn, C. C., & Hoogstraal, H., (1953A), 229-252) (Yemen)

Rhipicephalus e. evertsi (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1959B), 297-322) (Ta'izz)

Rhipicephalus e. evertsi (Sanborn, C. C., & Hoogstraal, H., (1953A), 229-252) (Yemen)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1959B), 297-322) (Ta'izz)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Sanborn, C. C., & Hoogstraal, H., (1953A), 229-252) (Yemen)

Ticks (Lewis, R. E., Lewis, J. H. & Harrison, D. L., (1965A), 61-74) (Saudi, Arabia)

Lepus arabicus subsp.

Hyalomma spp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1959B), 297-322) (Hodeida area)

Hyalomma spp. (Sanborn, C. C. & Hoogstraal, H., (1953A), 229-252) (Yemen)

Hyalomma a. anatolicum (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. H., (1959B), 297-322) (Hodeida area)

Hyalomma dromedarii (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Yemen)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1959B), 297-322) (Hodeida area, Yemen)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Sanborn, C. C., & Hoogstraal, H., (1953A), 229-252) (Yemen)

Lepus audùboni

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Nuttall, G. H. F., and Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (California)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Vogelsang, E. G., and Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1953B), 63-89)

Lepus babylonicus

Hyalomma sp. (Hubbard, C. A., (1955A), 189-191) (Baghdad, Hilla)

Lepus babylonicus. --Continued

Hyalomma excavatum (Hubbard, C. A., (1955A), 189-191) (Baghdad)

Hyalomma marginatum (Hubbard, C. A., (1955A), 189-191) (Baghdad)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1958F), 58-84) (Baghdad, Iraq)

Rhipicephalus secundus (Hubbard, C. A., (1955A), 189-191) (Baghdad, Hilla)

Lepus bairdi

Boophilus annulatus (Senevet, G., (1937A), 1-101)

Boophilus annulatus annulatus (Senevet, G., (1937A), 1-100)

Dermacentor andersoni (Harkema, R., (1936A), 153-232) (Western U.S.)

Dermacentor venustus (Birdseye, C. in Henshaw, H. W. & Birdseye, C., (1911A), 1-24) (Bitterroot Valley, Montana)

Dermacentor venustus (Cooley, R. A., (1911A), 1-29) (Bitter Root Valley, Montana)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Birdseye, C. in Henshaw, H. W. & Birdseye, C., (1911A), 1-24) (Bitterroot Valley, Montana)

Ixodes bovis (Packard, A. S., (1873A), 739-741) (Snake River, Wyoming Territory)

Margaropus a. annulatus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Lepus barcaeus

Hyalomma spp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1960B), 445-457) (Libya)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1960B), 445-457) (Libya)

Lepus bavidi

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Vogelsang, E. B., and Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1953B), 63-89)

Lepus brachyurus

Ixodes japonensis (Keegan, H. L., and Toshioka, S., (1957A), 1-37) (Shikoku, Japan)

Ixodes persulcatus (Keegan, H. L., and Toshioka, S., (1957A), 1-37) (Japan)

Lepus brasiliensis

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Nuttall, G. H. F., and Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Manguinhos, Brazil)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Vogelsang, E. G., and Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1953B), 63-89)

Haemaphysalis leporis proxima(Aragão, H. de B., (1911A), 145-195) (Brazil)

Hemaphysalis proxima (Rohr, C. J., (1909A), 1-220) (Brazil)

Lepus californicus

Amblyomma inornatum (Eads, R. B., (1951A), 819-820)

Dermacentor sp. (Beck, D. E., (1955B), 1-64) (nymphs & larvae from; Utah)

Dermacentor sp. (Coffey, M. D., (1954A), 31-37) (Utah)

Dermacentor andersoni (Allred, D. M., (1968A), 1-29) (National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho)

Dermacentor andersoni (Bacon, M., Drake, C. H., & Miller, N. G., (1959A), 281-286) (eastern & central Washington)

Dermacentor andersoni (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Dermacentor andersoni (Coffey, M. D., (1954A), 31-37) (Utah)

Dermacentor andersoni (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Dermacentor occidentalis (Cooley, R. A., (1938A), 1-89)

Dermacentor occidentalis (Kohls, G. M., (1937A), 490-496) (Pacific Coast)

Lepus californicus. --Continued

Dermacentor parumapterus (Beck, D. E., Allred, D. M., & Brinton, E. P., (1963A), 1-11) (southern Nevada)

Dermacentor parumapertus (Coffey, M. D., (1954A), 31-37) (Utah)

Dermacentor parumapertus (Eads, R.B., & Hightower, B.G., (1950A), 106-108) (Terrell County) Texas)

Dermacentor parumapertus (Eads, R.B., Menzies, G.C., & Miles, V.I., (1952A), 250-253) (Gaines County, Dawson County, Cochran County & Garza County, Texas)

Dermacentor parumapertus (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Dermacentor parumapertus (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Dermacentor parumapertus (Ryckman, R. E. & Ryckman, A. E., (1963A), 65-76) (west of Bahia de Los Angeles)

Dermacentor parumapertus (Thorpe, B. D., Sidwell, R. W., Johnson, D. E., Smart, K. L. & Parker, D. D., (1965A), 622-637) (Great Salt Lake Desert Region)

Dermacentor parumapertus marginatus (Vorhies, C. T., & Taylor, W. P., (1933a), 470-587) (southern Arizona)

Dermacentor variabilis (Rapp, W. F., (1960A), 217-219) (Nebraska)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Bacon, M., Drake, C. H., & Miller, N. G., (1959A), 281-286) (Washington)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Coffey, M. D., (1954A), 31-37) (Utah)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Eads, R.B., & Hightower, B.G., (1950A), 106-108) (Terrell County, Texas)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Fremling, C., & Gastfriend, A., (1955A), 162-163) (Tooele County, Utah)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Holdenried, R., Evans, F. C. & Longanecker, D. S., (1951A), 1-18) (environs of Calaveras Dam, Alameda County, California)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Lepus californicus. --Continued

Haemaphysalis leporis palustris (Lechleitner, R. R., (1959A), 83-91) (Gray Lodge Waterfowl Management Area, Butte County, Sacramento Valley, California)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Ward, J.W., (1934A), 31-32) (Central Oklahoma)

Ixodes angustus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Sherwood, Oregon)

Ixodes diversifossus (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Ixodes kingi (Allred, D. M., (1968A), 1-29) (National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho)

Ixodes marxi (Ward, J. W., (1934A), 31-32) (Central Oklahoma)

Ixodes neotomae (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Moro, California)

Ixodes ricinus (Davis, G. E. & Kohls, G. M., (1937A), 281-282) (Grants Pass, Oregon)

Ixodes ricinus californicus (Kohls, G.M., & Cooley, R.A., (1937A), 282-284) (Grants Pass, Oregon)

Ixodes tovari (Eads, R. B., & Walker, O. L., (1952A), 368) (Texas)

Ornithodoros parkeri (Bacon, M., Drake, C. H., & Miller, N. G., (1959A), 281-286) (near White Swan, Yakima County, Washington)

Ornithodoros turicata (Eads, R.B., Menzies, G.C., & Miles, V.I., (1952A), 250-253) (Lamb County, Texas)

Otobius lagophilus (Beck, D. E., (1955A), 198-201) (Utah)

Otobius lagophilus (Beck, D. E., Allred, D. M., & Brinton, E. P., (1963A), 1-11) (southern Nevada)

Otobius lagophilus (Cooley, R. A., & Kohls, G. M., (1940a), 925-933) (Mayfield & Grandview, Idaho)

Otobius lagophilus (Fremling, C., & Gastfriend, A., (1955A), 162-163) (Tooele County, Utah)

Otobius lagophilus (Hopla, C. E., (1955B), 114-116) (Cedar Valley, near Fairfield, Utah)

Otobius lagophilus (Philip, C. B., Bell, J. F., and Larson, C. L., (1956A), 341-342) (Nevada)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Irons, J. V., Eads, R. B., Johnson, C. W., Walker, O. L., & Norris, M. A., (1952A), 1-5) (Texas)

Lepus californicus deserticola

Dermacentor parumapterus (Allred, D. M., & Roscoe, E. J., (1956A), 516-522)

Dermacentor parumapertus (Rosasco, M. E., (1957A), 485-490 (southeast of Wig Mountain, Tooele County Utah)

Dermacentor parumapertus marginatus (Stanford, J. S., (1934A), 347) (Utah)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Rosasco, M. E., (1957A), 485-490) (southeast of Wig Mountain, Tooele County Utah)

Ixodes sp. (Stanford, J. S., (1934A), 247) (Trout Creek, Utah)

Otobius lagophilus (Cooley, R. A., & Kohls, G. M., (1940a), 925-933) (Barstow, San Bernardino County, California)

Otobius lagophilus (Rosasco, M. E., (1957A), 485-490) (southeast of Wig Mountain, Tooele County Utah)

Lepus californicus melanotis

Amblyomma americanus (Pagan, E. F., McMahon, K. J., & Bowen, R. E., (1961A), 1120-1122)

Dermacentor andersoni (Pagan, E. F., McMahon, K. J., & Bowen, R. E., (1961A), 1120-1122)

Dermacentor parumapertus (Pagan, E. F., McMahon, K. J., & Bowen, R. E., (1961A), 1120-1122)

Dermacentor parumapertus marginatus (McCampbell, S. C., (1926A), 9-12) (eastern Colorado)

Dermacentor variabilis (Pagan, E. F., McMahon, K. J., & Bowen, R. E., (1961A), 1120-1122)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Ellis, L. L., (1955A), 12-18) (Oklahoma)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (McCampbell, S. C., (1926A), 9-12) (eastern Colorado)

Lepus californicus merriami

Amblyomma americanum (Brennan, J. M., (1945B), 204-226) (Camp Bullis, Texas)

Amblyomma maculatum (Bishopp, F. C., (1912A), 29-37) (Refugio County, Texas)

Lepus californicus wallawalla

Otobius megnini (Cooley, R. A., and Kohls, G. M., (1944A), 1-152) (Washington)

Lepus callotis

Dermacentor electus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372) (Guanajuato, Mexique)

Dermacentor variabilis (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Dermacentor v. variabilis (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Ixodes scapularis (Hunter, W. D., and Hooker, W. A., (1907A), 1-87) (Florida)

Lepus campestris townsendi

Dermacentor andersoni (Harkema, R., (1936A), 153-232) (Canada, Montana)

Lepus capensis

Amblyomma variegatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Kapoeta)

Dermacentor marginatus (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1959A), 201-213) (Southern Kirgizia)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Bedford, G. A. H., (1926A), 705-817) (South Africa)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1957A), 201-213) (Southern Kirgizia)

Hyalomma spp. (Karrar, G., Kaiser, M. N., & Hoogstraal, H., (1963A), 509-522) (Kassala Province, Sudan)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Cooley, R. A., (1934B), 23-42) (South Africa)

Hyalomma aegyptium impressum (Howard, C. W., (1908B), 73-169)

Hyalomma rufipes (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Hyalomma truncatum (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Hyalomma truncatum (Serrano, F. M. H., (1963B), 61-79) (Angola)

Lepus capensis. --Continued

Ixodes redicorzevi (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1957A), 201-213) (Southern Kirgizia)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (Middleburg, C. P.)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Cooley, R. A., (1934B), 23-42) (South Africa)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (Pretoria District)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Howard, C. W., (1908B), 73-169)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (Fort Beaufort, Capr Province)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Howard, C. W., (1908B), 73-169) (South Africa)

Rhipicephalus e. evertsi (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus oculatus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1926A), 705-817) (Orange Free State)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Kapoeta)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Theiler, G. & Robinson, B. N., (1953B), 93-136)

Rhipicephalus punctatus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1951B), 373-390) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus punctatus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (Zoological Gardens, Pretoria)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Howard, C. W., (1908B), 73-169)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Rhipicephalus sulcatus (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus tricuspis (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Rhipicephalus tricuspis (Theiler, G., (1947A), 253-300) (Orange Free State)

Lepus capensis subsp.

Haemaphysalis leachi muhsami (Hoogstraal, H., 1956B), 1-1101) (Kapoeta)

Hyalomma excavatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Egypt)

Hyalomma rhipicephaloides (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Ormsbee, R. A., Osborn, D. J., Helmy, I., and Gaber, S., (1967A), 391-400) (Wadi Qiseib, Egypt)

Hyalomma schulzei (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Egypt)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Karrar, G., Kaiser, M. N., & Hoogstraal, H., (1963A), 509-522) (Kassala Province, Sudan)

Lepus capensis abbotti

Hyalomma spp. (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus punctatus (Yeoman, G H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Lepus capensis aegyptius

Hyalomma dromedarii (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Egypt)

Hyalomma impeltatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Egypt)

Lepus capensis aquilo

Rhipicephalus neavei (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Tendeiro, J., (1951E), 121-152 (Porto Henrique, Maputo; Moçambique)

Lepus capensis centralis

Ixodes rubicundus (Stampa, S., (1959A), 169-227) (Karoo areas, South Africa)

Lepus capensis crawshayi

Amblyomma variegatum (Lewis, E. A., (1934A), 1-67) (Kenya)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Weber, N.A., (1948A), 235-242) (Kenya)

Lepus capensis crawshayi. --Continued

Haemaphysalis leachi muhsami (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Ikoto)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Lewis, E. A., (1932A), 175-182) (nymphs) (Kenya)

Hyalomma aegyptium impressum (Senevet, G., (1937A), 1-101)

Rhipicephalus sp. near pravus (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Kamitunu, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Lewis, E. A., (1934A), 1-67) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus arnoldi (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Ikoto)

Rhipicephalus oculatus (Weber, N. A., (1948A), 235-242) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Katanga Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Ikoto)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Lewis, E. A., (1932A), 175-182) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Lewis, E. A., (1934A), 1-67) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Nagichot)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Ikoto)

Lepus capensis isabellinus

Hyalomma spp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1957B), 45-51) (coastal plains to base of Gebel Elba)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1957B), 45-51) (coastal plains near Gebel Elba)

Lepus capensis ochropus

Hyalomma aegyptium impressum (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (Bloemfontein and Glen, O. F. S.)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (Bloemfontein and Glen [O. F. S.])

Lepus capensis rothschildi.

Hyalomma (H.) anatolicum excavatum (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1959A), 243-261) (Egypt)

Lepus capensis sinaiticus

Hyalomma dromedarii (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Egypt)

Lepus crawshayi

Rhipicephalus pravus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Rwanda)

Rhipicephalus sulcatus (Morel, P. C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (Sénégal)

Lepus cuniculus

Amblyomma cajennense (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302)

Amblyomma inornatum (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Amblyomma maculatum (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Myers, J. G., (1924B), 3-105) (New Zealand)

Haemaphysalis proxima (Aragão, H. de B., (1911A), 145-195) (Brazil)

Ixodes dentatus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Ixodes hexagonus (Senevet, G., (1937A), 1-101)

Ixodes ricinus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Lepus cuniculus domesticus

Amblyomma cajennense (Rohr, C. J., (1909A), 1-220) (Brazil)

Haemaphysalis proxima (Aragão, H. de B., (1911A), 145-195) (Brazil)

Hemaphysalis proxima (Rohr, C. J., (1909A), 1-220) (Brazil)

Margaropus annulatus australis (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239) (Brazil)

Margaropus annulatus microplus (Rohr, C. J., (1909A), 1-220) (Brazil)

Margaropus microplus (Aragão, H. de B., (1911A), 145-195) (Brazil)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Aragão, H. de B., (1911A), 145-195) (Brazil)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Rohr, C. J., (1909A), 1-220) (Brazil)

Lepus dalli

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Nuttall, G. H. F., and Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (British Columbia)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Vogelsang, E. B., and Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1953B), 63-89)

Ixodes angustus (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1911A), 105-348)

Lepus dayanus

Hyalomma (H.) marginatum isaaci (Kaiser, M. N. & Hoogstraal, H., (1964A), 257-286) (India)

Lepus europaeus

Boophilus calcaratus (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30) (SSSR)

Dermacentor daghestanicus (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E] 21-30) (SSR)

Dermacentor marginatus (Emchuk, E. M., (1954B), 40-51) (western Polesie, URSR)

Dermacentor marginatus (Ganiev, I. M., (1954A), 489-498) (central region of course of Ural river)

Dermacentor marginatus (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Dermacentor marginatus (Ushakova, G. V., & Fadeyev, V. A., (1964A), 174-176) (Kazakhstan)

Dermacentor pictus (Emchuk, E. M., (1954B), 40-51) (western Polesie, URSR)

Dermacentor pictus (Kolosov, A. M. & Bakeev, N. N., (1947a), 1-103)

Dermacentor silvarum (Kolosov, A. M. & Bakeev, N. N., (1947a), 1-103)

Dermacentor silvarum (Zasukhin, D. N., (1935A), 159 pp.) (RSFSR)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Myers, J. G., (1924B), 3-105) (New Zealand)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Roberts, F. H. S., (1963A), 35-80) (Queensland)

Haemaphysalis caucasica (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Haemaphysalis caucasica (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30) (SSSR)

Haemaphysalis cholodkovskyi (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Haemaphysalis cholodkovskyi (Pavlov, P., (1947A), 95-98) (Bulgaria)

Lepus europaeus. --Continued

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina punctata (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina punctata (Pavlov, P., (1947A), 95-98) (Bulgaria)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Feider, Z., (1964A), 262-274) (Roumanie)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30) (SSSR)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Popov, V. M., (1962A), 1-260) (Krasnoiarsk Krai)

Haemaphysalis inermis (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Haemaphysalis inermis (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Ontario)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Judd, W. W., (1953A), 137-139) (vicinity of London, Ontario)

Haemaphysalis numidiana taurica (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Haemaphysalis numidiana taurica (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30) (SSSR) (?)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Dzhaparidze, N.I., (1947A), 61-68) (Black Sea)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Starkoff, O., (1958 A), 1-385) (Italy)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Lamontellerie, M., (1965A), 87-100) (France)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Hyalomma spp. (Pandazis, G. P., (1947A), 71-182) (Greece)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30) (SSSR)

Hyalomma anatolicum (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Hyalomma a. anatolicum (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30) (SSSR)

Hyalomma asiaticum (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30) (SSSR)

Lepus europaeus. --Continued

Hyalomma asiaticum caucasicum (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Hyalomma detritum (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Hyalomma detritum dardanicum (Oswald, B., (1941B), 160-165) (Jugoslavia)

Hyalomma detritum dardanicum (Pavlov, P., (1947A), 95-98) (Bulgaria)

Hyalomma excavatum (Theodor, O. & Costa, M., (1967A), 1-120) (Israel)

Hyalomma marginatum (Starkoff, O., (1958A), 1-385) (Italy)

Hyalomma marginatum (Vaccari, I., Ballarini, G., and Ferrari, A., (1962A), 223-235)

Hyalomma m. marginatum (Korshunova, O. S. & Petrova-Piontkovskaya, S. P., (1949A), 186-187)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Dryenski, P. St., (1955A), 109-168) (Bulgaria)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Pilipenko, V. G. & Derevyanchenko, K. I., (1955A), 63-67) (nymphs found on; delta of river N)

Hyalomma p. plumbeum (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Hyalomma p. plumbeum (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956b], 13-30) (SSSR)

Hyalomma scupense (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Hyalomma scupense (Pavlov, P., (1947A), 95-98) (Bulgaria)

Hyalomma scupense (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30) (SSSR)

Ixodes sp. (Bouvier, G., Bürgisser, H. & Schweizer, R., (1951a), 275-281)

Ixodes crenulatus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes hexagonus (Starkoff, O., (1958A), 1-385) (Italy)

Ixodes laguri (Ushakova, G. V., & Fadeev, V. A., (1964A), 174-176) (Kazakhstan)

Ixodes redikorzevi (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30) (SSSR)

Ixodes r. redikorzevi (Emchuk, E. M., (1957C), 3-17)

Ixodes r. redikorzevi (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Lepus europaeus. --Continued

Ixodes ricinus (Arzamasov, I. T., (1957A), 99-111) (White Russia)

Ixodes ricinus (Dryenski, P. St., (1955A), 109-168) (Bulgaria)

Ixodes ricinus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes ricinus (Maćička, J. N., & Nosek, J., (1958b), 489-495) (Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes ricinus (Morel, P. C., Chabaud, A. G., Campana-Rouget, Y., & Callot, J., (1961A), 337-340) (Loir-et-Cher, Vienne, France)

Ixodes ricinus (Muroma, E., (1951a), 159-162) (Finland)

Ixodes ricinus (Negrobov, V. P., Zyuzin, V. S., Borodin, V. S., & Alekseyenko, N. D., (1965A), 94-112) (East Germany)

Ixodes ricinus (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Ixodes ricinus (Pandazis, G. P., (1947A), 71-182) (Greece)

Ixodes ricinus (Pavlov, P., (1947A), 95-98) (Bulgaria)

Ixodes ricinus (Starkoff, O., (1958A), 1-385) (Italy)

Ixodes ricinus (Swierstra, D., Jansen, J., and van den Broek, E., (1959a), 892-900) (Netherlands)

Ixodes ricinus (Varma, M. G. R., (1964A), 241-254) (northern England)

Ixodes ricinus (Zasukhin, D. N., (1935A), 159 pp.) (RSFSR)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Pandazis, G. P. (1947A), 71-182) (Greece)

Rhipicephalus (Digineus) bursa (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Starkoff, O. & Cagnolati, G. C., (1962A), 31-37) (Italy)

Rhipicephalus plumbeum (Pandazis, G.P. (1947A), 71-182) (Greece)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Levit, A. V., (1957B), 15-58) (north of Caspian)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Zasukhin, D. N., (1933A), 31-46) (Southeast RSFSR)

Lepus europaeus. --Continued

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Pavlov, P., (1947A), 95-98) (Bulgaria)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Starkoff, O., (1958A), 1-385) (Italy)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Surbova St., (1958a), 13-27) (Balchish region, Bulgaria)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Zasukhin, D. N., (1933A), 31-46) (Southeast RSFSR)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Zasukhin, D. N., (1935A), 159 pp.) (RSFSR)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Lepus europaeus crawshayi

Amblyomma sp. III (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Hyalomma spp. (Yeoman, G. H., (1968C), 327-339) (Tanzania)

Hyalomma spp. (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Ixodes sp. (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Yeoman, G. H., (1966B), 113-140) (Sukumaland, Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus e. evertsi (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus neavei (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus punctatus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus sulcatus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Lepus europaeus occidentalis

Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) longicornis (Hoogstraal, H., Roberts, F. H. S., Kohls, G. M. & Tipton, V. J., (1968A), 1197-1213) (Australia)

Lepus europaeus syriacus

Hyalomma (Hyalommasta) aegyptium (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1960C), 457-458) (Norsinc, Bitlis, Turkey)

Lepus europaeus transsylvanicus

Dermacentor marginatus (Mel'nikova, T. G., (1953A), 422-434) (Crimea)

Haemaphysalis caucasica (Mel'nikova, T. G., (1953A), 422-434) (Crimea)

Haemaphysalis caucasica (Rukhliadev, D. P., (1941d), 78-86) (Crimean game reserve)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Mel'nikova, T. G., (1953A), 422-434) (Crimea)

Haemaphysalis inermis (Mel'nikova, T. G., (1953A), 422-434) (Crimea)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Mel'nikova, T. G., (1953A), 422-434) (Crimea)

Hyalomma marginatum (Grobov, A.G., (1946A), 59-63) (steppe regions of western Crimea)

Hyalomma m. marginatum (Casals, J., Hoogstraal, H., Johnson, K. M., Shelkov, A., Wiebenga, N. H. & Work, T. H., (1966A), 751-764) (Morocco, Algeria, Mediterranean Europe, Middle Asia)

Hyalomma p. plumbeum (Mel'nikova, T. G., (1953A), 422-434) (Crimea)

Hyalomma scupense (Mel'nikova, T. G., (1953A), 422-434) (Crimea)

Ixodes r. redikorzevi (Mel'nikova, T. G., (1953A), 422-434)

Ixodes ricinus (Mel'nikova, T. G., (1953A), 422-434) (Crimea)

Ixodes ricinus (Rukhliadev, D. P., (1941d), 78-86) (Crimean game reserve)

Lepus flavigularis

Dermacentor variabilis (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Lepus lehmanni

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Zumpt, F., (1939A), 400-409) (Issyk-Kul)

Lepus mantschuricus

Dermacentor silvarum (Shpringol'ts-Shmidt, A. I., (1936A), 123-147) (Far Eastern Region)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi (Belikova, N. P., (1956A), 265-268) (ears; area of Kryvoi Klyuch & Suputin Reservation, South Primor'ye)

Hyalomma marginatum isaaci (Singh, K. R. P., & Dhanda, V., (1965A), 636-651) (Thana & Bhivanbi Distrcits, India)

Ixodes persulcatus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes persulcatus (Pomerantsev, B. I. & Serdyukova, G. V., [1948A], 47-67) (Far East)

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S.A., & Chabovsky, V.I., (1960A), 40-51)

Lepus nigricollis

Amblyomma sp. (Rajagopalan, P. K., Patil, A. P. & Boshell-M., J., (1968B), 510-526) (Mysore State)

Haemaphysalis birmaniae (Lavier, G., (1921A), 1-218)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Rajagopalan, P. K., Patil, A. P. & Boshell-M., J., (1968B), 510-526) (Mysore State)

Haemaphysalis cuspidata (Rajagopalan, P. K., Patil, A. P. & Boshell-M., J., (1968B), 510-526) (Mysore State)

Haemaphysalis intermedia (Rebello, M. J. & Reuben, R., (1967A), 283-289) (South India)

Hyalomma (H.) marginatum isaaci (Kaiser, M. N. & Hoogstraal, H., (1964A), 257-286) (India)

Hyalomma marginatum isaaci (Rao, T. R., (1966B), 1-144)

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides (Rajagopalan, P. K., Patil, A. P. & Boshell-M., J., (1968B), 510-526) (Mysore State)

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides (Rao, T. R., (1966B), 1-144) (Poona)

Lepus nigricollis dayanus

Haemaphysalis kutchensis (Hoogstraal, H. & Trapido, H., (1963B), 489-497) (India)

Lepus nigricollis ruficaudatus

Haemaphysalis kutchensis (Hoogstraal, H. & Trapido, H., (1963B), 489-497) (India)

Lepus nigricollis sinhala [i. e. singhala]

Amblyomma integrum (Seneviratna, P., (1965B), 28-54) (Ceylon)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Seneviratna, P., (1965B), 28-54) (Ceylon)

Hyalomma marginatum isaaci (Seneviratna, P., (1965B), 28-54) (Ceylon)

Haemaphysalis intermedia (Seneviratna, P., (1965B), 28-54) (Ceylon)

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides (Seneviratna, P., (1965B), 28-54) (Ceylon)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Seneviratna, P., (1965B), 28-54) (Ceylon)

Lepus ochropus

Hyalomma aegyptium (Cooley, R. A., (1934B), 23-42) (South Africa)

Rhipicephalus oculatus (Cooley, R. A., (1934B), 23-42) (South Africa)

Lepus palustris

Haemaphysalis leporis (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Ixodes leporis-palustris (Packard, A. S., (1869B), 52-69) (Fort Macon, North Carolina)

Lepus ruficaudatus

Haemaphysalis bispinosa intermedia (Nuttall, G.H.F., & Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Shamghar)

Haemaphysalis intermedia (Trapido, H. & Hoogstraal, H., (1963A), 691-692) (Orissa, India)

Lepus saxatilis

Amblyomma hebraeum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952I), 43-104) (Alto Limpopo, Mocambique)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

Amblyomma sparsum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Haemaphysalis calcarata (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1955A), 75-100) (Outjo, Sudoeste Africano)

Haemaphysalis leachi indica (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1955A), 75-100) (Outjo, Sudoeste Africano)

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Lepus saxatilis. --Continued

Haemaphysalis leachii muhsami (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Hyalomma spp. (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1955A), 75-100) (Sudoeste Africano)

Hyalomma aegyptium impressum (Mason, J. H., and Alexander, R. A., (1938A), 526-550) (Pretoria District)

Hyalomma rufipes (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

Hyalomma truncatum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (Kleinpoort, Albany Dist., C. P.)

Rhipicephalus spp. (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952I), 43-104) (Alto Limpopo, Mocambique)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1955A), 75-100) (Sudoeste Africano)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus capensis (Bedford, G. A. H., (1926A), 705-817) (South Africa)

Rhipicephalus capensis (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (Glen, O. F. S.)

Rhipicephalus e. evertsi (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

Rhipicephalus neavei (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952I), 43-104) (Alto Limpopo, Mocambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) oculatus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1955A), 75-100) (Sudoeste Africano)

Rhipicephalus oculatus (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

Rhipicephalus piresi (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952I), 43-104) (Alto Limpopo, Mocambique)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952I), 43-104) (Alto Limpopo, Mocambique)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Theiler, G. & Robinson, B. N., (1953B), 93-136)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952I), 43-104) (Alto Limpopo, Mocambique)

Lepus saxatilis. --Continued

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

Rhipicephalus sulcatus (Theiler, G. & Robinson, B. N., (1953B), 93-136) (Kazungulu)

Rhipicephalus tricuspis (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1953H), 2249-2275)

Rhipicephalus (R.) tricuspis (Tendeiro, J., (1959A), 21-95) (Mozambique)

Rhipicephalus tricuspis (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

Lepus saxatilis albaniensis

Ixodes rubicundus (Stampa, S., (1959A), 169-227) (Karoo areas, South Africa)

Lepus saxatilis angolensis

Haemaphysalis ethiopica (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1964A], 79-98) (Angola)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1964A], 79-98) (Angola)

Lepus saxatilis zuluensis

Amblyomma hebraeum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1954E), 1-8) (Moçambique)

Ixodes pilosus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1960A], 213-287) (Mocambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) neavei (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) piresi (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) pravus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1954E), 1-8) (Maputo)

Rhipicephalus (R.) pravus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) s. sanguineus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1954E), 1-8) (Maputo)

Rhipicephalus (R.) s. sanguineus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) tricuspis (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Lepus senegalensis

Amblyomma variegatum (Tendeiro, J., (1951B), 681-690)

Amblyomma variegatum (Tendeiro, J., (1952D), 195-263) (Guine portuguesa)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Tendeiro, J., (1952D), 195-263) (Guiné Portuguesa)

Lepus simcoxi

Haemaphysalis bispinosa intermedia (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344) (Central Provinces)

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344) (Central Provinces)

Lepus sinensis formosus

Ixodes hexagonus (Maa, T. C. & Kuo, J. S., (1966A), 373-413) (Taiwan)

Lepus somalensis

Haemaphysalis leachii muhsami (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Hyalomma sp. (Lipparoni, E., (1957A), 512-518) (Uebi-Scebeli (ex-Italian Somaliland) )

Rhipicephalus bursa (Lipparoni, E., (1957A), 512-518) (Uebi-Scebeli (ex-Italian Somaliland)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Lepus sylvaticus

Ixodes hexagonus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Ixodes (I.) h. hexagonus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Ixodes reduvius (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294)

Ixodes ricinus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Lepus tibetanus

Dermacentor daghestanicus (Gvozdev, E. V., (1949A), 49-54) (Alma Atinsk Oblast)

Dermacentor marginatus (Gvozdev, E. V., (1949A), 49-54) (Alma Atinsk Oblast)

Dermacentor marginatus (Ushakova, G. V., (1960C), 162-164) (Zaisan basin)

Haemaphysalis sp. (Gvozdev, E. V., (1949A), 49-54) (Alma Atinsk Oblast)

Lepus tibetanus. --Continued

Haemaphysalis caucasica (Gvozdev, E. V., (1949A), 49-54) (Alma Atinsk Oblast)

Haemaphysalis pavlovskyi (Gvozdev, E. V., (1949A), 49-54) (Alma Atinsk Oblast)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Ushakova, G. V., Busalaeva , N. N., & Peteshev, V. M., (1963A), 173-179) (left bank of Syr-Darya)

Hyalomma sp. (Gvozdev, E. V., (1949A), 49-54) (Alma Atinsk Oblast)

Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum (Gvozdev, E. V., (1949A), 49-54) (Alma Atinsk Oblast)

Ixodes crenulatus (Koshechkina, G. V., (1950A), 80-93)

Ixodes persulacatus (Gvozdev, E. V., (1949A), 49-54) (Alma Atinsk Oblast)

Rhipicephalus leporis (Gvozdev, E. V., (1949A), 49-54) (Alma Atinsk Oblast)

Rhipicephalus pomeranzevi (Gvozdev, E. V., (1949A), 49-54) (Alma Atinsk Oblast)

Rhipicephalus pomeranzevi (Muratbekov, I., (1945A), 147-148) (Kzyl-Kum)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Gvozdev, E. V., (1949A), 49-54) (Alma Atinsk Oblast)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Ushakova, G. V., Busalaeva , N. N., & Peteshev, V. M., (1963A), 173-179) (left bank of Syr-Darya)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Gvozdev, E. V., (1949A), 49-54) (Alma Atinsk Oblast)

Lepus tibetanus buchariensis

Dermacentor sp. (Stroganov, S. U. & Stroganova, A. S., (1944a), 161-188) (southern Tadzhikistan)

Hyalomma detritum (Stroganov, S. U. & Stroganova, A. S., (1944a), 161-188) (southern Tadzhikistan)

Haemaphysalis numidiana (Stroganov, S. U. & Stroganova, A. S., (1944a), 161-188) (southern Tadzhikistan)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Stroganov, S. U., and Stroganova, A. S., (1944a), 161-188) (southern Tadzhikistan)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Stroganov, S. U., and Stroganova, A. S., (1944a), 161-188) (southern Tadzhikistan)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Stroganov, S. U., and Stroganova, A. S., (1944a), 161-188) (southern Tadzhikistan)

Lepus timidus

Dermacentor marginatus (Fedyushin, A. V., (1944A), 3-136) (Tarsk district)

Dermacentor marginatus (Popov, V. M., (1962A), 1-260) (Barabinsk)

Dermacentor pictus (Olsuf'ev, N.G., (1947B), 291-292) (Siberia)

Dermacentor pictus (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30)

Dermacentor silvarum (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30)

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina punctata (Senevet, G., (1937A), 1-101)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30) (SSSR)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Starkoff, O., (1958B), 56-75) (Italy)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Didier, R., and Rhode, P., (1935a), 1-398) (France)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Haemaphysalis p. punctata (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Hyalomma savignyi (Starkoff, O., (1958B), 56-75) (Italy)

Ixodes hexagonus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Ixodes hexagonus (Séguy, E., (1935a), 121-150) (France)

Ixodes (I.) h. hexagonus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Ixodes persulcatus (Kheisin, E.M., Pavlovskaya, O., Malakhova, R.P., & Rybak, V.F., (1955A), 102-123) (Karelo-Finnish SSSR)

Ixodes persulcatus (Pavlovsky, E. N., (1940A), 187-201)

Ixodes persulcatus (Popov, V. M., (1962A), 1-260) (western Siberia)

Ixodes persulcatus (Sharipova, R.R., (1960A), 268-270) (Kalinin region)

Ixodes persulcatus (Zakharchenkova, L. V., (1954A), 93-112) (Karelo-Finnish Soviet Socialist Republic)

Ixodes ricinus (Buresh, I., and Dryenski, P. S., (1932A), 116-124) (Bulgaria)

Lepus timidus. --Continued

Ixodes ricinus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes ricinus (Lamontellerie, M., (1965A), 87-100) (Vienne, France)

Ixodes ricinus (Muroma, E., (1951a), 159-162) (Finland)

Ixodes ricinus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Ixodes ricinus (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (Ireland, Switzerland, Kursk)

Ixodes ricinus (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30) (SSSR)

Ixodes ricinus (Séguy, E., (1935a), 121-150) (France)

Ixodes ricinus (Starkoff, O., (1958B), 56-75) (Italy)

Ixodes ricinus (Zakharchenkova, L. V., (1954A), 93-112) (Karelo-Finnish Soviet Socialist Republic)

Rhipicephalus oculatus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372) (pays des Damaras)

Rhipicephalus (R.) oculatus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1955A), 75-100) (Sudoeste Africano)

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Ushakova, G. V., (1956A), 129-151) (Bet-Pak-Dal desert)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Séguy, E., (1935a), 121-150) (France)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Lepus timidus ainu

Haemaphysalis flava (Asanuma, K., Sakurai, N., Ohara, S., Odajima, H., Kôsaka, K., & Nakagawa, H., (1955A), 127-128) (Japan)

Lepus timidus angustidens

Haemaphysalis flava (Asanuma, K., Sakurai, N., Ohara, S., Odajima, H., Kôsaka, K., & Nakagawa, H., (1955A), 127-128) (Japan)

Haemaphysalis flava (Saito, Y., (1959A), 193-209) (Niigata Prefecture, Japan)

Ixodes spp. (Saito, Y., Kubota, M., Yajima, A., Watanabe, T., Kamino, K., (1965A), 143-159) (Niigata Prefecture)

Ixodes japonensis (Saito, Y., (1959A), 193-209) (Niigata Prefecture, Japan)

Lepus timidus angustidens. --Continued

Ixodes japonensis (Saito, Y., Kubota, M., Yajima, A., Watanabe, T., & Kamino, K., (1965A), 143-159) (Niigata Prefecture)

Ixodes nipponensis n. sp. (Kitaoka, S., & Saito, Y., (1967A), 74-83) (Kakudayama, Minamikambara-gun, Niigata Prefecture)

Ixodes persulcatus persulcatus (Saito, Y., (1959A), 193-209) (Niigata Prefecture, Japan)

Lepus timidus brachyurus

Haemaphysalis flava (Asanuma, K., & Sakurai, N., (1958A), 28-39) (Chiba Prefecture, Japan)

Haemaphysalis flava (Asanuma, K., Sakurai, N., Ohara, S., Odajima, H., Kosaka, K., & Nakagawa, H., (1955A), 127-128) (Japan)

Ixodes japonensis (Asanuma, K., and Sakurai, N., (1958A), 28-39) (Chiba Prefecture, Japan)

Lepus timidus gischiganus

Haemaphysalis sp. (Pervomaisky, G. S., (1943A), 211-213) (Primorski Krai)

Ixodes persulcatus (Pervomaisky, G. S., (1943A), 211-213) (Primorski Krai)

Lepus timidus lyoni

Haemaphysalis flava (Saito, Y., (1959A), 193-209) (Niigata Prefecture, Japan)

Ixodes japonensis (Saito, Y., (1959A), 193-209) (Niigata Prefecture, Japan)

Ixodes persulcatus persulcatus (Saito, Y., (1959A), 193-209) (Niigata Prefecture, Japan)

Lepus timidus scoticus

Ixodes ricinus (Thompson, G. B., (1937B), 160-162) (Argyllshire, Glenbarton)

Lepus tolai

Dermacentor sp. (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1960a), 57-72) (Kirgizia)

Dermacentor daghestanicus (Grebenyuk, R.V., (1960a), 57-72) (Kirgizia)

Dermacentor marginatus (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1960a), 57-72) (Kirgizia)

Dermacentor marginatus (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Lepus tolai. --Continued

Dermacentor marginatus (Ushakova, G. V., (1956A), 129-151) (Bet-Pak-Dal desert)

Dermacentor nuttalli (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30) (SSSR)

Dermacentor pavlovskyi (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1960a), 57-72) (Kirgizia)

Dermacentor pavlovskyi (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Haemaphysalis sp. (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1960A), 57-72 (Kirgizia)

Haemaphysalis (Nazarmukhamedov, N. A., (1959a), 65-71) (Kenimekh region of Uzbekistan)

Haemaphysalis caucasica (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1960a), 57-72) (Kirgizii)

Haemaphysalis caucasica (Lototsky, B. V., (1945A), 69-120) (Hissar valley, Tadzhikskaia SSR)

Haemaphysalis cholodkovski (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1936A), 97-104)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1960a), 57-72) (Kirgizia)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1960a), 57-72) (Kirgizia)

Haemaphysalis pavlovskyi (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Sartbaev, S. K., (1959A), 191-202) (Kirgizia)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1936A), 97-104)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis warburtoni (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Haemaphysalis warburtoni (Sartbaev, S. K., (1955A), 121-127) (Kirghizia)

Hyalomma sp. (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1960a), 57-72) (Kirgizia)

Hyalomma spp. (Pavlovsky, E.N., (1932a), 267-287)

Lepus tolai. --Continued

Hyalomma sp. (Sosnina, E. F., (1959b), 111-140) ("Tigrovaia Balka", Tadzhikistan)

Hyalomma anatolicum (Sapozhenkov, Yu. F., (1964A), 1382-1387) (Kara Kym)

Hyalomma anatolicum (Sosnina, E. F., (1956A), 105-114) (Tadzhikistan)

Hyalomma asiaticum (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1960a), 57-72) (Kirgiziia)

Hyalomma asiaticum (Sapozhenkov, Yu. F., (1964A), 1382-1387) (Kara Kym)

Hyalomma asiaticum (Ushakova, G. V., (1956A), 129-151) (Bet-Pak-Dal desert)

Hyalomma a. asiaticum (Maslennikova, Z. P., Morozova, I. A., & Bibikova, V. A., (1964A), 166-173) (Sary-Ishik-Otrau desert)

Hyalomma a. asiaticum (Muratbekov, I. M., and Kuklina, T. E., (1954A), 3-6) (southern Kzyl-Kum)

Hyalomma a. asiaticum (Nazarmukhamedov, N. A., (1959a), 65-71) (Kenimekh region of Uzbekistan)

Hyalomma detritum (Grebenyuk, R.V., (1960a), 57-72) (Kirgiziia)

Hyalomma detritum (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30) (SSSR)

Hyalomma dromedarii (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1960a), 57-72) (Kirgizia)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Filippova, N. A., [1959C], 110-119) (Lake Issyk-Kul vicinity)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Sapozhenkov, Yu. F., (1964A), 1382-1387) (Kara Kym)

Hyalomma plumbeum turanicus (Kuklina, T. E., (1959A), 66-71)(Kashka-Darya Oblast, Uzbekistan)

Ixodes sp. (Grebenyuk, R.V., (1960a), 57-72) (Kirgiziia)

Ixodes crenulatus (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1960a), 57-72) (Kirgizia)

Ixodes crenulatus (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Lepus tolai. --Continued

Ixodes crenulatus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes kazakstani (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Ixodes persulcatus (Filippova, N. A., [1959C], 110-119) (Lake Issyk-Kul vicinity)

Ixodes persulcatus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes redicorzevi (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1960a), 57-72) (Kirgiziia)

Ixodes redikorzevi (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Ornithodorus sp. (Sapozhenkov, Yu. F., (1964A), 1382-1387) (Kara Kym)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1960a), 57-72) (Kirgizii)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Muratbekov, I. M., and Kuklina, T. E., (1954A), 3-6) (southern Kzyl-Kum)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Pavlovsky, E.N., (1932a), 267-287)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Sosnina, E. F., (1959b), 111-140) (Tigrovaia Balka)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Sapozhenkov, Yu. F., (1964A), 1382-1387) (Kara Kym)

Rhipicephalus leporis (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1961B), 57-72) (Kirgizia)

Rhipicephalus leporis (Sapozhenkov, Yu. F., (1964A), 1382-1387) (Kara Kym)

Rhipicephalus leporis (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (Uzbekistan)

Rhipicephalus pomeranzevi (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1961B), 57-72) (Kirgizia)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Balashov, I. S., [1959b], 110-119) (vicinity of Lake Issyk-Kul)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Filippova, N. A., [1959C], 110-119) (Lake Issyk-Kul vicinity)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Lepus tolai. --Continued

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Maslennikova, Z. P., Morozova, I. A., & Bibikova, V. A., (1964A), 166-173) (Sary-Ishik-Otrau desert)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Sapozhenkov, Yu. F., (1964A), 1382-1387) (Kara Kym)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Ushakova, G. V., (1956A), 129-151) (Bet-Pak-Dal desert)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Lototsky, B. V., (1945A), 69-120) (Hissar Valley, Tadzhikistan)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Nazarmukhamedov, N. A., (1959a), 65-71) (Kenimekh region of Uzbekistan)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Olenev, N. O., (1931D), 1-125)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Proreshnaya, T. L., & Mishchenko, N. K., (1958A), 54-59) (Issyk-Kul'sk district, Kirghiz SSR)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Proreshnaya, T. L., Rapoport, L. P., Yevdoshenko, V. G., & Kichatov, E. A., (1960A), 32-37) (Issyk-Kul'sk, Kirgizia)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Sapozhenko, Yu. F., (1964A), 1382-1387) (Kara Kym)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1960a), 57-72) (Kirgizia)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Kuklina, T. E., (1959A), 66-71) (Kashaka-Darya oblast, Uzbekistan)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Sapozhenkov, Yu. F., (1964A), 1382-1387) (Kara Kym)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Lepus tolai bokhariensis

Dermacentor sp. (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1935B), 115-134) (Tadzhikistan)

Haemaphysalis sp. (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1935B), 115-134) (Tadzhikistan)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1935B), 115-134) (Tadzhikistan)

Lepus tolai lehmani

Dermacentor niveus (Sorokoumov, G. I., (1937A), 85-95) (eastern Kazakhstan)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Sorokoumov, G. I., (1937A), 85-95) (eastern Kazakhstan)

Lepus tolai turcomanus

Haemaphysalis (Haemaphysalis) numidiana turanica (Dubinin, V. B., and Bregetova, N. G., (1952A), 45-60) (Turkmenia)

Hyalomma a. asiaticum (Dubinin, V. B., and Bregetova, N. G., (1952A), 45-60) (Turkmenia)

Rhipicephalus (Rhipicephalus) pumilio (Dubinin, V. B., and Bregetova, N. G., (1952A), 45-60) (Turkmenia)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Dubinin, V. B., and Bregetova, N. G., (1952A), 45-60) (Turkmenia)

Lepus townsendi

Dermacentor sp. (Beck, D. E., (1955B), 1-64) (nymphs & larvae from; Utah)

Dermacentor sp. (Coffey, M. D., (1954A), 31-37) (Utah)

Dermacentor andersoni (Bacon, M., Drake, C. H., & Miller, N. G., (1959A), 281-286) (eastern & central Washington)

Dermacentor andersoni (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Dermacentor andersoni (Coffey, M. D., (1954A), 31-37) (Utah)

Dermacentor parumapertus (Beck, D. E., (1955B), 1-64) (Utah)

Dermacentor parumapertus (Coffey, M. D., (1954A), 31-37) (Utah)

Dermacentor venustus (Brumpt, E., (1922A), 1-1216)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Bacon, M., Drake, C. H., & Miller, N. G., (1959A), 281-286) (Washington)

Lepus townsendii. --Continued

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Brown, J. H., & Kohls, G. M., (1950A), 197-205) (Alberta)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Coffey, M. D., (1954A), 31-37) (Utah)

Otobius lagophilus (Beck, D. E., (1955A), 198-201) (Utah)

Otobius lagophilus (Cooley, R. A., Kohls, G. M., (1940a), 925-933) (Dillon, Beaverhead County, Miles City, Cameron & Bozeman, Montana)

Lepus townsendi campanius

Dermacentor andersoni (Holland, G. P., (1940A), 8-11) (S. Alberta)

Dermacentor andersoni (McCampbell, S. C., (1926A), 9-12) (eastern Colorado)

Dermacentor andersoni (Voth, D. R. & James, T. R., (1966A), 15-18) (Southwestern North Dakota)

Dermacentor parumapertus marginatus (McCampbell, S. C., (1926A), 9-12) (eastern Colorado)

Dermacentor venustus (Parker, R. R. & Wells, R. W., [1917A], 45-56) (eastern Montana)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Canada)

Ixodes sculptus (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Canada)

Otobius lagophilus (Gregson, J. D. (1956A), 1-92) (British Columbia)

Lepus variabilis

Ixodes ricinus (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (Tarvie, Pitlochry)

Lepus victoriae

Ixodes rasus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966B), 1-205; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus simus (Loveridge, A., (1923A), 685-739)

Lepus victoriae kakumegae

Ixodidae sp. (Allen, G. M., and Lawrence, B., (1936A), 29-126) (Kenya Colony)

Lepus victoriae microtis

Ixodes rasus ? subsp. (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Torit, Equatoria)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Torit)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Torit, Magwe & Juba)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Torit)

Lepus washingtoni

Ixodes angustus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Sepha, Washington)

Lepus whytei

Amblyomma variegatum (Wilson, S. G., (1950B), 415-428) (Nyasaland)

Hyalomma impressum (Wilson, S. G., (1950B), 415-428) (Nyasaland)

Hyalomma truncatum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus neavei punctatus (Wilson, S. G., (1950B), 415-428) (Nyasaland)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Theiler, G. & Robinson, B. N., (1953B), 93-136)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Walker, J. B., (1956A), 243-260)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Wilson, S. G., (1950B), 415-428) (Nyasaland)

Lepus zechi

Haemaphysalis leachi (Pearse, A. S., (1929A), 229-239) (Nigeria)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Pearse, A. S., (1929A), 229-239) (Nigeria)

Lepus zechi. --Continued

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Pearse, A.S., (1929A), 229-239) (Nigeria)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Villiers, A., (1955A), 444-454) (Afrique Occidentale Française)

Lepus zuluensis

Amblyomma hebraeum (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (transmits heartwater) (Pretoria)

Boophilus sp. (Cooley, R. A., (1934B), 23-42) (Transvaal, South Africa)

Boophilus decoloratus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (Pretoria District)

Boophilus decoloratus (Cooley, R. A., (1934B), 23-42) (South Africa)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Cooley, R. A., (1934B), 23-42) (South Africa)

Hyalomma sp. (Cooley, R. A., (1934B), 23-42) (Transvaal)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Cooley, R. A., (1934B), 23-42) (South Africa)

Hyalomma aegyptium impressum (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (Pretoria District)

Ixodes sp. (Cooley, R.A., (1934B), 23-42) (South Africa)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (Transvaal)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Cooley, R. A., (1934B), 23-42) (South Africa)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (Pretoria District)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (Hartebeestport near Pretoria)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Cooley, R. A., (1932B), 23-42) (South Africa)

Rhipicephalus oculatus (Cooley, R. A., (1934B), 23-42) (South Africa)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Cooley, R. A., (1934B), 23-42) (South Africa)

LEUCONOTOPICUS
Aves Piciformes

Leuconotopicus minor

Ixodes persulcatus (Pavlovsky, E. N., (1940A), 187-201)

Leuconotopicus minor amurensis

Dermacentor silvarum (Blagoveshchensky, D. I., [1948A], 83-113) (Lower Amur)

Ixodes persulcatus (Pavlovsky, E.N., (1940G), 187-189)

LEUCOSTICTE
Aves Passeriformes

Leucosticte species

Ixodes signatus (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Pribiloff Islands)

Leucosticte arctoa

Ixodes sp. (Fedorov, Yu. V., (1958A), 23-26) (Tomsk)

Leucosticte tephrocotis dawsoni

Ixodes howelli (Cooley, R. A., & Kohls, G. M., (1938B), 1616-1621) (Northern Yosemite National Park, California)

LIASIS
Rept. Serpentes

Liasis amethystinus

Aponomma fimbriatum (Roberts, F. H. S., (1964C), 288-313) (Australia)

Aponomma trimaculatum (Roberts, F. H. S., (1964C), 288-313) (Australia)

Liasis olivaceus

Amblyomma limbatum (Roberts, F. H. S., (1964C), 288-313) (Australia)

"LIEBRE" see "HARE"

"LIÈVRE" see "HARE"

"LIÈVRE-LAPIN"
Mamm. Lagomorpha

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Schwetz, J., (1927D), 109-116) (Region d'Elizabethville, Katanga, Congo Belge)

LIMICOLARIA
Moll. Gastropoda

Limicolaria adansoni

Amblyomma variegatum (Chodziesner, M., (1924A), 505-572)

Amblyomma variegatum (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Amblyomma variegatum (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., & Abusalimov, N. S., (1957A), 56) (Azerbaidzhan)

Amblyomma variegatum (Simroth, H., & Hoffmann, H., (1928a), 1330-1334)

LIMNOTHLYPIS
Aves Passeriformes

Limnothlypis swainsoni

Amblyomma sp. (Thompson, G. B., (1950A), 220-229) (St. Thomas, Jamaica)

LIMNOTRAGUS
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Limnotragus species

Rhipicephalus capensis capensis (Zumpt, F., (1942C), 479-500)

Limnotragus spekei

Haemaphysalis a. aciculifer (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1958A), 459-563) (Uganda)

Limnotragus spekei gratus

Boophilus decoloratus (Bequaert, J. C., (1930B), 1-12) (Niapu, Belgian Congo)

Limnotragus spekei selousi

Amblyomma variegatum (Le Roux, P. L., (1934a), 28-71) (northern Rhodesia)

Hyalomma a. aegyptium (Le Roux, P. L., (1934a), 28-71) (Union of South Africa)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Le Roux, P. L., (1934a), 28-71) (Northern Rhodesia)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Le Roux, P. L., (1934a), 28-71) (Northern Rhodesia)

"LINNET" [Acanthis cannabina]
Aves Passeriformes

Ixodes reduvius (Thompson, G. B., (1955A), 30-31) (Lundy Island)

LIOMYS
Mamm. Rodentia

Liomys adspersus

Amblyomma spp. (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Liomys irroratus

Ixodes eadsi (Kohls, G. M., & Clifford, C. M., (1964B), 466-470) (Cameron Co., Texas)

Liomys pictus escuinapae

Ixodes sinaloa sp. n. (Kohls, G. M., & Clifford, C. M., (1966A), 810-820) (San Ignacio, Sinaloa, Mexico)

"LION" [Panthera leo]
Mamm. Carnivora

Amblyomma eburneum (Jack, R. W., (1942A), 95-109, 202-218) (Southern Rhodesia)

Amblyomma eburneum (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372) (ouest du Tanganyika)

Amblyomma gemma (Jack, R. W., (1939b), 907-929) (Kenya)

"LION". --Continued

Amblyomma gemma (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Jack, R. W., (1942A), 95-109, 202-218) (Southern Rhodesia)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Manetti, C., (1920A), 257-268) (Angola)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Theiler, G., (1943C), 51-120) (Africa oriental portuguesa)

Amblyomma tholloni (Mettam, R. W. M., (1932A), 19) (Uganda)

Boophilus (Palpoboophilus) decoloratus (Theiler, G., (1943B), 1-55) (Africa oriental portuguesa)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Nuttall, G. H. F., and Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Bombay Presidency)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Bedford, G. A. H., (1926A), 705-817) (South Africa)

Haemaphysalis leachii (Bequaert, J. C., (1931A), 209-251) (plaine de la Rutshuru, Congo belge)

Haemaphysalis leachii (Jack, R. W., (1928A), 537-556) (Southern Rhodesia)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Massey, A. Y., (1908A), 70) (Central Africa)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Mettam, R. W. M., (1932A), 19) (Uganda)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Nuttall, G.H.F., & Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Congo Free State, British East Africa, Uganda, N. Rhodesia, Nyasaland)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Wilson, S. C., (1950B), 415-428) (Nyasaland)

Haemaphysalis leachi humerosoides (Le Roux, P. L., (1947h), 5-7)

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Orientale Province, Congo)

Haemaphysalis l. leachi (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Upper Nile Province)

Hyalomma impressum (Wilson, S. G., (1950B), 415-428) (Nyasaland)

"LION". --Continued

Ixodes pilosus (Wilson, S. G., (1950B), 415-420) (Nyasaland)

Ixodes pseudorasus (Clifford, C. M. & Walker, J. B., (1966A), 155-168) (Kilgoris area, Narok District, Kenya)

Rhipicentor bicornis (Theiler, G., (1961A), 297-308) (Northern Rhodesia, Belgian Congo)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Katanga Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Transvaal, Northern Rhodesia & Kenya)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Manetti, C., (1920A), 257-268) (Angola)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Mettam, R. W. M., (1932A), 19) (Uganda)

Rhipicephalus armatus (Neumann, L. G., (1922A), 108-125) (Steppe de Barta, Afrique Orientale Angliase)

Rhipicephalus (Hyperaspidion) armatus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1958A), 459-563) (Steppe Barta, British East Africa)

Rhipicephalus ayrei (Lewis, E. A., (1933A), 269-272) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus ayrei (Wilson, S. G., (1950B), 415-428) (Nyasaland)

Rhipicephalus compositus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1958A), 459-563) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus cyrei n. sp. (Lewis, E. A., (1933A), 269-272) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Theiler, G. & Robinson, B. N., (1953B), 93-136)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Walker, J. B., (1956A), 243-260)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Brocklesby, D. W., (1965A), 37-44)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Tendeiro, J., (1948A), 649-738) (Guiné portuguesa)

"LION". --Continued

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Upper Nile)

Rhipicephalus simus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1926A), 705-817) (South Africa)

Rhipicephalus simus (Carmichael, J. A., (1934A), 29-45) (Uganda)

Rhipicephalus simus (Carpano, M., (1934B), 1-20) (Cairo Zoo, Egypt)

Rhipicephalus simus (Howard, C. W., (1908B), 73-169)

Rhipicephalus simus (Lewis, E. A., (1932A), 175-182) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus simus (Manetti, C., (1920A), 257-268) (Angola)

Rhipicephalus simus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Rhipicephalus simus (Neumann, L. G., (1922A), 108-125) (steppe Barta, Afrique Orientale Anglaise)

Rhipicephalus simus (Wilson, S. C., (1950B), 415-428) (Nyasaland)

Rhipicephalus simus senegalensis (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Congo)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Bahr El Ghazal, Upper Nile)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Haute Volta)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Rageau, J., (1951A), 441-446) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus sulcatus (Morel, P.C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (Centre Afrique, Tanganyika)

Rhipicephalus tricuspis (Wilson, S. G., (1950B), 415-428) (Nyasaland)

"LION, MEXICAN"
Mamm. Carnivora

Amblyomma cajennense (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H. L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"LION, MEXICAN". --Continued

Dermacentor variabilis (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Dermacentor variabilis (Cooley, R. A., (1932A), 1-58)

"LION, MOUNTAIN" [Felis concolor]
Mamm. Carnivora

Amblyomma americanum (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H. L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Dermacentor variabilis (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Dermacentor variabilis (Cooley, R. A., (1938A), 1-89)

"LISA" or "LISITSA" see "FOX"

LISSOTIS
Aves Gruiformes

Lissotis melanogaster

Amblyomma variegatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Kapoeta, Equatoria)

Rhipicephalus sp. near pravus (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Katongo, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Rhipicephalus duttoni (Fain, A., (1949A), 175-182) (territoire de Banningville, Congo Belge)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Katongo, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Kordofan, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan & Mozambique)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Lissotis melanogaster notophila

Rhipicephalus (R.) s. sanguineus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

LITOCRANIUS
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Litocranius walleri

Boophilus sp. (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus punctatus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

LITOCRINUS

Litocrinus walleri see Litocranius walleri

"LIZARD"
Rept. Sauria

Amblyomma albolimbatum (Neumann, L. G., (1908D), 5-27) (Australie occidentale)

Amblyomma calcaratum (Floch, H. & Fauran, P., (1958A), 5-94) (Crique Anguille, Maripasoula)

Amblyomma dissimile (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Amblyomma dissimile (Floch, H. & Fauran, P., (1958A), 5-94) (French Guiana)

Amblyomma dissimile (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302) (West Indies)

Amblyomma fuscum (Aragão, H. de B., (1936A), 759-844) (Rio Velha, Brasil)

Amblyomma goeldi (Floch, H. & Abonnenc, E., (1941A), 1-30) (Cayenne)

Amblyomma loculosum (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169) (Iles Cargados Carajos)

"LIZARD". --Continued

Amblyomma marmoreum (Bedford, G. A. H., (1920A), 317-340) (South Africa)

Amblyomma marmoreum (Howard, C. W., (1908B), 73-169)

Amblyomma marmoreum (Senevet, G., (1937A), 1-101)

Amblyomma moreliae (Roberts, F. H. S., (1953A), 111-161) (Australia)

Amblyomma rotundatum (Floch, H. & Abonnenc, E., (1940A), 1-46) (environs du poste de Crique Anguille (Inini), French Guiana)

Amblyomma scutatum (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294) (Guatemala)

Amblyomma scutatum (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302) (Guatemala)

Amblyomma tholloni (Schwetz, J., (1927C), 81-92) (Luvua-Moto)

Amblyomma trimaculatum (Nuttall, G. H. F., and Warburton, C., (1916B), 1-51) (Congo Belge)

Amblyomma trimaculatum (Seydel, C., (1925A), 161-164) (Congo)

Aponomma decorosum (Rainbow, W. J., (1906A), 145-193)

Aponomma ecinctum (Schulze, P., (1936A), 521-527) (south west Australia)

Aponomma exornatum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Orientale Province, Congo)

Aponomma exornatum (King, H. H., (1926A), 1-21) (Mongalla Province, Sudan)

Aponomma exornatum (Stewart, J. L., (1937b), 12-21) (Gold Coast Colony)

Argas brumpti (Heisch, R. B., (1954F), 483-484) (suspected host)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960B), 383-389) (Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan)

"LIZARD". --Continued

Hyalomma sp. no. 1 near excavatum (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1958A), 7-12) (Abu Rawash)

Hyalomma affine (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294)

Hyalomma syriacum (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Ixodes pacificus (Arthur, D. R. & Snow, K., (1968A), 893-906) (California, Oregon)

Ixodes pacificus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Monterey County, California & Grants Pass, Oregon)

Ixodes ricinus (André, M., (1939a), 1009-1023)

Ixodes ricinus (Markov, G. S., (1950A), 541-543) (skin; Leningrad Oblast)

Ixodes ricinus (Pomerantsev, B. I., Matikashvili, N. V. & Lototsky, B. V., (1940A), 100-133) (Zakavkaz)

Ixodes ricinus californicus (Hixson, H., (1939A), 45-50)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Zolotarev, N. A., (1949a), 77-88) (Dagestan)

"LIZARD, BLACK"
Rept. Sauria

Amblyomma darwini (Beebe, W., (1924A), 443 pp.) (Galapagos)

"LIZARD, BLUE-BELLIED"
Rept. Sauria

Ixodes pacificus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (San Benito, County, California)

"LIZARD, BLUE-TONGUE"
Rept. Sauria

Aponomma trachysauri (Roberts, F. H. S., (1953A), 111-161) (Australia)

"LIZARD, COAST"
Rept. Sauria

Ixodes pacificus (Arthur, D. R. & Snow, K., (1968A), 893-906) (British Columbia)

"LIZARD, GREEN"
Rept. Sauria

Amblyomma sp. ? (Neumann, L. G., (1913B), 147-151) (Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni, Guyane)

"LIZARD, GROUND"
Rept. Sauria

Amblyomma trinitatis (Turk, F. A., (1948A), 243-246) (St. Augustine, Trinidad)

"LIZARD, JEW" [Amphibolurus barbatus]
Rept. Sauria

Aponomma trachysauri (Roberts, F. H. S., (1953A), 111-161) (Australia)

"LIZARD, LARGE"
Rept. Sauria

Amblyomma limbatum (McIntosh, A., (1934A), 21-22) (Australia)

Amblyomma tholloni (Schwetz, J., (1927F), 125-138) (Lomami, Congo Belge)

Aponomma decorosum (McIntosh, A., (1934A), 21-22) (Australia)

Aponomma exornatum (Balfour, A., (1911K), 1-404) (Meshra-el-Zeraf on White Nile & Kassala)

Aponomma exornatum (King, H. H., (1911A), 95-150) (south of Meshra-el-Zeraf on White Nile & Kassala)

"LIZARD, LARGE SPOTTED"
Rept. Sauria

Aponomma trimaculatum (Anastos, G., (1950A), 1-144) (Munda, New Georgia)

"LIZARD, MONITOR"
Rept. Sauria

Amblyomma hebraeum (Jack, R. W., (1928A), 537-556, 704-716)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Jack, R. W., (1942A), 95-109, 202-218) (Southern Rhodesia)

LIZARD, MONITOR". --Continued

Amblyomma helvolum (Kohls, G. M., (1950B), 1-28) (Davao Province)

Aponomma fimbriatum (Kohls, G. M., (1950B), 1-28) (Davao Province, Mindanao)

Aponomma gervaisi (Nagar, S. K., (1962A), 58-61) (Delhi State, India)

"LIZARD, NORTHERN ALLIGATOR" [Gerrhonotus coeruleus]
Rept. Sauria

Ixodes ricinus (Hearle, E., (1938A), 1-354) (British Columbia)

"LIZARD, RED-HEADED"
Rept. Sauria

Ixodes ricinus scapularis (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"LLAMA"
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Amblyomma altiplanum (Barbará, B., & Dios, R. L., (1918A), 285-322) (Argentina)

Amblyomma altiplanum n. sp. (Dios, R., (1917A), 249-251)

Amblyomma parvitarsum (Aragão, H. de B., (1938A), 319-327) (Argentina)

Amblyomma parvitarsum (Aragão, H. de B., (1939A), 1476-1488) (San Leon, Santa Catalina, Jujuy)

Amblyomma parvitarsum (Donoso Barros, R., (1954A), 132-134) (Chile)

Ornithodoros megnini (Barbará, B., and Dios, R. L., (1918A), 285-322) (Argentina)

Ornithodoros megnini (Dios, R. L., & Knopoff, R., (1930A), 593-627) (Catamarca Province, Argentina)

Ornithodoros talaje (Hirst, A. S., (1917A), 1-60)

Ornithodoros talaje (Hirst, A. S., (1920A), 1-60)

LOBOPARADISEA
Aves Passeriformes

Loboparadisea species

Ixodes (Sternalixodes) cordifer (Schulze, P., (1935D), 1-40) (Neu Guinea)

LOCUSTELLA
Aves Passeriformes

Locustella certhiola

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S.A., & Chabovsky, V.I., (1960A), 40-51)

Locustella fasciolata

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S.A., & Chabovsky, V.I., (1960A), 40-51)

Locustella fluviatilis

Haemaphysalis concinna (Rosický, B., and Balát, F., (1954A), 45-76)

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S.A., & Chabovsky, V.I., (1960A), 40-51)

Ixodes ricinus (Balát, F., & Rosický, B., (1954A), 23-44) (Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes ricinus (Rosický, B. & Balat, F., (1954A), 45-76)

Locustella lanceolata

Ixodes persulcatus (Blagoveshchensky, D. I., [1948A], 83-113) (Lower Amur)

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S.A., & Chabovsky, V.I., (1960A), 40-51)

Locustella luscinioides

Hyalomma plumbeum (Gusev, V. M., Guseva, A. A., Petrosian, E. A., & Eigelis, Yu. K., (1962A), 905-912) (Azerbaijan)

Locustella naevia

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S.A., & Chabovsky, V.I., (1960A), 40-51)

Ixodes ricinus (Thompson, G. B., (1964B), 45-49) (British Isles)

Locustella naevia lanceolata

Ixodes persulcatus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

LONCHOGLOSSA
Mamm. Chiroptera

Lonchoglossa ecaudata

Spelaeorhynchus latus (Fonseca, F. da, (1937A), 1580-1583) (Angra dos Reis, State of Rio de Janeiro)

LONCHORHINA
Mamm. Chiroptera

Lonchorhina aurita

Ornithodoros azteci (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) azteci (Kohls, G. M., Sonenshine, D. E., & Clifford, C. M., (1965A), 331-364) (Paromin, Maraval, Trinidad)

LOPHIOMYS
Mamm. Rodentia

Lophiomys ibeanus

Ixodes schillingsi (Arthur, D. R., [1958B], 544-559) (Kenya)

Ixodes schillingsi (Hoogstraal, H. & Theiler, G., (1959A), 217-222) (Kenya)

LOPHOCEROS
Aves Coraciiformes

Lophoceros erythrorhynchus

Amblyomma hebraeum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1956E), 1-9) (Francistown & Lago Ngami, Bechuanaland)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

Lophoceros flavirostris

Amblyomma hebraeum (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

Lophoceros nasutus

Amblyomma variegatum (Tendeiro, J., (1951B), 681-690)

Amblyomma variegatum (Tendeiro, J., (1952D), 195-263) (Guine portuguesa)

Haemaphysalis h. hoodi (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Uganda)

LOPHORTYX
Aves Galliformes

Lophortyx californica

Argas sp. (Holdenried, R., Evans, F. C. & Longanecker, D. S., (1951A), 1-18) (environs of Calaveras Dam, Alameda County, California)

Argas miniatus (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Lophortyx californica catalinensis

Ixodes pacificus (Arthur, D. R. & Snow, K., (1968A), 893-906) (California)

Ixodes pacificus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Santa Catalina Islands, California)

Lophortyx californicus valloti

Haemaphysalis concinna (Banks, N., (1904A), 331-370) (California)

Lophortyx gambelii

Argas (Persicargas) giganteus (Kohls, G. M. & Clifford, C. M., (1968A), 1113-1116) (Mohave County & Pima County, Arizona)

Argas persicus (Gorsuch, D., (1934a), 1-89) (Arizona)

Argas persicus (Gullion, G. W., (1957A), 414-420) (Nevada)

Haemaphysalis sp. (Gorsuch, D. M., (1934A), 1-89) (Arizona)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Gorsuch, D.M., (1934a), 1-89) (Arizona)

Ixodes sp. (Gullion, G. W., (1957A), 414-420) (Nevada)

LOPHOTIBIS
Aves Ciconiiformes

Lophotibis cristata

Haemaphysalis simplex (Hoogstraal, H., (1953C), 37-113) (Madagascar)

LOPHUROMYS
Mamm. Rodentia

Lophuromys species

Ixodes spp. (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966B), 1-205; (1966D), 1-412) (Rwanda)

Ixodes alluaudi (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966B), 1-205; (1966D), 1-412) (Rwanda)

Ixodes auriculaelongae (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966B), 1-205; (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu Province, Congo)

Ixodes browningi (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966B), 1-205; (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu Province, Congo)

Lophuromys aquilus

Haemaphysalis leachii (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1964B), 99-103) (Congo Belge)

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu Province, Congo)

Ixodes rasus (Arthur, D. R. & Burrow, C., (1957A), 493-537) (Nyasaland)

Rhipicephalus lunulatus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1964B), 99-103) (Astrida)

Rhipicephalus simus (Elbl, A., (1964A), 105-111)

Rhipicephalus simus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus tricuspis (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Rwanda)

Lophuromys flavopunctatus

Amblyomma variegatum (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Ixodes rasus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966B), 1-205; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Lophuromys sikapusi

Haemaphysalis leachi (Pearse, A.S., (1929A), 229-239) (Nigeria)

Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus (Morel, P. C., (1966B), 208-221)

Lophuromys woosnami

Ixodes spp. (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966B), 1-205; (1966D), 1-412) (Rwanda)

LORIA
Aves Passeriformes

Loria species

Ixodes (Sternalixodes) cordifer (Schulze, P., (1935D), 1-40) (Neu Guinea)

"LORIOT" ["ORIOLE"]
Aves Passeriformes

Ixodes sulcatus (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294) (Allemagne)

"LOSHAD" see "HORSE"

"LOUTRE" see "OTTER"

LOXIA
Aves Passeriformes

Loxia curvirostra

Ceratixodes uriae (Thompson, G. B., (1957B), 213-216) (Great Britain)

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S. A., & Chabovsky, V. I (1960A), 40-51)

Ixodes ricinus (Brinck, P., Svedmyr, A., & Zeipel, G. von, (1965A), 88-99) (Ottenby Bird Station, Sweden)

Ixodes ricinus (Thompson, G. B., (1964B), 45-49) (British Isles)

LOXODON

Loxodon africana see Loxodonta africana

LOXODONTA
Mamm. Proboscidea

Loxodonta africana

Amblyomma cohaerens (Rousselot, R., (1953B), 135 pp.) (Afrique noire)

Amblyomma h. hebraeum (Neumann, L. G., (1911C). 1-169)

Amblyomma pomposum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1960A], 213-287) (Mocambique)

Amblyomma tholloni (Aeschlimann, A., (1967A), 281-405) (Adiopodoumé, Malamalasso, Ivory Coast)

Amblyomma tholloni (Bequaert, J. C., (1930A), 797-1001) (Ingerosa near Irumu, Karibumba near Beni, Semliki Forest near old Beni, Belgian Congo)

Amblyomma tholloni (Bequaert, J. C., (1930B), 1-12) (Faradje, Belgian Congo)

Amblyomma tholloni (Dinnik, J. A., Walker, J. B., Barnett, S. F., & Brocklesby, D. W., (1963A), 37-44) (Uganda)

Amblyomma tholloni (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Amblyomma tholloni (Rageau, J., (1953B), 1090-1098) (Cameroun)

Amblyomma tholloni (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1950A), 113-170) (Moçambique)

Amblyomma tholloni (Serrano, F. M. H., (1963A), 181-204) (Angola)

Amblyomma variegatum govurensis (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Dermacentor circumguttatus (Bequaert, J. C., (1930A), 797-1001) (Ingerosa near Irumu, Semliki Valley near old Beni, Karibumba near Beni, Belgian Congo)

Dermacentor circumguttatus (Bequaert, J. C., (1930B), 1-12) (Faradje, Belgian Congo)

Dermacentor circumguttatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Equateur, Kasai, Katanga, Kivu, Leopoldville & Orientale Provinces, Congo, Cameroons)

Dermacentor circumguttatus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C) 1-169)

Dermacentor circumguttatus (Rageau, J., (1951A), 441-446) (Cameroun)

Dermacentor circumguttatus (Rousselot, R., (1953B), 135 pp.) (Afrique noire)

Loxodonta africana.--Continued

Dermacentor (Puncticentor) circumguttatus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Dermacentor (Puncticentor) c. circumguttatus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1958A), 459-563) (Oubangui-Chari, Cameroons)

Dermacentor (Puncticentor) circumguttatus cunhasilvai (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952F), 531-547) (Gogoi, Moçambique)

Dermacentor rhinocerinus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus compositus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus longus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus maculatus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1948B), 81-110) (Mocambique)

Rhipicephalus mühlensi (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus (R.) neavei (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus senegalensis (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus (R.) s. simus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus ziemanni (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Orientale Province, Congo)

Loxodonta africana cyclotis

Amblyomma tholloni (Bequaert, J. C., (1930A), 797-1001) (Paiata, Liberia)

Dermacentor circumguttatus (Bequaert, J. C., (1930A), 797-1001) (Paiata, Liberia)

Loxodonta africana knochenhaurei

Amblyomma sp. I (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215 (Tanzania)

Amblyomma tholloni (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Loxodonta africana knockenhauri. --Continued

Dermacentor circumguttatus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus maculatus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Loxodonta africana oxyotis

Amblyomma tholloni (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Lotta Forest, Tereteina & Torit)

Loxodonta cyclotis

Dermacentor circumguttatus (Aeschlimann, A., (1967A), 281-405) (Adiopodoumé, Malamalasso, Ahouati, Ivory Coast)

LUCIOLIA

Luciolia luscinia see Lusciola luscinia

LULLULA
Aves Passeriformes

Lullula arborea

Haemaphysalis punctata (Gusev, V. M., Guseva, A. A., Petrosian, E. A., & Eigelis, Yu. K., (1962A), 905-912) (Azerbaijan)

Ixodes frontalis (Gusev, V. M., Guseva, A. A., Petrosian, E. A., & Eigelis, Yu. K., (1962A), 905-912) (Azerbaijan)

LUN, BOLOTNYI [Circus aeruginosus]
Aves Falconiformes

Hyalomma plumbeum (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

LUN, LUGOVOI [Circus pygargus]
Aves Falconiformes

Haemaphysalis otophila (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Ixodes persulcatus (Ushakova, G. V., (1960C), 162-164) (Zaisan basin)

LUN, POLEVOI [Circus cyaneus]
Aves Falconiformes

Hyalomma plumbeum (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

LUN, STEPNOI [Circus macrourus]
Aves Falconiformes

Hyalomma plumbeum (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

LUPUS
Mamm. Carnivora

Lupus species

Amblyomma americanum (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302)

LUSCINIA
Aves Passeriformes

Luscinia calliope

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S.A., & Chabovsky, V.I., (1960A), 40-51)

Luscinia cyane

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S.A., & Chabovsky, V.I. (1960A), 40-51)

Luscinia luscinia

Dermacentor daghestanicus (Blagoveshchensky, D. I., (1937A), 11-84) (Kazakhstan)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1961A), 277-278) (Egypt, migrating from Europe into Africa)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Guindy, E., & Gaber, S. (1963A), 235-262) (Egypt)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Hoogstraal, H., Traylor, M. A., Gaber, S., Malakatis, G., Guindy, E., & Helmy, I., (1964A), 355-367) (Egypt)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Tagil'tsev, A. A., (1967B), 182-186) (northern part of eastern Kazakhstan)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Guindy, E., & Gaber, S. (1963A), 235-262) (Egypt)

Luscinia luscinia. --Continued

Hyalomma sp. (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Guindy, E., & Gaber, S., (1963A), 235-262) (Egypt)

Hyalomma spp. (Hoogstraal, H., Traylor, M. A., Gaber, S., Malakatis, G., Guindy, E., & Helmy, I., (1964A), 355-367) (Egypt)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Hoogstraal, H., Traylor, M. A., Gaber, S., Malakatis, G., Guindy, E., & Helmy, I., (1964A), 355-367) (Egypt)

Hyalomma m. marginatum (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1961A), 277-278) (Egypt, migrating from Europe to Africa)

Hyalomma marginatum rufipes (Hoogstraal, H., Traylor, M. A., Gaber, S., Malakatis, G., Guindy, E., & Helmy, I., (1964A), 355-367) (Egypt)

Ixodes sp. (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Guindy, E., & Gaber, S., (1963A), 235-262) (Egypt)

Ixodes spp. (Hoogstraal, H., Traylor, M. A., Gaber, S., Malakatis, G., Guindy, E. & Helmy, I., (1964A), 355-367) (Egypt)

Ixodes frontalis (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1961A), 277-278) (Egypt, migrating from Europe to Africa)

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S.A., & Chabovsky, V.I., (1960A), 40-51)

Ixodes persulcatus (Tagil'tsev, A. A., (1967B), 182-186) (northern part of eastern Kazakhstan)

Ixodes ricinus (Brinck, P., Svedmyr, A., & Zeipel, G. von, (1965A), 88-99) (Ottenby Bird Station, Sweden)

Ixodes ricinus (Černý, V., (1961A), 575-585) (Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes ricinus (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Guindy, E., & Gaber, S., (1963A), 235-262) (Egypt)

Ixodes ricinus (Hoogstraal, H., Traylor, M. A., Gaber, S., Malakatis, G., Guindy, E., & Helmy, I., (1964A), 355-367) (Egypt)

Ixodes ricinus (Rosický, B. & Balat, F., (1954A), 45-76)

Luscinia megarhynchos

Dermacentor daghestanicus (Ushakova, G. V., (1958B), 135-145) (lower Ili river)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Ferianc, O. & Lichard, M., (1967A), 19-23) (Czechoslovakia)

Luscinia megarhynchos. --Continued

Haemaphysalis punctata (Ferianc, O. & Lichard, M., (1967A), 19-23) (Czechoslovakia)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1961A), 277-278) (Egypt, migrating from Europe into Africa)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Guindy, E., & Gaber, S., (1963A), 235-262) (Egypt)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Ushakova, G. V., (1960B), 148-161) (lower Ili river)

Hyalomma marginatum (Rageau, J. & Mouchet, J., (1967A), 263-281) (Camargue)

Hyalomma m. marginatum (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1961A), 277-278) (Egypt, migrating from Europe to Africa)

Hyalomma m. marginatum (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Guindy, E., & Gaber, S., (1963A), 235-262) (Egypt)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Gusev, V. M., Guseva, A. A., Petrosian, E. A., & Eigelis, Yu. K., (1962A), 905-912) (Azerbaijan)

Ixodes spp. (Hoogstraal, H., Traylor, M. A., Gaber, S., Malakatis, G., Guindy, E. & Helmy, I., (1964A), 355-367) (Egypt)

Ixodes frontalis (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1961A), 277-278) (Egypt, migrating from Europe to Africa)

Ixodes ricinus (Balát, F., & Rosický, B., (1954A), 23-44) (Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes ricinus (Černý, V., (1959B), 361-364) (Sliven, Bulgaria)

Ixodes ricinus (Emchuk, E. M., (1957C), 3-17) (Crimea)

Ixodes ricinus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes ricinus (Feider, Z., (1964A), 262-274) (Roumanie)

Ixodes ricinus (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Guindy, E., & Gaber, S., (1963A), 235-262) (Egypt)

Ixodes ricinus (Rageau, J. & Mouchet, J., (1967A), 263-281) (Tour-du-Valat)

Ixodes ricinus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Luscinia sibilans

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S.A., & Chabovsky, V.I., (1960A), 40-51)

Luscinia svecica

Dermacentor marginatus (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Ushakova, G. V., (1958B), 135-145) (lower Ili river)

Ixodes ricinus (Arthur, D. R., (1952A), 305-308) (Sweden)

Ixodes ricinus (Nuorteva, P., & Hoogstraal, H., (1963A), 357-368) (Finland)

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Ushakova, G. V., (1958B), 135-145) (lower Ili river)

Luscinia svecica cyanecula

Argas (A.) reflexus hermanni (Hoogstraal, H. & Kohls, G. M., (1960B), 743-755) (Abu Rawash, Imbaba, Giza)

LUSCIOLA
Aves Passeriformes

Lusciola luscinia

Haemaphysalis leachi (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

LUTEOLINA

Luteolina crassicondata see Lutreolina crassicaudata

LUTRA
Mamm. Carnivora

Lutra species

Ixodes hexagonus var. longispinosus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Lutra annectens

Ixodes sp. (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Lutra canadensis

Ixodes banksi (Lawrence, W. H., Hays, K. L., & Graham, S. A., (1965A), 1-7) (northern Michigan)

Lutra lutra

Ixodes hexagonus (Arthur, D. R., (1953E), 76-77) (Great Britain)

Ixodes hexagonus (Schulze, P., (1930B), 1-18) (Sweden)

Ixodes hexagonus (Séguy, E., (1935a), 121-150) (France)

Ixodes hexagonus (Thompson, G. S., (1935B), 214-219) (Monmouthshire, Marshfield)

Lutra macrodus

Aponomma gervaisi var. lucasi (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344) (India)

Lutra maculicollis

Haemaphysalis leachii (Bequaert, J. C., (1930B), 1-12) (Lake Bunyoni, Uganda)

Haemaphysalis leachi muhsami (Morel, P. C., (1959E), 1-63) (lagune Aguien, Ivory Coast)

Lutra platensis

Amblyomma ovale (Aragão, H. de B. & Fonseca, F. da, (1961B), 131-148) (Brasil)

Lutra sumatrana

Dermacentor spp. (Audy, J. R., Nadchatram, M., & Lim, Boo-Liat, (1960A), 225-246) (Malaya)

Lutra vulgaris

Ixodes hexagonus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Ixodes hexagonus (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (Cambridge, England)

Ixodes hexagonus (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1911A), 105-348) (England)

Ixodes (I.) h. hexagonus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1 169)

LUTREOLA
Mamm. Carnivora

Lutreola species

Ixodes kingi (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Lutreola vison energumenos

Ixodes cookei (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

LUTREOLINA
Mamm. Marsupialia

Lutreolina crassicaudata

Ixodes loricatus (Aragão, H. de B., (1938A), 319-327) (Argentina)

Ixodes loricatus (Boero, J. J., (1944B), 1-68) (Delta de Parana, Argentina)

Ixodes loricatus (Cassamagnaghi, A., and Bianchi Bazerque, A., (1951A), 90-99) (Montevideo, Uruguay)

Ixodes loricatus (Ringuelet, R., (1947A), 207-216) (Argentina)

Ixodes loricatus (Vogelsang, E. G., and Cordero, E. H., (1939A), 188-189) (Montevideo)

LYCAON
Mamm. Carnivora

Lycaon species

Boophilus decoloratus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu Province, Congo)

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu Province, Congo)

Lycaon pictus

Amblyomma hebraeum (Howard, C. W., (1908B), 73-169)

Haemaphysalis leachii leachii (Aeschlimann, A., (1961B), 351-358) (Ulanga district, Tanganyika)

Haemaphysalis l. leachi (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Haemaphysalis leachii muhsami (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus longus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1964A], 79-98) (Angola)

Rhipicephalus nitens (Howard, C. W., (1908B), 73-169)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (Sénégal (zoo) )

Rhipicephalus simus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1926A), 705-817) (South Africa)

Rhipicephalus simus (Howard, C. W., (1908B), 73-169)

Lycaon pictus. --Continued

Rhipicephalus simus simus (Aeschlimann, A., (1961B), 351-358) (Ulanga district, Tanganyika)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Rhipicephalus tricuspis (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Lycaon pictus lupinus

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Lycaon pictus somalicus

Rhipicephalus simus senegalensis (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Nimule, Equatoria Province)

LYCOPHIDIUM or LYCOPHIDION
Rept. Serpentes

Lycophidion species

Aponomma latum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Lycophidium capense

Aponomma latum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1948E], 95-112) (Lourenco, Marques)

Aponomma latum (Tendeiro, J., (1951B), 681-690) (Mocambique)

LYGOSOMA
Rept. Sauria

Lygosoma species

Ixodidae sp. (Audy, J. R., Harrison, J. L., & Wyatt-Smith, J., (1950A), 230-261) (Jarak Island, Straits of Malacca)

Lygosoma guineensis

Aponomma latum (Morel, P. C., (1959E), 1-63) (Adiopodoumé, Ivory Coast)

"LYNX"
Mamm. Carnivora

Dermacentor variabilis (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Rhipicephalus pusillus (Gil Collado, J., (1948A), 389-440) (Spain)

"LYNX". --Continued

Haemaphysalis silacea (Theiler, G., (1945F), 191-207) (eastern Cape Province)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Jack, R. W., (1937A), 907-929)

LYNX
Mamm. Carnivora

Lynx species

Dermacentor variabilis (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34)

Ixodes ricinus (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Ixodes ricinus scapularis (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P.C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (Algérie)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Lynx lynx

Rhipicephalus pusillus (Gil Collado, J., (1938A), 99-109) (Spain)

Lynx pardellus

Rhipicephalus pusillus (Zumpt, F., (1942C), 479-500)

Lynx rufus

Amblyomma americanum (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Amblyomma inornatum (Eads, R. B., (1951A), 819-820)

Amblyomma inornatum (Eads, R. B., Menzies, G. C., & Hightower, B. G., (1956A), 7-24) (Texas)

Dermacentor andersoni (Allred, D. M., (1968A), 1-29) (National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho)

Dermacentor andersoni (Coffey, M. D., (1954A), 31-37) (Utah)

Dermacentor parumapertus (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Lynx rufus. --Continued

Dermacentor variabilis (Irons, J. V., Eads, R. B., Johnson, C. W., Walker, O. L., & Norris, M. A., (1952A), 1-5) (Texas)

Dermacentor variabilis (Lawrence, W. H., Hays, K. L., & Graham, S. A., (1965A), 1-7) (northern Michigan)

Dermacentor variabilis (Ryckman, R. E., Lindt, C. C., Spencer, D., & Lee, R. D., (1955A), 280-282) (southern California)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Irons, J. V., Eads, R. B., Johnson, C. W., Walker, O. L., & Norris, M. A., (1952A), 1-5) (Texas)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Ryckman, R. E., Lindt, C. C., Spencer, D., & Lee, R. D., (1955A), 280-282) (southern California)

Ixodes sp. (Ryckman, R. E., Lindt, C. C., Spencer, D., and Lee, R. D., (1955A), 280-282) (southern California)

Ixodes cookei (Lawrence, W. H., Hays, K. L., & Graham, S. A., (1965A), 1-7) (northern Michigan)

Ixodes kingi (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Ixodes pacificus (Arthur, D. R. & Snow, K., (1968A), 893-906) (California)

Ixodes pacificus (Ryckman, R. E., Lindt, C. C., Spencer, D., & Lee, R. D., (1955A), 280-282) (southern California)

Ixodes texanus (Darsie, R. F. & Anastos, G., (1957A), 295-301) (Texas)

Lynx rufus floridanus

Amblyomma americanum (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Ixodes affinis (Kohls, G.M., & Rogers, A.J., (1953A), 669) (Gulf Hammock, Levy County, Florida)

Ixodes ricinus scapularis (Travis, B. V., (1941A), 465-467) (Florida)

Lynx uinta

Dermacentor andersoni (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

LYRURUS
Aves Galliformes

Lyrurus tetrix

Haemaphysalis punctata (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes persulcatus (Gibet, L. A., Zhmaeva, Z. M., & Berman, D. I., (1965A), 228-240) (Kalininsk Oblast)

Ixodes persulcatus (Korenberg, E. I., Pchelkina, A. A., Kovalevsky, Yu. V. & Suvorova, L. G., (1964A), 711-717) (Kirovskaya oblast, Malmyzhskiy Rayon)

Ixodes persulcatus (Sharipova, R.R., (1960A), 268-270) (Kalinin region)

Ixodes persulcatus (Zakharchenkova, L. V., (1954A), 93-112) (Karelo-Finnish Soviet Socialist Republic)

Ixodes ricinus (Rosický, B. & Balat, F., (1954A), 45-76)

Ixodes ricinus (Schulze, P., (1932F), 318-329) (larvae & nymphs)

Lyrurus tetrix baicalensis

Ixodes p. persulcatus (Dubinin, V. B., (1948A), 275-286) (Southeastern Transbaikal)

Lyrurus tetrix britannicus

Ixodes ricinus (Thompson, G. B., (1964B), 45-49) (British Isles)

LYSTROPHIS
Rept. Serpentes

Lystrophis d'orbignyi

Amblyomma testudinis (Dios, R. L., & Knopoff, R., (1930A), 593-627) (Argentina)

LYSTROPHYS [? i.e. LISTROPHIS]

Lystrophys species

Amblyomma rotundatus (Dios, R., & Knopoff, R., (1934A), 359-412) (Argentina)

MABUIA or MABUYA
Rept. Sauria

Mabuya or Mabuia species

Amblyomma javanense (Kohls, G. M., (1957C), 65-94) (north Borneo (Mt. Kinabalu area))

Hyalomma aegyptium dromedarii (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344) (Sindh)

Hyalomma dromedarii (Senevet, G., (1937A), 1-101)

Ixodidae sp. (Audy, J. R., Harrison, J. L., & Wyatt-Smith, J., (1950A), 230-261) (Jarak Island, Straits of Malacca)

Mabuia multifasciata

Amblyomma helvolum (Audy, J. R., Nadchatram, M., & Lim, Boo-Liat, (1960A), 225-246) (Malaya)

Amblyomma helvolum (Kohls, G. M., (1950B), 1-28) (Palawan Province)

Amblyomma helvolum (Warburton, C., (1926A), 279) (Sinabang (Simalur), off coast of Sumatra)

Mabuia striata

Aponomma ochraceum (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372) (Zanzibar)

Rhipicephalus simus (Loveridge, A., (1923D), 935-969) (Karungu Bay, East Africa)

MABUJA

Mabuja striata see Mabuia striata

MACACA or MACACUS
Mamm. Primates

Macacus species

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Warburton, C., (1910A), 395-407)

Uroboophilus distans (Schulze, P., (1935C), 233-237) (Cochin-China, China, Formosa)

Macacus cyclopis

Boophilus microplus (Maa, T. C. & Kuo, J. S., (1966A), 373-413) (Taiwan)

Margaropus annulatus (Neumann, L. G., (1913C), 134-137) (Formosa)

Macaca irus

Amblyomma testudinarum (Warburton, C., (1926B), 280) (rock inhabited by; Pandang, west coast of Sumatra)

Macaca radiata

Dermacentor auratus (Boshell-M., J. & Rajagopalan, P. K., (1968B), 573-588) (Kyasanur Forest disease area, India (experimental exposure))

Dermacentor auratus (Trapido, H., Goverdhan, M. K., Rajagopalan, P. K., & Rebello, M. J., (1964A), 763-774) (Shimoga District, Mysore State, India)

Haemaphysalis aculeata (Boshell-M., J. & Rajagopalan, P. K., (1968B), 573-588) (Kyasanur Forest disease area, India (experimental exposure))

Haemaphysalis aculeata (Trapido, H., Goverdhan, M. K., Rajagopalan, P. K., & Rebello, M. J., (1964A), 763-772) (Shimoga District, Mysore State, India)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Boshell-M., J. & Rajagopalan, P. K., (1968B), 573-588) (Kyasanur Forest disease area, India (experimental exposure))

Macaca radiata. --Continued

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Trapido, H., Goverdhan, M. K., Rajagopalan, P. K., & Rebello, M. J., (1964A), 763-772) (Shimoga District, Mysore State, India)

Haemaphysalis cuspidata (Boshell-M., J. & Rajagopalan, P. K., (1968B), 573-588) (Kyasanur Forest disease area, India (experimental exposure))

Haemaphysalis cuspidata (Trapido, H., Goverdhan, M. K., Rajagopalan, P. K., & Rebello, M. J., (1964A), 763-772) (Shimoga District, Mysore State, India)

Haemaphysalis kyasanurensis (Boshell-M., J. & Rajagopalan, P. K., (1968B), 573-588) (Kyasanur Forest disease area, India (experimental exposure))

Haemaphysalis papuana kinneari (Boshell-M., J. & Rajagopalan, P. K., (1968B), 573-588) (Kyasanur Forest disease area, India (experimental exposure))

Haemaphysalis papuana kinneari (Trapido, H., Goverdhan, M. K., Rajagopalan, P. K., & Rebello, M. J., (1964A), 763-772) (Shimoga District, Mysore State, India)

Haemaphysalis spinigera (Boshell-M., J. & Rajagopalan, P. K., (1968B), 573-588) (Kyasanur Forest disease area, India (experimental exposure))

Haemaphysalis spinigera (Trapido, H., Goverdhan, M. K., Rajagopalan, P. K., & Rebello, M. J., (1964A), 763-772) (Shimoga District, Mysore State, India)

Haemaphysalis turturis (Boshell-M., J. & Rajagopalan, P. K., (1968B), 573-588) (Kyasanur Forest disease area, India (experimental exposure))

Haemaphysalis turturis (Trapido, H., Goverdhan, M. K., Rajagopalan, P. K., & Rebello, M. J., (1964A), 763-772) (Shimoga District, Mysore State, India)

Haemaphysalis wellingtoni (Boshell-M., J. & Rajagopalan, P. K., (1968B), 573-588) (Kyasanur Forest disease area, India (experimental exposure))

Haemaphysalis wellingtoni (Trapido, H., Goverdhan, M. K., Rajagopalan, P. K., & Rebello, M. J., (1964A), 763-772) (Shimoga District, Mysore State, India)

Ixodes ceylonensis (Boshell-M., J. & Rajagopalan, P. K., (1968B), 573-588) (Kyasanur Forest disease area, India (experimental exposure))

Rhipicephalus sp. (Boshell-M., J. & Rajagopalan, P. K., (1968B), 573-588) (Kyasanur Forest disease area, India (experimental exposure))

Macacus rhesus

Ornithodoros talaje (Brumpt, E., (1922A), 1-1216)

Macacus sinicus

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Nuttall, G. H. F., and Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Travancore)

"MACAREUX" ["puffin"]
Aves Charadriiformes

Ixodes rothschildi (Morel, P. C., (1959A), 546-548) (Morothoe, Great Britain)

Ixodes (Ceratixodes) uriae (Morel, P. C., (1959A), 546-548) (Ile Ricard, Roscoff, Finistère, Beluchtcha-Bay, Nova Zembla, Northwest Territories, Canada)

MACHETES
Aves Charadriiformes

Machetes pugnax

Ixodes ricinus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

MACRONECTES
Aves Procellariiformes

Macronectes giganteus

Ixodes uriae (Murray, M. D., & Vestjens, W. J. M., (1967A), 715-724) (Macquarie Island)

Ixodes uriae (Wilson, N. A., (1967C), 41-49) (under rock near nest; Candlemas Island, Antarctica)

MACROPISTHODON
Rept. Serpentes

Macropisthodon flaviceps

Amblyomma helvolum (Audy, J. R., Nadchatram, M., & Lim, Boo-Liat, (1960A), 225-246) (Malaya)

MACROPUS
Mamm. Marsupialia

Macropus species

Amblyomma moreliae (Fielding, J. W., (1926A), 1-114) (Australia)

Amblyomma moreliae (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372) (Nouvelles-Galles du Sud)

Amblyomma triguttatum (Fielding, J. W., (1926A), 1-114) (Australia)

Amblyomma triguttatum (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Amblyomma triguttatum (Roberts, F. H. S., (1935A), 2-10) (Queensland)

Macropus species. --Continued

Amblyomma moreliae (Roberts, F. H. S., (1964C), 288-313) (Australia)

Boophilus microplus (Roberts, F. H. S., (1934C), 156-160) (Queensland)

Haemaphysalis bancrofti (Ferguson, E. W., (1924A), 147-157) (Eidsvold (Burnett River district))

Haemaphysalis bancrofti (Fielding, J. W., (1926A), 1-114) (Queensland)

Haemaphysalis bancrofti (Roberts, F. H. S., (1963A), 35-80) (Queensland)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Fielding, J. W., (1926A), 1-114) (Australia)

Haemaphysalis spinigera novae-guineae (Fielding, J. W., (1926A), 1-114) (Australia)

Ixodes holocyclus (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1911A), 105-348) (Western Australia)

Ixodes holocyclus (Tryon, H., (1908b), 87-88) (Australia)

Macropus agilis

Haemaphysalis bancrofti (Roberts, F. H. S., (1963A), 35-80) (Queensland)

Macropus dorsalis

Haemaphysalis bancrofti (Nuttall, G.H.F., & Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Queensland)

Macropus giganteus

Haemaphysalis bancrofti (Nuttall, G.H.F., & Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Queensland)

Macropus major

Amblyomma triguttatum (Derrick, E. H., (1961A), 73-79) (Queensland)

Amblyomma triguttatum (Pope, J. H., Scott, W., & Dwyer, R., (1960A), 17-27) (western Queensland)

Haemaphysalis bancrofti (Roberts, F. H. S., (1963A), 35-80) (Queensland)

Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) longicornis (Hoogstraal, H., Roberts, F. H. S., Kohls, G. M. & Tipton, V. J., (1968A), 1197-1213) (Australia)

Macropus robustus

Haemaphysalis bancrofti (Roberts, F. H. S., (1963A), 35-80) (Queensland)

Macropus robustus. --Continued

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Roberts, F. H. S., (1963A), 35-80) (Queensland)

Macropus nalabatus see M. ualabatus

Macropus rufus bennetti

Ixodes holocyclus (McMichen, B., (1934A), 180-181) (Koala Park, New South Wales)

Macropus thetidis

Amblyomma triguttatum (Rainbow, W. J., (1905b), 145-193) (New South Wales, Queensland)

Macropus ualabatus

Ixodes victoriensis (Hirst, S., (1930A), 575-576) (Lower Tarwin, Victoria, Australia)

"MACROSCELID"
Mamm. Insectivora

Dermacentor rhinocerinus (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1964A), 3-40) (nest; National Park of Garamba, Congo)

Rhipicephalus pseudolongus (Clifford, C. M. & Anastos, G., (1964A), 3-40) (burrows; National Park of Garamba, Congo)

Rhipicephalus senegalensis (Clifford, C. M. & Anastos, G., (1964A), 3-40) (National Park of Garamba, Congo)

MACROSCELIDES
Mamm. Insectivora

Macroscelides species

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-486) (Maroc)

Macroscelides melanotis

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Macroscelides proboscideus

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus e. evertsi (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

MACROTUS
Mamm. Chiroptera

Macrotus californicus

Ornithodoros sp. (Bradshaw, G. V. R., and Ross, A., (1961A), 109-112) (Arizona)

Macrotus californicus.--Continued

Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) rossi (Kohls, G. M., Sonenshine, D. E., & Clifford, C. M., (1965A), 331-364) (near Kino, Sinalao, San Antonio, Baja California del Sur, Miraflores, Baja California del Sur, Las Cuevas, Baja California del Sur, Mexico)

Macrotus mexicanus

Ornithodoros sp. (Hoffmann, A., (1944A), 1-150) (Mexico)

Macrotus waterhousii minor

Ornithodoros azteci (Černý, V., (1967B), 533-537) (Cuba)

MADOQUA
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Madoqua guentheri smithi

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Stella, E., (1939B), 387-397) (Ethiopia)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Stella, E., (1941A), 387-395) (Piana d'Arero)

Madoqua kirki

Amblyomma sp. (probably A. variegatum)(Yeoman, G. H., (1968B), 183-203) (Sukumaland, Tanzania)

Amblyomma sp. II (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Amblyomma variegatum (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Haemaphysalis leachii muhsami(Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Ixodes cavipalpus (Clifford, C. M. & Walker, J. B., (1966A), 155-168) (Aitong, Narok district & Mbuyuni, Kenya)

Ixodes lewisi (Clifford, C. M. & Walker, J. B., (1966A), 155-168) (Muguga, Kenya)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Yeoman, G. H., (1966B), 113-140) (Sukumaland, Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus e. evertsi (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus neavei (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus punctatus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Madoqua kirki nyikae

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Loveridge, A., (1928A), 1-69) (Dodoma, Tanganyika)

"MAGPIE"
Aves Passeriformes

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Cooley, R. A., (1946C), 1-54) (Idaho)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239)

Hyalomma p. plumbeum (Berezin, V. V., Stolbov, D. N., Povalishina, T. P., & Zimina, Yu. V., (1965A), 304-310)

Ixodes pacificus (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)(nest)

Ixodes persulcatus (Fedorov, Yu. V., (1958D), 129-130) (Tomsk, Western Siberia)

Ixodid ticks (Mishaeva, N. P., (1965A), 244-246) (Belorussia)

MALACOMYS
Mamm. Rodentia

Malacomys species

Ixodes sp. (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966B), 1-205; (1966D), 1-412) (Rwanda)

MALACOPTILA
Aves Piciformes

Malacoptila panamensis

Amblyomma longirostre (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

MALIA
Aves Passeriformes

Malia grata stresemanni

Ixodes (Sternalixodes) cordifer (Schulze, P., (1935D), 1-40) (Celebes)

"MALINOVKA-PEREMESHKA" [? Erithacus]
Aves Passeriformes

Ixodes frontalis (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

MALLOMYS
Mamm. Rodentia

Mallomys species

Ixodes (Endopalpiger) luxuriosus (Schulze, P., (1935D), 1-40) (Nord-Neu-Guinea)

"MAMBA"
Rept. Serpentes

Amblyomma marmoreum (Theiler, G. & Salisbury, L. E., (1959A), 47-124)

"MAMBA, BLACK" of S. W. Africa [Dendroaspis polylepis]
Rept. Serpentes

Aponomma laeve (Warburton, C., (1922A), 91-92) (Okahandja, South-West Africa)

"MAMMAL"

Amblyomma sp. (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1964A), 3-40) (National Park of Garamba, Congo)

Amblyomma cohaerens (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1964A), 3-40) (National Park of Garamba, Congo)

Amblyomma nuttalli (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1964A), 3-40) (National Park of Garamba, Congo)

Haemaphysalis wellingtoni (Anastos, G., (1950A), 1-144) (Myitkyina, Burma)

Ixodes sp. (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1964A), 3-40)(National Park of Garamba, Congo)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1964A), 3-40) (National Park of Garamba, Congo)

Rhipicephalus simpsoni (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1964A), 3-40) (National Park of Garamba, Congo)

"MAMMALS, SMALL WILD"

Dermacentor pictus (Kartashev, N. N. & Shukov, K. D., (1961A), 257-270) (Deryabka dairy farm, 2 km. north of Izhevsk village, Izhevsk Province, USSR)

Ixodes pomeranzevi (Slonov, M. N., (1961A), 622-623) (Suputinsk Preserve, southern Primorye)

"MANGE-MIL"
Aves

Hyalomma rufipes (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Mauritanie, Soudan Francais, Tchad)

"MANGOUSTE" see "MONGOOSE"

"MANGOUSTE RAYÉE" see "BANDED MONGOOSE"
Mamm. Carnivora

"MANGUCOS" ["MONGOOSE"]
Mamm. Carnivora

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Tendeiro, J., (1946A), 397-423) (Guine portuguesa)

"MANIS"
Mamm. Pholidota

Aponomma exornatum (Bequaert, J. C., (1931A), 209-251) (Doruma, Congo belge)

MANIS
Mamm. Pholidota

Manis species

Amblyomma badium (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Amblyomma cuneatum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Equateur, Kasai, Katanga, Kivu & Orientale Provinces, Congo, Mubango, Uganda)

Amblyomma cuneatum (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

Amblyomma cuneatum (Neumann, L.G., (1911C), 1-169)

Amblyomma cuneatum (Neumann, L. G., (1922A), 108-125) (Entebbe, Uganda)

Amblyomma cuneatum (Schwetz, J., (1927C), 81-92) (Avakubi & Luebo)

Amblyomma cuneatum (Schwetz, J., (1927F), 125-138) (Aruwimi, Congo Belge)

Amblyomma javanense (Anastos, G., (1950A), 1-144) (China, Philippine Islands)

Amblyomma sublaeve (Robinson, L.E., (1926A), 1-302) (India, Kuala Lumpur, Federated Malay States)

Amblyomma sublaeve (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344) (India)

Amblyomma sublaeve (Warburton, C., (1910A), 395-407)

Amblyomma testudinarium (Neumann, L. G., (1913C), 134-137) (Formosa)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Haemaphysalis l. leachi (Neumann, L.G., (1911C), 1-169)

Ixodes rasus (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (Lolodorf, Cameroon)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (Gabon)

Manis species. --Continued

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Manis aurita

Amblyomma sublaeve (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Amblyomma sublaevae (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302) (Hotha Yunnan, India, Upper Burma)

Dermacentor indicus (Supino, F., (1897A), 230-238) (Kokarcet (Tanosserim), Bhamo)

Manis crassicaudata

Aponomma javanense (Seneviratna, P., (1965B), 28-54) (Ceylon)

Manis dalmanni

Amblyomma testudinarium (Neumann, L. G., (1913C), 134-137) (Formosa)

Haemaphysalis birmaniae (Neumann, L. G., (1913C), 134-137) (Formosa)

Manis gigantea

Amblyomma cuneatum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus senegalensis (Clifford, C. M. & Anastos, G., (1964A), 3-40) (National Park of Garamba, Congo)

Manis javanica

Amblyomma badium (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372) (Java)

Amblyomma javanense (Audy, J. R., (1959a), 52-64) (Malaya)

Amblyomma javanense (Hoogstraal, H., Santana, F. J., & Van Peenen, P. F. D., (1968A), 722-728) (Mt. Sontra area, Danang, Republic of Vietnam)

Amblyomma javanense (Kohls, G. M., (1957C), 65-94) (north Borneo (Mt. Kinabalu area))

Amblyomma javanense (Schulze, P., (1934A), 167-171) (Pangrano, West Java)

Amblyomma sublaeve (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Amblyomma sublaeve (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1914B), 250-257 (Karkecet, Burma)

Manis javanica. --Continued

Amblyomma sublaevae (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302) (Java, Federated Malay States)

Aponomma capponii (Toumanoff, C. & Maillard, D., (1957A), 700-703) (Sud-Viet-Nam)

Dermacentor indicus (Supino, F., (1897A), 230-238) (Kokarcet (Tanosserim), Bhamo)

Ixodes sp. (Schinz, [1848a], 148) (Haut)

Rhipicephalus javanensis (Neumann, L. G., (1897A), 324-420) (Karkecet, Birmanie)

Rhipicephalus javanensis (Supino, F., (1897A), 230-238) (Karkecet (Tanosserim), Burma)

Manis longicaudata

Amblyomma compressum (Aeschlimann, A., (1967A), 281-405) (Adiopodoumé, Ivory Coast)

Amblyomma compressum (Morel, P. C., (1959E), 1-63) (Toupa, Attoutou, Adiopodoumé, Man, Tai, Gagnoa, Adzopé, Yapo, Abidjan, Ivory Coast)

Amblyomma cuneatum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Liberia)

Amblyomma cuneatum (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus (Aeschlimann, A., (1967A), 281-405) (Adiopodoumé, Ivory Coast)

Ixodes oldi (Aeschlimann, A., (1967A), 281-405) (Adiopodoumé, Ivory Coast)

Manis multiscutata

Adenopleura compressum (MacAlister, A., (1872A), 287-288) (skin)

Amblyomma compressum (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Haemalastor compressum (Oudemans, A. C., (1939A), 75-80) (Westafrika)

Manis pentadactyla

Amblyomma sublaevae (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302) (India)

Amblyomma testudinarium (Maa, T. C. & Kuo, J. S., (1966A), 373-413) (Taiwan)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Maa, T. C. & Kuo, J. S., (1966A), 373-413) (Taiwan)

Manis temminckii

Ornithodoros moubata (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1954B), 635-639) (Mozambique)

Rhipicephalus simus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Manis tetradactyla

Amblyomma compressum (Aeschlimann, A., (1963A), 154-177) (Basse Côte d'Ivoire)

Manis tricuspis

Amblyomma compressum (Aeschlimann, A., (1967A), 281-405) (Adiopodoumé, Atinguié, Abadjin-Kouté, Banolilié, Ivory Coast)

Amblyomma compressum (Morel, P. C., (1959E), 1-63) (Tai, Douékoué, Man, Gagnoa, Assakra, Bouaké, Nzida, Adzopé, Yapo, Azaguié, Adjaké, Toupa, Niangon-Lokowa, Niangon-Adjamé, Abadji-Kouté, Adiopodoumé, Korhogo, Divo, Abidjan, Ivory Coast)

Amblyomma compressum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1957A), 1-19) (Yaoundé, Coast de Marfim)

Amblyomma cuneatum (Bequaert, J. C., (1930B), 1-12) (Avakubi, Belgian Congo)

Amblyomma cuneatum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Equateur, Katanga, Kivu & Orientale Provinces)

Amblyomma cuneatum (Fiasson, R., (1943b), 257-282) (Gabon, Moyen Congo)

Amblyomma cuneatum (Rageau, J., (1951B), 441-446) (Cameroun)

Amblyomma cuneatum (Rahm, U., (1956A), 531-537) (Ivory Coast)

Aponomma exornatum (Fain, A., (1949A), 175-182) (territoire de Banningville, Congo Belge)

Ixodes sp. (of rasus group) (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

Ixodes rasus (Arthur, D. R. & Burrow, C., (1957A), 493-537) (Cameroons, Fernando Po)

Ixodes rasus (Fiasson, R., (1943b), 257-282) (Gabon, Moyen-Congo)

"MANUL" [Felis manul]
Mamm. Carnivora

Dermacentor nuttalli (Emel'yanova, N. D., &Zhovtyy, I. F., (1957A), 259-283)

"MAPATSCHING" [Procyon lotor]
Mamm. Carnivora

Ixodes boliviensis (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (foot of Mt. Turrialba, Costa Rica)

"MARDER" see "MARTEN"
Mamm. Carnivora

"MARGOUILLAT"
?Mamm.

Boophilus annulatus australis (Trinh-Van-Thinh, (1962A), 405-408) (North Viet-Nam)

MARMOSA
Mamm. Marsupialia

Marmosa species

Ixodes luciae (Aitken, T. H. G., Worth, C. B. & Tikasingh, E. S., (1968A), 253-268) (Bush Bush Forest, Trinidad)

Marmosa robinsoni

Amblyomma sabanerae (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Ixodes luciae (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

"MARMOSET"
Mamm. Primates

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

"MARMOT"
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor marginatus (Grebenyuk, R. V. & Berendyayeva, E. L., (1955B), 117-119) (Kirgizia)

Dermacentor pavlovsky (Grebenyuk, R. V. & Berendyaeva, E. L., (1955A), 107-115) (Kirgizia)

Haemaphysalis warburtoni (Sartbaev, S. K., (1955A), 121-127) (burrows; Kirghizia)

Hyalomma scupense (Shatas, I. F., (1952A), 802-812) (SSSR)

Ixodes cookei (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1938A) 2174-2181) (northeastern & north central states, U.S.A. & eastern Canada)

Ixodes crenulatus (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1955A), 79-87) (Issyk'kul Oblast)

Ixodes crenulatus (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1957A), 201-213) (Southern Kirgizia)

"MARMOT". --Continued

Ixodes crenulatus (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Ixodes filippovae (Černý, V., (1961B), 184-188)

Ixodes hexagonus longispinosus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Ixodes marmotae (Johnson, D. E., (1962A), 177) (Colorado)

Ixodes persulcatus (Grebenyuk, R. V. & Berendyaeva, E. L., (1955B), 117-119) (Kirgizia)

Ixodes redikorzevi ( Emchuk, E. M., (1967B), 354-355) (Ukrainian SSR)

Ixodes sculptus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Eaton Dam, Colorado)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Ushakova, G. V., (1959A), 128) (Betpak-Dal Desert, southern Golodnaya steppe, Arys-Kum & Muyun-Kum sandy deserts, northern & southern Lake Balkhash area, Zaysan Basin & adjoining regions in northwestern China)

"MARMOT, ALTAI" [Marmota baibacina]
Mamm. Rodentia

Ixodes crenulatus (Grebenyuk, R. V. & Berendyaeva, E. L., (1955A), 107-115) (Kirgizia)

"MARMOT, LONG-TAILED" [Marmota caudata]
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor nuttalli (Petrova-Piontkovskaya, S. P., Korshunova, O. S., & Mishchenko, N. K., (1959A), 92-93) (Tuvian Oblast, USSR)

Ixodes crenulatus (Grebenyuk, R. V. & Berendyaeva, E. L., (1955A), 107-115) (Kirgizia)

"MARMOT, PALLID YELLOW-BELLIED" [Marmota flaviventris avara]
Mamm. Rodentia

Ixodes texanus (Darsie, R. F. & Anastos, G., (1957A), 295-301) (British Columbia)

"MARMOT, SMALL"
Mamm. Rodentia

Ixodes laguri laguri (Shatas, O. F., (1952A), 802-818)

MARMOTA
Mamm. Rodentia

Marmota species

Dermacentor parumapertus (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Ixodes autumnalis (Olenev , N. O., (1929C), 489-494) (north side of Alexander's ridge at riverhead of Merke in m. Sandik, altitude 2000 m.)

Ixodes cookei (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Marmota species. --Continued

Ixodes cookei (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (nest; Louisiana, Missouri)

Ixodes cookei (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Ontario)

Ixodes hexagonus (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Ixodes hexagonus longispinosus (Harkema, R., (1936A), 153-232)

Ixodes marmotae (Allred, D. M., (1968A), 1-29) (National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho)

Ixodes marmotae n. sp. (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1938A), 2174-2181) (Mayfield, Spencer, & Arco County, Idaho, Ravalli County & Beaverhead County, Montana, Burns, Oregon, Casper & Johnson County, Wyoming, Olymia, Washington)

Ixodes marmotae (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Arco & Mayfield Counties, Spencer, Idaho, Burns, Oregon, Rich County, Utah, Okanogan, Washington, Casper & Johnson Counties, Wyoming & Vernon-Kelowna Road, British Columbia, Canada)

Ixodes marmotae (Edmunds, L. R., (1951A), 23-26) (near Lampo, Box Elder County, Prairie Hollow, Salt Lake County, Utah)

Ixodes sculptus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Archuleta County, Colorado)

Ornithodoros parkeri (Cooley, R.A., and Kohls, G.M., (1944A), 1-152) (Oregon)

Marmota baibacina

Dermacentor marginatus (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Dermacentor pavlovskyi (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1955B), 95-105) (Kirgiz SSR)

Haemaphysalis warburtoni (Grebenyuk, R. V. & Berendyaeva, E. L., (1955A), 107-115) (Issyk'Kul Oblast)

Haemaphysalis warburtoni (Sartbaev, S.K., (1955A), 121-127) (Kirgizia)

Ixodes crenulatus (Filippova, N. A., [1959C], 110-119) (Lake Issyk-Kul vicinity)

Ixodes crenulatus (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Ixodes crenulatus (Koshechkina, G. V., (1950A), 80-93)

Marmota baibacina. --Continued

Ixodes crenulatus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes crenulatus (Ushakova, G. V., (1960C), 162-164 (Zaisan basin)

Ixodes persulcatus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Marmota bobac

Dermacentor daghestanicus (Pavlovsky, E.N., (1956E), 21-30) (SSSR)

Dermacentor niveus (Zasukhin, D. N., (1931B), 275-282) (southeastern RSFSR)

Ixodes autumnalis (Borzenkov, A. K., & Donskov, G. D., (1933A), 25-30) (artificially infected with plague; Russian Far East)

Ixodes crenulatus (Davydova, M. S., (1957C), 49-50) (northern Kazakhstan)

Ixodes crenulatus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes crenulatus (Reshetnikova, P. I., (1967A), 770-773) (Kokchetav district)

Ixodes crenulatus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes crenulatus (Sinel'shchikova, V. A., (1964A), 987-993) (Pavlodarsk Oblast)

Ixodes hexagonus (Arthur, D. R., (1947A), 69-76) (Russian Far East)

Ixodes hexagonus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes l. laguri (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Zasukhin, D. N., (1933A), 31-46) (Southeast RSFSR)

Marmota bobac centralis

Ixodes crenulatus (Ismagilov, M. I., (1956A), 908-915) (Kazakhstan)

Marmota caligata nivaria

Dermacentor andersoni (Cooley, R. A., (1938A), 1-89) (USA)

Marmota caudata

Dermacentor sp. (Olsuf'ev, N. G., (1938A), 213-246) (Western Kashgaria)

Marmota caudata. --Continued

Dermacentor marginatus (Sosnina, E. F., (1956A), 105-114) (Tadzhikistan)

Dermacentor pavlovskyi (Berendyaeva, E. L., (1960A), 337-338) (nest, burrow; Alaishaia Valley)

Dermacentor pavlovskyi (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Dermacentor marginatus (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) montgomeryi (Hoogstraal, H., Trapido, H., & Kohls, G. M., (1966A), 161-191) (Pakistan)

Haemaphysalis warburtoni (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Haemaphysalis warburtoni (Sartbaev, S. K., (1959B), 65-78) (Kirgiziia)

Ixodes autumnalis (Olenev, N. O., (1930A), 604-610) (Kazakstan)

Ixodes canisuga (Olsuf'ev, N. G., (1938b), 199-209) (Western Kashgaria)

Ixodes crenulatus (Berendyaeva, E. L., (1960A), 337-338) (nest, burrow; Alaiskaia Valley, SSSR)

Ixodes crenulatus (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Ixodes crenulatus (Sosnina, E. F., (1956A), 105-114) (Tadzhikistan)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Olsuf'ev, N. G., (1938b), 199-209) (Western Kashgaria)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Grebenyuk, R. V. & Berendyaeva, E. L., (1955A), 107-115) (Osh Oblast)

Marmota flaviventris or Marmota flaviventer

Dermacentor sp. (Beck, D. E., (1955B), 1-64) (nymphs & larvae from; Utah)

Dermacentor sp. (Coffey, M. D., (1954A), 31-37) (Utah)

Dermacentor andersoni (Beck, D. E., (1955B), 1-64) (Utah)

Dermacentor andersoni (Esplin, D. W., Philip, C. B. & Hughes, L., (1960A), 958-959) (exper.; to produc tick paralysis)

Dermacentor andersoni (Harkema, R., (1936A), 153-232) (Western U.S.)

Dermacentor venustus (Birdseye, C. in Henshaw, H. W. & Birdseye, C., (1911A), 1-24) (Bitterroot Valley, Montana)

Marmota flaviventris. --Continued

Ixodes auritulus (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Ixodes kingi (Bishopp, F. C., (1911B), 197-208) (Florence, Montana)

Ixodes kingi (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Ixodes marmotae (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Caribou County, Idaho, Beaverhead & Ravalli Counties, Montana)

Ixodes sculptus (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)

Marmota flaviventris avara

Dermacentor andersoni (Emmons, P. & McLennan, H., (1959A), 474-475) (exper.)

Dermacentor andersoni (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Canada)

Dermacentor andersoni (Holland, G. P., (1939A), 27-28) (British Columbia)

Haemaphysalis chordeilis (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (British Columbia)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Canada)

Ixodes marmotae (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (British Columbia)

Ixodes texanus (Darsie, R. F. & Anastos, G., (1957A), 295-301) (British Columbia)

Ixodes texanus (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Canada)

Marmota menzbieri

Ixodes crenulatus (Kapitonov, V. I. & Labachev, Yu. S., (1964A), 1211-1220) (Karzhantau mountains, West Tien-shan)

Marmota monax

Amblyomma americanum (Calhoun, E. L., & Alford, H. I., (1955A), 310-317) (Arkansas)

Dermacentor andersoni (Harkema, R., (1936A), 153-232) (Western U.S.)

Dermacentor variabilis (Crouch, H. B., (1936a), 48-50) (USA)

Dermacentor variabilis (Eddy, G. W., Joyce, C. R., (1944A), 313-324) (Tama Indian Reservation, Tama, Iowa)

Marmota monax. --Continued

Dermacentor variabilis (Knipping, P. A., Morgan, B. B., & Dicke, R. J., (1950A), 185-197) (Wisconsin)

Dermacentor variabilis (Lawrence, W. H., Hays, K. L., & Graham, S. A., (1965A), 1-7) (northern Michigan)

Dermacentor variabilis (Rapp, W. F., (1955A), 153-154) (Nebraska)

Dermacentor variabilis (Sonenshine, D. E., Lamb, J. T. & Anastos, G., (1965A), 26-91) (Virginia)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Harkema, R., (1936A), 153-232)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Joyce, C. R. & Eddy, G. W., (1943A), 205-212) (Tama, Iowa)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Scholten, T. H., Ronald, K. & McLean, D. M., (1962A), 605-606) (Ontario)

Ixodes cookei (Bequaert, J. C., (1946A), 121-184) (Connecticut)

Ixodes cookei (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (Rhode Island)

Ixodes cookei (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Waterloo, Iowa, Warren Woods & Lindsley Lake, Michigan, Syracuse, Horse Shoe Island, Auburn & Ithaca, New York)

Ixodes cookei (Katz, J.S., (1941A), 467-468) (Oxford Township, Erie County, Ohio)

Ixodes cookei (Judd, W. W., (1954A), 483-484) (London, Ontario)

Ixodes cookei (Knipping, P. A., Morgan, B. B., and Dicke, R. J., (1950A), 185-197) (Wisconsin)

Ixodes cookei (McLean, D. M., Best, J. M., Mahalingam, S., Chernesky, M. A., & Wilson, W. E., (1964A), 1360-1362) (Colorado)

Ixodes cookei (McLean, D. M., De Vos, A., & Quantz, E. J., (1964A), 747-753) (North Bay, Ontario, Canada)

Ixodes cookei (Sonenshine, D. E., Lamb, J. T. & Anastos, G., (1965A), 26-91) (Virginia)

Ixodes cookei (Whitney, E. & Jamnback, H., (1965A), 432-435) (northern St. Lawrence County)

Ixodes cookei (Wilson, N. A., (1957A), 281-282) (Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana)

Marmota monax. --Continued

Ixodes dentatus (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (Rhode Island)

Ixodes hexagenia cookei (Twichell, A. R., (1939a), 71-74)

Ixodes hexagonus (Crouch, H. B., (1936a), 48-50) (U.S.A)

Ixodes texanus (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (Maryland)

Ixodes texanus (Twichell, A. B., (1939a), 71-74) (Missouri)

Marmota monax preblorum

Dermacentor variabilis (Bequaert, J. C., (1946A), 121-184) (Massachusetts)

Ixodes cookei (Bequaert, J. C., (1946A), 121-184) (Massachusetts)

Marmota monax rufescens

Ixodes cookei (Bequaert, J. C., (1946A), 121-184) (Quebec, Ontario, Massachusetts, New York)

Ixodes cookei (Judd, W. W., (1950A), 357-358) (Ontario)

Marmota sibirica

Dermacentor nuttalli (Emel'yanova, N. D., (1950A), 64-71) (southeastern Transbaikal)

Ixodidae sp. (Peshkov, B. I. & Zarubina, V. N., (1959A), 356-363)

Ixodes crenulatus (Emel'yanova, N. D., (1950A), 64-71) (southeastern Transbaikal)

"MARTA" ["PINE MARTEN"]
Mamm. Carnivora

Ixodes autumnalis (Gil Collado, J., (1948A), 389-440) (Spain)

"MARTEN" [Martes sp.]
Mamm. Carnivora

Amblyomma testudinarium (Chang, P. H., (1958A), 290-292) (China)

Dermacentor andersoni (Fox, C., (1925A), 1-349) (Montana, N.W.U.S.)

Ixodes hexagonus (Aeschlimann, A., Büttiker, W., Elbl, A., & Hoogstraal, H., (1965A), 577-583) (Switzerland)

"MARTEN". --Continued

Ixodes hexagonus (Giroud, P., Capponi, M., Dumas, N. & Rageau, J., (1965A), 4874-4876) (France)

Ixodes hexagonus (Lamontellerie, M., (1965A), 87-100) (Charente-Maritime, France)

Ixodes hexagonus (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294)

Ixodes reduvius (Valle, A., (1955A), 1-37)

Ixodes ricinus (Kishida, K., (1930A), 1-5) (Japan)

Ixodes ricinus (Stahmann, (1879A), 139) (ear)

Ixodes texanus (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Ixodes texanus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Deep Creek, Idaho, Ravalli County & Bitter Root Mountains, Montana)

Ixodes texanus (Darsie, R. F. & Anastos, G., (1957A), 295-301) (California, Idaho & Montana)

"MARTEN, PINE" [Martes martes]
Mamm. Carnivora

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344) (United Provinces, Punjab) (?)

MARTES
Mamm. Carnivora

Martes species

Ixodes ricinus (Enukidze, G. P., (1954a), 107-118) (Lagodekh Preserve, Gruzinsk. SSR)

Ixodes texanus (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)

Martes americana

Ixodes cookei (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Ontario)

Martes flavigula

Dermacentor silvarum (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis koningsbergeri (Kohls, G. M., (1957C) 65-94) (Selangor, Malaya)

Ixodes persulcatus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Martes flavigula.--Continued

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S. A., & Chabovsky, V.I., (1960A), 40-51)

Ixodes spinicoxalis (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294) (Sumatra)

Martes flavigula henrici

Amblyomma sp. (nymphs, probably testudinarum) (Warburton, C., (1926B), 280) (Andalas (Tandjung), west coast of Sumatra)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Warburton, C., (1926B), 280) (Andalas (Tandjung), west coast of Sumatra)

Ixodes spinicoxalis (Warburton, C., (1926B), 280) (Andalas (Tandjung), west coast of Sumatra)

Martes foina

Haemaphysalis numidiana (Dryenski, P. St., (1955A), 109-168) (Bulgaria)

Haemaphysalis numidiana (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Haemaphysalis numidiana taurica (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes acuminatus (Starkoff, O., (1956D), 119-122) (Forñ)

Ixodes hexagonus (Arthur, D. R., (1947A), 69-76) (Chailly, near Lausanne, France)

Ixodes hexagonus (Séguy, E., (1935a), 121-150) (France)

Ixodes ricinus (Morel, P. C., Chabaud, A. G., Campana-Rouget, Y., & Callot, J., (1961A), 337-340) (Richelieu, Indre-et-Loire, France)

Ixodes ricinus (Séguy, E., (1935a), 121-150) (France)

Martes foina rosanowi

Haemaphysalis caucasica (Rukhliadev, D. P., (1941d), 78-86) (Crimean game reserve)

Ixodes ricinus (Rukhliadev, D. P., (1941d), 78-86) (Crimean game reserve)

Martes martes

Dermacentor marginatus (Emchuk, E. M., (1954B), 40-51) (western Polesie, URSR)

Dermacentor pictus (Emchuk, E. M., (1954B), 40-51) (western Polesie, URSR)

Martes martes.--Continued

Ixodes crenulatus (Emchuk, E. M., (1954B), 40-51) (western Polesie, URSR)

Ixodes crenulatus (Kalita, S. R., & Pelipeichenko, M. V., (1957A), 946-947) (Krasnodar Krai)

Ixodes hexagonus (Schulze, P., (1930C), 120-123) (Jütland)

Ixodes hexagonus (Séguy, E., (1935a), 121-150) (France)

Ixodes laguri (Kalita, S. R., & Pelipeichenko, M. V., (1957A), 946-947) (Krasnodar Krai)

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S. A., & Chabovsky, V.I., (1960A), 40-51)

Ixodes ricinus (Didier, R., and Rode, P., (1935a), 1-398) (France)

Ixodes ricinus (Emchuk, E. M., (1954B), 40-51)

Ixodes ricinus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes ricinus (Séguy, E., (1935a), 121-150) (France)

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides (Sen, P., (1938A), 133-147)

Martes pennanti

Ixodes cookei (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Ontario)

Martes zibellina

Dermacentor silvarum (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

"MARTIN, SAND" [Riparia riparia]
Aves Passeriformes

Ixodes canisuga (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (nests; banks of Severn, Shrewsbury)

Ixodes crenulatus (Fedorov, Yu. V., (1958A), 23-26) (Tomsk)

Ixodes hexagonus (Olt, A., (1939A), 547-548) (Deutschland)

Ixodes lividus (Koch, C. L., (1844A), 217-239)

Ixodes lividus (Stadler, H. & Schenkel, E., (1940A), 34-36) (Germany)

Ixodes plumbeus (Fedorov, Yu. V., & Tyushnyakova, M. K., (1958A), 279-281) (Tomsk in region of Zavarzino and Rodionovo, western Siberia)

Ixodes plumbeus (Schulze, P., (1932F), 318-329)

"MARTORA" see "MARTEN"

"MARTRE" see "MARTEN"

MASTOMYS
Mamm. Rodentia

Mastomys species

Ixodes nairobiensis (Arthur, D. R., (1959B), 137-157) (Transvaal)

Ixodes thomasae (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966B), 1-205; (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101)

Mastomys coucha

Haemaphysalis leachii (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (South Africa)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Ixodes auriculaelongae (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966B), 1-205; (1966D), 1-412) (Katanga Province, Congo)

Ixodes elongatus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1929A), 493-499) (Onderstepoort)

Ixodes minutae (Arthur, D. R., (1959B), 137-157) (Southern Rhodesia)

Ixodes nairobiensis (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (Lake Naivasha, Kenya Colony)

Rhipicephalus spp. (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952I), 43-104) (Alto Limpopo, Mocambique)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Theiler, G. & Robinson, B. N., (1953B), 93-136)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Walker, J. B., (1956A), 243-260)

Mastomys coucha panya

Haemaphysalis leachi (Daubney, R., and Hudson, J. R., (1934A), 496-509) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Daubney, R., and Hudson, J. R., (1934A), 496-509) (Laikipia and Athi Plains, Kenya)

Rhipicephalus simus (Daubney, R. & Hudson, J. R., (1934A), 496-509) (Kenya)

Mastomys coucha ugandanus

Ixodes auriculaelongae (Arthur, D. R., (1961B), 97-119) (Elisabethville, Congo)

Mastomys erythroleucus

Haemaphysalis leachi (Pearse, A.S., (1929A), 229-239) (Nigeria)

Ixodes rasus (Pearse, A.S., (1929A), 229-239) (Nigeria)

Mastomys natalensis

Rhipicephalus spp. (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952I), 43-104) (Alto Limpopo, Mocambique)

Mastomys natalensis ismailiae

Ixodes nairobiensis (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Torit & Lotti Forest, Equatoria)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Torit & Ikoto)

"MAULTIER" see "MULE"

"MAULWURF" see "MOLE"

MAZAMA
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Mazama species

Amblyomma aureolatum (Aragão, H. de B. & Fonseca, F. da, (1961B), 131-148) (Brazil)

Amblyomma maculatum (Feldman-Muhsam, B., (1949A 567-588) (Venezuela)

Amblyomma neumani (Aragão, H. de B., (1939A), 1476-1488)

Amblyomma neumanni (Boero, J. J., (1945A), 1-10) (Argentina)

Amblyomma oblongoguttatum (Fairchild, G. B., (1943A), 569-591) (Panama)

Amblyomma ovale (Aragão, H. de B. & Fonseca, F. da, (1961B), 131-148) (Brasil)

Amblyomma parvum (Aragão, H. de B., (1936A), 759-844) (Brazil)

Amblyomma parvum (da Fonseca, F., [1959B], 99-18 (Brazil)

Amblyomma striatum (Aragão, H. de B., (1936A), 75 844) (Brazil)

Mazama species. --Continued

Boophilus microplus (Boero, J. J., (1945A), J. J., (Argentina)

Boophilus microplus (Fonseca, F. da, (1960A), 1-34) (Catacaos, Peru)

Haemaphysalis kochi (Boero, J. J., (1945A), 1-10) (Argentina)

Haemaphysalis kochi (Cooley, R. A., (1946C), 1-54) (Pernambuco, Brazil)

Haemaphysalis kochi (Vogelsang, E. G., and Cordero, E. H., (1940A), 71-76) (Venezuela)

Ixodes affinis (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Ixodes luciae (Fonseca, F. da, (1960A), 1-34) (Cacataos, Peru)

Ixodes ricinus aragaoi (Aragão, H. de B., (1936A), 759-844 ) (Brazil)

Mazama americana

Amblyomma spp. (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Amblyomma calcaratum (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Amblyomma coelebs (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Mexico)

Amblyomma oblongoguttatum (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Amblyomma parvum (Floch, H. & Fauran, P., (1959B), 216-227) (Guyane Française)

Amblyomma pecarium (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Chiapas, Mexico)

Dermacentor imitans (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Chiapas, Mexico)

Haemaphysalis juxtakochi (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Ixodes affinis (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Mazama nemorivagus

Amblyomma neumanni (Aragao, H. de B., (1938A), 319-327) (Argentina)

Mazama nemorivagus. --Continued

Boophilus microplus (Boero, J. J., [1955A], 505-514) (Argentina)

Boophilus microplus (Aragão, H. de B., (1938A), 319-327) (Argentina)

Haemaphysalis kochi (Aragão, H. de B., (1935A), 519-533) (Argentina)

Haemaphysalis kohlsi (Boero, J. J., [1955A], 505-514) (Argentina)

Mazama nemovarigus see Mazama nemorivagus

Mazama rufa

Boophilus microplus (Boero, J. J., (1945A), J. J., (Argentina)

Haemaphysalis kochi (Boero, J. J., (1945A), 1-10) (Argentina)

Haemaphysalis kohlsi (Boero, J. J., [1955A], 505-514) (Argentina)

Mazama sartorii

Amblyomma oblongoguttatum (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Amblyomma pecarium (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Dermacentor imitans (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Haemaphysalis juxtakochi (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Ixodes affinis (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (El Real, Darien, Panama)

Ixodes affinis (Kohls, G.M., & Rogers, A.J., (1953A), 669) (Ocozocoautla, Chiapas, Mexico)

Ixodes ricinus (Dunn, L. H., (1934C), 166-183) (near Camp Pital, Panama)

Mazama sartorii reperticia

Amblyomma oblongoguttatum (Dunn, L. H., (1934C), 166-183) (Camp Pital, Panama)

Ixodes affinis (Fairchild, G. B., (1943A), 569-591) (El Real, Darien, Panama)

Mazama simplici comis see Mazama simplicicornis

Mazama simplicicornis

Amblyomma maculatum (Boero, J. J., (1957A), 1-113) (Argentina)

Amblyomma neumanni (Aragão, H. de B., (1935A), 519-533) (Argentina)

Boophilus microplus (Aragão, H. de B., (1935A), 519-533) (Argentina)

Haemaphysalis kochi (Aragão, H. de B., (1938A), 319-327) (Argentina)

Haemaphysalis kochi (Boero, J. J., (1945A), 1-10) (Argentina)

Ixodes affinis (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (de Barragem, Cotia, Sao Paulo, Brazil)

Ixodes ricinus (Fonseca, F. da, (1937B), 1588-1592) (Jaguare, Barragem, Cotia, S. Paulo, Brazil)

Ixodes ricinus aragaoi (Fonseca, F. O. R. da., (1934E), 31-34) (skin; Jaguare, near S. Paulo, & Barragem, Cotia, S. Paulo, Brazil)

"MEADOWLARK"
Aves Passeriformes

Amblyomma maculatum (Bishopp, F. C., (1912A), 29-37) (Victoria & Calhoun Counties, Texas)

Argas miniatus (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239) (southern Texas)

Haemaphysalis chordeilis (Bishopp, F. C., (1911B), 197-208) (Victoria County, Texas)

Haemaphysalis chordeilis (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (Georgia)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (MacCreary, D., (1945A), 1-22) (Delaware)

Ixodes brunneus (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Ixodes persulcatus (Fedorov, Yu. V., (1956A), 125-132) (Zavarzino, Tomsk focus)

Ixodes tovari (Eads, R. B., Menzies, G. C., & Hightower, B. G., (1956A), 7-24) (Texas)

"MEADOWLARK, EASTERN" [Sturnella magna]
Aves Passeriformes

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"MEADOWLARK, SOUTHERN" [Sturnella magna]
Aves Passeriformes

Amblyomma tuberculatum (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Haemaphysalis chordeilis (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Haemaphysalis chordeilis (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (Florida)

"MEADOWLARK, WESTERN" [Sturnella neglecta]
Aves Passeriformes

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"MEADOW MOUSE"
Mamm. Rodentia

Amblyomma maculatum (MacCreary, C., (1942A), 29-30) (Delaware)

Dermacentor variabilis (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Dermacentor variabilis (MacCreary, D., (1942A), 29-30) (preferred host) (Delaware)

Ixodes auritulus (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Ixodes dentatus (MacCreary, D., (1939a), 28 (Delaware)

Ixodes muris (Smith, C. N., (1944A), 221-234) (Melvin Village, New Hampshire)

Ixodes ricinus californicus (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Ixodes ricinus scapularis (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Katelina, A. F., (1959A), 73-74 (Tula Oblast)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (MacCreary, D., (1942A), 29-30) (Delaware)

"MEADOW MOUSE, CARY" [Microtus montanus cary
Mamm. Rodentia
Dermacentor andersoni (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"MEADOW MOUSE, PENNSYLVANIA" [Microtus p. pennsylvanicus]
Mamm. Rodentia

Ixodes muris (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"MEADOW MOUSE, TOWNSEND" [Microtus townsendi]
Mamm. Rodentia

Ixodes angustus (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"MEDVED" see "BEAR"

"MEDVED, BURYI" [Ursus arctos]
Mamm. Carnivora

Dermacentor marginatus (Kadatskaya, K. P. & Shirova, L. F., (1963A), 79-83) (Nakhichevan ASSR)

Dermacentor pictus (Kadatskaya, K. P. & Shirova, L. F., (1963A), 79-83) (Nakhichevan ASSR)

"MEERKAT"
Mamm. Carnivora

Haemaphysalis leachi (Cooley, R. A., (1934B), 23-42) (South Africa)

MEGADERMA
Mamm. Chiroptera

Megaderma cor

Argas boueti (Heisch, R.B., (1951B), 354) (larvae) (Wajir, Northern Province, Kenya)

MEGADYPTES
Aves Sphenisciformes

Megadyptes antipodes

Ixodes uriae (Dumbleton, L. J., (1953A), 1-28) (New Zealand Subregion)

MEGALAIMA
Aves Piciformes

Megalaima species

Ixodidae (Maa, T. C., & Kuo, J. S., (1965A), 395-401) (Taiwan)

Megalaima mystacophanos

Amblyomma geoemydae (Wilson, N. A., (1966A), 222-224) (papilla at base of newly developing feather; Narathiwat, Thailand)

Megalaima viridis

Haemaphysalis megalaimae (Rajagopalan, P. K., (1963A), 340-345) (Shimoga District, Mysore State, India)

MEGALEIA
Mamm. Marsupialia

Megaleia rufa

Amblyomma triguttatum (Derrick, E. H., (1961A), 73-79) (Queensland)

Amblyomma triguttatum (Pope, J. H., Scott, W., & Dwyer, R., (1960A), 17-27) (western Queensland)

MEGALESTRIS
Aves Charadriiformes

Megalestris antarctica

Ixodes auritulus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Macquarie Island, Lusitania Bay, Australian Antarctic)

Ixodes auritulus (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (Maquarie Island)

Ixodes uriae (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (South Georgia Island)

MEHELYA or MEHELIA
Rept. Serpentes

Mehelya species

Aponomma latum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Mehelia capensis

Aponomma latum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Mehelya crossi

Aponomma latum (Lamontellerie, M., (1960B), 751-757) (Cercle de Sikasso, République soudanaise)

Aponomma latum (Villiers, A., (1955A), 444-454) (Afrique Occidentale Francaise)

Mehelya poensis

Aponomma latum (Morel, P. C., (1959E), 1-63) (Adiopodoumé, Ivory Coast)

MEGALOPTERUS
Aves Charadriiformes

Megalopterus minutus

Amblyomma sp. (Musgrave, A., (1932A), 316-323) (Michaelmas Cay, off Cairns, Queensland)

"MEISE" ["TITMOUSE"]
Aves Passeriformes

Ixodes arboricola (Lehnert, W., (1933A), 161-166)

MELANOCORYPHA
Aves Passeriformes

Melanocorypha bimaculata

Haemaphysalis punctata (Meklenburtsev, R. N., (1962A), 1-76) (Central Asia)

Melanocorypha calandra

Boophilus calcaratus (Matikashvili, N. V., (1932A), 223-234) (Georgia, USSR)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Matikashvili, N. V., (1932A), 223-234) (Georgian SSR)

Hyalomma sp. (Matikashvili, N. V., (1932A), 223-234) (Georgian SSR)

Hyalomma marginatum (Lototsky, B. V., (1945A), 69-120)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Gusev, V. M., Guseva, A. A., Petrosian, E. A., & Eigelis, Yu. K., (1962A), 905-912) (Azerbaijan)

Hyalomma p. plumbeum (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Hyalomma p. plumbeum (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Hyalomma plumbeum turanicus (Kuklina, T. E., (1959A), 66-71) (Kashka-Darya Oblast, Uzbekistan)

Hyalomma plumbeum turanicum (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224)

Hyalomma turanicum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101)

Ixodes r. redikorzevi (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes r. redicorzevi (Vshivkov, F. M., (1957A), 105-107) (Crimea)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Gusev, V. M., Guseva, A. A., Petrosian, E. A., & Eigelis, Yu. K., (1962A), 905-912) (Azerbaijan)

Melanocorypha calandra psammochroa

Hyalomma m. marginatum (Galuzo, I. G., (1947A), 1-281) (Hissar Valley)

MELEAGRIDIS

Meleagridis gallopavo see Meleagris gallopavo

MELEAGRIS
Aves Galliformes

Meleagris gallopavo

Amblyomma americanum (Brennan, J. M., (1945B), 2 226) (Camp Bullis, Texas)

Amblyomma cajennense (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Amblyomma imitator (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Amblyomma imitator (Kohls, G. M., (1958A), 430-433)

Argas miniatus (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Argas miniatus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Argas persicus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1944A), 1-152)

Argas persicus (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Argas persicus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Argas persicus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1960A], 213-287) (Sul do Save, Mocambique)

Argas persicus miniatus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Argas p. persicus (Neumann, L.G., (1911C), 1-169)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Myers, J. G., (1924B), 3-105) (New Zealand)

Hyalomma spp (Pandazis, G. P., (1947A), 71-182) (Greece)

Meleagris gallopavo domesticus

Hyalomma plumbeum (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

MELES
Mamm. Carnivora

Meles species

Dermacentor pictus (Emchuk, E. M., (1954B), 40-51) (western Polesie, URSR)

Ixodes canisuga (Bodenheimer, F. S., (1937A), 1-286) (Palestine)

Ixodes melicola (Schulze, P., & Schlottke, E., (1930B), 95-112) (Mecklenburg, Hannover, Germany)

Meles anakuma

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Saito, Y., Kubota, M., Yajima, A., Watanabe, T., & Kamino, K., (1965A), 143-159) (Niigata Prefecture)

Haemaphysalis flava (Saito, Y., Kubota, M., Yajima, A., Watanabe, T., & Kamino, K., (1965A), 143-159) (Niigata Prefecture)

Meles meles

Dermacentor marginatus (Emchuk, E. M., (1954B), 40-51) (western Polesie, URSR)

Dermacentor marginatus (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Dermacentor nuttalli (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Dermacentor pictus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Dermacentor pictus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis caucasica (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Haemaphysalis caucasica (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis erinacei taurica (Theodor, O. & Costa, M., (1967A), 1-120) (Tiv'on)

Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis neumanni (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Sartbaev, S. K., (1961A), 484-488) (south of Kirgizia)

Ixodes canisuga (Joyeux, C. E., & Sautet, J. J., (1941A), 72) (France)

Meles meles. --Continued

Ixodes canisuga (Starkoff, O., (1958A), 1-385) (Italy)

Ixodes canisuga (Thompson, G. B., (1968D), 70-72) (Leicestershire)

Ixodes crenulatus (Emchuk, E. M., (1954B), 40-51) (western Polesie, URSR)

Ixodes crenulatus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes crenulatus (Feider, Z., (1964A), 262-274) (Roumanie)

Ixodes crenulatus (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Ixodes crenulatus (Negrobov, V. P. & Borodin, V. S., (1964A), 107-111) (East Germany)

Ixodes crenulatus (Schulze, P., (1930C), 120-123) (Denmark)

Ixodes hexagonus (Arthur, D. R., (1947A), 69-76) (Aberystwyth, Cardiganshire)

Ixodes hexagonus (Joyeux, C. E. & Sautet, J. J., (1941A), 72) (France)

Ixodes hexagonus (Séguy, E., (1935A), 121-150) (France)

Ixodes hexagonus (Starkoff, O., (1958A), 56-75) (Italy)

Ixodes hexagonus (Tambs-Lyche, H., (1943B), 1-8) (Bennefjorden)

Ixodes hexagonus (Thompson, G. B., (1961D), 156-158) (Britain)

Ixodes kaiseri (Arthur, D. R., (1958F), 206-208) (Israel)

Ixodes kaiseri (Arthur, D. R., (1960B), 35-41) (Israel, Egypt)

Ixodes kaiseri (Theodor, O. & Costa, M., (1967A), 1-120) (Sha'ar HaGay, Har Tuv, 'En Harod, Mishmar Ha'Emeq,' En HaShofet, Tiv'on, Wadi Milkh)

Ixodes melicola (Arthur, D. R., (1953G), 227-238 (Britain)

Ixodes melicola (Arthur, D. R., (1955F), 76-81) (Langholt, Vendsyssel, Jylland, Denmark)

Ixodes melicola (Johnsen, P., (1946A), 397-401) (Denmark)

Ixodes mellinus (Didier, R., and Rode, P., (1935a), 321) (France)

Meles meles. --Continued

Ixodes mellinus (Séguy, E., (1935a), 135) (France)

Ixodes persulcatus (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Ixodes persulcatus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes redikorsevi theodori (Theodor, O. & Costa M., (1967A), 1-120) (Jerusalem)

Ixodes reduvius (Thompson, G. B., (1961D), 156-158) (Britain)

Ixodes ricinus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes ricinus (Séguy, E., (1935a), 121-150) (France)

Ixodes ricinus (Zakharchenkova, L. V., (1954A), 93-112) (Karelo-Finnish Soviet Socialist Republic)

Ornithodoros tholozani (Theodor, O. & Costa, M., (1967A), 1-120)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Levit, A. V., (1957B), 15-58) (north of Caspian)

Rhipicephalus (R.) pusillus (Tendeiro, J., (1962A), 1-138) (Portugal)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Joyeux, C. E. & Sautet, J. J., (1941A), 72) (region marseillaise, France)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1935B), 115-134) (?) (Tadzhikistan)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Levit, A. V., (1957B), 15-58) (north of Caspian)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Meles meles anakuma

Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) longicornis (Hoogstraal, H., Roberts, F. H. S., Kohls, G. M. & Tipton, V. J., (1968A), 1197-1213) (Japan)

Meles meles tauricus

Haemaphysalis sp. (Rukhliadev, D. P., (1941d), 78-86) (Crimean game reserve)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Mel'nikova, T. G., (1953A), 422-434) (Crimea)

Ixodes ricinus (Rukhliadev, D. P., (1941d), 78-86) (Crimean game reserve)

Meles meles transcaucasicus

Ixodes crenulatus (Kirshenblat, Ya. D., (1936A), 93-97) (Azerbaidschan)

Meles taxus

Ixodes auricularis (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Ixodes (Pholeoixodes) bakonyensis (Babos, S., (1964A), 1-410) (Ungarn, Middle Europe)

Ixodes canisuga (Starkoff, O., (1956A), 10-18) (Italia)

Ixodes canisuga (Senevet, G., (1937A), 1-101)

Ixodes hexagonus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Ixodes hexagonus (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (ear; Llanrhystyd, Cardiganshire, Wales)

Ixodes hexagonus (Schulze, P., (1930B), 1-18) (Sweden)

Ixodes hexagonus (Tonelli-Rondelli, M., (1932E), 1-10) (Abruzzo)

Ixodes (I.) h. hexagonus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Ixodes hexagonus var. inchoatus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Ixodes mellinus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Ixodes ricinus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

MELIERAX
Aves Falconiformes

Melierax metabates

Hyalomma spp. (Karrar, G., Kaiser, M. N., & Hoogstraal, H., (1963A), 509-522) (Kassala Province, Sudan)

Hyalomma marginatum rufipes (Karrar, G., Kaiser, M. N., & Hoogstraal, H., (1963A), 509-522) (Kassala Province, Sudan)

MELIPHAGA
Aves Passeriformes

Meliphaga species

Ixodes (Sternalixodes) cordifer (Schulze, P., (1935D), 1-40) (Neu Guinea)

MELITTOPHAGUS
Aves Coraciiformes

Melittophagus pusillus

Hyalomma rufipes (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

MELLIVORA
Mamm. Carnivora

Mellivora capensis

Haemaphysalis leachii (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (South Africa)

Mellivora capensis abyssinica

Haemaphysalis leachi muhsami (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101)(Torit)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Torit)

MELOCICHLA
Aves Passeriformes

Melocichla mentales see M. mentalis

Melocichla mentalis

Ixodes heinrichi (Arthur, D. R., (1962E), 207-209) (Angola)

Melocichla mentalis grandis

Amblyomma nuttalli (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Mabwe, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Amblyomma nuttalli (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Katanga Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Kaziba, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

MELOGALE
Mamm. Carnivora

Melogale orientalis everetti

Ixodes spp. (Kohls, G. M., (1957C), 65-94) (North Borneo)

Melogale personata

Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) heinrichi (Hoogstraal, H. & Kohls, G. M., (1968A), 1057-1062) (Burma)

Melogale personata tonquinia

Amblyomma testudinarium (Hoogstraal, H., Santana, F. J., & Van Peenen, P. F. D., (1968A), 722-728) (Mt. Sontra area, Danang, Republic of Vietnam)

Dermacentor auratus (Hoogstraal, H., Santana, F. J., & Van Peenen, P. F. D., (1968A), 722-728) (Mt. Sontra area, Danang, Republic of Vietnam)

Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) sp. (Hoogstraal, H., Santana, F. J., & Van Peenen, P. F. D., (1968A), 722-728) (Mt. Sontra area, Danang, Republic of Vietnam)

Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) heinrichi (Hoogstraal, H. & Kohls, G. M., (1968A), 1057-1062) (Danang area, Vietnam)

Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) hystricis (Hoogstraal, H., Santana, F. J., & Van Peenen, P. F. D., (1968A), 722-728) (Mt. Sontra area, Danang, Republic of Vietnam)

Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) lagrangei (Hoogstraal, H., Santana, F. J., & Van Peenen, P. F. D., (1968A), 722-728) (Mt. Sontra area, Danang, Republic of Vietnam)

MELOMYS
Mamm. Rodentia

Melomys cervinipes

Haemaphysalis humerosa (Fenner, F., (1946A), 666-668) (Wongabel, Atherton Tableland, Queensland)

Ixodes tasmani (Roberts, F. H. S., (1960A), 382-485) (Queensland)

MELOSPIZA
Aves Passeriformes

Melospiza species

Ixodes auritulus (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Melospiza georgiana

Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (Maryland)

Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Keirans, J. E., (1967A), 40-42) (New England)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Peters, H. S., (1933B), 68-75) (South Carolina)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Peters, H. S., (1936A), 9-27) (Georgia, South Carolina)

Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Sonenshine, D. E., Lamb, J. T. & Anastos, G., (1965A), 26-91) (Virginia)

Ixodes dentatus (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (Maryland)

Melospiza lincolni

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Beck, D. E., Allred, D. M., & Brinton, E. P., (1963A), 1-11) (southern Nevada)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Peters, H. S., (1936A), 9-27) (Massachusetts)

Ixodes spp. (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Ixodes spinipalpis (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Melospiza melodia

Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (Maryland)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Peters, H. S., (1933B), 68-75)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Peters, H. S., (1936A), 9-27) (Connecticut, Delaware, Massachusetts, Maryland, New Hampshire, New York, Ohio, South Carolina, Virginia)

Ixodes spp. (Peters, H. S., (1936A), 9-27) (Massachusetts, Maryland)

Ixodes auritulus (Hearle, E., (1934A), 494-497) (Victoria, British Columbia)

Ixodes auritulus (Tompa, F. A., (1964A), 73) (Mandarte Island, British Columbia, Canada)

Ixodes brunneus (Bequaert, J. C., (1946A), 121-184) (New Jersey)

Ixodes brunneus (Peters, H. S., (1933B), 68-75) (Massachusetts and Connecticut)

Ixodes dentatus (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (Maryland)

Ixodes muris (Anastos, G., (1947A), 178-180) (Long Island, New York)

Ixodes muris (Bequaert, J. C., (1946A), 121-184) (Massachusetts)

MELOZONE
Aves Passeriformes

Melozone leucotis

Amblyomma spp. (Tonn, R.J., Kohls, G.M., & Arnold, K., (1963A), 217-220) (Costa Rica)

MELURSUS
Mamm. Carnivora

Melursus ursinus

Amblyomma sp. (Sen, P., (1938A), 133-147) (India)

Dermacentor auratus (Sen, P., (1938A), 137-147) (Gonda, United Provinces)

Dermacentor auratus (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344) (India)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Seneviratna, P., (1965B), 28-54) (Ceylon)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa var. intermedia (Sen, P., (1938A), 133-147) (India)

Haemaphysalis spinigera (Seneviratna, P., (1965B), 28-54) (Ceylon)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Sen, P., (1938A), 133-147) (India)

Hyalomma hussaini (Sen, P., (1938A), 133-147)(India)

Nosomma monstrosum (Sen, P., (1938A), 133-147) (Bengal, Bihar, Orissa, Bombay)

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides (Sen, P., (1938A), 133-147)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Sen, P., (1938A), 133-147) (United Provinces, Kashmir)

MEPHITIS
Mamm. Carnivora

Mephitis species

Amblyomma americanum (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302)

Dermacentor variabilis (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34)

Ixodes cookei (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Ixodes cookei (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Cache, Oklahoma, Ozaukee, Wisconsin & Lincoln, Maine)

Ixodes cookei (Knipping, P. A., Morgan, B. B., and Dicke, R. J., (1950A), 185-197) (Wisconsin)

Ixodes kingi (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Ixodes ricinus (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Mephitis elongata

Amblyomma americanum (Morlan, H. B., (1952A), 74-93) (southwest Georgia)

Dermacentor variabilis (Morlan, H. B., (1952A), 74-93) (southwest Georgia)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Morlan, H. B., (1952A), 74-93) (southwest Georgia)

Ixodes sp. (Morlan, H. B., (1952A), 74-93) (southwest Georgia)

Ixodes cookei (Morlan, H. B., (1952A), 74-93) (southwest Georgia)

Ixodes scapularis (Morlan, H. B., (1952A), 74-93) (southwest Georgia)

Mephitis hudsonica

Ixodes cookei (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Fish Hawk Lake & Lindsley Lake, Michigan)

Mephitis mephitis

Amblyomma inornatum (Eads, R. B., (1951A), 819-820)

Amblyomma inornatum (Irons, J. V., Eads, R. B., Johnson, C. W., Walker, O. L., & Norris, M. A., (1952A), 1-5) (Texas)

Dermacentor occidentalis (Holdenried, R., Evans, F. C. & Longanecker, D. S., (1951A), 1-18) (environs of Calaveras Dam, Alameda County, California)

Dermacentor variabilis (Collins, D. L., Nardy, R. V., & Glasgow, R. D., (1949A), 110-112) (Long Island, New York)

Dermacentor variabilis (Rapp, W. F., (1960A), 217-219) (Nebraska)

Dermacentor variabilis (Sonenshine, D. E., Lamb, J. T. & Anastos, G., (1965A), 26-91) (Virginia)

Dermacentor variabilis (Verts, B. J., (1967a), 1-218) (Illinois)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Hightower, B. G., Lehman, V. W., and Eads, R. B., (1953A), 268-271) (Texas)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Scholten, T. H., Ronald, K. & McLean, D. M., (1962A), 605-606) (Ontario)

Ixodes conepati (Eads, R. B., Menzies, G. C., & Hightower, B. G., (1956A), 7-24) (Wichita County, Texas)

Ixodes cookei (Bequaert, J. C., (1946A), 121-184) (Massachusetts)

Mephitis mephitis. --Continued

Ixodes cookei (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (Rhode Island)

Ixodes cookei (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Wichita Mts. Wildlife Refuge, Oklahoma)

Ixodes cookei (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (New Brunswick)

Ixodes cookei (Judd, W. W., (1954A), 483-484) (Byron, Ontario)

Ixodes cookei (Lawrence, W. H., Hays, K. L., & Graham, S. A., (1965A), 1-7) (northern Michigan)

Ixodes cookei (Sonenshine, D. E., Lamb, J. T. & Anastos, G., (1965A), 26-91) (Virginia)

Ixodes cookei (Verts, B. J., (1967a), 1-218) (Illinois)

Ixodes cookei (Wilson, N. A., (1957A), 281-292) (Wayne County, Indiana)

Ixodes muris (Collins, D. L., Nardy, R. V., & Glasgow, R. D., (1949A), 110-112) (Long Island, New York)

Ixodes scapularis (Collins, D. L., Nardy, R. V., & Glasgow, R. D., (1949A), 110-112) (Long Island, New York)

Ixodes texanus (Ryckman, R. E., Lindt, C. C., Spencer, D., & Lee, R. D., (1955A), 280-282) (southern California)

Ixodes texanus (Webster, W.A., (1966A), 78-79) (Ontario)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Sundman, J. A. & Morrison, E. O., (1966A), 354) (Uvalde County, Texas)

Mephitis mephitis mesomelas

Amblyomma americanum (Brennan, J. M., (1945B), 204-226) (Camp Bullis, Texas)

Mephitis mephitis nigra

Dermacentor variabilis (Goldberg, A., (1954A), 29-34) (Beltsville, Maryland)

Ixodes cookei (Bequaert, J. C., (1946A), 121-184) (Massachusetts)

Ixodes cookei (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (South Onondaga, New York)

Ixodes cookei (Goldberg, A., (1954A), 29-34) (Beltsville, Md.)

Ixodes cookei (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Ontario)

Ixodes ricinus (Stegeman, L. C., (1939a), 493-496) (Central New York)

Mephitis mephitis occidentalis

Ornithodoros sp. (Mead, R. A., (1963A), 164-167) (Sacramento Valley, California)

Mephitis mesomelas varians

Haemaphysalis leporis palustris (Eddy, G. W., (1942A), 145-149) (Oklahoma)

Ixodes kingi (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Mephitis nigra

Dermacentor variabilis (Anastos, G., (1947A), 178-180) (Long Island, New York)

Ixodes muris (Anastos, G., (1947A), 178-180) (Long Island, New York)

Mephitis occidentalis

Ixodes hexagonus cookei (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (San Francisco, California)

Mephitis suffocans

Amblyomma auriculare (Aragão, H. de B., (1936A), 759-844) (Argentina, Brasil, Venezuela)

"MERGANSER, RED-BREASTED" [Mergus serrator]
Aves Anseriformes

Ixodes redikorzevi (Emchuk, E. M., (1967B), 354-355) (Ukrainian SSR)

"MERINO" see "SHEEP, MERINO"

"MERION"
Mamm. Rodentia (?)

Hyalomma excavatum (Blanc, G., (1951A), 17-36) (Fquih ben Salah, terriers)

Ornithodorus marocanus (Sergent, Et. & Parrot, L., (1929A), 436-437) (Biskra, Algeria)

MERIONES
Mamm. Rodentia

Meriones species

Amblyomma inflatum (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169) (Chili)

Hyalomma sp. (Hubbard, C. A., (1955A), 189-191) (Salahaddin)

Ornithodoros erraticus (Davis, G. E. & Hoogstraal, H., (1953A), 419) (Egypt)

Meriones black[l]eri intraponticus

Haemaphysalis otophila (Hoogstraal, H., (1959A), 227-232) (western Turkey)

Ixodes laguri (Arthur, D. R., [1958G], 681-694) (burrow; Ankara, Turkey)

Meriones bogdanovi

Ixodes laguri (Kirshenblat, Ya. D., (1936A), 93-97) (nest; Aserbaidschan)

Meriones crassus

Hyalomma (H.) anatolicum excavatum (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1959A), 243-261) (Egypt)

Hyalomma dromedarii (Briscoe, M. S., (1956A), 393-408) (Egypt)

Hyalomma excavatum (Feldman-Muhsam, B., (1960B), 57-64) (Sinai peninsula)

Hyalomma excavatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Egypt)

Hyalomma excavatum (Theodor, O. & Costa, M., (1967A), 1-120) (Israel)

Hyalomma marginatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Egypt)

Hyalomma schulzei (Feldman-Muhsam, B., (1960B), 57-64) (Sinai peninsula)

Hyalomma schulzei (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (burrows; Egypt)

Ornithodoros erraticus (Hoogstraal, H., Salah, A. A. & Kaiser, M. N., (1955A), 488-495) (Egypt)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Hubbard, C. A., (1955A), 189-191) (Ramadi)

Meriones crassus pallidus

Hyalomma spp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1957B), 45-51) (Bir Wadi Gumbiet, Abraq area)

Hyalomma (H.) anatolicum excavatum (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1959A), 243-261) (Egypt)

Hyalomma excavatum (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1957B), 45-51) (Bir Abraq)

Meriones crassus tripolius

Hyalomma spp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1960B), 445-457) (Libya)

Meriones erythrourus

Alectorobius tartakovskyi (Kuzybaeva, Kh., (1961B), 52-58) (burrows; regions of Ferganskaia Dolina)

Dermacentor daghestanicus (Sosnina, E. F., (1956A), 105-114) (Tadzhikistan)

Dermacentor daghestanicus (Ushakova, G. V., (1956A), 129-151) (Bet-Pak-Dal Desert)

Dermacentor marginatus (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Haemaphysalis numidiana (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Haemaphysalis numidiana (Sosnina, E. F., (1956A), 105-114) (Tadzhikistan)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Hyalomma sp. (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1935B), 115-134) (Tadzhikistan)

Hyalomma sp. (Sultanov, M. A., (1954a), 59-75) (southern Kzyl-Kum)

Hyalomma anatolicum (Muratov, E. A. & Shakmatov, G. N., (1966A), 39-41)

Hyalomma anatolicum (Sosnina, E. F., (1956A), 105-114) (Tadzhikistan)

Hyalomma asiaticum (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Hyalomma asiaticum (Proreshnaya, T.L., & Rapoport, L.P., (1963A), 56-60) (southwestern Kirgizia)

Hyalomma asiaticum (Sosnina, E. F., (1956A), 105-114) (Tadzhikistan)

Hyalomma asiaticum (Ushakova, G. V., (1956A), 129-151 (Bet-Pak-Dal desert)

Hyalomma a. asiaticum (Nazarmukhamedov, N. A., (1959a), 65-71) (Kenimekh region of Uzbekistan)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Proreshnaya, T.L., & Rapoport, L.P., (1963A), 56-60) (southwestern Kirgizia)

Ixodes occultus (Kerbabaev , E. B., (1961A), 73-74) (Turkmeniia)

Ornithodoros papillipes (Dubinin, V. B., and Bregetova, N. G., (1952A), 45-60) (Turkmenia)

Ornithodoros tartakovskyi (Dubinin, V. B., and Bregetova, N. G., (1952A), 45-60) (Turkmenia)

Meriones erythrourus. --Continued

Ornithodoros tartakovskyi (Nazarmukhamedov, N. A., (1959a), 65-71) (Kenimekh region of Uzbekistan)

Ornithodoros tartakovskyi (Sosnina, E. F., (1956A), 105-114) (Tadzhikistan)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Filippova, N. A., [1959C], 110-119) (Lake Issyk-Kul vicinity)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Sosnina, E. F., (1956A), 105-114) (Tadzhikistan)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Sosnina, E. F., (1959b), 111-140)

Meriones [i. e.? Microtus] gregalis

Dermacentor nuttalli (Petrova-Piontkovskaia, S. P. & Flint, V. E., (1964A), 178-184) (Tuva, ASSR)

Meriones libycus

Ornithodorus tartakovskyi (Baltazard, M., Bahmanyar, M., Pournaki, R., & Mofidi, C., (1952A), 311-328) (burrows; région Nord-Ouest, Méched, Iran)

Ornithodorus tartakovskyi (Worms, M. J., Terry, R. J., & Terry, A., (1961A), 963-970) (exper.)

Meriones libycus caudatus

Hyalomma spp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1960B), 445-457) (Libya)

Meriones libycus confalonierii

Hyalomma spp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1960B), 445-457) (Libya)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1960B), 445-457) (Libya)

Meriones meridianus

Dermacentor nuttalli (Petrova-Piontkovskaia, S. P. & Flint, V. E., (1964A), 178-184) (Tuva, ASSR)

Haemaphysalis numidiana (Ushakova, G. V., (1956A), 129-151) (Bet-Pak-Dal desert)

Haemaphysalis numidiana (Ushakova, G. V., Busalaeva , N. N., & Peteshev, V. M., (1963A), 173-179) (left bank of Syr-Darya)

Haemaphysalis (Haemaphysalis) numidiana turanica (Dubinin, V. B., and Bregetova, N. G., (1952A), 45-60) (Turkmenia)

Meriones meridianus. --Continued

Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica (Maslennikova, Z. P., Morozova, I. A., & Bibikova, V. A., (1964A), 166-173) (Sary-Ishik-Otrau desert)

Hyalomma anatolicum (Sosnina, E. F., (1956A), 105-114) (Tadzhikistan)

Hyalomma asiaticum (Ushakova, G. V., (1956A), 129-151) (Bet-Pak-Dal desert)

Hyalomma a. asiaticum (Dubinin, V. B., and Bregetova, N. G., (1952A), 45-60) (Turkmenia)

Hyalomma a. asiaticum (Maslennikova, Z. P., Morozova, I. A., & Bibikova, V. A., (1964A), 166-173) (Sary-Ishik-Otrau desert)

Hyalomma a. asiaticum (Nazarmukhamedov, N. A., (1959a), 65-71) (Kenimekh region of Uzbekistan)

Ixodes occultus (Maslennikova, Z. P., Morozova, I. A., & Bibikova, V. A., (1964A), 166-173) (Sary-Ishik-Otrau desert)

Ornithodoros tartakovskyi (Maslennikova, Z. P., Morozova, I. A., & Bibikova, V. A., (1964A), 166-173) (Sary-Ishik-Otrau desert)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Maslennikova, Z. P., Morozova, I. A., & Bibikova, V. A., (1964A), 166-173) (Sary-Ishik-Otrau desert)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Mironov, N. P., Karpuzidi, K. S., Klimenko, I. Z., Kolesnikov, I. M., Lisitsyn, A. A., Nel'zina, E. N., Shiranovich, P. I., Shiryaev, D. T. & Yakovlev, M. G., (1965A), 1-195) (Zapadno-Kazakstanskaĭa Oblast)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Sosnina, E. F., (1956A), 105-114) (Tadzhikistan)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Zasukhin, D. N., (1935A), 159pp.) (RSFSR)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Levit, A. V., (1957B), 15-58) (north of Caspian)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Mironov, N. P., Karpuzidi, K. S., Klimenko, I. Z., Kolesnikov, I. M., Lisitsyn, A. A., Nel'zina, E. N., Shiranovich, P. I., Shiryaev, D. T. & Yakovlev, M. G., (1965A), 1-195) (Zapadno-Kazakstanskaĭa Oblast)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Zasukhin, D. N., (1935A), 159 pp.) (RSFSR)

Meriones persicus

Dermacentor daghestanicus (Dubinin, V. B., & Bregetova, N. G., (1952A), 45-60) (Turkmenia)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Dubinin, V.B., & Bregetova, N.G., (1952A), 45-60) (Turkmenia)

Meriones persicus. --Continued

Hyalomma asiaticum caucasicum (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960A), 145-160) (Armenian SSR)

Ixodes redikorzevi (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30) (SSSR)

Meriones rex

Rhipicephalus simus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Meriones rex buryi

Ixodes sp. (Sanborn, C. C. & Hoogstraal, H., (1953A), 229-252) (Yemen)

Ixodes hoogstraali (Arthur, D. R., (1955A), 128-130) (6 miles south of Ma'bar, Yeman)

Ixodes hoogstraali (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1959B), 297-322) (Ma'bar area)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1959B), 297-322) (Ta'izz, Yemen)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Sanborn, C. C. & Hoogstraal, H., (1953A), 229-252) (Yemen)

Meriones shawi

Haemaphysalis erinacei (Hoogstraal, H., (1955B), 221-233) (Egypt)

Hyalomma sp. (Abdou, A. H. & Samaan, M., (1962A), 333-344) (Egypt)

Hyalomma sp. (Briscoe, M. S., (1956A), 393-408) (Egypt)

Hyalomma spp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1960B), 445-457) (Libya)

Hyalomma dromedarii (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Egypt)

Hyalomma dromedarii (Wassif, K., (1954A), 107-118) (ear pinna; Bir Lenfan, 14 km. south of El-Arish, Sinai)

Hyalomma excavatum (Colas-Belcour, J. & Rageau, J., (1951A), 360-367) (Carthage)

Hyalomma excavatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Egypt)

Hyalomma marginatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Egypt)

Meriones shawi. --Continued

Hyalomma savignyi (Blanc, G., Martin, L.A., & Maurice, A., (1947A), 1673-1674) (Goulimine, Maroc)

Ixodes redikorzevi theodori (Arthur, D. R., (1955D), 39-56) (Palestine)

Ornithodoros arenicolous (Hoogstraal, H., (1953B), 505-516) (Egypt)

Ornithodorus erraticus (Anderson, C. & Vasil'ev, A., (1933A), 1408-1409) (Ben Gardane, south Tunisia)

Ornithodorus erraticus (Blanc, C., Chabaud, A. G. & Bruneau, J., (1951A), 361-365) (burrow; Bab er Rhob, Marrakech, Maroc)

Ornithodorus erraticus (Blanc, G., & Maurice, A., (1948A), 139-141) (Goulimine, Morocco)

Ornithodoros erraticus (Hoogstraal, H., Salah, A. A. & Kaiser, M. N., (1955A), 488-495) (Egypt)

Ornithodorus normandi (Colas-Belcour, J., (1928A), 35-39) (Kef, Tunisia)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Blanc, G., Martin, L.A., & Maurice, A., (1947A), 1673-1674) (Goulimine, Maroc)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Colas-Belcour, J. & Rageau, J., (1951A), 360-367) (Tunisie)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (Maroc)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1960B), 445-457) (Libya)

Meriones shawi azizi

Hyalomma spp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1960B), 445-457) (Libya)

Meriones shawi grandis

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (Maroc)

Meriones tamariscinus

Dermacentor daghestanicus (Levit, A. V., (1957A), 59-71) (southern Kazakhstan)

Dermacentor daghestanicus (Ushakova, G. V., (1956A), 129-151) (Bet-Pak-Dal Desert)

Dermacentor marginatus (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Dermacentor marginatus (Levit, A. V., (1957B), 15-58) (north of Caspian)

Meriones tamariscinus. --Continued

Dermacentor marginatus (Mironov, N. P., Karpuzidi, K. S., Klimenko, I. Z., Kolesnikov, I. M., Lisitsyn, A. A., Nel'zina, E. N., Shiranovich, P. I., Shiryaev, D. T. & Yakovlev, M. G., (1965A), 1-195) (Zapadno-Kazakstanskaîa Oblast)

Dermacentor marginatus (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30)

Dermacentor marginatus (Petrova-Piontkovskaya, S. P., & Ivanov, A. V., (1960A), 200-206) (eastern Kazakhstan)

Dermacentor marginatus (Ushakova, G. V., (1960C), 162-164) (Zaisan basin)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica (Maslennikova, Z. P., Morozova, I. A., & Bibikova, V. A., (1964A), 166-173) (Sary-Ishik-Otrau desert)

Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica (Ushakova, G. V., (1960B), 148-161) (lower Ili river)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30) (SSSR)

Hyalomma anatolicum (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30) (SSSR) (?)

Hyalomma asiaticum (Ushakova, G. V., (1956A), 129-151) (Bet-Pak-Dal desert)

Hyalomma asiaticum (Ushakova, G. V., (1960B), 148-161) (lower Ili River)

Hyalomma asiaticum (Vlasov, Ya. P., (1940A), 134-141) (near Ashkabad)

Hyalomma a. asiaticum (Maslennikova, Z. P., Morozova, I. A., & Bibikova, V. A., (1964A), 166-173) (Sary-Ishik-Otrau desert)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Ushakova, G. V., (1956A), 129-151) (Bet-Pak-Dal desert)

Hyalomma scupense (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1957A), 201-213) (Southern Kirgizia) [burrows]

Ixodes sp. (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1955A), 79-87) (Issyk'kul Oblast)

Ixodes kazakstani (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Ixodes redikorzevi (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Meriones tamariscinus. --Continued

Ixodes redikorzevi (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30) (SSSR)

Ornithodoros tartakovskyi (Filippova, N. A., (1966A), 1-255) (USSR)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Levit, A. V., (1957B), 15-58) (north of Caspian)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Maslennikova, Z. P., Morozova, I. A., & Bibikova, V. A., (1964A), 166-173) (Sary-Ishik-Otrau desert)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Mironov, N. P., Karpuzidi, K. S., Klimenko, I. Z., Kolesnikov, I. M., Lisitsyn, A. A., Nel'zina, E. N., Shiranovich, P. I., Shiryaev, D. T. & Yakovlev, M. G., (1965A), 1-195) (Zapadno-Kazakstanskaîa Oblast)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Petrova-Piontkovskaya, S. P., & Ivanov, A. V., (1960A), 200-206) (eastern Kazakhstan)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Ushakova, G. V., (1956A), 129-151) (Bet-Pak-Dal desert)

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Zasukhin, D. N., (1935A), 159 pp.) (RSFSR)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Levit, A. V., (1957B), 15-58) (north of Caspian)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Mironov, N. P., Karpuzidi, K. S., Klimenko, I. Z., Kolesnikov, I. M., Lisitsyn, A. A., Nel'zina, E. N., Shiranovich, P. I., Shiryaev, D. T. & Yakovlev, M. G., (1965A), 1-195) (Zapadno-Kazakstanskaîa Oblast)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Ushakova, G. V., (1956A), 129-151) (Bet-Pak-Dal desert)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Ushakova, G. V., (1960A), 210-220) (Kazakhstan)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Zasukhin, D. N., (1935A), 159 pp.) (RSFSR)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Meriones tristrami

Haemaphysalis erinacei taurica (Theodor, O. & Costa, M., (1967A), 1-120) (Jerusalem)

Hyalomma asiaticum caucasicum (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Meriones tristrami. --Continued

Hyalomma excavatum (Theodor, O. & Costa, M., (1967A), 1-120) (Israel)

Ixodes laguri (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes redikorzevi (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30) (SSSR)

Ixodes redikorzevi theodori (Arthur, D. R., (1958F), 206-208) (Mishmar Ha'emek, Israel)

Ixodes ricinus gibbosus (Cwilich, R. & Hadani, A., (1966B), 623-624) (head, ears, interdigital skin & tail (exper.))

Rhipicephalus bursa (Feldman-Muhsam, B., (1953B), 201-206) (exper.)

Meriones tristrami shawi

Hyalomma excavatum x H. marginatum (Cwilich, R. & Hadani, A., (1963A), 178-180) (exper.)

Hyalomma marginatum (Cwilich, R. & Hadani, A., (1963A), 178-180) (exper.)

Meriones unguiculatus

Dermacentor nuttalli (Petrova-Piontkovskaya, S.P. & Flint, V. E., (1964A), 178-184) (Tuva, ASSR)

"MERLIN" [Falco columbarius]
Aves Falconiformes

Ixodes ricinus (Milne, A., (1949A), 167-172)

"MERLO" ["BLACKBIRD"]
Aves Passeriformes

Ixodes avisugus (Leonardi, G., (1899A), 493-525) (Portici)

MEROPS
Aves Coraciiformes

Merops alpaster see Merops apiaster

Merops apiaster

Alectorobius asperus (Politov, A. K., (1962A), 370-371) (Grozny, USSR)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Dzhaparidze, N. I., (1947A), 61-68) (Black Sea)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Sartbaev, S. K., (1959A), 191-202) (southern Kirgizia)

Merops apiaster. --Continued

Hyalomma m. marginatum (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1961A), 277-278) (Egypt, migrating from Europe to Africa)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Meklenburtsev, R. N., (1962A), 1-76) (Central Asia)

Merops persicus

Hyalomma marginatum (Lototsky, B. V., (1945A), 69-120)

Hyalomma m. marginatum (Galuzo, I. G., (1947A), 1-281) (Hissar Valley)

Hyalomma plumbeum turanicum (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224)

Hyalomma turanicum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101)

Merops posillus

Hyalomma rufipes (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Merops superciliosus persicus

Hyalomma marginatum rufipes (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Gaber, S. & Guindy, E., (1961A), 197-212) (migrating through Egypt)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

MERULA
Aves Passeriformes

Merula merula

Hyalomma plumbeum (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes frontalis (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes persulcatus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes ricinus (Arzamasov, I. T., (1957A), 99-111) (White Russia)

Ixodes ricinus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Merula merula aterrima

Haemaphysalis concinna (Mel'nikova, T. G., (1953A), 422-434) (Crimea)

Ixodes frontalis (Mel'nikova, T. G., (1953A), 422-434) (Crimea)

Ixodes ricinus (Kirshenblat, Ya. D., (1936A), 93-97) (Nordkaukasus)

Merula migratoria

Ixodes cookei (Hooker, W. A., (1909C), 251-257) (St. Anthony Park, Minnesota)

Merula nigra

Ixodes brunneus (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1911A), 105-348) (Italy)

Ixodes frontalis (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294)

MESOCRICETUS
Mamm. Rodentia

Mesocricetus auratus

Alectorobius tholozani (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1953A), 1-236)

Ixodes laguri armeniacus (Chubkova, A. I., (1960A), 391-401) (Armenia)

Ixodes laguri armeniacus (Dzhaparidze, N. I., (1960A), 1-295) (Georgian SSR)

Ornithodoros papillipes (Pavlovsky, E. N., (1934B), 29-47)

Mesocricetus auratus brandti

Dermacentor marginatus (Kirshenblat, Ya. D., (1949a) 110-127)

Hyalomma sp. (Kirshenblat, Ya. D., (1949a), 110-127)

Mesocricetus brandti

Alectorobius tholozani (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1953A), 1-236)

Dermacentor marginatus (Kirshenblat, Ya. D., (1938A), 1-92) (entrance to nest)

Hyalomma sp. (Kirshenblat, Ya. D., (1938A), 1-92) (Nalband)

Mesocricetus brandti. --Continued

Ixodes laguri (Kirshenblat, Ya. D., (1936A), 93-97) (nest; Talysch)

Ixodes laguri armeniacus (Kirshenblat, Ya. D., (1938A), 1-92) (Tiflis)

Ixodes laguri armeniacus (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1948C), 39-46) (mountainous steppes of Armenia)

Mesocricetus eversmanni

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Kolpakova, S. A. & Lippert, N. P., (1932A), 191-195)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Zasukhin, D. N., (1933A), 31-46) (Southeast RSFSR)

MESOMELAS [i.e. MEPHITIS]
Mamm. Carnivora

Mesomelas longata [i.e. Mephitis elongata]

Ixodes kingi (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

METACHIROPS
Mamm. Marsupialia

Metachirops species

Ixodes didelphidis (da Fonseca, F., & Aragão, H. de B., (1952A), 713-726) (Anápolis, Goiás, Brazil)

Metachirops opossum

Ixodes luciae (da Fonseca, F., (1960A), 1-34) (Lazaropolis do Prata, Municipality of Igarapé-Acú, state of Para, Brazil)

Metachirops opossum quica

Ixodes loricatus (Guimarães, L. da R., (1945A), 179-190) (Caiobá, Paraná, Brasil)

METACHIRUS
Mamm. Marsupialia

Metachirus species

Ixodes didelphidis (da Fonseca, F., & Aragão, H. de B., (1952A), 713-726) (Anápolis, Goiás, Brazil)

Metachirus crassicaudatus

Ixodes loricatus (Lahille, F., (1920A), 1-41) (Argentina)

Metachirus longicaudatus columbianus

Ixodes loricatus spinosus (Osorno-Mesa, E., (1940A), 6-24) (Colombia)

Metachirus nudicaudatus

Ixodes sp. (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Ixodes loricatus (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Metachirus opossum

Ixodes didelphidis (da Fonseca, F., & Aragão, H. de B., (1952A), 713-726) (Anápolis, Goiás, Brazil)

METOPOCEROS
Rept. Sauria

Metopoceros cornutus

Amblyomma bibroni (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1958D), 1-32) (America do Sul, Sandoming)

Amblyomma cruciferum (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372) (Haiti)

"MICE" see "MOUSE"

"MICROCHIROPTERON"
Mamm. Chiroptera

Eschatocephalus ropsteini (Oudemans, A.C., (1925A), 26-34) (Ambon)

MICRODELPHYS
Mamm. Marsupialia

Microdelphys sorex

Ixodes loricatus (Lahille, F., (1905A), 1-166) (Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil) (?)

Ixodes loricatus (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294) (Rio Grande do Sul, Brésil)

MICRODIDELPHYS
Mamm. Marsupialia

Microdidelphys sorexi

Ixodes loricatus (Wolffhuegel, K., (1934A), 183) (? Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil)

MICRODIPODOPS
Mamm. Rodentia

Microdipodops species

Dermacentor parumapertus (Beck, D. E., (1955B), 1-64) (Utah)

Microdipodops megacephalus

Dermacentor sp. (Beck, D. E., (1955B), 1-64) (nymphs & larvae from; Utah)

Dermacentor sp. (Coffey, M. D., (1954A), 31-37) (Utah)

Dermacentor parumapterus (Allred, D. M., (1956A), 66-69)

Dermacentor parumapertus (Davidoff, E. B., (1955A), 61-66) (Utah)

Dermacentor parumapertus (Gastfriend, A., (1955A), 63-65) (immature stages)

Dermacentor parumapertus (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Ixodes kingi (Beck, D. E., Allred, D. M., & Brinton, E. P., (1963A), 1-11) (southern Nevada)

Ixodes kingi (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

MICROFELIS
Mamm. Carnivora

Microfelis nigripes

Amblyomma hebraeum (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (transmits heartwater) (Albany district, C. P.)

Ixodes rubicundus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (Bredasdorp, C. P., South Africa)

MICROGALE
Mamm. Insectivora

Microgale talazaci

Ixodes albignaci (Uilenberg, G., & Hoogstraal, H., (1968A), 605-610) (Madagascar)

MICROHYLA
Amph. Salientia

Microhyla fissipes

Amblyomma testudinarium (Sugimoto, M., (1937A), 303-340)

MICROMYS
Mamm. Rodentia

Micromys minutus

Dermacentor marginatus (Ganiev, I. M., (1954A), 489-498) (central region of course of Ural river)

Micromys minutus. --Continued

Dermacentor nuttalli (Lavrov, I. K., (1960A), 127-139) (Pribaikal)

Dermacentor nuttalli (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30) (SSSR)

Dermacentor pictus (Olsuf'ev, N.G., (1947B), 291-292) (Siberia)

Dermacentor silvarum (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30) (SSSR)

Ixodes (Ixodes) apronophorus (Černý, V., & Daniel, M., (1960A), 116-119) (Rumania)

Ixodes crenulatus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes l. laguri ( Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes persulcatus (Kheisin, E. M., Pavlovskaya, O., Malakhova, R. P., & Rybak, V. F., (1955A), 102-123) (Karelo-Finish SSR)

Ixodes persulcatus (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30)

Ixodes persulcatus (Zakharchenkova, L. V., (1954A), 93-112) (Karelo-Finnish Soviet Socialist Republic)

Ixodes ricinus (Arzamasov, I. T., (1957A), 99-111) (White Russia)

Ixodes ricinus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes ricinus (Negrobov, V. P., Zyuzin, V. S., Borodin, V. S., and Alekseenko, N. D., (1965A), 34-44, 94-112) (Germany)

Ixodes ricinus (Parnas, J., Zwolski, W., Burdzy, K., and Koslak, A., (1960A), 195-213) (Lublin district, Poland)

Ixodes ricinus (Zakharchenkova, L. V., (1954A), 93-112) (Karelo-Finnish Soviet Socialist Republic)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Lutta, A. S. & Shul'man-Albova, R. E., (1956A), 82-98) (Karelo-Finnish SSR)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Rowe, F. P., (1961A), 627) (West Bergholt, Essex, Great Britain)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Shluger, I.S., (1961A), 425-433) (Krasnoyarsk Territory)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Dubinin, V.B., (1954A), 252-301) (Volga Delta, Astrakhan region)

MICROPOTAMOGALE
Mamm. ?Insectivora

Micropotamogale ruwenzorii

Ixodes dawesi (Arthur, D. R., (1961B), 97-119) (skin; Kivu, Congo)

MICROTARSUS
Aves Passeriformes

Microtarsus melanocephalus

Ixodide sp. (Koningsberger, J. C., (1915A), 1-663) (Java)

MICROTHUS

Microthus arbusticolor

Haemaphysalis concinna (Matikashvili, N. V., (1937A), 179-198) (Abkhasia SSR)

Hyalomma sp. (Matikashvili, N. V., (1937A), 179-198) (Abkhasia SSR)

Ixodes ricinus (Matikashvili, N. V., (1937A), 179-198) (Abkhasia SSR)

MICROTUS
Mamm. Rodentia

Microtus species

Dermacentor sp. (Coffey, M. D., (1954A), 31-37) (Utah)

Dermacentor andersoni (Bacon, M., (1953A), 1-40) (Columbia Basin, Washington)

Dermacentor andersoni (Bishopp, F. C., & Trembley, H. L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Dermacentor andersoni (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (British Columbia)

Dermacentor nuttalli (Petrova-Piontkovskaya, S. P., (1941C), 122-134)

Dermacentor variabilis (Collins, D. L., Nardy, R. V., & Glasgow, R. D., (1949B), 159-160) (Long Island, New York)

Dermacentor variabilis (Cooley, R. A., (1938A), 1-89)

Dermacentor variabilis (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Canada)

Dermacentor variabilis (Knipping, P. A., Morgan, B. B., & Dicke, R. J., (1950A), 185-197) (Wisconsin)

Dermacentor variabilis (MacCreary, D., (1939A), 28) (Delaware)

Ixodes angustus (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (nest; Utah)

Ixodes angustus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Amak Island, Alaska, String Lake, Teton National Park, Wyoming, nest; Gaston, Oregon)

Ixodes angustus (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (British Columbia, Alberta, Manitoba, Quebec)

Ixodes angustus (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224)

Ixodes auritulus (Bequaert, J. C., (1946A), 121-184) (Ontario)

Ixodes ochotonae (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (British Columbia)

Ixodes persulcatus (Namyslowska, A., (1950A), 89-134) (Bialowieza National Park)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Lachmajer, J., (1962B), 167-174) (Bialowieża, Poland)

Microtus aeconomis ratticeps see M. oeconomus ratticeps

Microtus afghanus

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (?) (USSR)

Microtus agrestis

Dermacentor nuttalli (Lavrov, I. K., (1960A), 127-139) (Pribaikal)

Dermacentor pictus (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30)

Ixodes sp. (Lapina, I. M., (1959a), 289-322) (Latvian SSR)

Ixodes persulcatus (Fedyushin, A. V., (1944A), 3-136)

Ixodes persulcatus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S. A., & Chabovsky, V. I., (1960A), 40-51)

Ixodes r. redicorzevi (Feider, Z., (1964A), 262-274) (Rumania)

Ixodes ricinus (Arzamasov, I. T., (1957A), 99-111) (White Russia)

Ixodes ricinus (Brinck, P., Johnels, A., Lundholm, B., Svedmyr, A., Zeipel, G. von, & Zetterberg, B., (1967A), 124-134) (Sweden)

Ixodes ricinus (Corbet, G. B., (1964A), 352-359) (Inner Hebrides)

Ixodes ricinus (Kozłowski, S., Szymański, S., Żółtowski, Z. & Żukowski, K., (1964A), 391-399) (Kampinos Forest, Poland)

Ixodes ricinus (Lapina, I. M., (1959a), 289-322) (Latvian SSR)

Ixodes ricinus (Rosický, B. & Černy, V., (1954A), 37-46) (Central Europe)

Ixodes ricinus (Rosický, B., Tovornik, D., Brelih, S., Daniel, M., Nosek, J., and Macicka, O., (1961A), 305-323) (Kamnishka Bistriga-Tal, Alpe Slovenija)

Ixodes ricinus (Varma, M. G.R., (1964A), 241-254) (south west Scotland, northern England)

Ixodes tenuirostris (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1911A), 105-348) (Great Britain)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Brinck, P., Johnels, A., Lundholm, B., Svedmyr, A., Zeipel, G. von, & Zetterberg, B., (1967A), 124-134) (Sweden)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Černý, V., (1959D), 156-160) (Riesengebirge)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Corbet, G. B., (1964A), 352-359) (Inner Hebrides)

Microtus agrestis. --Continued

Ixodes trianguliceps (Cotton, M. J. & Watts, C. H. S., (1967A), 525-531) (Oxford University Estate, Wytham, Berkshire, England)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Dunaeva, T.N., Petrov, V.G., Kulik, I.L., Nikitina, N.A., & Uglovoy, G. P., (1964A), 28-40 (Komi ASSR)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Lutta, A. S. & Shul'man-Albova, R. E., (1956A), 82-98) (Karelo-Finnish SSR)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Nikitina, N. A., (1960A), 708-712) (Komi ASSR)

Ixodes (Exopalpiger) trianguliceps (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Senevet, G., (1937A), 1-101)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Shluger, I. S., (1961A),-425-433) (Krasnoyarsk territory)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Varma, M. G. R., (1964A), 241-254) (south west Scotland)

Microtus amphibius

Ixodes tenuirostris (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1911A), 105-348) (Great Britain)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Senevet, G., (1937A), 1-101)

Microtus arvalis

Dermacentor antrorum (Reznik, P.A., (1950B), 112-114) (Armenia)

Dermacentor daghestanicus (Pavlovsky, E. N., (1956E), 21-30) (SSR) (?)

Dermacentor marginatus (Černý, V., (1959B), 361-364) (Burgas-Rosen, Bulgaria)

Dermacentor marginatus (Emchuk, E. M., (1954B), 40-51) (western Polesie, URSR)

Dermacentor marginatus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Dermacentor marginatus (Ganiev, I. M., (1954A), 489-498) (central region of course of Ural river)

Dermacentor marginatus (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Dermacentor marginatus (Levit, A. V., (1957B), 15-58) (north of Caspian)

Dermacentor marginatus (Mironov, N. P., Karpuzidi, K. S., Klimenko, I. Z., Kolesnikov, I. M., Lisitsyn, A. A., Nel'zina, E. N., Shiranovich, P. I., Shiryaev, D. T. & Yakovlev, M. G., (1965A), 1-195) (Rostov Oblast, Volgograd Oblast)

Microtus arvalis. --Continued

Dermacentor marginatus (Petrova-Piontkovskaya, S. P., Russkikh, P. A., & Ayzenshtadt, D. S., (1955A), 81-86) (Transcarpathia)

Dermacentor marginatus (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Dermacentor marginatus (Rosicky, B., (1952A), 85-89) (Czechoslovakia)

Dermacentor marginatus (Sinel'shchikov, V. A., (1964A), 987-993) (Pavlodarsk Oblast)

Dermacentor marginatus (Sosnina, E. F., (1968A), 415-420) (forest zone of Crimean mountains)

Dermacentor nuttalli (Petrova-Piontkovskaya, S. P. & Flint, V. E., (1964A), 178-184) (Tuva, ASSR)

Dermacentor pictus (Arzamasov, I. T., (1957A), 99-111) (White Russia)

Dermacentor pictus (Emchuk, E. M., (1954B), 40-51) (western Polesie, URSR)

Dermacentor pictus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Dermacentor pictus (Olsuf'ev, N. G., (1949A), 130-144) (Moskva Oblast)

Dermacentor pictus (Olsuf'ev, N. G. & Kagramanov, S. V., (1947A), 256-259)

Dermacentor pictus (Sosnina, E. F., (1968A), 415-420) (forest zone of Crimean mountains)

Dermacentor silvarum (Zasukhin, D. N., (1935A), 159 pp.) (RSFSR)

Dermacentor silvarum (Zasukhin, D. N. & Tiflov, V. E., (1936A), 271-274) (south east RSFSR)

Exopalpiger trianguliceps (Morel, P. C., (1965F), 240-242) (France)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Rosický, B., (1953A), 120-130) (Czechoslovakia)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Sosnina, E. F., (1968A), 415-420) (forest zone of Crimean mountains)

Hyalomma p. plumbeum (Dubinin, V. B., [1954d], 252-301) (Volga Delta)

Hyalomma p. plumbeum (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes apronophorus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes apronophorus (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Microtus arvalis. --Continued

Ixodes apronophorus (Grulich, I., Nosek, J. & Szabó, L., (1967A), 25-30) (Tribeč moutain range, Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes apronophorus (Popov, V. M., (1962A), 1-260) (western Siberia)

Ixodes apronophorus (Rosický, B., (1953A), 120-130) (Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes crenulatus (Koshechkina, G. V., (1950A), 80-93)

Ixodes crenulatus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes crenulatus (Ushakova, G. V., (1960C), 162-164) (Zaisan basin)

Ixodes kazakstani (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Ixodes laguri (Mironov, N. P., Karpuzidi, K. S., Klimenko, I. Z., Kolesnikov, I. M., Lisitsyn, A. A., Nel'zina, E. N., Shiranovich, P. I., Shiryaev, D. T. & Yakovlev, M. G., (1965A), 1-195) (Rostov Oblast)

Ixodes laguri (Zasukhin, D. N., (1934C), 1-94) (Southeast RSFSR)

Ixodes laguri armeniacus (Dzhaparidze, N. I., (1960A), 1-295) (Georgian SSR)

Ixodes laguri armeniacus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes l. laguri ( Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes laguri laguri (Shatas, O. F., (1952A), 802-818)

Ixodes pavlovskyi (Ushakova, G. V., & Filippova, N. A., (1968A), 334-338) (eastern Kazakhstan)

Ixodes persulcatus (Fedyushin, A. V., (1944A), 3-136)

Ixodes persulcatus (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Ixodes persulcatus (Petrova-Piontkovskaya, S. P., & Ivanov, A. V., (1960A), 200-206) (eastern Kazakhstan)

Ixodes persulcatus (Sharipova, R.R., (1960A), 268-270) (Kalinin region)

Ixodes persulcatus (Zakharchenkova, L. V., (1954A), 93-112) (Karelo-Finnish Soviet Socialist Republic)

Ixodes persulcatus (Zhmaeva , Z. M., Karulin, B. E., Pchelkina, A. A., & Shevkunova, E. A., (1962A), 486-487) (Altai Krai)

Ixodes (Ixodes) redikorzevi (Černý, V., & Daniel, M., (1960A), 116-119) (Rumania)

Microtus arvalis. --Continued

Ixodes r. redikorzevi (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes r. redicorzevi (Feider, Z., (1964A), 262-274) (Rumania)

Ixodes r. redicorzevi (Vshivkov, F. M., (1957A), 105-107) (Crimea)

Ixodes ricinus (Arzamasov, I. T., (1957A), 99-111) (White Russia)

Ixodes ricinus (Busa, M. A. & Grinbergs, A. R., (1964A), 67-76) (Kaliningrad oblast)

Ixodes ricinus (Černý, V., (1959B), 361-364) (Burgas-Rosen, Bulgaria)

Ixodes ricinus (Černý, V., (1961A), 575-585) (Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes ricinus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes ricinus (Kožuch, O., Grešíkova, M., Nosek, J., Lichard, M. & Sekeyová, M., (1967A), 61-66) (Jarok)

Ixodes ricinus (Nosek, J. & Grulich, I., (1967A), 31-37) (Western Tribeč Mountains, Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes ricinus (Olsuf'ev, N. G., (1949A), 130-144) (Moskva oblast)

Ixodes ricinus (Parnas, J., Zwolski, W., Burdzy, K., and Koslak, A., (1960A), 195-213) (Lublin district, Poland)

Ixodes ricinus (Sosnina, E. F., (1968A), 415-420) (forest zone of Crimean mountains)

Ixodes ricinus (Zakharchenkova, L. V., (1954A), 93-112) (Karelo-Finnish Soviet Socialist Republic)

Ixodes ricinus (Zasukhin, D. N., (1935A), 159 pp.) (RSFSR)

Ixodes stromi (Filippova, N. A., (1967A), 100-123) (morphology female, nymph & larva) (middle Asia & Kazakhstan)

Ixodes stromi (Ushakova, G. V. & Fedosenko, A. K., (1963A), 240-241) (Zaili Alatau)

Ixodes tenuirostris (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1911A), 105-348) (Campfer, St. Moritz, Engadine, Switzerland)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Bernard, J., (1959b), 371-407) (Belgique)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Grulich, I., Nosek, J., & Szabó, L., (1967A), 25-30) (Tribeč mountain range, Czechoslovakia)

Microtus arvalis. --Continued

Ixodes trianguliceps (Katelina, A. F., (1960A), 1612-1617) (Tula region)

Ixodes (Exopalpiger) trianguliceps (Kirshenblat, Ya. D., (1938A), 1-92) (Transcaucasus)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Lutta, A. S. & Shul'man-Albova, R. E., (1956A), 82-98) (Karelo-Finnish SSR)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Negrobov, V. P., & Borodin, V. S., (1964A), 107-111) (East Germany)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Olsuf'ev, N. G., (1949A), 130-144) (Moskva oblast)

Ixodes (Exopalpiger) trianguliceps (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Ixodes (Exopalpiger) trianguliceps (Rosický, B., (1953A), 120-130) (Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Schulze, P., & Schlottke, E., (1930B), 95-112) (Deutschland)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Sharipova, R.R., (1960A), 268-270) (Kalinin region)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Shluger, I. S., (1961A), 425-433) (Krasnoyarsk territory)

Ixodes (Exopalpiger) trianguliceps (Stübes, J., (1960A), 177-178) (Greifswald)

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Feider, Z., (1964A), 262-274) (Roumanie)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Dubinin, V.B., (1954A), 252-301) (Volga Delta, Astrakhan region)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Levit, A. V., (1957B), 15-58) (north of Caspian)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Zasukhin, D. N., (1934C), 1-94) (Southeast RSFSR)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Dzhaparidze, N. I., (1943A), 255-259) (Georgian SSR)

Microtus arvensis

Ixodes tenuirostris (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (ear; Cambridgeshire, England)

Microtus brandti

Ixodes crenulatus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Microtus bucharensis

Dermacentor silvarum (Lototsky, B. V., (1945A), 69-120) (Hissar Valley)

Microtus californicus

Dermacentor occidentalis (Holdenried, R., Evans, F. C. & Longanecker, D. S., (1951A), 1-18) (environs of Calaveras Dam, Alameda County, California)

Dermacentor occidentalis (Mohr, C. O. & Stumpf, W. A., (1964A), 73-77) (head of San Andreas Lake, south of San Francisco)

Ixodes sp. (Holdenried, R., Evans, F. C. & Longanecker, D. S., (1951A), 1-18) (environs of Calaveras Dam, Alameda County, California)

Ixodes angustus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Fort Baker, San Francisco County, California)

Ixodes angustus (Holdenried, R., Evans, F. C. & Longanecker, D. S., (1951A), 1-18) (environs of Calaveras Dam, Alameda County, California)

Ixodes angustus (Mohr, C. O., Beck, D. E., & Brinton, E. P., (1964A), 1-6) (San Mateo County, California)

Ixodes pacificus (Arthur, D. R. & Snow, K., (1968A), 893-906) (California)

Ixodes spinipalpis (Mohr, C. O., Beck, D. E. & Brinton, E. P., (1964A), 1-6) (San Mateo County, California)

Microtus carruthersi

Dermacentor marginatus (Sosnina, E. F., (1956A), 105-114) (Tadshikistan)

Dermacentor pavlovskyi (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Microtus chianomis niveus [i.e. ? M. (Chionomys) nivalis]

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Dzhaparidze, N. I., (1943A), 255-259) (Georgian SSR)

Microtus enixus

Ixodes muris (Bequaert, J. C., (1946A), 121-184) (Eskimo Point, Labrador)

Microtus fortis

Dermacentor nuttalli (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30) (SSSR)

Dermacentor silvarum (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30)

Microtus fortis. --Continued

Haemaphysalis concinna (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30) (SSSR)

Ixodes persulcatus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes pomerantzevi (Filippova, N. A., (1967A), 100-123)

Microtus gregalis

Dermacentor daghestanicus (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30) (SSR)

Dermacentor marginatus (Fedyushin, A. V., (1944A), 3-136) (Tarsk district)

Dermacentor marginatus (Gibet, L. A. & Nikiforov, L. P., (1959A), 1806-1812) (Tobol-Ishim watershed, Western Siberia)

Dermacentor marginatus (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Dermacentor marginatus (Popov, V. M., (1962A), 1-260) (Barabinsk)

Dermacentor marginatus (Sinel'shchikov, V. A., (1964A), 987-993) (Pavlodarsk Oblast)

Dermacentor nuttalli (Lavrov, I. K., (1960A), 127-139) (Pribaikal)

Dermacentor nuttalli (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Dermacentor pavlovskyi (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Dermacentor pictus (Chumakov, M. P., (1948B), 19-26) (steppe of Omsk Oblast, USSR)

Dermacentor pictus (Lebedev, A. D., (1957B), 1016-1025) (Western Siberian forest-steppe)

Dermacentor pictus (Olsuf'ev, N.G., (1947B), 291-292) (Siberia)

Dermacentor silvarum (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30)

Dermacentor silvarum (Popov, V. M., (1962A), 1-260) (western Siberia)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Popov, V. M., (1962A), 1-260) (Krasnoiarsk Krai)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Haemaphysalis warburtoni (Filippova, N. A., [1959C], 110-119) (Lake Issyk-Kul vicinity)

Haemaphysalis warburtoni (Sartbaev, S.K., (1961A), 484-488) (Kirgizia)

Microtus gregalis. --Continued

Ixodes apronophorus (Gibet, L. A., & Nikiforov, L. P., (1959A), 1806-1812) (Tobol-Ishim watershed, Western Siberia)

Ixodes crenulatus (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Ixodes crenulatus (Koshechkina, G. V., (1950A), 80-93)

Ixodes persulcatus (Fedyushin, A. V., (1944A), 3-136)

Ixodes persulcatus (Filippova, N. A., [1959C], 110-119) (Lake Issyk-Kul vicinity)

Ixodes persulcatus (Popov, V. M., (1962A), 1-260) (western Siberia)

Ixodes stromi (Filippova, N. A., [1959C], 110-119) (Lake Issyk-Kul vicinity)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Shluger, I. S., (1961A), 425-433) (Krasnoyarsk territory)

Microtus gud

Ixodes (Exopalpiger) trianguliceps (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Shluger, I. S., (1961A), 425-433)

Microtus guentheri

Haemaphysalis otophila (Hoogstraal, H., (1959A), 227-232) (western Turkey)

Ixodes redikorzevi (Cwilich, R. & Hadani, A., (1967A), 275-277) (nape; southern Israel)

Ixodes redikorzevi theodori (Arthur, D. R., (1958F), 206-208) (nest; Israel)

Ixodes redikorzevi theodori (Theodor, O. & Costa M., (1967A), 1-120) (Mishmar Ha'Emeq)

Rhipicephalus secundus (Hadani, A., Mer, G. G., & Cwilich, R., (1961A), 51-57)

Microtus hirtus

Ixodes tenuirostris (Elton, C., Ford, E. B. & Baker, J. R., (1931A), 657-721) (Bagley Wood, near Oxford, England)

Microtus juldaschi

Dermacentor marginatus (Sosnina, E. F., (1956A), 105-114) (Tadshikistan)

Dermacentor pavlovskyi (Berendyaeva, E. L., [1960A], 337-338) (nest; Alaishaia Valley)

Dermacentor pavlovskyi (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Microtus kikuchii

Ticks (Phillips, C. J., (1966A), 150-155) (Taiwan)

Microtus longicaudus

Dermacentor sp. (Coffey, M. D., (1954A), 31-37) (Utah)

Dermacentor andersoni (Beck, D. E., (1955B), 1-64) (Utah)

Dermacentor andersoni (Hansen, C. G., (1964A), 75-81) (Oregon)

Dermacentor andersoni (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Ixodes sp. (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)

Ixodes sculptus (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)

Microtus longicaudus mordax

Dermacentor sp. (Beck, D. E., (1955B), 1-64) (nymphs & larvae from; Utah)

Microtus majori

Hyalomma plumbeum (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30) (SSSR)

Ixodes ricinus (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30) (SSSR)

Microtus michnoi pelliceus

Dermacentor silvarum (Shpringol'ts-Shmidt, A. I., (1936A), 123-147) (Far Eastern Region)

Microtus minutus [? i.e. Micromys minutus]

Ixodes persulcatus (Sharipova, R.R., (1960A), 268-270) (Kalinin region)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Shluger, I. S., (1961A), 425-433) (Krasnoyarsk territory)

Microtus modestus

Dermacentor sp. (Birdseye, C. in Henshaw, H. W. & Birdseye, C., (1911A), 1-24) (Bitterroot Valley, Montana)

Dermacentor andersoni (Cooley, R. A., (1938A), 1-89) (USA)

Dermacentor venustus (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C. & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239) (Bitter Root Valley, Montana)

Microtus montanus

Dermacentor sp. (Beck, D. E., (1955B), 1-64) (nymphs & larvae from; Utah)

Dermacentor andersoni (Allred, D. M., (1968A), 1-29) (National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho)

Microtus montanus. --Continued

Dermacentor andersoni (Bacon, M., Drake, C. H., & Miller, N. G., (1959A), 281-286) (eastern & central Washington)

Ixodes sp. (Allred, D. M., (1968A), 1-29) (National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho)

Ixodes angustus (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)

Ixodes kingi (Allred, D. M., (1968A), 1-29) (National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho)

Ixodes muris (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Ixodes sculptus (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)

Microtus montebelli

Ixodes sp. 6 (Asanuma, K., & Sekikawa, K., (1953A), 99-112) (Japanese islands)

Ixodes sp. 52 (Asanuma, K., & Sekikawa, K., (1953A), 99-112 (Japanese islands)

Ixodes japonensis (Saito, Y., (1959A), 193-209) (Niigata Prefecture, Japan)

Microtus montebelli brevicorpus

Ixodes japonensis (Saito, Y., (1959A), 193-209) (Niigata Prefecture, Japan)

Ixodes persulcatus persulcatus (Saito, Y., (1959A), 193-209) (Niigata Prefecture, Japan)

Microtus mordax

Dermacentor andersoni (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Ixodes angustus (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34)

Ixodes angustus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Adel, Oregon)

Ixodes californicus (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Microtus mordax sierrae

Dermacentor andersoni (Augustson, C. F., (1942A), 147-157) (California)

Microtus nanus canescens

Dermacentor andersoni (Harkema, R., (1936A), 153-232) (Western U.S.)

Dermacentor venustus (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C. & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239) (Bitter Root Valley, Montana)

Microtus nivalis

Dermacentor antrorum (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (?) (USSR)

Dermacentor marginatus (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30)

Dermacentor pictus (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30)

Exopalpiger trianguliceps (Morel, P. C., (1965F), 240-242) (France)

Haemaphysalis warburtoni (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., & Martirosyan, B. A., (1965A), 69-72) (alpine steppe zone of Sevan area of Armenian SSR)

Ixodes acuminatus (Starkoff, O., (1958A), 1-385) (Italy)

Ixodes laguri armeniacus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes ricinus (Černý, V., (1959B), 361-364) (Granicar, Bulgaria)

Ixodes ricinus (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30) (SSSR)

Ixodes ricinus (Rosický, B., Tovornik, D., Brelih, S., Daniel, M., Nosek, J. and Macicka, O., (1961A), 305-323) (Kamnishka Bistriga-Tal, Alpe Slovenija)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Černý, V., (1959B), 361-364) (Pirin-Banderica, Pirin-Vichren, Bulgaria)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Rosický, B., Tovornik, D., Brelih, S., Daniel, M., Nosek, J., and Macicka, O., (1961A), 305-323) (Kamniska Bistriga-Tal, Alpe Slovenija)

Ixodes (Exopalpiger) trianguliceps (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Starkoff, O., (1958A), 1-385) (Italy)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (?) (USSR)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Ushakova, G. V., (1960B), 148-161) (Ili River)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Microtus ochrogaster

Dermacentor variabilis (Jameson, E. W. (jr.), (1947A), 125-151) (scapular region; northeastern Kansas)

Ixodes sculptus (Jameson, E. W. (jr.), (1947A), 125-151) (head; northeastern Kansas)

Microtus ochrogaster haydenii

Dermacentor andersoni (Cooley, R. A., (1938A), 1-89) (USA)

Dermacentor venustus (Parker, R. R. & Wells, R. W., [1917A], 45-56) (eastern Montana)

Microtus oeconomus

Dermacentor marginatus (Fedyushin, A. V., (1944A), 3-136) (Tarsk district)

Dermacentor marginatus (Ganiev, I. M., (1954A), 489-498) (central region of course of Ural river)

Dermacentor marginatus (Gibet, L. A. & Nikiforov, L. P., (1959A), 1806-1812) (Tobol-Ishim watershed, Western Siberia)

Dermacentor marginatus (Sinel'shchikov, V. A., (1964A), 987-993) (Pavlodarsk Oblast)

Dermacentor nuttalli (Petrova-Piontkovskaya, S. P., & Mishchenko, N. K., (1959A), 164-170) (Tuva region)

Dermacentor pictus (Lebedev, A. D., (1957B), 1016-1025) (Western Siberian forest-steppe)

Dermacentor pictus (Olsuf'ev, N.G., (1947B), 291-292) (Siberia)

Dermacentor silvarum (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30)

Ixodes angustus (Filippova, N. A., (1967A), 100-123) (morphology male, female, nymph, larva)

Ixodes apronophorus (Gibet, L. A., & Nikiforov, L. P., (1959A), 1806-1812) (Tobol-Ishim watershed, Western Siberia)

Ixodes apronophorus (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Ixodes apronophorus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes persulcatus (Popov, V. M., (1962A), 1-260) (western Siberia)

Ixodes persulcatus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes persulcatus (Sharipova, R.R., (1960A), 268-270) (Kalinin region)

Ixodes ricinus (Busa, M. A. & Grinbergs, A. R., (1964A), 67-76) (Kaliningrad oblast)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Busa, M. A. & Grinbergs, A. R., (1964A), 67-76) (Kaliningrad oblast)

Microtus oeconomus. --Continued

Ixodes trianguliceps (Dunaeva, T. N., Petrov, V. G., Kulik, I. L., Nikitina, N. A. & Uglovoy, G. P., (1964A), 28-40) (Komi ASSR)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Shluger, I. S., (1961A), 425-433) (Krasnoyarsk territory)

Microtus oeconomus dauricus

Dermacentor nuttalli (Lavrov, I. K., (1960A), 127-139) (Pribaikal)

Microtus oeconomus ratticeps

Ixodes apronophorus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes apronophorus (Popov, V. M., (1962A), 1-260) (western Siberia)

Microtus pennsylvanicus

Dermacentor andersoni (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Canada)

Dermacentor variabilis (Anastos, G., (1947A), 178-180) (Long Island, New York)

Dermacentor variabilis (Bequaert, J. C., (1946A), 121-184) (West Virginia)

Dermacentor variabilis (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (Maryland, New York, Rhode Island)

Dermacentor variabilis (Cooley, R. A., (1938A), 1-89)

Dermacentor variabilis (Drummond, R. O., (1957A), 50) (Patuxent Refuge, Bowie, Maryland)

Dermacentor variabilis (Eddy, G. W., & Joyce, C. R., (1944A), 313-324) (Tama Indian Reservation, Tama, Iowa)

Dermacentor variabilis (Gould, D. J., & Miesse, M. L., (1954A), 558-561) (Alexandria, Virginia)

Dermacentor variabilis (Hertig, M. & Smiley, C., (1937A), [7 pp.]) (Martha's Vineyard)

Dermacentor variabilis (Lawrence, W. H., Hays, K. L., & Graham, S. A., (1965A), 1-7) (northern Michigan)

Dermacentor variabilis (MacCreary, D., (1942B), 18) (Delaware)

Dermacentor variabilis (Sonenshine, D. E., Atwood, E. L., & Lamb, J. T., Jr., (1966A), 1234-1262) (Montpelier, Va.)

Dermacentor variabilis (Wilson, L., (1943a), 102) ( West Virginia)

Microtus pennsylvanicus. --Continued

Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Lawrence, W. H., Hays, K. L., & Graham, S. A., (1965A), 1-7) (northern Michigan)

Ixodes sp. (larvae) (Knipping, P. A., Morgan, B. B. & Dicke, R. J., (1950A), 185-197) (Wisconsin)

Ixodes angustus (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (British Columbia)

Ixodes cookei (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (Rhode Island)

Ixodes dentatus (MacCreary, D., (1945A), 1-22) (Delaware)

Ixodes dentatus (Sonenshine, D. E., Lamb, J. T. & Anastos, G., (1965A), 26-91) (Virginia)

Ixodes muris (Anastos, G., (1947A), 178-180) (Long Island, New York)

Ixodes muris (Bequaert, J. C., (1946A), 121-184) (Massachusetts and Pennsylvania)

Ixodes muris (Bishopp, F. C., & Smith, C. N., (1937A) 133-138) (Massachusetts)

Ixodes muris (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (Rhode Island, New York)

Ixodes muris (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Portage Lake, Michigan)

Microtus pennsylvanicus drummondi

Ixodes angustus (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Canada)

Microtus pennsylvanicus modestus

Dermacentor andersoni (Harkema, R., (1936A), 153-232) (Western U.S.)

Microtus ratticeps

Ixodes apronophorus (Parnas, J., Zwolski, W., Burdzy, K., and Koslak, A., (1960A), 195-213) (Lublin District, Poland)

Ixodes apronophorus (Zwolski, W., (1960a), 519-527) (Poland)

Ixodes ricinus (Parnas, J., Zwolski, W., Burdzy, K., and Koslak, A., (1960A), 195-213) (Lublin district, Poland)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Lachmajer, J., (1962A), 149-160)

Microtus roberti

Ixodes redikorzevi (Nemenz, H., (1967A), 191-195) (Turkey)

Microtus socialis

Alectorobius tholozani (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1953A), 1-236)

Dermacentor marginatus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Dermacentor marginatus (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30)

Dermacentor pictus (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Dzhaparidze, N.I., (1947A), 61-68) (Black Sea)

Hyalomma p. plumbeum (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes l. laguri ( Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes l. laguri (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes redikorzevi (Musaev , M. A., Mulyarskaya, L. V., Gadzhiev, A. T., & Manafova, Sh. G., (1965A), 1595-1601)

Ixodes r. redikorzevi (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30) (SSSR)

Ixodes r. redicorzevi (Vshivkov, F. M., (1957A), 105-107) (Crimea)

Ixodes ricinus (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30) (SSSR)

Ixodes triangulicep (Shluger, I. S., (1961A), 425-433)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Kirshenblat, Ya. D., (1938A), 1-92) (Tiflis)

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Rhipicephalus (Digineus) bursa (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (?) (USSR)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Musaev , M. A., Mulyarskaya, L. V., Gadzhiev, A. T., & Manafova, Sh. G., (1965A), 1595-1601)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Dzhaparidze, N. I., (1943A), 255-259) (Georgian SSR)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Musaev , M. A., Mulyarskaya, L. V., Gadzhiev, A. T., & Manafova, Sh. G., (1965A), 1595-1601)

Microtus socialis satunini

Dermacentor sp. (Kirshenblat, Ya. D., (1938A), 1-92) (Tiflis)

Microtus socialis santunini. --Continued

Hyalomma marginatum (Kirshenblat, Ya. D., (1938A), 1-92) (Tiflis)

Ixodes diversicoxalis (Kirshenblat, Ya. D., (1935A), 267-268) (nest; Tiflis)

Ixodes diversicoxalis (Pomerantsev, B. I., Matikashvili, N. V. & Lototsky, B. V., (1940A), 100-133) (Transcaucasia)

Ixodes r. redikorzevi (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224)

Ixodes ricinus (Kirshenblat, Ya. D., (1938A), 1-92) (Tiflis)

Ornithodorus verrucosus (Kirshenblat, Ya. D., (1938A), 1-92) (valley of Arak, Azerbaidzhan)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Kirshenblat, Ya. D., (1938A), 1-92) (Tiflis)

Microtus socialis schidlovskyi

Dermacentor marginatus (Kirshenblat, Ya. D., (1938A), 1-92) (Nalband)

Hyalomma sp. (Kirshenblat, Ya. D., (1938A), 1-92) (Nalband)

Ixodes laguri (Kirshenblat, Ya. D., (1938A), 1-92)

Ixodes laguri armeniacus (Kirshenblat, I. D., (1938A), 1-92) (Tiflis)

Microtus subterraneus

Dermacentor marginatus (Emchuk, E. M., (1954B), 40-51) (western Polesie, URSR)

Dermacentor pictus (Emchuk, E. M., (1954B), 40-51) (western Polesie, URSR)

Ixodes l. laguri ( Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S. A. ,& Chabovsky, V. I., (1960A), 40-51)

Ixodes ricinus (Emchuk, E. M., (1954B), 40-51)

Ixodes ricinus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Emchuk, E. M., (1954B), 40-51) (western Polesie, URSR)

Microtus townsendi

Ixodes angustus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Blaine, Oregon)

Microtus transcaspicus

Dermacentor silvarum (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30)

Microtus ungurensis

Dermacentor silvarum (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30)

Haemaphysalis sp. (Grachev, P. E., (1939A), 229-236)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30) (SSSR)

Ixodes sp. (Grachev, P.E., (1939A), 229-236)

Ixodes persulcatus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

"MIERKAT"
Mamm. Carnivora

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101)

"MILAN" see "KITE"

MILIARIA
Aves Passeriformes

Miliaria calandra buturlini

Hyalomma marginatum (Lototsky, B. V., (1945A), 69-120)

Hyalomma m. marginatum (Galuzo, I. G., (1947A), 1-281) (Hissar Valley)

Hyalomma plumbeum turanicum (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224)

Hyalomma turanicum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101)

MILLARDIA
Mamm. Rodentia

Millardia meltada

Haemaphysalis bispinosa intermedia (Nuttall, G.H.F., & Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Kandeish)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Nuttall, G.H.F., & Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (India)

Hyalomma brevipunctata (Rebello, M. J. & Reuben, R., (1967A), 283-289) (Chittoor district, Andhra Pradesh and North Arcot District, Madras State)

Millardia meltada. --Continued

Rhipicephalus sp. (Rebello, M. J. & Reuben, R., (1967A), 283-289) (Chittoor district, Andhra Pradesh and North Arcot District, Madras State)

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides (Rebello, M. J. & Reuben, R., (1967A), 283-289) (South India)

MILLARDIS [ ? MILLARDIA]
? Mamm. Rodentia

Millardis species

Hyalomma brevipunctata (Singh, K. R. P. & Dhanda, V., (1965A), 636-651) (Gujarat, Sorath District)

MILVUS
Aves Falconiformes

Milvus species

Argas persicus (Buresh, I., & Dryenski, P. St., (1932A), 116-124) (Bulgaria)

Argas reflexus (Buresh, I., & Dryenski, P. St., (1932A), 116-124) (Bulgaria)

Milvus aegyptius

Hyalomma rufipes (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Milvus korschun

Dermacentor marginatus (Gusev, V. M., Guseva, A. A., Petrosian, E. A., & Eigelis, Yu. K., (1962A), 905-912) (Azerbaijan)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Milvus korschun lineatus

Haemaphysalis concinna (Blagoveshchensky, D. I., [1948A], 83-113) (Lower Amur)

Milvus migrans

Argas persicus (Abdussalam, M., & Sarwar, M. M., (1953A), 419-420) (Pakistan)

Hyalomma aegyptium (King, H. H., (1926A), 1-21) (northern & central Sudan)

Hyalomma rufipes (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Khartoum)

Ixodes ricinus (Negrobov, V. P., Zyuzin, V. S., Bor din, V. S., and Alekseenko, N. D., (1965A), 34-44 94-112) (Germany)

Milvus migrans. --Continued

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (King, H. H., (1926A), 1-21) (Sudan)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (Sénégal)

MIMETELLUS

Mimetellus moloneyi see Mimetillus moloneyi

MIMETILLUS
Mamm. Chiroptera

Mimetillus moloneyi

Argas vespertilionis (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Katire)

MIMUS
Aves Passeriformes

Mimus polyglottos

Amblyomma americanum (Brennan, J. M., (1945B), 204-226) (Camp Bullis, Texas)

Amblyomma maculatum (Bishopp, F. C., & Hixson, H., (1936A), 1068-1076)

Amblyomma maculatum (Hixson, H., (1940A), 179-189) (southern Georgia)

Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (Maryland)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Hightower, B. G., Lehman, V. W., and Eads, R. B., (1953A), 268-271) (Texas)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Peters, H. S., (1936A), 9-27) (South Carolina)

Ticks (Thomas, R. H., (1941A), 590-591)

MINIOPTERUS
Mamm. Chiroptera

Miniopterus species

Argas (Carios) (vespertilionis group) sp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kohls, G. M., (1963A), 275-280) (Suanimbu, near Maprik, Sepik Subdistrict, Northeast New Guinea)

Miniopterus blepotis

Ixodes simplex simplex (Roberts, F. H. S., (1960A), 392-485) (Teviotbrook, Queensland)

Miniopterus natalensis

Ixodes s. simplex (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966B), 1-205; (1966D), 1-412) (Kenya)

Ixodes vespertilionis (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Crater of Mt. Menegai, Kenya)

Miniopterus natalensis arenarius

Argas (Chiropterargas) confusus n. sp. (Hoogstraal, H., (1955A), 579-600) ( Kenya)

Miniopterus schreibersii

Argas vespertilionis (Didier, R., & Rode, P., (1935a), 1-398) (France)

Argas vespertilionis (Dusbábek, F., (1963A), 332-340) (ČSSR)

Argas vespertilionis (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Dermacentor reticulatus (Didier, R., & Rode, P., (1935a), 1-398) (France)

Dermacentor r. reticulatus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Eschatocephalus crassipes (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Haemalastor brevipes (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294)

Ixodes chiropterorum (Babos, A., & Janisch, N., (1958A), 389-399) (Hungary)

Ixodes chiropterorum (Feider, Z., (1964A), 262-274) (Rumania)

Ixodes holsatus (Kolenati, F. A., (1857A), 1-51) (Banat, Ungarn, Korsika, Fiume, Türkei, Russland)

Ixodes pospelovae (Dryenski, P. St., (1961A), 325-327) (Bulgaria)

Ixodes simplex (Beaucournu, J. C., (1967A), 543-580) (around eyes, sides of muzzle, lips, base of ears; caves of western France)

Ixodes simplex (Theodor, O. & Costa, M., (1967A), 1-120) (Rosh Pinna In Galilee)

Ixodes s. simplex (Arthur, D. R., (1956A), 180-196) (France, Japan, Greece, Cape [Province])

Ixodes s. simplex (Arthur, D. R., (1958F), 206-208) (Huti, Usbo, Rosh Pina, Herzlia & Dellata, Israel)

Ixodes s. simplex (Beaucournu, J. C., (1966A), 495-502) (France, Greece, Switzerland & Turkey)

Ixodes simplex simplex (Roberts, F. H. S., (1960A), 392-485)(Nattangullen Cave, Wee Jasper, N. S. W.)

Ixodes vespertilionis (Arthur, D. R., (1958F), 206-208) (Palestine, Israel)

Miniopterus schreibersii. --Continued

Ixodes vespertilionis (Beaucournu, J. -C., (1963A), 315-338) (ouest de la France)

Ixodes vespertilionis (Beaucournu, J. C., (1966A), 495-502) (Turkey)

Ixodes vespertilionis (Buresh, I., and Dryenski, P. St., (1932A), 116-124) (Bulgaria)

Ixodes vespertilionis (Dusbábek, F., (1963A), 332-340) (ČSSR)

Ixodes vespertilionis (Larrouse, F., (1924d), 275-276) (Côte d'Or)

Ixodes vespertilionis (Leclercq, M. & Théodoridès, J., (1950A), 74) (grotte de Pouade, Pyrénées Orientales)

Ixodes (Eschatocephalus) vespertilionis (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1958A), 459-563) (Chateaubourg, caves of Combe-Obscure (Lagorte), of Alberambar (Ardeche), of Oppidum (Drôme), caves of Gradina & Gradje)

Ixodes (Eschatocephalus) vespertilionis (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes vespertilionis (Starkoff, O., (1958A), 1-385) (Italy)

Ornithodoros (Reticulinasus) piriformis (Sonenshine, D. E., Clifford, C. M. (jr.), & Kohls, G. M., (1966A), 92-122) (Robber's Cave, Mahabaleshwar, Satara District, Maharashtra State, India)

Miniopterus schreibersi arenarius

Ixodes s. simplex (Arthur, D. R., (1956A), 180-196) (Kenya)

Miniopterus schreibersi pallidus

Ixodes vespertilionis (Beaucournu, J. C., (1966A), 495-502) (Afghanistan)

"MINK" of N. America [Mustela vison]
Mamm. Carnivora

Ixodes cookei (Banks, N., (1908A), 1-61) (USA)

Ixodes cookei (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (Maryland)

Ixodes kingi (Bishopp, F. C., (1911B), 197-208) (Randlett, Utah)

Ixodes texanus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Donner, Louisiana, Powell River, British Columbia & Kirkfield, Ontario, Canada)

Ixodes texanus (Darsie, R. F. & Anastos, G., (1957A), 295-301) (Louisiana & Montana)

Ixodes texanus (Hearle, E., (1938A), 341-354) (Vancouver Island)

"MINK, FLORIDA" [Mustela vison]
Mamm. Carnivora

Amblyomma americanum (Bishopp, F. C., & Trembley, H. L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Amblyomma americanum (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (South Carolina)

MINUANA [i.e. MINUANIA]
Mamm. Marsupialia

Minuania dimidiata

Boophilus microplus (Cassamagnaghi, A., and Bianchi Bazerque, A., (1951a), 90-99) (Uruguay)

Ixodes loricatus (Cassamagnaghi, A., and Bianchi Bazerque, A., (1951A), 90-99) (Montevideo, Uruguay)

MIRAFA

Mirafa erythroptera see Mirafra erythroptera

MIRAFRA
Aves Passeriformes

Mirafra affinis ceylonensis

Ixodes sp. (Seneviratna, P., (1965B), 28-54) (Ceylon)

Mirafa assamica

Haemaphysalis intermedia (Rebello, M. J. & Reuben, R., (1967A), 283-289) (North Arcot District)

Mirafra erythroptera

Haemaphysalis kutchensis (Hoogstraal, H. & Trapido, H., (1963B), 489-497) (India)

Mirafra fischeri zombae

Haemaphysalis h. hoodi (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (French Equatorial Africa)

Mirafra passerina

Hyalomma rufipes (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Mirafra rufocinnamomea lwenarum

Haemaphysalis hoodi (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Gorges de la Pelenge, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Mirafra sabota

Hyalomma rufipes (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

"MIRLO"["BLACKBIRD"]
Aves Passeriformes

Amblyomma maculatum (Dios, R. & Knopoff, R., (1934A), 359-412)(Buenos Aires)

MIRMECOPHAGA

Mirmecophaga tridactyla see Myrmecophaga tridactyla

"MISHA, KHATNYA" ["DOMESTIC MOUSE"]
Mamm. Rodentia

Ixodes trianguliceps (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

"MITHAN" [Bos gaurus]
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Amblyomma testudinarium (Dhanda, V. & Rao, T. R., (1964A), 1139-1153) (North East Frontier Agency, India)

Boophilus microplus (Dhanda, V. & Rao, T. R., (1964A), 1139-1153) (North East Frontier Agency, India)

Haemaphysalis neumanni (Dhanda, V. & Rao, T. R., (1964A), 1139-1153) (North East Frontier Agency, India)

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides (Dhanda, V. & Rao, T. R., (1964A), 1139-1153) (North East Frontier Agency, India)

"MOCKINGBIRD" [Mimus polyglottos]
Aves Passeriformes

Amblyomma maculatum (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Davidoff, E. B., (1955A), 61-66) (Utah)

"MOEVKA" [Rissa tridactyla]
Aves Charadriiformes

Ceratixodes putus (Smirnov, V. A., (1966A), 195-196) (Barents Sea)

MOGERA
Mamm. Insectivora

Mogera robusta

Ixodes persulcatus (Pavlovsky, E. N., (1940A), 187-201)

xodes persulcatus ( Pomerantsev, B. I. & Serdyukova, G. V., [1948A], 47-67) (Far East)

xodes persulcatus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Mogera wogura

Ixodes japonensis (Saito, Y., (1959A), 193-209) (Niigata Prefecture, Japan)

"MOINEAU" see "SPARROW"

"MOLE"
Mamm. Insectivora

Dermacentor pictus (Emchuk, E.M., (1963A), 123-125)

Dermacentor reticulatus (Schulze, P., (1927A), 109-126) (Mazedonien)

Dermacentor variabilis (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Ixodes angustus (Gregson, J. D., (1942D), 137-139) (British Columbia)

Ixodes canisuga (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1911A), 105-348) (England)

Ixodes hexagonus (Schulze, P., & Schlottke, E., (1930B), 95-112) (nest; Hamburg, Deutschland)

Ixodes reduvius (Fountain, H. C., (1951a), 1-2) (Cornwall, Great Britain)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Kuznetsova-Bobrovskikh, T. K., (1965B), 79-83) (Bol'shiy Klimetskiy Island, Onezhskiy Lake, Karelian ASSR)

"MOLE, MISSOURI VALLEY"
Mamm. Insectivora

Ixodes sculptus (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"MOLE-VOLE"
Mamm. Rodentia

Ixodes crenulatus (Grebenyuk, R. V. & Berendyaeva, E. L., (1955A), 107-115) (Kirgizia)

"MOLLYMAWK" [Diomedea sp.]
Aves Procellariiformes

Ticks (Gressitt, J. L., (1964B), 3-33) (nests; Campbell Island)

MOLGE
Amphib. Caudata

Molge palmata

Amblyomma rotundatus (Dios, R., & Knopoff, R., (1934A), 359-412) (Argentina)

MOLOSSIDAE
Mamm. Chiroptera

Ixodes (Lepidixodes) paradoxus (Kohls, G. M. & Clifford, C. M., (1961A), 285-290) (Garamba National Park, Republic of the Congo)

MOLOSSUS
Mamm. Chiroptera

Molossus species

Ornithodoros hasei (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Molossus ater nigricans

Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) hasei (Kohls, G. M., Sonenshine, D. E., & Clifford, C. M., (1965A), 331-364) (Piste, Yucatan, Mexico)

Molossus major

Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) boliviensis n. sp. (Kohls, C. M., & Clifford, C. M., (1964A), 792-796) (San Joaquin)

Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) boliviensis (Kohls, G. M., Sonenshine, D. E., & Clifford, C. M., (1965A), 331-364) (bat-infested houses; Province of Beni, Bolivia)

Molossus major tropidorhynchus

Ornithodoros dusbabeki (Černý, V., (1967A), 141-148) (Nueva Gerona, Isla de Pinos & El Pilón, Prov. Oriente, [Cuba])

Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) dusbabeki (Černý, V. & Dusbábek, F., (1967A), 161-170) (Cuba)

MOLOTHRUS
Aves Passeriformes

Molothrus ater

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Eads, R. B., Menzies, G. C., & Hightower, B. G., (1956A), 7-24) (Texas)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Peters, H. S., (1933B), 68-75) (McMillan, Michigan)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Peters, H. S., (1936A), 9-27) (Michigan, New York)

"MONGOOSE"
Mamm. Carnivora

Haemaphysalis leachi (Bedford, G. A. H., & Graf, H., (1934A), 431-434) (Africa)

Haemaphysalis leachii (Jack, R. W., (1928A), 537-556) (Southern Rhodesia)

"MONGOOSE". --Continued

Haemaphysalis leachi (King, H. H., (1911A), 95-150) (Erkowii)

Haemaphysalis leachii (Weber, N. A., (1948A), 235-242) (Kenya)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Wilson, S. C., (1950B), 415-428) (Nyasaland)

Haemaphysalis leachi indica (Alwar, V. S., (1960A), 433-435) (Madras)

Haemaphysalis l. leachi (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101)

Haemaphysalis l. leachi (Hoogstraal, H., (1958A), 548-558) (Chaiyaphum, Poolhiew, Ban Nan Koom, Thailand)

Haemaphysalis leachi muhsamae (Aeschlimann, A., (1961B), 351-358) (Ulanga District, Tanganyika)

Haemaphysalis leachii muhsami (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Katanga & Kivu Provinces, Congo)

Haemaphysalis leachi muhsami (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Blue Nile Province)

Ixodes granulatus (Anastos, G., (1950A), 1-144) (Ledo, Assam, Imphal, Manipur, India & Myitkyina, Burma)

Ixodes rasus (Arthur, D. R. & Burrow, C., (1957A), 493-537) (French Equatorial Africa)

Ixodes vanidicus (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) puertoricensis (Kohls, G. M., Sonenshine, D. E., & Clifford, C. M., (1965A), 331-364) (St. Croix, Virgin Islands)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus sanguineus (Aeschlimann, A (1961B), 351-358) (Ulanga district, Tanganyika)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101)

Rhipicephalus sulcatus (Morel, P.C., and Vassiliad G., [1963A], 343-386) (Tanganyika)

"MONGOOSE, BANDED" [Mungos mungo]
Mamm. Carnivora

Haemaphysalis l. leachi (Morel, P. C. & Magimel J., (1959A), 53-58) (Tchad)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B 1-1101) (Uganda, Zululand & South Africa)

"MONGOOSE, BLACK-LEGGED"
Mamm. Carnivora

Haemaphysalis leachi muhsami (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Bahr El Ghazal Province)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Bahr El Ghazal)

"MONGOOSE, GRAY"
Mamm. Carnivora

Haemaphysalis aciculifer (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Senegal, French West Africa)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Uganda)

"MONGOOSE, LONG-HAIRED"
Mamm. Carnivora

Ixodes oldi (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1958A), 459-563) (Cameroons)

"MONGOOSE, SHORT-TAILED"
Mamm. Carnivora

Haemaphysalis leachi (Weber, N. A., (1948A), 235-242) (Kenya)

"MONGOOSE, WHITE"
Mamm. Carnivora

Ixodes rasus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Cameroons)

"MONGOOSE, WHITE-TAILED" [Ichneumia albicauda]
Mamm. Carnivora

Amblyomma gemma (Arthur, D. R., (1962B), 541-543) (Kalanga Corner 20 miles West of Mwingi, Kenya)

Amblyomma variegatum (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Sénégal & Soudan Francais)

Haemaphysalis l. leachi (Morel, P.C., & Magimel, J., (1959A), 53-58) (Tchad)

"MONGOOSE, YELLOW"
Mamm. Carnivora

Rhipicephalus theileri (Theiler, G., (1947A), 253-300)

MONGOS

Mongos mungo see Mungos mungo

"MONITOR"
Rept. Sauria

Amblyomma helvolum (Chang, P. H., (1958A), 290-292) (China)

Amblyomma javanensis (Chang, P. H., (1958A), 290-292) (China)

Amblyomma marmoreum (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302) (Nyasaland)

Amblyomma trimaculatum (Gamble, M., (1914A), 148-150) (lower Congo)

Aponomma exornatum (Heisch, R. B., (1954G), 449-469) (Kitui District, Kenya)

Aponomma exornatum (Jack, R. W., (1942A), 95-109, 202-218) (Southern Rhodesia)

MONITOR
Rept. Sauria

Monitor species

Amblyomma sp. (? A. limbatum) (Tryon, H., (1908b), 87-88) (Queensland)

Amblyomma limbatum (Tryon, H., (1908b), 87-88) (Queensland)

"MONKEY"
Mamm. Primates

Amblyomma sp. (Trapido, H., (1962A), 207-209) (Kyasanur Forest disease epizootic area, India)

Dermacentor sp. (Trapido, H., (1962A), 207-209) (Kyasanur Forest disease epizootic area, India)

Dermacentor auratus (Anastos, G., (1950A), 1-144) (Burma)

Haemaphysalis spp. (Trapido, H., (1962A), 207-209) (Kyasanur Forest disease epizootic area, India)

Haemaphysalis spp. (Work, T. H., & Trapido, H., (1962A), 80-84) (Kyasanur Forest, Mysore State, India)

Haemaphysalis parmata (Galli-Valerio, B., (1909B), 538-545) (Sumatra)

Haemaphysalis spinigera (Trapido, H., (1962A), 207-209) (Kyasanur Forest disease epizootic area, India)

Haemaphysalis spinigera (Work, T. H., Roderiguez, F. R., & Bhatt, P. N., (1959A), 869-874) (Kyasanur Forest, Mysore, India)

Haemaphysalis turturis (Trapido, H., (1962A), 207-209) (Kyasanur Forest disease epizootic area, India)

Ixodes sp. (Trapido, H., (1962A), 207-209) (Kyasanur Forest disease epizootic area, India)

Ixodes ceylonensis (Trapido, H., (1962A), 207-209) (Kyasanur Forest disease epizootic area, India)

"MONKEY". --Continued

Ixodes holocyclus (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (New Zoo, Sydney)

Ixodes kerri (Trapido, H., (1962A), 207-209) (Kyasanur Forest disease epizootic area, India)

Ixodes schillingsi (Arthur, D. R., [1958B], 544-559) (Kenya)

Ornithodoros coriaceus (Herms, W. B., & Wheeler, C. M., (1935B), 846-855) (exper.)

Ornithodorus crossi (Rao, K. N. A., & Kalra, S. L., (1949A), 385-394) (Kashmir)

Ornithodoros franchinii (Franchini, G., (1933A), 707-710)

Ornithodorus moubata (Leishman, W. B., (1910A), 77-106) (exper.)

Ornithodoros talaje (Cooley, R. A., and Kohls, G. M., (1944A), 1-152)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Trapido, H., (1962A), 207-209) (Kyasanur Forest disease epizootic area, India)

Rhipicephalus cuneatus (Bequaert, J. C., (1930A), 797-1001) (Sessu Town, Liberia)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H. & Theiler, G., (1959A), 217-222) (Belgian Congo)

Rhipicephalus ziemanni (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Libéria)

"MONKEY, BLACK"
Mamm. Primates

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Nuttall, G. H. F., and Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Ceylon)

"MONKEY, GUENON" [Cercopithecinae]
Mamm. Primates

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Zululand & South Africa)

"MONKEY, GUEREZA" [Cercopithecidae]
Mamm. Primates

Ixodes schillingsi (Schillings, C. G., (1906A), 1-782)

"MONKEY, MACACAIRUS"
Mamm. Primates

Ornithodoros hermsi (Herms, W. B., & Wheeler, C. M., (1935B), 846-855) (exper.)

"MONKEY, RED"
Mamm. Primates

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Haute Volta)

"MONKEY, RHESUS"
Mamm. Primates

Ornithodoros turicata (Francis, E., (1932A), 143-151) (experimental)

"MONKEY, SQUIRREL"
Mamm. Primates

Amblyomma ovale (Fairchild, G. B., (1943A), 569-591) (Panama)

"MONKEY, WILD FOREST"
Mamm. Primates

Haemaphysalis spinigera (Work, T. H., (1958A), 248-279) (Kyasanur Forest, India)

MONODELPHIS
Mamm. Marsupialia

Monodelphis adusta

Ixodes venezuelensis (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Monodelphis brevicaudata palliolata

Ixodes venezuelensis (Kohls, G. M., (1953B), 300-303) (Venezuela)

MONODELPHYS [i.e. MONODELPHIS]
Mamm. Marsupialia

Monodelphys domestica

Amblyomma sp. (da Fonseca, F., [1959c], 99-186) (Brazil)

Ixodes amarali (da Fonseca, F., [1959B], 99-186) (Brasil)

Ornithodoros talaje (Fonseca, F. da, [1959B], 99-186) (Brasil)

MONTICOLA
Aves Passeriformes

Monticola species

Ixodidae (Maa, T. C., & Kuo, J. S., (1965A), 395-401) (Taiwan)

Monticola gularis angolensis

Haemaphysalis hoodi (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Kaziba, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Haemaphysalis h. hoodi (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Katanga Province, Congo)

Monticola saxatilis

Argas (A.) reflexus hermanni (Hoogstraal, H. & Kohls, G. M., (1960B), 743-755) (Abu Rawash, Imbaba, Giza)

Dermacentor marginatus (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Gusev, V. M., Guseva, A. A., Petrosian, E. A., & Eigelis, Yu. K., (1962A), 905-912) (Azerbaijan)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Afanas'eva , O. V., [1960A], 275-284) (Tarbagatai, USSR)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Gusev, V. M., Guseva, A. A., Petrosian, E. A., & Eigelis, Yu. K., (1962A), 905-912) (Azerbaijan)

Hyalomma sp. (immature) (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Gaber, S. & Guindy, E., (1961A), 197-212) (migrating through Egypt)

Hyalomma m. marginatum (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1961A), 277-278) (Egypt, migrating from Europe to Africa)

Hyalomma m. marginatum (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Guindy, E., & Gaber, S., (1963A), 235-262) (Egypt)

Hyalomma marginatum rufipes (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Gaber, S. & Guindy, E., (1961A), 197-212) (migrating through Egypt)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Hyalomma rufipes (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1958B), 12-16) (Cairo)

Monticola solitarius

Haemaphysalis caucasica (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Gusev, V. M., Guseva, A. A., Petrosian, E. A., & Eigelis, Yu. K., (1962A), 905-912) (Azerbaijan)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Gusev, V. M., Guseva, A. A., Petrosian, E. A., & Eigelis, Yu. K., (1962A), 905-912) (Azerbaijan)

Hyalomma m. marginatum (Hoogstraal, H., Traylor, M. A., Gaber, S., Malakatis, G., Guindy, E. & Helmy, I., (1964A), 355-367) (Egypt)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Gusev, V. M., Guseva, A. A., Petrosian, E. A., & Eigelis, Yu. K., (1962A), 905-912) (Azerbaijan)

Ixodes berlesei (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Monticola solitarius pandoo

Haemaphysalis punctata (Meklenburtsev, R. N., (1962A), 1-76) (Central Asia)

Hyalomma (H.) marginatum isaaci (Kaiser, M. N. & Hoogstraal, H., (1964A), 257-286) (Kashmir)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Meklenburtsev, R. N., (1962A), 1-76) (Central Asia)

Ixodes berlesei (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Ixodes caledonicus (Lototsky, B. V., (1945A), 69-120) (Hissar valley, Tadzhikistan)

MONTIFRINGILLA
Aves Passeriformes

Montifringilla nivalis

Ixodes semenovi (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (?) (USSR)

"MOOSE" [Alces alces]
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Dermacentor albipictus (Banks, N., (1908A), 1-61)

Dermacentor albipictus (Brown, J. H., & Kohls, G. M., (1950A), 197-205) (Edson-Jasper & Banff, Canada)

Dermacentor albipictus (Cooley, R. A., (1932A), 1-58) (Northern Rocky Mountain region in Canada and the United States)

Dermacentor albipictus (Fenstermacher, R., & Jellison, W. L., (1933A), 3-20) (Minnesota)

Dermacentor albipictus (Hearle, E., (1938A), 341-354) (Illinois & Minnesota)

Dermacentor albipictus (Hewitt, C. G., (1915A), 225-239) (Manitoba)

Dermacentor albipictus (MacNay, C. G., (1960A), 59-73) (British Columbia)

Dermacentor albipictus (Plummer, P. J. C., (1931A), 76) (Nova Scotia)

Dermacentor albipictus (Twinn, C. R., (1934a), 62-80) (Canada, New Brunswick)

Ixodes (Hardy, C., (1869A), 1-371) (Acadia)

[Ixodes albipictus] (Hays, W. J., (1868A), 559) (moose tick) (ext.; Nova Scotia)

Ixodes albipictus (Packard, A. S., (1869B), 52-69) (Nova Scotia)

Winter tick (Fenstermacher, R., & Olsen, O. W., (1942A), 241-254)

"MORCEGO" see "BAT"

MORELIA
Rept. Serpentes

Morelia argus

Amblyomma moreliae (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Morelia argus fasciolata

Amblyomma moreliae (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294) (Brinsbane, Australie)

Ixodes moreliae (Koch, L., (1867A), 173-250) (Brinsbane)

Morelia spilotes

Amblyomma moreliae (Froggatt, W. W., (1900A), 540-542) (Narrabri & Coonabarabran)

Morelia spilotes variegata

Aponomma fimbriatum (Oliver, J.H., & Bremner, K.C., (1968A), 837-844) (Brisbane area (Brookfield) of Queensland, Australia)

Aponomma undatum (Oliver, J.H., & Bremner, K.C., (1968A), 837-844) (Brookfield (near Brisbane), Queensland, Australia)

MORMOOPS
Mamm. Chiroptera

Mormoops blainvillii

Antricola (Parantricola) marginatus (Černý, V. & Dusbábek, F., (1967A), 161-170) (Cuba)

Antricola silvai (Černý, V., (1967A), 141-148) (Cueva Paredone, Prov. La Habana)

Antricola (A.) silvai (Černý, V. & Dusbábek, F., (1967A), 161-170) (Cuba)

Mormoops megalophylla tumidiceps

Ornithodoros (Subparmatus) viguerasi (Kohls, G. M., Sonenshine, D. E., & Clifford, C. M., (1965A), 331-364) (Mt. Tamana, Trinidad)

MOSCHIOLA
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Moschiola meminna

Amblyomma integrum (Seneviratna, P., (1965B), 28-54) (Ceylon)

Moschiola meminna. --Continued

Haemaphysalis aculeata (Seneviratna, P., (1965B), 28-54) (Ceylon)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Seneviratna, P., (1965B), 28-54) (Ceylon)

Haemaphysalis cuspidata (Seneviratna, P., (1965B), 28-54) (Ceylon)

Haemaphysalis intermedia (Seneviratna, P., (1965B), 28-54) (Ceylon)

MOSCHUS
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Moschus moschiferus

Ixodes moschiferi (Nemenz, H., (1968A), 19-26) (Nepal)

Ixodes persulcatus (Pavlovsky, E. N., (1940A), 187-201)

Ixodes persulcatus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes persulcatus persulcatus (Shpringol'ts-Shmidt, A. I., (1937G), 133-140) (Far Eastern Region)

"MOSCONA" ["BLOWFLY"]
Ins. Diptera

Argas vespertilionis (Starkoff, O., (1956A), 10-18) (Italia)

MOTACILLA
Aves Passeriformes

Motacilla species

Hyalomma spp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1958B), 12-16) (at or near Feiran Oasis; Sinai)

Motacilla alba

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina punctata (Arthur, D. R., (1952A), 305-308) (Sweden)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Somov, G. P., & Soldatov, G. M., (1964A), 126-129) (northwest section, Primorskii Krai)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Gusev, V. M., Guseva, A. A., Petrosian, E. A., & Eigelis, Yu. K., (1962A), 905-912) (Azerbaijan)

Motacilla alba. --Continued

Haemaphysalis punctata (Ushakova, G. V., (1958B), 135-145) (lower Ili river)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Ushakova, G. V., Busalayeva, N. N., & Peteshev, V. M., (1963A), 173-179) (left bank of Syr-Darya)

Hyalomma sp. (immature) (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Gaber, S. & Guindy, E., (1961A), 197-212) (migrating through Egypt)

Hyalomma sp. ? (Schulze, P., (1930B), 1-18) (Sweden)

Hyalomma (Schulze, P., (1932F), 318-329) (nymph; Stockholm)

Hyalomma asiaticum (Ushakova, G. V., (1958B), 135-145) (lower Ili river)

Hyalomma m. marginatum (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Guindy, E., & Gaber, S., (1963A), 235-262) (Egypt)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Gusev, V. M., Guseva, A. A., Petrosian, E. A., & Eigelis, Yu. K., (1962A), 905-912) (Azerbaijan)

Ixodes ? sp. nov. (Hoogstraal, H., Traylor, M. A., Gaber, S., Malakatis, G., Guindy, E., & Helmy, I., (1964A), 355-367) (Egypt)

Ixodes apronophorus (Savitsky, B.P., (1961B), 107-113) (Belorossia)

Ixodes arboricola (Clifford, C. M., & Hoogstraal, H., (1965A), 37-40) (on migrant host near Alexandria, Egypt)

Ixodes arboricola (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Seymour, Charles & Gaber, S., (1968A), 223-239) (Bahig, Matruh Governorate, Egypt)

Ixodes frontalis (Savitsky, B. P., (1960A), 139) (White Russia)

Ixodes persulcatus (Gibet, L. A., Zhmaeva, Z. M., & Berman, D. I., (1965A), 229-240) (Kalininsk Oblast)

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S.A., & Chabovsky, V.I., (1960A), 40-51)

Ixodes reduvius (Arthur, D. R., & Thompson, G. B., (1953A), 797-800) (Britain)

Ixodes ricinus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes ricinus (Thompson, G. B., (1964B), 45-49) (British Isles)

Phaulixodes (Rhip.) plumbeus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Rhipicephalus plumbeus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Ushakova, G. V., (1958B), 135-145) (lower Ili river)

Motacilla alba personata

Haemaphysalis punctata (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Meklenburtsev, R. N., (1962A), 1-76) (Central Asia)

Motacilla alba yarrelli

Ixodes reduvius (Thompson, G. B., (1961A), 38-39) (Bardsey bird observatory)

Motacilla cinerea

Haemaphysalis punctata (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Hyalomma marginatum (Starkoff, O., (1958A), 1-385) (Italy)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Ushakova, G. V., (1956A), 129-151) (Bet-Pak-Dal desert)

Hyalomma savignyi (Starkoff, O., (1957A), 97-104) (Sicilia)

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S. A., & Chabovsky, V. I., (1960A), 40-51)

Motacilla cinerea caspica

Haemaphysalis flava (Asanuma, K., Sakurai, N., Ohara, S., Odajima, H., Kôsaka, K., & Nakagawa, B., (1955A), 127-128) (Japan)

Motacilla citreola

Dermacentor marginatus (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Motacilla flava

Haemaphysalis concinna (Somov, G. P., & Soldatov, G. M., (1964A), 126-129) (northwest section, Primorskii Krai)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Ushakova, G. V., (1958B), 135-145) (lower Ili river)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1961A), 277-278) (Egypt, migrating from Europe into Africa)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Guindy, E., & Gaber, S., (1963A), 235-262) (Egypt)

Hyalomma asiaticum (Ushakova, G. V., (1958B), 135-145) (lower Ili river)

Hyalomma marginatus isaaci (Ali, S., (1964A), 99 107) (Bharatpur, India)

Motacilla flava. --Continued

Hyalomma m. marginatum (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Guindy, E., & Gaber, S., (1963A), 235-262) (Egypt)

Ixodes persulcatus (Pavlovsky, E. N., (1940A), 187-201)

Ixodes ricinus (Arthur, D. R., (1952A), 305-308) (Sweden)

Ixodes ricinus (Brinck, P., Svedmyr, A., & Zeipel, G. von, (1965A), 88-99) (Ottenby Bird Station, Sweden)

Motacilla flava beema

Hyalomma marginatus isaaci (Ali, S., (1964A), 99-107) (Bharatpur, India)

Motacilla flava feldegg

Hyalomma sp. (immature) (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Gaber, S. & Guindy, E., (1961A), 197-212) (migrating through Egypt)

Motacilla flava macronyx

Ixodes persulcatus (Pavlovsky, E.N., (1940C), 187-189)

Motacilla flava thunbergi

Hyalomma marginatus isaaci (Ali, S., (1964A), 99-107) (Bharatpur, India)

Motacilla lugubris

Ixodes brunneus (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (Pulborough, Sussex, England)

"MOUFLON" [Ovis musimon]
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Dermacentor marginatus (Mel'nikova, T. G., (1953A), 422-434) (Crimea)

Hyalomma dromedarii (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Sahara)

Hyalomma impeltatum (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Sahara)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Tonelli-Rondelli, M., (1932E), 1-10) (Monte Maxis, Grabiani, Albania)

"MOUSE"
Mamm. Rodentia

Amblyomma sp. (Aragão, H. de B., (1939A), 1476-1488) (Jujuy)

Argas moubata (Bedford, G. A. H., & Graf, H., (1934A), 431-434) (South Africa)

Boophilus annulatus australis (Trinh-Van-Thinh, (1962A), 405-408) (North Viet-Nam)

"MOUSE". --Continued

Dermacentor albipictus (Howell, D. E., (1940A), 439-458) (exper.)

Dermacentor andersoni (Cooley, R. A., (1938A), 1-89) (USA)

Dermacentor andersoni (Hearle, E., (1938A), 341-354) (British Columbia)

Dermacentor halli (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Los Pozos, Mexico)

Dermacentor occidentalis (Kohls, G.M., (1937A), 490-496) (Pacific Coast)

Dermacentor variabilis (Bishopp, F. C., & Smith, C. N., (1938A), 1-25)

Dermacentor variabilis (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Dermacentor variabilis (Sonenshine, D. E., Lamb, J. T. & Anastos, G., (1965A), 26-91) (Virginia)

Haemaphysalis birmaniae (Schulze, P., (1935C), 233-237)

Haemaphysalis caucasica (Balashov, Yu. S., [1959b], 110-119) (Lake Issyk-Kul)

Haemaphysalis cuspidata (Warburton, C., (1925A), 255-256)

Haemaphysalis inermis (Pomerantsev, B. I., Matikashvili, N. V. & Lototsky, B. V., (1940A), 100-133) (Transcaucasia)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Bedford, G. A. H., & Graf, H., (1934A), 431-434) (Africa)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Balashov, Yu. S., [1959b], 110-119) (Lake Issyk-Kul)

Hyalomma impressum (Bedford, G. A. H., (1926A), 705-817) (South Africa)

Ixodes angustus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Berkeley, California)

Ixodes angustus (Gregson, J. D., (1942D), 137-139) (British Columbia)

Ixodes angustus (Hadwen, S., (1913C), 93-99) (British Columbia)

Ixodes angustus (Hewitt, C. G., (1915A), 225-239) (Jeffrey, New Brunswick)

Ixodes angustus (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1911A), 105-348) (New Brunswick)

Ixodes arvicolae danicae (Arthur, D. R., (1955C), 131-140) (nest; Rudehegn, North Zealand, Denmark)

"MOUSE". --Continued

Ixodes auriculaelongae (Arthur, D. R., (1958C), 38-60) (Morogoro, Tanganyika)

Ixodes californicus (Gregson, J. D., (1942E), 32-35) (exper.) (laboratory rearing)

Ixodes cookei (Sonenshine, D. E., Lamb, J. T. & Anastos, G., (1965A), 26-91) (Virginia)

Ixodes persulcatus (Pavlovsky, E. N., (1940A), 187-201)

Ixodes persulcatus (Shluger, I. S., (1961A), 425-433) (Krasnoiarsk Krai)

Ixodes ricinus (Gil Collado, J., (1948A), 389-440) (Spain)

Ixodes ricinus (Grešíková, M. & Řeháček, J., (1959A), 360-365) (Bratislavia) (exper.)

Ixodes ricinus (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1911A), 105-348) (California)

Ixodes sculptus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Ravalli County, Montana)

Ixodes thomasae (Clifford, C. M. & Walker, J. B., (1966A), 155-168) (Muguga, Kenya)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Arthur, D. R., (1955F), 76-81) (nest, Rudehegn, North Zealand, Denmark)

Ornithodoros coriaceus (Herms, W. B., & Wheeler, C. M., (1935B), 846-855) (exper.)

Ornithodoros erraticus sonrai (Colas-Belcour, J. & Rageau, J., (1962A), 293-312) (exper.)

Ornithodoros hermsi (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (nest; British Columbia)

Ornithodorus moubata (Leishman, W. B., (1910A), 77-106) (exper.)

Ornithodoros normandi (Colas-Belcour, J. & Rageau, J., (1962A), 293-312) (exper.)

Ornithodoros talaje (Frank, W., (1964C), 415-441)

Ornithodoros turicata (Rafyi, A., Stiller, D. & Maghmi, G., (1965A), 1157-1169) (exper.)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Thurman, D.C., & Mulrennan, J.A., (1947A), 566-567) (Miami, Florida)

"MOUSE, BAIRD'S"
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor variabilis (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"MOUSE, COOPER'S"
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor variabilis (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"MOUSE, COTTON" [Peromyscus gossypinus]
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor variabilis (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Ixodes ricinus scapularis (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"MOUSE, DEER" [Peromyscus maniculatus]
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor variabilis (Eads, R. B., Menzies, G. C., & Hightower, B. G., (1956A), 7-24) (Texas)

Ixodes neotomae (Cooley, R. A., (1944C), 7-12) (Oakland Hills, Oakland)

Ixodes pacificus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Grants Pass, Oregon)

Ornithodoros hermsi (Longanecker, D. S., (1951A), 373-380) (High Sierra & San Bernardino Mountains of California) (nests)

"MOUSE, DOMESTIC"
Mamm. Rodentia

Alectorobius tholozani (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1953A), 1-236)

"MOUSE, FIELD"
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor andersoni (Fox, C., (1925A), 1-349) (Montana, N.W.U.S.)

Dermacentor nuttalli (Teng, K. -F., (1962A), 371-376) (Inner Mongolia)

Ixodes cookei (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Ixodes alluaudi (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966B), 1-205; (1966D), 1-412) (Union of South Africa)

Ixodes sp. (Green, R.G., et al., [1938n], 16-17 (St. Louis County, Minnesota)

Dermacentor variabilis (Hooker, W. A., (1909C), 251-257) (nest; near Washington, D. C.)

Dermacentor variabilis (Green, R. G., et al., [1938N], 16-17) (St. Louis County, Minnesota)

Dermacentor silvarum (Nikitina, N. A., Rubina, M. A., & Shluger, I. S., (1959A), 16-17) (Altai foothills, USSR)

"MOUSE, FIELD". --Continued

Ixodes persulcatus (Nikitina, N. A., Rubina, M. A., and Shluger, I. S., (1959A), 16-17) (Altai foothills, USSR)

Ixodes ricinus (Milne, A., (1949A), 167-172)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Katelina, A. F., (1959A), 73-74) (Tula Oblast)

Rhipicephalus oculatus (Theiler, G. & Robinson, B. N., (1953B), 93-136)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Walker, J. B., (1956A), 243-260)

"MOUSE, FOREST"
Mamm. Rodentia

Alectorobius tholozani (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1953A), 1-236)

Ixodes persulcatus (Nikitina, N. A., & Zhmaeva, Z. M., (1963A), 39-43) (infestation rate)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Katelina, A. F., (1959A), 73-74) (Tula Oblast)

"MOUSE, GOLDEN HARVEST" of U.S.A. [Reithrodontomys sp.]
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor variabilis (Tugwell, P. & Lancaster, J. L., (1962A), 202-211) (near Fayetteville, Arkansas)

Ixodes dentatus (Tugwell, P. & Lancaster, J. L., (1962A), 202-211) (near Fayetteville, Arkansas)

"MOUSE, HOUSE"
Mamm. Rodentia

Amblyomma americanum (Tugwell, P. & Lancaster, J. L., (1962A), 202-211) (near Fayettville, Arkansas)

Dermacentor silvarum (Emel'yanova, N. D., Zhovtyy, I. F., Tereshchenko, O. N., & Korotkova, G. V., (1962A), 160-164) (Tuva Oblast)

Dermacentor variabilis (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Dermacentor variabilis (Tugwell, P. & Lancaster, J. L., (1962A), 202-211) (near Fayetteville, Arkansas)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Tugwell, P. & Lancaster, J., (1962A), 202-211) (near Fayetteville, Arkansas)

Ixodes crenulatus (Sinel'shchikov, V. A., (1959A), 114-115) (Pavlodar Oblast, Kazakh SSR)

Ixodes laguri laguri (Shatas, O. F., (1952A), 802-818)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Katelina, A. F., (1959A), 73-74) (Tula Oblast)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Shatas, I. F., (1952A), 802-812) (SSSR)

"MOUSE, JUMPING" [Zapodidae]
Mamm. Rodentia

Ixodes muris (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"MOUSE, MEADOW" see "MEADOW MOUSE"

"MOUSE, NORTHERN GOLDEN" [Peromyscus nuttalli]
Mamm. Rodentia

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Ixodes cookei (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"MOUSE, OLDFIELD" [Peromyscus polionotus]
Mamm. Rodentia

Ixodes ricinus scapularis (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"MOUSE, PINE" [Pitymys sp.]
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor variabilis (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"MOUSE, POCKET" see "POCKET MOUSE"

"MOUSE, POUCHED"
Mamm. Marsupialia

Ixodes holocyclus (Fielding, J. W., (1926A), 1-114) (Australia)

"MOUSE, RED-BACKED" [Clethrionomys sp.]
Mamm. Rodentia

Ixodes angustus (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Ixodes angustus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Kenai Peninsula, Alaska & Bar Harbor, Maine)

Ixodes angustus (Philip, C. B., (1937A), 562-563) (Kenai, Alaska)

"MOUSE, RED-BACK DAWSON" [Clethrionomys rutilus dawsoni]
Mamm. Rodentia

Ixodes angustus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Crater Mountain, Alaska)

"MOUSE, ROCKY MOUNTAIN JUMPING: [Zapus princeps]
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor andersoni (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"MOUSE, SAND"

Dermacentor nuttalli (Petrova-Piontkovskaya, S. P., Korshunova, O. S., & Mishchenko, N. K., (1959A), 92-93) (Tuvian Oblast, USSR)

"MOUSE, SOUTHERN PARASITIC" [Peromyscus californicus insignis]
Mamm. Rodentia

Ixodes ricinus californicus (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"MOUSE, STRIPED FIELD" [Apodemus agrarius]
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor silvarum (Semenova, L. L., (1966A), 252-255) (Sidimi Khasen area, Primor'ye Region)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Semenova, L. L., (1966A), 252-255) (Sidimi Khasen area of Primor'ye Region)

Haemaphysalis neumanni (Semenova, L. L., (1966A), 252-255) (Sidimi Khasen area of Primor'ye Region)

Ixodes persulcatus (Semenova, L. L., (1966A), 252-255) (Sidimi Khasen area of Primor'ye Region)

"MOUSE, TIANSHAN BIRCH" [Sicista concolor tianschanica]
Mamm. Rodentia

Ixodes crenulatus (Grebenyuk, R. V. & Berendyaeva, E. L., (1955A), 107-115) (Kirgizia)

"MOUSE, WHITE"
Mamm. Rodentia

Amblyomma cajennense (Deane, N. P., (1958A), 551-555) (experiment)

Boophilus microplus (Riek, R.F., (1959B), 614-619) (exper.)

Dermacentor daghestanicus (Sosnina, M. F., (1961B), 61-73) (distribution on)

Dermacentor reticulatus (Schulze, P., (1927A), 109-126) (exper.)

Haemaphysalis inermis (Grešíková, M. & Nosek, J., (1966A), 359-361) (exper.)

Hyalomma anatolicum (Sosnina, M. F., (1961B), 61-73) (distribution on)

Hyalomma asiaticum caucasicum (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960A), 145-160) (exper.)

Ixodes arboricola (Lichard, M. & Kožuch, O., (1967A), 480) (exper.) (Topolčianky, Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes persulcatus (Nikitina, N. A., & Zhmaeva „ Z. M., (1963A), 39-43) (infestation rate)

Ixodes ricinus (Galli-Valerio, B., (1911A), 358-363) (exper.)

"MOUSE, WHITE". --Continued

Ixodes trianguliceps (Kuznetsova-Bobrovskikh, T. K., (1965B), 79-83) (exper.) behind ears, ears, muzzle, pinnae)

Ornithodorus canestrini (Delpy, L. P., Rafyi, A. & Maghami, (1948A), 136-139) (exper.)

Ornithodoros coniceps (Pervomaisky, G. S., Chagin, K. P., & Diatlov, A. G., (1958A), 889-895) (exper.)

Ornithodoros erraticus (Heisch, R. B., (1952C), 477-479) (exper.)

Ornithodoros hermsi (Herms, W. B., & Wheeler, C. M., (1935B), 846-855) (exper.)

Ornithodorus lahorensis (Delpy, L. P., Rafyi, A., & Maghami, G. R., (1947A), 9-13)

Ornithodoros papillipes (Kusov, V. N., (1961B), 518-519) (southeast Kazakhstan)

Ornithodorus papillipes (Moskvin, I. A., (1927B), 38-42)

Ornithodorus turicata (Brumpt, E., (1933E), 566-571) (exper.)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Sosnina, M. F., (1961B), 61-73) (distribution on)

"MOUSE, WHITE-FOOTED" see "WHITE-FOOTED MOUSE"

"MOUSE, WILD"
Mamm. Rodentia

Ornithodorus turicata (Brumpt, E., (1933E), 566-571) (exper.)

"MOUSE, WOOD"
Mamm. ?Rodentia

Ixodes laguri laguri (Shatas, O. F., (1952A), 802-818)

"MOUSE, YELLOW"
Mamm. Rodentia

Ixodes persulcatus (Nikitina, N. A., & Zhmaeva , Z. M., (1963A), 39-43) (infestation rate)

"MOUSE, YELLOW-THROATED"
Mamm. Rodentia

Ixodes trianguliceps (Katelina, A. F., (1959A), 73-74) (Tula Oblast)

"MOUTON" see "SHEEP"

"MPOURI"

Amblyomma geayi (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302) (British Guiana)

"MUFLON" see "MOUFLON"

"MUJER" ["WOMAN"] see Homo sapiens

"MUKHOLOVKA-BELOSHEIKA" [Muscicapa albicollis]
Aves Passeriformes

Ixodes ricinus (Savitsky, B.P., (1961B), 107-113) (Belorossia)

"MUKHOLOVKA, SERAIA" [Muscicapa striata]
Aves Passeriformes

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S. A., Chabovsky, V. I., Morozov, Iu. V., Simkin, G. N., Vasil'ev, B. D., Grylov, D. G. & Golovlev, E. L., (1963A), 126-139) (Permsk Oblast)

"MULE"
Mamm. Perissodactyla

Amblyomma americanum (Archer, A. F., (1946A), 65 (Mississippi)

Amblyomma americanum (Calhoun, E. L., (1954A), 360-366) (Arkansas)

Amblyomma americanum (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239)

Amblyomma americanum (Sonenshine, D. E., Lamb, J. T. & Anastos, G., (1965A), 26-91) (Virginia)

Amblyomma cajennense (Bequaert, J. C., (1938A), 223-228) (Paso Caballo, Peten, Guatemala)

Amblyomma cajennense (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Amblyomma cajennense (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239) (Brownsville, Texas)

Amblyomma cajenense (Newstead, R., (1909A), 421-469) (Jamaica)

Amblyomma cajennense (Thompson, G. B., (1950A), 220-229) (Ft. Simmonds)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Bedford, G. A. H., (1920A), 317-340) (South Africa)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Neumann, L. G., (1902B), 293-294) (Daroli region, Abyssinia)

Amblyomma lepidum (King, H. H., (1926A), 1-21) (Sudan)

Amblyomma maculatum (Cooley, R. A., & Kohls, G. M., (1944B), 77-111) (Jefferson County, Texas)

"MULE". --Continued

Amblyomma maculatum (Hixson, H., (1940A), 179-189) (southern Georgia)

Amblyomma neumani (Aragão, H. de B., (1939A), 1476-1488) (Jujuy)

Amblyomma pomposum (Nuttall, G. H. F. and Warburton, C., (1916B), 1-51) (Congo Belge)

Amblyomma pomposum (Seydel, C., (1925A), 161-164) (Congo)

Amblyomma variegatum (Anderson, T. J., (1924B), 8 pp.) (Kenya)

Amblyomma variegatum (Bedford, G. A. H., (1920A), 317-340) (Transvaal, Cape Province)

Amblyomma variegatum (Howard, C. W., (1908B), 73-108)

Amblyomma variegatum (Le Roux, P. L., (1934a), 28-65) (northern Rhodesia)

Amblyomma variegatum (Neumann, L. G., (1902B), 293-294) (Daroli, Abyssinia)

Anocentor nitens (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Anocentor nitens (Thompson, G. B., (1950A), 220-229) (Jamaica)

Argas venezuelensis (Pifano C. F., (1939A), 186-190) (Estado Yaracuy, Venezuela)

Boophilus annulatus (Cary, C. A., (1907A), 109-186) (U. S. A.)

Boophilus annulatus (Feldman-Muhsam, B. & Saturen, I. M., (1961A), 53-61) (Israel)

Boophilus annulatus (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Boophilus caudatus (Itagaki S., & Noda, R., (1959A), 1-70) (Hupei Prov., Central China)

Boophilus decoloratus (Anderson, T. J., (1924B), 8 pp.) (Kenya)

Boophilus decoloratus (Bedford, G. A. H., & Graf, H., (1935A), 14-17, 20) (South Africa)

Boophilus decoloratus (Gedoelst, L., (1911A), 1-332) (Africa)

Boophilus decoloratus (King, H. H., (1926A), 1-21) (Sudan)

Boophilus decoloratus (Le Roux, P. L., (1934a), 28-71) (Northern Rhodesia)

Boophilus decoloratus (Tendeiro, J., (1952D), 195-263 (Guine Portuguesa)

"MULE". --Continued

Boophilus microplus (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Dermacentor andersoni (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Dermacentor andersoni (Cooley, R. A., (1938A), 1-89) (USA)

Dermacentor nigrolineatus (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Dermacentor nitens (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Dermacentor nitens (Fairchild, G. B., (1943A), 569-591) (Panama)

Dermacentor nitens (Fiasson, R., (1943A), 125-151) (Venezuela)

Dermacentor nitens (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239) (Brownsville, Texas, Tampico & Victoria, Mexico)

Dermacentor nitens (Newstead, R., (1909A), 421-469) (Jamaica)

Dermacentor nitens (Woke, P. A., (1947A), 357-375) (Nicaragua)

Dermacentor occidentalis (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Dermacentor occidentalis (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239)

Dermacentor variabilis (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Dermacentor variabilis (Calhoun, E. L., (1954A), 360-366) (Arkansas)

Dermacentor venustus (Babcock, O. G., (1920a), 1-19) (Colorado)

Dermacentor venustus (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239) (Bitter Root Valley, Montana)

Haemaphysalis neumanni (Dhanda, V. & Rao, T. R., (1964A), 1139-1153) (North East Frontier Agency, India)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Feldman-Muhsam, B., (1951C), 96-107) (Israel)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Anderson, T. J., (1924B), 8 pp.) (Kenya)

Hyalomma aegyptium (King, H. H., (1908A), 201-248) (Sudan)

Hyalomma aegyptium (King, H. H., (1926A), 1-21) (northern & central Sudan)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Trommsdorff,[1914?A], 1-11) (German Southwest Africa)

"MULE". --Continued

Hyalomma aegyptium aegyptium (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (South Africa)

Hyalomma aegyptium impressum (Howard, C. W., (1908B), 73-169)

Hyalomma anatolicum (Bodenheimer, F. S., (1937A), 1-286) (Palestine)

Hyalomma (H.) a. anatolicum (Kaiser, M. N. & Hoogstraal, H., (1964A), 257-286) (India)

Hyalomma (H.) anatolicum excavatum (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1959A), 243-261) (Turkey)

Hyalomma detritum (Abbassian-Lintzen, R., (1961A), 546-559) (mountainous Jiroft area, Iran)

Hyalomma detritum albipictum (Itagaki, S. & Noda, R., (1959A), 1-70) (Hupei Prov., Central China)

Hyalomma dromedarii (Bodenheimer, F. S., (1937A), 1-286) (Palestine)

Hyalomma excavatum (Feldman-Muhsam, B. & Saturen, I. M., (1961A), 53-61) (Israel)

Hyalomma marginatum (Bodenheimer, F. S., (1937A), 1-286) (Palestine)

Hyalomma marginatum (Morel, P. C., (1959C), 552-555) (Casabranda)

Hyalomma marginatum turanicum (Abbassian-Lintzen, R., (1961A), 546-559) (mountainous Jiroft area, Iran)

Hyalomma savignyi (Bodenheimer, F. S., (1937A), 1-286) (Palestine)

Hyalomma schulzei (Bodenheimer, F. S., (1935a), 1-506) (Palestine)

Hyalomma tunesiacum (Bodenheimer, F. S., (1937A), 1-286) (Palestine)

Ixodes boliviensis (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Ixodes japonensis (Dhanda, V. & Rao, T. R., (1964A), 1139-1153) (North East Frontier Agency, India)

Ixodes pilosus (Lounsbury, C. P., (1900A), 1-49) (Stellenbosch and Grahamstown)

Ixodes pilosus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372) (Colonie du Cap)

Ixodes ricinus californicus (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Ixodes ricinus gibbosus (Feldman-Muhsam, B., (1955A), 193-194 (Judea, Samaria, Galilee, Israel)

Ixodes ricinus gibbosus (Theodor, O. & Costa, M., (1967A), 1-120) (Hahalal in the "Emeq", imported from Rumania)

"MULE". --Continued

Ixodes ricinus scapularis (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Margaropus annulatus (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239)

Margaropus annulatus (Mohler, J. R., (1914A), 1-24)

Margaropus annulatus decoloratus (Howard, C. W., (1908B), 73-169)

Margaropus winthemi (Bedford, G. A. H., (1920A), 317-340)

Ornithodoros megnini (Bedford, G. A. H., (1920A), 317-340) (South Africa)

Ornithodoros megnini (Cary, C. A., (1907A), 109-186) (ears; south and west U. S. A.)

Ornithodoros megnini (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239) (Texas and neighboring states)

Otobius megnini (Rich, G. B., (1957A), 415-418) (southeastern portion of British Columbia)

Palpoboophilus decoloratus (Tendeiro, J., (1948A), 639-738) (Guiné portuguesa)

Rhipicephalus sp. (? pulchellus, ? evertsi) (Paoli, G., (1916A), 269-297) (Somalia Italiana Meridionale)

Rhipicephalus annulatus decoloratus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372) (Dar es Salam & Iringa)

Rhipicephalus annulatus dugesi (Neumann, L. G., (1902B), 293-294) (Daroli region)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Anderson, T. J., (1924B), 8 pp.) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1920A), 317-340) (South Africa)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Le Roux, P. L., (1934a), 28-71) (Northern Rhodesia)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Lounsbury, C. P., (1904C), 428-433)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Bodenheimer, F. S., (1937A), 1-286) (Palestine)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Feldman-Muhsam, B., (1953B), 201-206) (Israel)

Rhipicephalus capensis (Trommsdorff, [1914?A], 1-11) (German Southwest Africa)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Anderson, T. J., (1924B), 8 pp.) (Kenya)

"MULE". --Continued

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Arthur, D. R., (1962B), 541-543) (market, Mwingi, Kenya)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Bruce, D., Hamerton, A. E., Bateman, H. R., & Bruce (Lady), (1911A), 228-243) (Uganda)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (King, H. H., (1908A), 201-248) (Sudan)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Le Roux, P. L., (1934a), 28-71) (Northern Rhodesia)

Rhipicephalus e. evertsi (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Kordofan)

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides (Dhanda, V. & Rao, T. R., (1964A), 1139-1153) (North East Frontier Agency, India)

Rhipicephalus oculatus (Trommsdorff, [1914?A], 1-11) (German Southwest Africa)

Rhipicephalus plumbeum (Pandazis, G. P., (1947A), 71-182) (Greece)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Arthur, D. R., (1962B), 541-543) (market, Mwingi, Kenya)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (de Oliveira, M. R., (1915A), 223-260) (Moamba, Mozambique)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Paoli, G., (1916A), 269-297) (Somalia Italiana Meridionale)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Bodenheimer, F. S., (1937A), 1-286) (Palestine)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Cooley, R. A., (1946C), 1-54) (Colombia)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Irons, J. V., Eads, R. B., Johnson, C. W., Walker, O. L., & Norris, M. A., (1952A), 1-5) (Texas)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (King, H. H., (1926A), 1-21) (Sudan)

Rhipicephalus secundus (Feldman-Muhsam, B. & Saturen, I. M., (1961A), 53-61) (Israel)

Rhipicephalus simus (Anderson, T. J., (1924B), 8 pp.) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus simus (King, H. H., (1926A), 1-21) (Sudan)

Rhipicephalus simus (Le Roux, P. L., (1934a), 28-71) (Northern Rhodesia)

Rhipicephalus simus (Trommsdorff, [1914?A], 1-11) (German Southwest Africa)

"MULET" ["he-mule"] see "MULE"

"MULO" see "MULE"

MUNGOS
Mamm. Carnivora

Mungos angolensis

Amblyomma pomposum (Serrano, F. M. H., (1963A), 181-204) (Angola)

Mungos melanurus

Ixodes pseudorasus (Arthur, D. R. & Burrow, C., (1957A), 493-537) (Nyasaland)

Mungos mungo

Amblyomma sp. (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962 ), 1-45) (Mabwe, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Amblyomma sp. (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Katanga Province, Congo)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (transmits heartwater) (Zululand)

Amblyomma tholloni (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Kaswabilenga, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Haemaphysalis aciculifer (Theiler, G., (1945C), 191-207) (Zululand)

Haemaphysalis ethiopica (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1958I], 97-108) (Mutuali)

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Leopoldville Province, Congo)

Haemaphysalis muhsami (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A),1-45) (Kilwezi & Mabwe, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Mabwe, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus cuspidatus (Morel, P. C. & Magimel, J., (1959A), 53-58) (Tchad)

Rhipicephalus e. evertsi (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus longus (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Mabwe, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Rhipicephalus simus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Mungos mungo colonus

Haemaphysalis sp. (Weber, N. A., (1948A), 235-242) (Kenya)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Weber, N. A., (1948A), 235-242) (Kenya)

Mungos mungo gotneh

Haemaphysalis muhsami (Clifford, C. M. & Anastos, G., (1964A), 3-40) (National Park of Garamba, Congo)

Rhipicephalus spp. Clifford, C. M. & Anastos, G., (1964A), 3-40) (National Park of Garamba, Congo)

Rhipicephalus senegalensis (Clifford, C. M. & Anastos, G., (1964A), 3-40) (National Park of Garamba, Congo)

Mungos mungo talboti

Haemaphysalis leachi (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Mungos obscurus

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Mungos palawanus

Haemaphysalis spp. (Kohls, G. M., (1950B), 1-28) (Palawan Island)

Haemaphysalis palawanensis (Kohls, G. M., (1950B), 1-28) (Palawan Island)

Indocentor spp. (Kohls, G. M., (1950B), 1-28) (Palawan Province)

MUNTIACUS
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Muntiacus muntiacus

Ixodes muntiaci (Schulze, P., (1939C), 722-729) (Mt. Victoria, Pakokku-Chin Hills, Burma)

Muntiacus muntjak

Haemaphysalis intermedia (Seneviratna, P., (1965A), 28-54) (Ceylon)

Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) semermis (Hoogstraal, H., Trapido, H., & Kohls, G. M., (1965B), 433-451) (Borneo)

Haemaphysalis traubi (Kohls, G. M., (1955A), 312-315) (Tenompak, 5500 feet elevation, Mt. Kinabalu, North Borneo)

Muntiacus muntjac annamensis

Amblyomma testudinarium (Houdemer, F. E., (1938A), 235) (Indochina)

Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) lagrangei (Hoogstraal, H. & Trapido, H., (1966B), 1188-1198) (Vietnam)

Muntiacus muntjac vaginalis or Muntiacus muntjak vaginalis

Amblyomma testudinarium (Hoogstraal, H. & Rack, G., (1967A), 284-288) (Rongrengiri, Garo Hills, Assam)

Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) anomala (Hoogstraal, H., Kohls, G. M., & Trapido, H., (1967A), 196-201) (Umsaw, Khasi Hills, Assam)

Haemaphysalis cornigera (Anastos, G., (1950A), 1-144) (Myitkyina, Burma)

Ixodes japonensis (Mathai, G., (1962A), 520-522) (Mukteswar, U. P.)

Rhipicephalus h. haemaphysaloides (Anastos, G., (1950A), 1-144) (Burma)

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides haemaphysaloides (Hoogstraal, H., & Rack, G., (1967A), 284-288) (Umsaw, Khasi Hills, Assam)

Muntiacus reevesi micrurus

Haemaphysalis birmaniae (Kishida, K., (1935A), 129-144) (between anterior digits; Pasicau, Hinan-ku, Taito-Choh, Formosa)

Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) hystricis (Hoogstraal, H., Trapido, H. & Kohls, G. M., (1965C), 467-480) (Taiwan)

Haemaphysalis nishiyamai (Maa, T. C. & Kuo, J. S., (1966A), 373-413) (Taiwan)

"MURCIELAGO" see "BAT"

"MURID"
Mamm. Rodentia

Amblyomma sp. (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1964A), 3-40) (National Park of Garamba, Congo)

Amblyomma cohaerens (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1964A), 3-40) (National Park of Garamba, Congo)

Haemaphysalis leachii (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1964A), 3-40) (National Park of Garamba, Congo)

Haemaphysalis leachii or muhsami (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1964A), 3-40) (nest; National Park of Garamba, Congo)

Haemaphysalis muhsami (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1964A), 3-40) (National Park of Garamba, Congo)

Ixodes ricinus (Naidenova, G. A., (1941A), 20-21) (White Russia)

Rhipicephalus pseudolongus (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1964A), 3-40) (National Park of Garamba, Congo)

Rhipicephalus senegalensis (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1964A), 3-40) (National Park of Garamba, Congo)

MURIDAE
Mamm. Rodentia

Ixodes sp. (Ono, Z., (1966A), 62-68) (larvae & nymphs on; Hokkaido, Japan)

MUS
Mamm. Rodentia

Mus species

Dermacentor auratus (Rajagopalan, P. K., Patil, A. P. & Boshell-M., J., (1968B), 510-526) (Kyasanur forest disease area of Mysore State)

Haemaphysalis sp. (Rajagopalan, P. K., Patil, A. P. & Boshell-M., J., (1968B), 510-526) (Kyasanur forest disease area of Mysore State)

Haemaphysalis howletti (Dhanda, V., (1964A), 459-465) (Pashan, west of Poona City, India)

Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) montgomeryi (Hoogstraal, H., Trapido, H., & Kohls, G. M., (1966A), 161-191) (Pakistan)

Haemaphysalis papuana kinneari (Rajagopalan, P. K., Patil, A. P. & Boshell-M., J., (1968B), 510-526) (Kyasanur forest disease area of Mysore State)

Ixodes sp. (Rajagopalan, P. K., Patil, A. P. & Boshell-M., J., (1968B), 510-526) (Kyasanur forest disease area of Mysore State)

Ixodes ceylonensis (Rajagopalan, P. K., Patil, A. P. & Boshell-M., J., (1968B), 510-526) (Kyasanur forest disease area of Mysore State)

Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus (=I. pseudorasus) (Morel, P. C., (1966B), 208-221) (Yaoundé, Cameroun)

Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Ixodes didelphidis (da Fonseca, F., & Aragão, H. de B., (1952A), 712-726) (Anápolis, Goiás, Brazil)

Ixodes fecialis (Fielding, J. W., (1926A), 1-114) (Western Australia)

Ixodes petauristae (Rajagopalan, P. K., Patil, A. P. & Boshell-M., J., (1968B), 510-526) (Kyasanur forest disease area of Mysore State)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Rajagopalan, P. K., Patil, A. P. & Boshell-M., J., (1968B), 510-526) (Kyasanur forest disease area of Mysore State)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101)

Mus agrarius

Ixodes acuminatus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372) (Gênes)

Mus booduga

Haemaphysalis howletti (Dhanda, V., (1964A), 459-465) (Pashan, west of Poona City, India)

Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) leachii (Mitchell, C. J., Hoogstraal, H., Schaller, G. B., & Spellett, J. J., (1966A), 113-124) (Kanha National Park)

Hyalomma brevipunctata (Rebello, M. J. & Reuben, R., (1967A), 283-289) (Chittoor district, Andhra Pradesh and North Arcot District, Madras State)

Hyalomma brevipunctata (Singh, K. R. P. & Dhanda, V., (1965A), 636-651) (Gujarat, Sorath District)

Ixodes ceylonensis (Rajagopalan, P. K., & Boshell M., J., (1966A), 1203-1209) (Shimoga District, Mysore State, India)

Nosomma monstrosum (Rao, T. R., (1966B), 1-144) (Poona)

Rhipicephalus (R.) haemaphysaloides (Mitchell, C. J., Hoogstraal, H., Schaller, G. B. & Spellett, J. J., (1966A), 113-124) (Kanha National Park)

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides (Rao, T. R., (1966B), 1-144) (Poona)

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides (Rebello, M. J. & Reuben, R., (1967A), 283-289) (South India)

Mus coucha

Haemaphysalis leachi (Roberts, J.I., (1935A), 1-22) (Kilimani area, Kenya)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Roberts, J.I., (1935A), 1-22) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus simus (Roberts, J.I., (1935A), 1-22) (Kilimani area, Kenya)

Mus decumanus

Ixodes reduvius (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294) (Hollande)

Ixodes ricinus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Ixodes ricinus (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1911A), 105-348) (Holland)

Ixodes ricinus (Tiraboschi, C., (1904A), 161-349)

Ixodes tenuirostris (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (Essex & Suffolk, England)

Mus domesticus

Dermacentor variabilis (Cooley, R. A., (1938A), 1-89)

Mus flavicollis

Ixodes ricinus (Alfeev , N. I., (1935C), 111-136) (Leningrad province)

Mus hortulanus

Ixodes transcaucasicus hystrix (Schulze, P., (1944B), 148-156) (Varna)

Mus macleari

Ixodes nitens (Neumann, L. G., (1904A), 444-464) (Christmas Island)

Mus minutoides

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus simus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Mus minutus

Ixodes ricinus (Senevet, G., (1937A), 1-101)

Ixodes tenuirostris (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1911A), 105-348) (Great Britain)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Arthur, D. R., (1955F), 76-81) (nest; Brahetrolleborg, Denmark)

Ixodes (Exopalpiger) trianguliceps (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Senevet, G., (1937A), 1-101)

Mus molossinus

Ixodes japonensis (Ono, Z., (1966A), 62-68) (Hokkaido, Japan)

Mus musculoides

Ixodes rasus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966B), 1-205; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Mus musculus

Boophilus calcaratus (Sosnina, E. F., (1956A), 105-114) (Tadzhikistan)

Boophilus calcaratus (Sosnina, E. F., (1959b), 111-140) ("Tigrovaia Balka", Tadzhikistan)

Dermacentor andersoni (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Dermacentor daghestanicus (Dubinin, V. B., (1954A), 252-301) (Astrakhan region)

Dermacentor dagestanicus (Mironov, N. P., Karpuzidi, K. S., Klimenko, I. Z., Kolesnikov, I. M., Lisitsyn, A. A., Nel'zina, E. N., Shiranovich, P. I., Shiryaev, D. T. & Yakovlev, M. G., (1965A), 1-195) (Astrakhan Oblast)

Mus musculus. --Continued

Dermacentor daghestanicus (Sosnina, E. F., (1956A), 105-114) (Tadzhikistan)

Dermacentor daghestanicus (Ushakova, G. V., (1960B), 148-161) (Lower Ili river)

Dermacentor marginatus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Dermacentor marginatus (Feider, Z., (1964A), 262-274) (Roumanie)

Dermacentor marginatus (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Dermacentor marginatus (Mironov, N. P., Karpuzidi, K. S., Klimenko, I. Z., Kolesnikov, I. M., Lisitsyn, A. A., Nel'zina, E. N., Shiranovich, P. I., Shiryaev, D. T. & Yakovlev, M. G., (1965A), 1-195) (Rostov Oblast, Gurevsh Oblast)

Dermacentor marginatus (Popov, V. M., (1962A), 1-260) (Barabinsk)

Dermacentor marginatus (Sosnina, E. F., (1956A), 105-114) (Tadshikistan)

Dermacentor nuttalli (Lavrov, I. K., (1960A), 127-139) (Pribaikal)

Dermacentor occidentalis (Kohls, G.M., (1937A), 490-496) (Pacific Coast)

Dermacentor pictus (Gibet, L. A., & Nikiforov, L. P., (1959A), 1806-1812) (Tobol-Ishim watershed, Western Siberia)

Dermacentor pictus (Olsuf'ev, N.G., (1947B), 291-292) (Siberia)

Dermacentor pictus (Olsuf'ev, N. G., (1949A), 130-144) (Moskva Oblast)

Dermacentor silvarum (Zasukhin, D. N., (1935A), 159 pp.) (RSFSR)

Dermacentor silvarum (Zasukhin, D. N. & Tiflov, V. E., (1936A), 271-274) (south east RSFSR)

Dermacentor variabilis (Bishopp, F. C., & Smith, C. N., (1938A), 1-25)

Dermacentor variabilis (Eddy, G. W., Joyce, C. R., (1944A), 313-324) (Tama Indian Reservation, Tama, Iowa)

Dermacentor variabilis (MacCreary, D., (1942A), 29-30) (Delaware)

Dermacentor variabilis (Morlan, H. B., (1952A), 74-93) (southwest Georgia)

Dermacentor variabilis (Sonenshine, D. E., Lamb, J. T. & Anastos, G., (1965A), 26-91) (Virginia)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Sugimoto, M., (1937B), 597-617)

Mus musculus. --Continued

Haemaphysalis (Allocerea) inermis (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis (Herpetobia) kashmirensis (Hoogstraal, H., & McCarthy, V. C., (1965A), 674-679) (Shogran)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Morlan, H. B., (1952A), 74-93) (southwest Georgia)

Haemaphysalis numidiana (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Haemaphysalis numidiana (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B) 1-122) (?) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis numidiana (Sosnina, E. F., (1956A), 105-114) (Tadzhikistan)

Haemaphysalis numidiana taurica (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica (Ushakova, G. V., (1960B), 148-161) (lower Ili river)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Dzhaparidze, N.I., (1947A), 61-68) (Black Sea)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Hoogstraal, H., (1959A), 227-232) (western Turkey)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Brinck, P., Johnels, A., Lundholm, B., Svedmyr, A., Zeipel, G. von, & Zetterberg, B., (1967A), 124-134) (Sweden)

Hyalomma anatolicum (Sosnina, E. F., (1956A), 105-114) (Tadzhikistan)

Hyalomma asiaticum (Kucheruk, V. V., Sidorova, G. A. & Zhmayeva, Z. M., (1955A), 948-950)

Hyalomma marginatum (Kirshenblat, Ya. D., (1938A), 1-92) (Tiflis)

Hyalomma p. plumbeum (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes sp. 2 (Asanuma, K., & Sekikawa, K., (1952 A), 107-116) (Japanese islands)

Ixodes sp. 6 (Asanuma, K., & Sekikawa, K., (1953 A), 99-112) (Japanese islands)

Ixodes sp. 52 (Asanuma, K., & Sekikawa, K., (1953 A), 99-112) (Japanese islands)

Ixodes sp. (Holdenried, R., Evans, F. C. & Longanecker, D. S., (1951A), 1-18) (environs of Calaveras Dam, Alameda County, California)

Ixodes acuminatus (Dryenski, P. St., (1955A), 109-168) (Bulgaria)

Ixodes angustus (Filippova, N. A., (1967A), 100-123) (morphology male, female, nymph, larva)

Mus musculus. --Continued

Ixodes apronophorus (Gibet, L. A., & Nikiforov, L. P., (1959A), 1806-1812) (Tobol-Ishim watershed, Western Siberia)

Ixodes apronophorus (Grinbergs, A. R., (1961C), 30-38) (Latvian SSR)

Ixodes arvicolae (Rood, J. P. & Burtt, E. T., (1965A), 595-599) (Scilly Isles)

Ixodes bishoppi (Smith, C. N. & Gouck, H. K., (1947A), 75-81) (Savannah, Georgia)

Ixodes californicus (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Ixodes cornuatus (Roberts, F. H. S., (1964B), 1-8) (Tasmania)

Ixodes crenulatus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes diversicoxalis (Kirshenblat, Ya. D., (1938A), 1-92) (Tiflis)

Ixodes eadsi (Kohls, G. M., & Clifford, C. M., (1964B), 466-470) (Las Palomas Refuge, Brownsville, Texas)

Ixodes hexagonus (Parnas, J., Zwolski, W., Berdzy, K., and Koslak, A., (1960A), 195-213) (Lublin District, Poland)

Ixodes kazakstani (Filippova, N. A., [1959C], 110-119) (Lake Issyk-Kul vicinity)

Ixodes kazakstani (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Ixodes laguri (Mironov, N. P., Karpuzidi, K. S., Klimenko, I. Z., Kolesnikov, I. M., Lisitsyn, A. A., Nel'zina, E. N., Shiranovich, P. I., Shiryaev, D. T. & Yakovlev, M. G., (1965A), 1-195) (Rostov Oblast)

Ixodes l. laguri (Emchuk, E.M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes l. laguri (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes pavlovskyi (Ushakova, G. V., & Filippova, N. A., (1968A), 334-338) (eastern Kazakhstan)

Ixodes persulcatus (Filippova, N. A., [1959C], 110-119) (Lake Issyk-Kul vicinity)

Ixodes persulcatus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122)

Ixodes redikorzevi (Cwilich, R. & Hadani, A., (1967A), 275-277) (southern Israel)

Ixodes redikorzevi (Sosnina, E. F., (1956A), 105-114) (Tadzhikistan)

Mus musculus. --Continued

Ixodes r. redikorzevi (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30) (SSSR)

Ixodes redikorzevi theodori (Theodor, O. & Costa, M., (1967A), 1-120) (Mishmar Ha'Emeq)

Ixodes ricinus (Brinck, P., Johnels, A., Lundholm, B., Svedmyr, A., Zeipel, G. von, & Zetterberg, B., (1967A), 124-134) (Sweden)

Ixodes ricinus (Černý, V., (1961A), 575-585) (Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes ricinus (Dzhaparidze, N. I., (1953A), 123-133) (Georgian SSR)

Ixodes ricinus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes ricinus (Grulich, I., Nosek, J., & Szabó, L., (1967A), 25-30) (Tribeč mountain range, Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes ricinus (Lachmajer, J. & Wegner, Z., (1959A), 175-183) (Kartuzy, Gdansk Province, Poland)

Ixodes ricinus (Lapina, I. M., (1959a), 289-322) (Latvian SSR)

Ixodes ricinus (Zakharchenkova, L. V., (1954A), 93-112) (Karelo-Finnish Soviet Socialist Republic)

Ixodes ricinus (Zasukhin, D. N. & Tiflov, V. E., (1936A), 271-274) (south east RSFSR)

Ixodes ricinus californicus (Kohls, G.M., & Cooley, R.A., (1937A), 282-284) (Grants Pass, Oregon)

Ixodes tenuirostris (Hora, A. M., (1934A), 361-365) (fur; Lewis Isle, Outer Hebrides)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Brinck, P., Johnels, A., Lundholm, B., Svedmyr, A., Zeipel, G. von, & Zetterberg, B., (1967A), 124-134) (Sweden)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Grinbergs, A. R., (1961C), 30-38) (Latvian SSR)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Katelina, A. F., (1960A), 1612-1617) (Tula region)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Lutta, A. S. & Shul'man-Albova, R. E., (1956A), 82-98) (Karelo-Finnish SSR)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Senevet, G., (1937A), 1-101)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Shluger, I. S., (1961A), 425-433) (Krasnoyarsk territory)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Thompson, G. B., (1968A), 146-152 (British Isles)

Mus musculus. --Continued

Ixodes venezuelensis (Vogelsang, E. G. & Santos, Dias, J. A. T., (1953B), 63-89) (Venezuela)

Ornithodorus erraticus (Abdou, A. H. & Samaan, M., (1962A), 333-344) (Egypt)

Ornithodoros erraticus (Hoogstraal, H., Salah, A. A. & Kaiser, M. N., (1955A), 488-495) (Egypt)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Mironov, N. P., Karpuzidi, K. S., Klimenko, I. Z., Kolesnikov, I. M., Lisitsyn, A. A., Nel'zina, E. N., Shiranovich, P. I., Shiryaev, D. T. & Yakovlev, M. G., (1965A), 1-195) (Rostov Oblast)

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Sosnina, E. F., (1956A), 105-114) (Tadzhikistan)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Dubinin, V. B., (1954A), 252-301) (Volga Delta, Astrakhan region)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Kolpakova, S. A. & Lippert, N. P., (1932A), 191-195)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Mironov, N. P., Karpuzidi, K. S., Klimenko, I. Z., Kolesnikov, I. M., Lisitsyn, A. A., Nel'zina, E. N., Shiranovich, P. I., Shiryaev, D. T. & Yakovlev, M. G., (1965A), 1-195) (Zapadno-Kazakstanskaĭa Oblast)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Zasukhin, D. N., (1933A), 31-46) (Southeast RSFSR)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Dzhaparidze, N. I., (1943A), 255-259) (Georgian SSR)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Mitchell, C. J., & Spillett, J. J., (1968A), 5-8) (Hoogly District, West Bengal, India)

Mus musculus abbotti

Hyalomma marginatum (Kirshenblat, Ya. D., (1938A), 1-92) (Tiflis)

Mus musculus bactrianus

Ornithodoros sp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1959B), 297-322) (Wadi Maleh east of Ta'izz, Yemen)

Ornithodoros sp. (Sanborn, C. C., & Hoogstraal, H., (1953A), 229-252) (Yemen)

Mus musculus bactrianus. --Continued

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1959B), 297-322) (Hodeida area, Yemen)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Sanborn, C. C., & Hoogstraal, H., (1953A), 229-252) (Yemen)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1959B), 297-322) (Ta'izz, Yemen)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Sanborn, C. C. & Hoogstraal, H., (1953A), 229-252) (Yemen)

Mus musculus brevirostris

Ixodes ricinus (Arthur, D. R., [1958G], 681-694) (Sapanca, Turkey)

Mus musculus homourus

Dermacentor auratus (Mitchell, C. J., Hoogstraal, H., Schaller, G. B., & Spellett, J. J., (1966A), 113-124) (Kanha National Park)

Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) leachii (Mitchell, C. J., Hoogstraal, H., Schaller, G. B., & Spellett, J. J., (1966A), 113-124) (Kanha National Park)

Rhipicephalus (R.) haemaphysaloides (Mitchell, C. J., Hoogstraal, H., Schaller, G. B. & Spellett, J. J., (1966A), 113-124) (Kanha National Park)

Mus musculus hortulanus

Ixodes r. redicorzevi (Vshivkov, F. M., (1957A), 105-107) (Crimea)

Mus musculus praetextus

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H., (1965A), 627-629) (Wadi Halfa, Sudan)

Mus musculus spretus

Ixodes festai (Arthur, D. R., (1958E), 475-492) (under lower jaw & ears)

Ixodes festai (Hoogstraal, H., (1959B), 710-713) (Morocco)

Mus musculus sewertzovi or severtzovi

Dermacentor daghestanicus (Dubinin, V. B., & Bregetova, N. G., (1952A), 45-60) (Turkmenia)

Dermacentor daghestanicus (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Hyalomma anatolicum (Sosnina, E. F., (1957A), 1-167) (Stalinabad, Varzobskii raion)

Mus musculus sewertzovi. --Continued

Hyalomma a. asiaticum (Dubinin, V. B., and Bregetova, N. G., (1952A), 45-60) (Turkmenia)

Ixodes sp. (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1935B), 115-134) (Tadzhikistan)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1935B), 115-134) (Tadzhikistan)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Sosnina, E. F., (1957A), 1-167) (Stalinabad, Varzobskii raion)

Mus musculus tataricus

Haemaphysalis otophila (Dzhaparidze, N.I., (1947A), 61-68) (Black Sea)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Dzhaparidze, N. I., (1943A), 255-259) (Georgian SSR)

Mus norvegicus or norwegicus

Amblyomma sp. (Darling, S. T., (1912N), 71-73) (Panama City)

Argas sp. (Saunders, P. T., (1914B), 132-138) (St. Vincent)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Sugimoto, M. (1937B), 597-617)

Ixodes sp. (Pinto, C., (1934A), 17-34) (Petropolis, Brasil)

Ixodes tenuirostris (Hirst, S., (1914C), 119-124) Northwood, Middlesex, England)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Senevet, G., (1937A), 1-101)

Ornithodoros talaje(larvae) (Darling, S. T., (1912n), 71-73) (Panama City)

Ornithodoros talaje (Dunn, L. H., (1923A), 91-104) (Panama City, Panama)

Ornithodoros talaje (Dunn, L. H., (1927A), 177-182) (Panama, Barranquilla, Colombia)

Ornithodoros talaje (Osorno-Mesa, E., (1940A), 6-24) (Colombia)

Mus platythrix

Haemaphysalis leachi group (Rebello, M. J. & Reuben, R., (1967A), 283-289) (South India)

Hyalomma sp. (Rebello, M. J. & Reuben, R., (1967A), 283-289) (Chittoor district, Andhra Pradesh and North Arcot District, Madras State)

Hyalomma brevipunctata (Rebello, M. J. & Reuben, R., (1967A), 283-289) (Chittoor district, Andhra Pradesh and North Arcot District, Madras State)

Mus platythrix, --Continued

Rhipicephalus sp. (Rebello, M. J. & Reuben, R., (1967A), 283-289) (Chittoor district, Andhra Pradesh and North Arcot District, Madras State)

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides (Rebello, M. J. & Reuben, R., (1967A), 283-289) (South India)

Mus rattus

Argas persicus (Hirst, S., (1914A), 215-229) (Assiût, Egypt)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Sugimoto, M., (1937B), 597-617)

Haemaphysalis leachi koningsbergeri (Krijgsman, B. J., and Ponto, S. A. S., (1932A), 1-62)

Ixodes granulatus (Krijgsman, B. J., & Ponto, S. A. S., (1931A), 140-146) (West-Java u. Bawean)

Ixodes ricinus (Pavlov, P., (1947A), 95-98) (Bulgaria)

Ornithodorus erraticus (Hirst, S., (1914A), 215-229) (Assiût, Egypt)

Ornithodoros talaje (Dunn, L. H., (1923A), 91-104) (Panama)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Hirst, S., (1914A), 215-229) (Assiût, Egypt)

Mus sergii

Ixodes l. laguri ( Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Mus spretus

Ixodes sp., probably festai (Blanc, G., & Bruneau, J., (1958A), 493-498) (Forêt de Nefifik, Morocco)

Rhipicephalus pusillus (Morel, P.C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (Maroc)

Mus sylvaticus

Dermacentor marginatus (Levit, A. V., (1957B), 15-58) (north of Caspian)

Ixodes (I.) ricinus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Levit, A. V., (1957B), 15-58) (north of Caspian)

MUSCARDINUS
Mamm. Rodentia

Muscardinus avellanarius

Dermacentor marginatus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes ricinus (Černý, V., (1961A), 575-585) (Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes ricinus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes ricinus (Feider, Z., (1964A), 262-274) (Roumanie)

Ixodes ricinus (Grulich, I., Nosek, J., & Szabó, L., (1967A), 25-30) (Tribeč mountain range, Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes ricinus (Tétry, A., (1938a), 1-453) (Blainville-sur-l'eau Lorraine, France)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Grulich, I., Nosek, J., & Szabó, L., (1967A), 25-30) (Tribeč mountain range, Czechoslovakia)

MUSCICAPA
Aves Passeriformes

Muscicapa species

Hyalomma longirostre (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Muscicapa albicollis

Ixodes ricinus (Balát, F., & Rosický, B., (1954A), 23-44) (Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes ricinus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Muscicapa atricapilla

Ixodes arboricola (Tambs-Lyche, H., (1943B), 1-8) (Norway)

Ixodes arboricola muscicapae (Schulze, P., (1930B), 1-18) (Sweden)

Ixodes ricinus (Schulze, P., (1930B), 1-18) (Sweden)

Muscicapa cyanomelana

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S. A., & Chabovskii, V. I., (1960A), 40-51)

Muscicapa davurica

Ixodes persulcatus (Blagoveshchensky, D. I., [1948A], 83-113) (Lower Amur)

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S.A., & Chabovsky, V.I., (1960A), 40-51)

Muscicapa griseisticta

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S.A., & Chabovsky, V.I., (1960A), 40-51)

Muscicapa grisola

Ixodes arboricola muscicapae (Schulze, P., (1930B), 1-18) (Sweden)

Muscicapa hypoleuca

Ixodes reduvius (Thompson, G. B., (1961A), 38-39) (Bardsey bird observatory)

Ixodes ricinus (Rosický, B. & Balat, F., (1954A), 45-76)

Ixodes ricinus (Thompson, G. B., (1964B), 45-49) (British Isles)

Muscicapa mugimaki

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S.A., & Chabovsky, V.I., (1960A), 40-51)

Muscicapa striata

Haemaphysalis concinna (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis inermis (Hoogstraal, H., Traylor, M. A., Gaber, S., Malakatis, G., Guindy, E., & Helmy, I., (1964A), 355-367) (Egypt)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1961A), 277-278) (Egypt, migrating from Europe into Africa)

Hyalomma sp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1961A), 277-278) (Egypt, migrating from Europe to Africa)

Hyalomma sp. (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Guindy, E., & Gaber, S., (1963A), 235-262) (Egypt)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Hoogstraal, H., Traylor, M. A., Gaber, S., Malakatis, G., Guindy, E., & Helmy, I., (1964A), 355-367) (Egypt)

Hyalomma m. marginatum (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Guindy, E., & Gaber, S., (1963A), 235-262) (Egypt)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Ushakova, G. V., (1956A), 129-151) (Bet-Pak-Dal desert)

Hyalomma rufipes (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

Ixodes sp. (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Guindy, E., & Gaber, S., (1963A), 235-262) (Egypt)

Muscicapa striata. --Continued

Ixodes frontalis (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1961A), 277-278) (Egypt, migrating from Europe to Africa)

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S.A., & Chabovsky, V.I., (1960A), 40-51)

Ixodes ricinus (Arthur, D. R., (1952A), 305-308) (Sweden)

Ixodes ricinus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes ricinus (Thompson, G. B., (1964B), 45-49) (British Isles)

MUSCIVORA
Aves Passeriformes

Muscivora forficata

Amblyomma americanum (Brennan, J. M., (1945B), 204-226) (Camp Bullis, Texas)

"MUSKRAT" [Ondatra sp.]
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor variabilis (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Ixodes dentatus (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Ixodes muris (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Ixodes muris (Kohls, G.M., (1952A), 65-66) (behind ears; Locomotive Springs at north end of Great Salt Lake, Utah)

MUSTELA
Mamm. Carnivora

Mustela species

Dermacentor variabilis (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34)

Ixodes sp. (Klugkist, C. E., (1909a), 520-555)

Ixodes cookei (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Ixodes cookei (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Westchester, New York & Lincoln, Maine)

Ixodes cookei (Sonenshine, D. E., Lamb, J. T. & Anastos, G., (1965A), 26-91) (Virginia)

Ixodes kingi (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)

Ixodes kingi (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (San Juan County, Utah & Sweetwater County, Wyoming)

Mustela species. --Continued

Ixodes sculptus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Conejos County, Colorado, Uinta County, Wyoming)

Ixodes stromi (Filippova, N. A., (1967A), 100-123) (morphology female, nymph & larva) (middle Asia & Kazakhstan)

Ornithodoros parkeri (Cooley, R. A., and Kohls, G. M., (1944A), 1-152) (Wyoming)

Ornithodoros parkeri (Davis, G. E., (1939A), 1345-1349)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Mustela arizonensis

Dermacentor andersoni (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Ixodes sculptus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Routt County, Colorado)

Mustela caurina origenes

Ixodes sp. (Birdseye, C. in Henshaw, H. W. & Birdseye, C., (1911A), 1-24) (Bitterroot Valley, Montana)

Ixodes texanus (Bishopp, F. C., (1912A), 29-37) (Bitter Root Valley, near Florence, Lo Lo Hot Springs & Woodman, Montana)

Mustela cicognanii

Dermacentor andersoni (Cooley, R. A., (1938A), 1-89) (USA)

Dermacentor variabilis (Bequaert, J. C., (1946A), 121-184) (Massachusetts)

Ixodes cookei (Bequaert, J. C., (1946A), 121-184) (Massachusetts and New York)

Ixodes cookei (Collins, D. L., Nardy, R. V., & Glasgow, R. D., (1949A), 110-112) (Long Island, New York)

Mustela erminea

Dermacentor sp. (Beck, D. E., (1955B), 1-64) (nymphs & larvae from; Utah)

Dermacentor sp. (Coffey, M. D., (1954A), 31-37) (Utah)

Dermacentor andersoni (Beck, D. E., (1955B), 1-64) (Utah)

Dermacentor marginatus (Levit, A. V., (1957B), 15-58) (north of Caspian)

Mustela erminea. --Continued

Dermacentor pictus (Lebedev, A. D., (1957B), 1016-1025) (Western Siberian forest-steppe)

Dermacentor pictus (Olsuf'ev, N.G., (1947B), 291-292) (Siberia)

Dermacentor pictus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Dermacentor variabilis (Lawrence, W. H., Hays, K. L., & Graham, S. A., (1965A), 1-7) (northern Michigan)

Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (?) (USSR)

Ixodes cookei (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (Rhode Island)

Ixodes cornutus n. sp. (Lototsky, B. V., (1956A), 27-29) (Tadzhikistan)

Ixodes crenulatus (Koshechkina, G. V., (1950A), 80-93)

Ixodes crenulatus (Sosnina, E. F., (1956A), 105-114) (Tadzhikistan)

Ixodes hexagonus (Hirst, S., (1916A), 59-81) (Loch Tay, Scotland, Tring, Herts)

Ixodes hexagonus (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (Fairhill, Tonbridge, England)

Ixodes hexagonus (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1911A), 105-348) (England, Ireland)

Ixodes hexagonus (Séguy, E., (1935a), 121-150) (France)

Ixodes hexagonus (Thompson, G.B., & Knowles, R.J., (1968A), 193-196) (Essex)

Ixodes (I.) h. hexagonus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S.A., & Chabovsky, V.I., (1960A), 40-51)

Ixodes ricinus (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1911A), 105-348) (England & Wales)

Mustela erminea stabilis

Ixodes hexagonus (Arthur, D. R., (1947A), 69-76) (Loch Tay, Perth, Highlane, Cheshire)

Mustela eversmanni

Dermacentor marginatus (Levit, A. V., (1957B), 15-58) (north of Caspian)

Dermacentor marginatus (Petrova-Piontkovskaya, S. P., & Ivanov, A. V., (1960A), 200-206) (eastern Kazakhstan)

Mustela eversmanni. --Continued

Dermacentor marginatus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Dermacentor marginatus (Ushakova, G. V., (1960C), 162-164) (Zaisan basin)

Dermacentor pictus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Dermacentor silvarum (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis numidiana (Ushakova, G. V., (1956A), 129-151) (Bet-Pak-Dal desert)

Haemaphysalis numidiana taurica (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica (Palvaniyazov, M., (1968A), 1581-1583) (Karakalpak Republic)

Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica (Ushakova, G. V., (1960B), 148-161) (lower Ili river)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes sp. (Levit, A. V., (1957A), 59-71)

Ixodes crenulatus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes crenulatus (Koshechkina, G. V., (1950A), 80-93)

Ixodes crenulatus (Levit, A. V., (1957B), 15-58) (north of Caspian region)

Ixodes crenulatus (Sinel'shchikova, V. A., (1964A), 987-993) (Pavlodarsk Oblast)

Ixodes l. laguri (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes laguri laguri (Levit, A. V., (1957B), 15-58) (north of Caspian)

Ixodes l. laguri (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes persulcatus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes ricinus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Levit, A. V., (1957A), 59-71) (Southern Kazakhstan)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Petrova-Piontkovskaya, S. P., & Ivanov, A. V., (1960A), 200-206) (eastern Kazakhstan)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Ushakova, G. V., (1956A), 129-151) (Bet-Pak-Dal desert)

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Mustela eversmanni. --Continued

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Ushakova, G. V., (1956A), 129-151) (Bet-Pak-Dal desert)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Palvaniyazov, M., (1968A), 1581-1583) (Karakalpak Republic)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Palvaniyazov, M., (1968A), 1581-1583) (Karakalpak Republic)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Ushakova, G. V., (1956A), 129 151) (Bet-Pak-Dal desert)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Ushakova, G. V., (1960A), 210-220) (Kazakhstan)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Levit, A. V., (1957A), 59-71) (southern Kazakhstan)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Palvaniyazov, M., (1968A), 1581-1583) (Karakalpak Republic)

Mustela flavigula

Haemaphysalis leachi koningsbergeri (Krijgsman, B. J., and Ponto, S. A. S., (1932A), 1-62)

Ixodes spinicoxalis (Krijgsman, B. J., & Ponto, S. A. S., (1931A), 140-146) (Sumatra)

Ixodes spinicoxalis (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Mustela foina

Haemaphysalis numidiana (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1936A), 97-104)

Ixodes hexagonus (Arthur, D. R., (1955F), 76-81) (Jylland, Denmark)

Ixodes hexagonus (Galli-Valerio, B., (1911A), 358-363) (Chailly s. Lausanne)

Ixodes hexagonus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Ixodes (I.) h. hexagonus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Ixodes ricinus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Mustela frenata

Dermacentor andersoni (Allred, D. M., (1968A), 1-29) (National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho)

Ixodes cookei (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (Rhode Island)

Ixodes kingi (Allred, D. M., (1968A), 1-29) (National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho)

Mustela frenata. --Continued

Ixodes kingi (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Ixodes pacificus (Ryckman, R. E., Lindt, C. C., Spencer, D., & Lee, R. D., (1955A), 280-282) (southern California)

Ixodes rubidus (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M. & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Ixodes rugosus (Holdenried, R., Evans, F. C. & Longanecker, D. S., (1951A), 1-18) (environs of Calaveras Dam, Alameda County, California)

Ixodes sculptus (Brown, J. H., & Kohls, G. M., (1950A), 197-205) (Alberta)

Ixodes texanus (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Mustela frenata longicauda

Ixodes sculptus (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Saskatchewan)

Mustela frenata nevadensis

Ixodes sp. (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)

Ixodes sculptus (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)

Ixodes texanus (Darsie, R. F. & Anastos, G., (1957A), 295-301) (Utah)

Mustela furo

Ixodes hexagonus (Arthur, D. R., (1947A), 69-76) (Warrington, Lancashire; Margam, Glamorganshire)

Ixodes hexagonus (Séguy, E., (1935a), 121-150) (France)

Ixodes (I.) h. hexagonus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Ixodes ricinus (Séguy, E., (1935a), 121-150) (France)

Ixodes (I.) ricinus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Mustela hibernica

Ixodes hexagonus (Thompson, G. S., (1935B), 214-219) (County Dublin, Kilbarrack)

Mustela longicauda

Ixodes sculptus (Knipping, P. A., Morgan, B. B., and Dicke, R. J., (1950A), 185-197) (Wisconsin)

Mustela lutreola

Ixodes (I.) cookei (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Ixodes cookei (Seguy, E., (1935a), 121-150) (France)

Ixodes hexagonus (Séguy, E., (1935a), 121-150) (France)

Ixodes (I.) h. hexagonus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Ixodes ricinus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Mustela martes

Ixodes canisuga (Senevet, G., (1937A), 1-101)

Ixodes hexagonus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Ixodes (I.) h. hexagonus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Ixodes (I.) hexagonus inchoatus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Ixodes (I.) ricinus (Neumann, L.G., (1911C), 1-169)

Mustela mustela

Rhipicephalus pusillus (Morel, P.C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (France)

Mustela nivalis

Dermacentor daghestanicus (Serdyukova, G. V., 1-122) (USSR)

Dermacentor marginatus (Emchuk, E. M., (1954B), 40-51) (western Polesie, URSR)

Dermacentor marginatus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Dermacentor marginatus (Fedyushin, A. V., (1944A), 3-136) (Tarsk district)

Dermacentor marginatus (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Dermacentor marginatus (Sosnina, E. F., (1956A), 105-114) (Tadzhikistan)

Dermacentor pictus (Emchuk, E. M., (1954B), 40-51) (western Polesie, URSR)

Mustela nivalis. --Continued

Dermacentor pictus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Dermacentor pictus (Lebedev, A. D., (1957B), 1016-1025) (Western Siberian forest-steppe)

Dermacentor silvarum (Zasukhin, D N., (1935A), 159 pp.) (RSFSR)

Haemaphysalis caucasica (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica (Maslennikova, Z. P., Morozova, I. A., & Bibikova, V. A., (1964A), 166-173) (Sary-Ishik-Otrau desert)

Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica (Ushakova, G. V., (1960B), 148-161) (lower Ili river)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Hyalomma asiaticum (Ushakova, G. V., (1960B), 148-161) (lower Ili River)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes acuminatus (Beaucournu, J. C., & Robert, Y., (1965A), 444-449) (Saffré, Loire Atlantique, Guedeniau, Maine-et-Loire, & Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine)

Ixodes acuminatus (Starkoff, O., (1956A), 10-18) (Italia)

Ixodes crenulatus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes crenulatus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes hexagonus (Hirst, S., (1916A), 59-81) (Tring, Herts)

Ixodes hexagonus (Morel, P. C., Chabaud, A. G., Campana-Rouget, Y., & Callot, J., (1961A), 337-340) (Richelieu, Indre-et-Loire, France)

Ixodes hexagonus (Rageau, J. & Mouchet, J., (1967A), 263-281) (Salin-de Badon, Camargue)

Ixodes hexagonus (Starkoff, O., (1956A), 10-18) (Italia)

Ixodes hexagonus (Zwolski, W., (1960a), 519-527) (Poland)

Ixodes laguri (Kalita, S. R., & Pelipeichenko, M. V., (1957A), 946-947) (Krasnodar Krai)

Mustela nivalis. --Continued

Ixodes l. laguri ( Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes l. laguri (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes occultus (Maslennikova, Z. P., Morozova, I. A., & Bibikova, V. A., (1964A), 166-173) (Sary-Ishik-Otrau desert)

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S.A., & Chabovsky, V.I., (1960A), 40-51)

Ixodes r. redicorzevi (Vshivkov, F. M., (1957A), 105-107) (Crimea)

Ixodes ricinus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes ricinus (Starkoff, O., (1956D), 119-122) (Pineta di Classe, Italy)

Ixodes ricinus (Zasukhin, D. N., (1935A), 159 pp.) (RSFSR)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Emchuk, E. M., (1954B), 40-51) (western Polesie, URSR)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Shluger, I. S., (1961A), 425-433) (Krasnoyarsk territory)

Ornithodoros tartakovskyi (Maslennikova, Z. P., Morozova, I. A., & Bibikova, V. A., (1964A), 166-173) (Sary-Ishik-Otrau desert)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Maslennikova, Z. P., Morozova, I. A., & Bibikova, V. A., (1964A), 166-173) (Sary-Ishik-Otrau desert)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Starkoff, O. & Cagnolati, G. C., (1962A), 31-37) (Italy)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Fedorov, V. N., Kayzer, G. A. & Flegontova, A. A., (1936A), 254-270)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Mustela nivalis numidica

Ixodes festai (Hoogstraal, H., (1959B), 710-713) (Morocco)

Mustela noveboracensis

Ixodes cookei (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Warren Woods, Leland & Thumb Lake, Michigan)

Ixodes cookei (Katz, J.S., (1941A), 467-468) (Oxford Township, Erie County, Ohio)

Ixodes hexagonus cookei (Hamilton, W. J., (1933a), 289-344) (New York)

Mustela noveboracensis notia

Ixodes cookei (Morlan, H. B., (1952A), 74-93) (southwest Georgia)

Ixodes scapularis (Morlan, H. B., (1952A), 74-93) (southwest Georgia)

Mustela nudipes

Haemaphysalis koningsbergeri (Kohls, G. M., (1957C), 65-94) (Sarawak)

Mustela numidica

Ixodes sp., probably festai (Blanc, G., & Bruneau, J., (1958A), 493-498) (Forêt de Nefifik, Morocco)

Mustela pennanti

Ixodes texanus (Darsie, R. F. & Anastos, G., (1957A), 295-301) (Washington)

Mustela putorius

Dermacentor marginatus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Dermacentor nuttalli (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Dermacentor pictus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Haemaphysalis caucasica (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Feider, Z., (1964A), 262-274) (Roumanie)

Haemaphysalis numidiana (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes autumnalis (Parnas, J., Zwolski, W., Burdzy, K., and Koslak, A., (1960A), 195-213) (Lublin, Poland)

Mustela putorius. --Continued

Ixodes canisuga (Starkoff, O. & Cagnolati, G. C., (1962A), 31-37) (Italy)

Ixodes (I.) cookei (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Ixodes crenulatus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes hexagonus (Feider, Z., (1964A), 262-274) (Roumanie)

Ixodes hexagonus (Leclercq, M , (1946A), 145) (Liège, Belgium)

Ixodes hexagonus (Morel, P. C., Chabaud, A. G., Campana-Rouget, Y., & Callot, J., (1961A), 337-340) (Richelieu, Indre-et-Loire, France)

Ixodes hexagonus (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (Chatteris, Histon & Somerset, England, Denbighshire & Carmarthenshire, Wales)

Ixodes hexagonus (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1911A), 105-348) (England, Wales)

Ixodes hexagonus (Parnas, J., Zwolski, W., Berdzy, K., and Koslak, A., (1960A), 195-213) (Lublin District, Poland)

Ixodes hexagonus (Séguy, E., (1935a), 121-150) (France)

Ixodes hexagonus (Starkoff, O., (1956A), 10-18) (Italia)

Ixodes (I.) h. hexagonus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Ixodes r. redicorzevi (Feider, Z., (1964A), 262-274) (Rumania)

Ixodes ricinus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes (I.) ricinus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Ixodes ricinus (Séguy, E., (1935a), 121-150) (France)

Ixodes ricinus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes ricinus (Starkoff, O. & Cagnolati, G. C., (1962A), 31-37) (Italy)

Ixodes rugicollis (Feider, Z., (1964A), 262-274) (Roumanie)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Feider, Z., (1964A), 262-274) (Roumanie)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Starkoff, O. & Cagnolati, G. C., (1962A), 31-37) (Italy)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Mustela putorius aureolus

Ixodes (I.) hexagonus (Tendeiro, J., (1962A), 1-138) (Portugal)

Rhipicephalus (R.) pusillus (Tendeiro, J., (1962A), 1-138) (Portugal)

Mustela putorius furo

Ixodes ricinus (Didier, R., and Rode, P., (1935a), 1-398) (France)

Mustela sibirica

Dermacentor silvarum (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes persulcatus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Mustela sibirica itatsi

Haemaphysalis flava (Asanuma, K., Sakurai, N., Ohara, S., Odajima, H., Kôsaka, K., & Nakagawa, H., (1955A), 127-128) (Japan)

Haemaphysalis flava (Saito, Y., (1959A), 193-209) (Niigata Prefecture, Japan)

Ixodes japonensis (Saito, Y., (1959A), 193-209) (Niigata Prefecture, Japan)

Mustela vison

Ixodes cookei (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (Maryland)

Ixodes cookei (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Huntington Forest, New York)

Ixodes cookei (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Nova Scotia & Ontario)

Ixodes cookei (Knipping, P. A., Morgan, B. B., and Dicke, R. J., (1950A), 185-197) (Wisconsin)

Ixodes cookei (Lawrence, W. H., Hays, K. L., & Graham, S. A., (1965A), 1-7) (northern Michigan)

Ixodes hexagonus var. longispinosus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Ixodes pacificus (Arthur, D. R. & Snow, K., (1968A), 893-906) (British Columbia)

Ixodes pacificus (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Canada)

Ixodes texanus (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (British Columbia & Ontario)

Mustela vison energumenos

Ixodes texanus (Beck, D. E., (1955A), 198-201) (Utah)

Mustela vison mink

Ixodes cookei (Bequaert, J. C., (1946A), 121-184) (Nova Scotia, Ontario, Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania)

Ixodes texanus (Bequaert, J. C., (1946A), 121-184) (Ontario)

Mustela vulgaris

Ixodes (I.) cookei (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169) (Etats-Unis)

Ixodes hexagonus (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (Swavesey, England)

Ixodes hexagonus (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1911A), 105-348) (England)

Mustela xanthogenys

Ixodes rugosus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Oakland Hills, Oakland & Hastings Natural History Res., California)

"MUSTELID"
Mamm. Carnivora

Haemaphysalis l. leachi (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Kordofan)

MUSTELLA
Mamm. Carnivora

Mustella species

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Kolpakova, S. A. & Lippert, N. P., (1932A), 191-195)

"MUTEL" [?"MULE"]
?Mamm. Perissodactyla

Dermacentor nitens (Fiasson, R., (1943b), 157-282) (Venezuela)

MYADESTES
Aves Passeriformes

Myadestes townsendi

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

MYARCHUS

Myarchus cineréscens see Myiarchus cinerascens

MYCEROBAS
Aves Passeriformes

Mycerobas carnipes

Haemaphysalis punctata (Sartbaev , S. K., (1959A), 191-202) (Kirgizia)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Sartbaev , S. K., (1961A), 484-488) (south of Kirgizia)

MYDAUS
Mamm. Carnivora

Mydaus javanensis

Haemaphysalis koningsbergeri (Anastos, G., (1950A), 1-144) (Tjibodas, Mt. Gede, Java)

Ixodes spinicoxalis (Anastos, G., (1950A), 1-144) (Tjibodas, Mt. Gede, Java)

Mydaus javanensis lucifer

Amblyomma spp. (Kohls, G. M., (1957C), 65-94) (Borneo)

Haemaphysalis spp. (Kohls, G. M., (1957C), 65-94) (North Borneo)

Mydaus marchei

Amblyomma testudinarium (Kohls, G. M., (1950B), 1-28) (probably testudinarium) (Palawan Province)

Haemaphysalis spp. (Kohls, G. M., (1950B), 1-28) (Palawan Island)

Haemaphysalis hoogstraali (Kohls, G. M., (1950B), 1-28) (Dimaniang, Busuanga Island, Palawan Province, Brooke's Point, Palawan Island)

Haemaphysalis palawanensis (Kohls, G. M., (1950B), 1-28) (Palawan Island, Dimaniang, Busuanga)

Mydaus multiceps

Haemaphysalis hystricis (Domrow, R. & Nadchatram, M., (1963A), 145-164) (Laos)

Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) hystricis (Hoogstraal, H., Trapido, H. & Kohls, G. M., (1965C), 467-480) (Laos)

MYIARCHUS
Aves Passeriformes

Myiarchus cinerascens

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Myiarchus crinitis

Amblyomma americanum (Brennan, J. M., (1945B), 204-226) (Camp Bullis, Texas)

MYIOCHANES
Aves Passeriformes

Myiochanes richardsonii

Amblyomma americanum (Brennan, J. M., (1945B), 204-226) (Camp Bullis, Texas)

MYIOPSITTA
Aves Psittaciformes

Myiopsitta monacha cotorra

Argas persicus (Romaña, C., & Abalos, J., (1947a), 79-93) (nest; Argentina)

MYIOZETETES
Aves Passeriformes

Myiozetetes granadensis

Amblyomma spp. (Tonn, R. J., Kohls, G. M., & Arnold, K., (1963A), 217-220) (Costa Rica)

MYOCASTOR
Mamm. Rodentia

Myocastor coypus

Ixodes arvicolae (Newson, R. M. & Holmes, R. G., (1968A), 471-481) (Norfolk, Eastern England)

Ixodes hexagonus (Ringuelet, R., (1947A), 207-216) (America del Sur)

Ixodes ricinus (Laurie, E. M. O., (1946a), 22-34) (Norwich, Great Britain)

Ixodes ricinus (Newson, R. M. & Holmes, R. G., (1968A), 471-481) (Norfolk, Eastern England)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Newson, R. M. & Holmes, R. G., (1968A), 471-481) (Norfolk, Eastern England)

MYONAX
Mamm. Carnivora

Myonax species

Haemaphysalis muhsami (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1955E), 117-132) (Tete, Mocambique)

Myonax cauui

Haemaphysalis leachii (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (South Africa)

Haemaphysalis muhsami (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Mabwe, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Ixodes rasus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (Tzaneen, Transvaal)

Rhipicephalus simus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (Tzaneen, Transvaal)

MYOPHONUS
Aves Passeriformes

Myophonus coeruleus turkestanicus

Hyalomma plumbeum (Meklenburtsev, R. N., (1962A), 1-76) (Central Asia)

MYOPOTAMUS
Mamm. Rodentia

Myopotamus coypu

Ixodes hexagonus (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1911A), 105-348) (South America)

Ixodes hexagonus (Senevet, G., (1937A), 1-101)

MYOPROCTA
Mamm. Rodentia

Myoprocta acouchy

Amblyomma sp.? (Neumann, L. G., (1913B), 147-151) (Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni, Guyane)

Amblyomma mantiquirense (Floch, H., & Fauran, P., (1958A), 1-94) (Guyane Francaise)

MYOPUS
Mamm. Rodentia

Myopus schisticolor

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S.A., & Chabovsky, V.I., (1960A), 40-51)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Lutta, A. S. & Shul'man-Albova, R. E., (1956A), 82-98) (Karelo-Finnish SSR)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Shluger, I. S., (1961A), 425-433) (Krasnoyarsk territory)

MYOSPALAX
Mamm. Rodentia

Myospalax psilurus

Haemaphysalis concinna (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30) (SSSR)

MYOTIS
Mamm. Chiroptera

Myotis species

Argas vespertilionis (Bonnet, A., (1908A), 224-267)

Ixodes chiropterorum (Babos, A., & Janisch, N., (1958A), 389-399) (Hungary)

Ixodes vespertilionis (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1959C), 1-16) (Antióquia (Turquia))

Ornithodoros hermsi (Longanecker, D. S., (1951A), 373-380) (High Sierra & San Bernardino Mountains of California)

Myotis bechsteini

Ixodes vespertilionis (Beaucournu, J. -C., (1963A), 315-338) (ouest de la France)

Ixodes vespertilionis (Beaucournu, J. C., (1967A), 543-580) (usually on nape of neck or under lower jaw, some on interscapular zone & along flanks; caves in western France)

Myotis californicus pallidus

Ornithodoros kelleyi (Cooley, R.A., and Kohls, G.M., (1944A), 1-152) (Colorado, Utah)

Myotis capaccinii

Ixodes vespertilionis (Arthur, D. R., (1958F), 206-208) (Rosh Pina, Israel)

Myotis dasycneme

Ixodes vespertilionis (Eyndhoven, G. L. van, (1943A), XLIV)

Myotis daubentoni

Ixodes vespertilionis (Arthur, D. R., (1956A), 180-196) (Switzerland)

Ixodes vespertilionis (Beaucournu, J. C., (1963A), 315-338) (ouest de la France)

Ixodes vespertilionis (Beaucournu, J. C., (1967A), 543-580) (usually on nape of neck or under lower jaw, some on interscapular zone & along flanks; caves in western France)

Ixodes vespertilionis (Eyndhoven, G. L. van, (1941A), XXVII-XXVIII) (Nederland)

Myotis emarginatus

Argas vespertilionis (Beaucournu, J. C., (1963A), 315-338) (patagium; western France)

Ixodes vespertilionis (Beaucournu, J. C., (1967A), 543-580) (usually on nape of neck or under lower jaw, some on interscapular zone & along flanks; caves in western France)

Ixodes vespertilionis (Eyndhoven, G. L. van, (1941A), XXVII-XXVIII) (Nederland)

Myotis levis

Ornithodoros sp. (Aragão, H. de B., (1938A), 319-327) (Murcelago, Argentina)

Myotis lucifugus

Ornithodoros sp. (Benton, A. H., (1958a), 293-295) (Schoharie, New York)

Ornithodoros kelleyi (Bequaert, J. C., (1946A), 121-184 (Moorefield, West Virginia)

Ornithodoros kelleyi (Cooley, R.A., and Kohls, G.M., (1944A), 1-152) (Illinois, Minnesota)

Ornithodoros kelleyi (Knipping, P. A., Morgan, B.B., and Dicke, R. J., (1950A), 185-197) (Wisconsin)

Myotis macrodactylus

Ixodes s. simplex (Arthur, D. R., (1956A), 180-196) (Honshu, Japan)

Myotis murinus

Argas vespertilionis (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Eschatocephalus exaratus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Eschatocephalus nodulipes (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Myotis myotis

Argas transgariepinus (Starkoff, O., (1958B), 56-75) (Italy)

Argas vespertilionis (Dusbábek, F., (1963A), 332-340) (ČSSR)

Argas vespertilionis (Gil Collado, J., (1938A), 99-109) (Spain)

Ixodes s. simplex (Arthur, D. R., (1956A), 180-196) (Greece)

Ixodes s. simplex (Beaucournu, J. C., (1966A), 495-502) (Greece)

Myotis myotis. --Continued

Ixodes vespertilionis (Arthur, D. R., (1956A), 180-196) (Greece)

Ixodes vespertilionis (Arthur, D. R., (1958F), 206-208) (Khsas, Kfar Kana, Israel)

Ixodes vespertilionis (Beaucournu, J. C., (1963A), 315-338) (patagium; ouest de la France)

Ixodes vespertilionis (Buresh, I., and Dryenski, P. St., (1932A), 116-124) (Bulgaria)

Ixodes vespertilionis (Dusbábek, F., (1963A), 332-340) (ČSSR)

Ixodes vespertilionis (Eyndhoven, G. L. van, (1941A), XXVII-XXVIII) (Nederland)

Ixodes vespertilionis (Lamontellerie, M., (1965A), 87-100) (Gironde, France)

Ixodes vespertilionis (Leclercq, M. & Théodoridès, J., (1950A), 74) (grotte de Peyroche, Ardèche, France)

Ixodes (Eschatocephalus) vespertilionis (Neumann, L. G., (1916A), 515-527) (France)

Ixodes (Eschatocephalus) vespertilionis (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1958A), 459-563) (Chateaubourg, caves of Combe-Obscure (Lagorte), of Alberambar (Ardeche), of Oppidum (Drôme), caves of Gradina & Gradje)

Ixodes (Eschatocephalus) vespertilionis (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes vespertilionis (Theodor, O. & Costa, M., (1967A), 1-120) (Rosh Pinna & caves in neighbourhood)

Myotis mystacinus

Argas vespertilionis (Beaucournu, J. C., (1963A), 315-338) (patagium; western France)

Argas vespertilionis (Dusbábek, F., (1963A), 332-340) (ČSSR)

Argas vespertilionis (Thompson, G. B., (1935A), 143-147) (Devon)

Ixodes vespertilionis (Beaucournu, J. C., (1967A), 543-580) (usually on nape of neck or under lower jaw, some on interscapular zone & along flanks; caves in western France)

Ixodes vespertilionis (Eyndhoven, G. L. van, (1943A), XLIV)

Ixodes (Eschatocephalus) vespertilionis (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Ixodes (Eschatocephalus) vespertilionis (Séguy, E., (1935a), 121-150) (France)

Myotis nattereri

Ixodes chiropterorum (Babos, A., & Janisch, N., (1958A), 389-399) (Hungary)

Ixodes vespertilionis (Beaucournu, J. -C., (1963A), 315-338) (ouest de la France)

Ixodes vespertilionis (Beaucournu, J. C., (1967A), 543-580) (usually on nape of neck or under lower jaw, some on interscapular zone & along flanks; caves in western France)

Ixodes vespertilionis (Eyndhoven, G. L. van, (1941A), XXVII-XXVIII) (Nederland)

Ixodes vespertilionis (Theodor, O. & Costa, M., (1967A), 1-120) (M'bar near Rosh Pinna)

Myotis nigricans

Alectorobius hasei (Morel, P. C., (1967A), 341-352) (Fonds Cérémeaux, Martinique)

Antricola mexicanus (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Argas hasei (Schulze, P., (1935D), 1-40) (Venezuela)

Dermacentor halli (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Los Pozos, Mexico)

Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) boliviensis n. sp. (Kohls, C. M., & Clifford, C. M., (1964A), 792-796) (Las Moscas, Providencia, La Asunta, Magadalena, San Joaquin, Orobayaya)

Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) boliviensis (Kohls, G. M., Sonenshine, D. E., & Clifford, C. M., (1965A), 331-364) (bat-infested houses; Province of Beni, Bolivia)

Myotis nigricans extremus

Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) brodyi (Kohls, G. M., Sonenshine, D. E., & Clifford, C. M., (1965A), 331-364) (vicinity of Pueblo Xcan, Quintana Roo, Mexico)

Myotis oxygnathus

Argas vespertilionis (Dusbábek, F., (1963A), 332-340) (ČSSR)

Ixodes pospelovae (Emchuk, E. M., [1956C], 606-607) (Zakarpatskaya Oblast)

Ixodes vespertilionis (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Myotis subulatus

Ornithodoros spp. (Bradshaw, G. V. R., and Ross, A., (1961A), 109-112) (Arizona)

Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) kelleyi (Kohls, G. M., Sonenshine, D. E., & Clifford, C. M., (1965A), 331-364) (near Wall, South Dakota)

Myotis tricolor

Ixodes sp. incertae (Arthur, D. R., (1956A), 180-196) (cave at Irene, Pretoria)

Ixodes simplex (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (Irene, near Pretoria, South Africa)

Ixodes vespertilionis (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (South Africa)

Myotis velifer

Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) hasei (Kohls, G. M., Sonenshine, D. E., & Clifford, C. M., (1965A), 331-364) (Santa Lucia, Sinaloa, Mexico)

Ornithodoros stageri (Cooley, R. A., and Kohls, G. M., (1944A), 1-152) (Arizona)

Ornithodoros yumatensis (Cooley, R. A., & Kohls, G. M., (1941C), 587-594) (Crystal Cave, 10 miles southeast of Winkelman, Arizona)

Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) yumatensis (Kohls, G. M., Sonenshine, D. E., & Clifford, C. M., (1965A), 331-364) (Elephant Head Mine, 11 miles east Amado, Pima County, Picacho Peak, Pinal County, Golden Eagle Mine, 9 miles south Salome, Yuma County, Arizona)

Myotis velifer incautus

Ornithodores sp. (Jameson, D. K., (1959A), 61-65) (Hardeman & Cottle Counties, Texas)

Myotis yumanensis

Dermacentor andersoni (Peterson, B. V., (1960a), 30-37) (Bicknell, Wayne Co., Utah)

Ornithodoros sp. (Holdenried, R., Evans, F. C. & Longanecker, D. S., (1951A), 1-18) (environs of Calaveras Dam, Alameda County, California)

Ornithodoros yumatensis (Bradshaw, G. V. R., and Ross, A., (1961A), 109-112) (Arizona)

MYOTOMYS
Mamm. Rodentia

Myotomys species

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B). 1-1101)

MYOXUS
Mamm. Rodentia

Myoxus species

Ixodes ricinus (Senevet, G., (1937A), 1-101)

Myoxus avellanarius

Ixodes reduvius (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294)

Ixodes ricinus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

MYRIAPODA

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Elbl, A., (1964A), 105-111)

MYRMECOBIUS
Mamm. Marsupialia

Myrmecobius species

Ixodes vestitus (Nicholls, G. E., (1933a), 93-138) (Western Australia)

Myrmecobius fasciatus

Ixodes fecialis (Roberts, F. H. S., (1960A), 392-485) (Western Australia)

Ixodes vestitus (Fielding, J. W., (1926A), 1-114) (Western Australia)

Ixodes myrmecobii (Roberts, F.H.S., (1962A), 42-43) (Dryandra, West Australia)

Ixodes vestitus (Neumann, L. G., (1908D), 5-27) (Australie occidentale)

MYRMECOCICHLA
Aves Passeriformes

Myrmecocichla species

Ornithodoros erraticus (Heisch, R. B., (1954D), 264) (burrows; near Naivasha, Kenya)

Ornithodoros erraticus (Himsworth, H. P., (1954a), 85-140) (Kenya)

Myrmecocichla aethiops

Hyalomma rufipes glabrum (Rousselot, R., (1951A), 307-309) (Soudan)

Hyalomma r. rufipes (Rousselot, R., (1953B), 135 pp.) (Afrique noire)

Myrmecocichla arnotti leucolaema

Haemaphysalis hoodi (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Kaziba, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Myrmecocichla nigra

Amblyomma variegatum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Rwanda)

MYRMECOPHAGA
Mamm. Edentata

Myrmecophaga species

Amblyomma cajennense (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Amblyomma cajennense (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302)

Amblyomma cajennense parviscutatum (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169) (Brésil)

Amblyomma calcaratum (Floch, H. & Abonnenc, E., (1941A), 1-30) (Mana, French Guiana)

Amblyomma goeldii (Floch, H. & Fauran, P., (1958A), 5-94) (Cayenne)

Amblyomma ininii (Floch, H. & Abonnenc, E., (1941A), 1-30) (French Guiana)

Amblyomma mantiquirense (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302)

Amblyomma nodosum (Aragão, H. de B., (1911A), 145-195) (Brazil)

Amblyomma nodosum (Rohr, C. J., (1909A), 1-220) (Brazil) (?)

Amblyomma parviscutatum (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Myrmecophaga jubata

Amblyomma cayennense (Aragão, H. de B., (1911A), 145-195) (Brazil)

Amblyomma cayennense (Floch, H. & Fauran, P., (1959B), 216-227) (Guyane Française)

Amblyomma cajennense (Rohr, C. J., (1909A), 1-220) (Brazil)

Amblyomma longirostre (Floch, H. & Fauran, P., (1959B), 216-227) (Guyane Française)

Amblyomma mantiquirense (Floch, H. & Fauran, P., (1959B), 216-227) (Guyane Française)

Amblyomma myrmecophagae (Schulze, P., (1933C), 317-323) (Surinam)

Amblyomma nodosum (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302) (State of Minas, Brazil)

Amblyomma nodosum (Rohr, C. J., (1909A), 1-220) (Brazil)

Amblyomma pictum (Dios, R., & Knopoff, R., (1934A), 359-412) (Provinicia de Salta, Argentina)

Amblyomma pictum (Floch, H. & Fauran, P., (1959B), 216-227) (Guyane Française)

Amblyomma pictum (Neumann, L. G., (1906A), 195-219) (Amerique du Sud, Bahia, Brésil)

Amblyomma scalpturatum (Floch, H. & Fauran, P., (1959B), 216-227) (Guyane Française)

Myrmecophaga tetradactyla

Amblyomma calcaratum (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294) (Brésil)

Amblyomma göldii (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294)

Amblyomma maculatum (Feldman-Muhsam, B., (1949A), 567-588) (Venezuela)

Myrmecophaga tridactyla

Amblyomma spp. (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Amblyomma sp. (da Fonseca, F., (1954c), 93-167) (Brazil)

Myrmecophaga tridactyla. --Continued

Amblyomma calcaratum (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Amblyomma calcaratum (Fiasson, R., (1943A), 125-151) (Venezuela)

Amblyomma cayennense (Fiasson, R., (1943A), 125-151)

Amblyomma cayennense (Fiasson, R., (1949A), 567-588) (Venezuela)

Amblyomma cayennense (Floch, H. & Fauran, P., (1959B), 216-227) (Guyane Française)

Amblyomma goeldii (Floch, H. & Fauran, P., (1958A), 5-94) (Kourou)

Amblyomma longirostre (Floch, H. & Fauran, P., (1959B), 216-227) (Guyane Française)

Amblyomma mantiquirense (Floch, H., & Fauran, P., (1958A), 1-94) (Guyane Francaise)

Amblyomma nodosum (Díaz-Ungría, C., (1957A), 457-467) (Venezuela)

Amblyomma nodosum (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Amblyomma oblongoguttatum (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Amblyomma ovale (Aragao, H. de B., and Fonseca, F. da, (1961B), 131-148)

Amblyomma parvum (da Fonseca, F., [1959B], 99-186) (Brazil)

Amblyomma pictum (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Amblyomma pictum (Floch, H. & Fauran, P., (1959B), 216-227) (Guyane Française)

Amblyomma scalpturatum (Floch, H. & Fauran, P., (1959B), 216-227) (Guyane Française)

Amblyomma scutatum (Fiasson, R., (1949A), 567-588) (Venezuela)

Amblyomma tapirellum (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

MYRMECOPHILA

Myrmecophila tridactyla see Myrmecophaga tridactyla

MYRMICOCICHLA

Myrmicocichla species see Myrmecocichla species

"MYSH, AZIATSKAÎA LESNAÎA" [Apodemus speciosus] Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor silvarum (Devyatkina, M. S.,(1968A), 114-123) (coast of Japanese Sea & Suchan Valley)

Dermacentor silvarum (Vasil'eva , I. S., (1964A), 284-293) (Starobardinsk raion, Altai krai)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Devyatkina, M. S., (1968A), 114-123) (coast of Japanese Sea & Suchan Valley)

Haemaphysalis japonica (Devyatkina, M. S., (1968A), 114-123) (coast of Japanese Sea & Suchan Valley)

Ixodes persulcatus (Devyatkina, M. S., (1968A), 114-123) (coast of Japanese Sea & Suchan Valley)

Ixodes persulcatus (Nikiforov, L. P., (1961A), 10-23) (Tyazhinsk District, Kemerov region)

Ixodes persulcatus (Vasil'eva , I. S., (1964A), 284-293) (Starobardinsk raion, Altai krai)

Taiga tick [Ixodes persulcatus] (Vasil'eva , I. S. & Nikiforov, L. P., (1968A), 168-187) (Kemchug Research Station)

"MYSH, DOMOVAÎA" [Mus musculus] Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor marginatus (Mironov, N. P., Karpuzidi, K. S., Klimenko, I. Z., Kolesnikov, I. M., Lisitsyn, A. A., Nel'zina, E. N., Shiranovich, P. I., Shiryaev, D. T. & Yakovlev, M. G., (1965A), 1-195) (Gurevsh Oblast)

Dermacentor marginatus (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960B), 383-389) (Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan)

Dermacentor marginatus (Ushakova, G. V. & Busalaeva , N. N., (1962A), 216-224) (Karanganda Oblast)

Dermacentor nuttalli (Emel'yanova, N. D., & Zhovtyy, I. F., (1957A), 259-283)

"MYSH, DOMOVAÎA". --Continued

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960B), 383-389) (Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan)

Hyalomma sp. (Fenyuk, B. K., Osolinker, B. Ye., Lalazarov, A. A., Gershkovich, N. L., Ziskind, L. Yu., Zubova, M. V., Kovaleva, R. V., Lavasidis, K. Ya., Laskina, A. V., Mishchenko, Ye. G., Molodovskaya, E. V., Popov, A. V., Postnikov, G. B., Prokhorova, Ye. V., Radchenko, A. G., Starikov, A. Ye. & Tabunina, T. I., (1962A), 4-21) (lower reaches of Ural River)

Hyalomma a. anatolicum (Bakhaeva ., A. V., (1962A), 72-79) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Ixodes sp. 1 (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960B), 383-389) (Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan)

Ixodes persulcatus (Marvin, M. Ya., Bosenko, V. K., and Rylova, A. G., (1960A), 37-40) (Sverdlovsk Oblast)

Ixodes redikorzevi (Mirzoeva, M.N. (1961A), 287-297 (Nadterechnyi region)

Ixodes ricinus (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960B), 383-389) (Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan)

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Emchuk, E. M., (1966A), 166-173)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Mirzoeva, M. N., (1961A), 287-297) (SSSR)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960B), 383-389) (Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan)

"MYSH, KURGANCHIKOVAIA" [Mus musculus hortulanus]
Mamm. Rodentia

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Emchuk, E. M., (1966A), 166-173)

"MYSH, LESNAÎA" [Apodemus sylvaticus]
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor sp. (Afanas'eva , O. V., [1960A], 275-284) (Tarbagatai, USSR)

Dermacentor marginatus (Abusalimov, N. S., (1965A), 183-188) (Zakatal'skii preserve, Azerbaidzhan)

"MYSH, LESNAÎA". --Continued

Dermacentor marginatus (Mironov, N. P., Karpuzidi, K. S., Klimenko, I. Z., Kolesnikov, I. M., Lisitsyn, A. A., Nel'zina, E. N., Shiranovich, P. I., Shiryaev, D. T. & Yakovlev, M. G., (1965A), 1-195) (Gurevsh Oblast)

Dermacentor marginatus (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960B), 383-389) (Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan)

Dermacentor marginatus (Ushakova, G. V. & Busalayeva, N. N., (1962A), 216-224) (Karanganda Oblast)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Pomerantsev, B.I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Haemaphysalis inermis (Abusalimov, N. S., (1965A), 183-188) (Zakatal'skii preserve, Azerbaidzhan)

Haemaphysalis inermis (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960B), 383-389) (Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan)

Haemaphysalis japonica (Emel'yanova, N. D. & Kozlovskaia, O. L., (1962A), 349-353) (Khabarov Krai)

Haemaphysalis numidiana (Afanas'eva , O. V., [1960A], 275-284) (Tarbagatai, USSR)

Haemaphysalis numidiana (Ushakova, G. V. & Busalaeva ., N. N., (1962A), 216-224) (Karaganda Oblast)

Haemaphysalis numidiana taurica (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960B), 383-389) (Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Mirzoeva, M.N., (1961A), 287-297) (SSSR)

Haemaphysalis warburtoni (Ushakova, G. V. & Busalaeva , N. N., (1962A), 216-224) (Karaganda Oblast)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960B), 383-389) (Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan)

Hyalomma p. plumbeum (Abusalimov, N. S., (1965A), 183-188) (Zakatal'skii preserve, Azerbaidzhan)

Ixodes sp. (Bakhaeva ., A. V., (1962A), 73) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Ixodes sp. 1 (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960B), 383-389) (Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan)

Ixodes crenulatus (Afanas'eva ., O. V., [1960A], 275-284) (Tarbagatai, USSR)

"MYSH, LESNAÎA". --Continued

Ixodes laguri (Ushakova, G. V. & Busalaeva , N. N., (1962A), 216-224) (Karaganda Oblast)

Ixodes laguri armeniacus (Dzhaparidze, N. I., (1960A), 1-295) (Lagodakh Preserve)

Ixodes persulcatus (Marvin, M. Ya., Bosenko, V. K., and Rylova, A. G., (1960A), 37-40) ( Sverdlovsk Oblast)

Ixodes redikorzevi (Abusalimov, N. S., (1965A), 183-188) (Zakatal'skii preserve, Azerbaidzhan)

Ixodes redikorzevi ( Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960B), 383-389) (Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan)

Ixodes ricinus (Abusalimov, N. S., (1965A), 183-188) (Zakatal'skii preserve, Azerbaidzhan)

Ixodes ricinus (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960B), 383-389) (Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan)

Ixodes ricinus (Votyakov, V. I., Savitsky, B. P. & Mishaeva, N. P., [1963A], 105-107)(Belovezhskaia Pushcha, Belorusk SSR)

Ixodes stromi (Afanas'eva ., O. V., [1960A], 275-284) (Tarbagatai, USSR)

Ixodes stromi (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Ushakova, G. V. & Busalaeva , N. N., (1962A), 216-224) (Karaganda Oblast)

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Emchuk, E. M., (1966A), 166-173)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960B), 383-389) (Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan)

"MYSH, MALYUTKA" [Micromys minutus]
Mamm. Rodentia

Ixodes persulcatus (Vasil'eva , I. S., (1964A), 284-293) (Starobardinsk raion, Altai krai)

"MYSH, POLEVAÎA" [Apodemus agrarius]
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor nuttalli (Pomerantsev, B.I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Dermacentor silvarum (Vasil'eva , I. S., (1964A), 284-293) (Starobardinsk raion, Altai krai)

"MYSH, POLEVAÎA". --Continued

Haemaphysalis concinna (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Vasil'eva , I. S., (1964A), 284-293) (Starobardinsk raion, Altai Krai)

Haemaphysalis japonica (Emel'yanova, N. D. & Kozlovskaia, O. L., (1962A), 349-353) (Khabarov Krai)

Ixodes apronophorus (Alifanov, V. I., (1965A), 291-294) (Western Siberia)

Ixodes persulcatus (Marvin, M. Ya., Bosenko, V. K., and Rylova, A. G., (1960A), 37-40) (Sverdlovsk Oblast)

Ixodes persulcatus (Vasil'eva , I. S., (1964A), 284-293) (Starobardinsk raion, Altai krai)

Taiga tick [Ixodes persulcatus] (Vasil'eva , I. S. & Nikiforov, L. P., (1968A), 168-187) (Kemchug Research Station)

Ixodes persulcatus (Zhmaeva , Z. M., Karulin, B. E., Pchelkina, A. A., & Shevkunova, E. A., (1962A), 486-487) (Altai Krai)

Ixodes stromi (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Emchuk, E. M., (1966A), 166-173)

"MYSH, ZHELTOGORLAÎA" [Apodemus flavicollis]
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor marginatus (Mironov, N. P., Karpuzidi, K. S., Klimenko, I. Z., Kolesnikov, I. M., Lisitsyn, A. A., Nel'zina, E. N., Shiranovich, P. I., Shiryaev, D. T. & Yakovlev, M. G., (1965A), 1-195) (Volgograd Oblast)

Ixodes ricinus (Arzamasov, I. T., (1957C), 253-258)

Ixodes ricinus (Votyakov, V. I., Savitsky, B. P. & Mishaeva, N. P., [1963A], 105-107)(Belovezhskaia Pushcha, Belorusk SSR)

"MYSHOVKA, ÎUZHNAÎA" [Sicista subtilis]
Mamm. Rodentia

Ixodes laguri (Mironov, N. P., Karpuzidi, K. S., Klimenko, I. Z., Kolesnikov, I. M., Lisitsyn, A. A., Nel'zina, E. N., Shiranovich, P. I., Shiryaev, D. T. & Yakovlev, M. G., (1965A), 1-195) (Rostov Oblast)

"MYSHOVKA, LESNAIA" [Sicista betulina]
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor silvarum (Vasil'eva , I. S., (1964A), 284-293) (Starobardinsk raion, Altai krai)

Ixodes persulcatus (Vasil'eva ., I. S., (1964A), 284-293) (Starobardinsk raion, Altai krai)

Taiga tick [Ixodes persulcatus] (Vasil'eva , I. S. & Nikiforov, L. P., (1968A), 168-187) (Kemchug Research Station)

"MYSHOVKA, SEVERNAIA" [Sicista betulina]
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor marginatus (Mironov, N. P., Karpuzidi, K. S., Klimenko, I. Z., Kolesnikov, I. M., Lisitsyn, A. A., Nel'zina, E. N., Shiranovich, P. I., Shiryaev, D. T. & Yakovlev, M. G., (1965A), 1-195) (Rostov Oblast)

Ixodes laguri (Mironov, N. P., Karpuzidi, K. S., Klimenko, I. Z., Kolesnikov, I. M., Lisitsyn, A. A., Nel'zina, E. N., Shiranovich, P. I., Shiryaev, D. T. & Yakovlev, M. G., (1965A), 1-195) (Rostov Oblast)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Dunaeva ., T. N., Petrov, V. G., Kulik, I. L., Nikitina, N. A. & Uglovoy, G. P., (1964A), 28-40) (Komi ASSR)

MYSTROMYS
Mamm. Rodentia

Mystromys albicaudatus

Ixodes alluaudi (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966B), 1-205; (1966D), 1-412) (Union of South Africa)

NAEMORHEDUS or NEMORHEDUS
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Nemorhaedus bubalinus

Haemaphysalis birmaniae (Schulze, P., (1935C), 233-237)

Haemaphysalis birmaniae (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344) (Bengal)

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344) (Bengal Presidency)

Nemorhaedus cinereus

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Nuttall, G. H. F., and Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (China)

Naemorhedus crispus

Haemaphysalis ambigua (Neumann, L. G., (1906A), 195-219) (Japon)

Haemaphysalis f. flava (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Haemaphysalis inermis (Nuttall, G.H.F. & Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Japan)

Haemaphysalis inermis (Sugimoto, M., (1937A), 303-340)

Haemaphysalis japonica (Kishida, K., (1922A), 846-857 (Hondo, Japan)

Haemaphysalis japonica (Nuttall, G.H.F., & Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Japan)

Nemorhedus swettenhami

Haemaphysalis (Haemaphysalis) capricornis (Hoogstraal, H., (1966D), 783-786) (Sungei Opis, Setul (=Satun), Thailand)

NAJA or NAIA
Rept. Serpentes

Naja species

Aponomma exornatum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1958F), 111-118) (Villabruzzi, Somalia Italiana)

Aponomma gervaisi (Grokhovskaya, I.M., & Nguyen Huan Hoe, (1968A), 710-715) (Vietnam)

Aponomma gervaisi (Sen, P., (1938A), 133-147) (India)

Aponomma gervaisi lucasi (Sen, P., (1938A), 133-147) (India)

Aponomma laeve (Warburton, C., (1922A), 91-92) (Okahandja, South-West Africa)

Aponomma latum (Aeschlimann, A., (1967A), 281-405) (Adiopodoumé, Koutouba, Ivory Coast)

Aponomma latum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Kasai & Kivu Provinces, Congo)

Aponomma latum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1958D), 1-32) (Okahandja, Sudoeste Africano)

Aponomma ochraceum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1958F), 111-118) (Villabruzzi, Somalia Italiana)

Aponomma varanensis (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1958A), 459-563) (Calcatta)

Naja bungarus

Aponomma gervaisi var. lucasi (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344) (India)

Amblyomma helvolum (Warburton, C., (1926A), 279) (Busung (Simalur), off coast of Sumatra)

Naia flava

Aponomma laeve (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (Port Elizabeth)

Aponomma latum (Tendeiro, J., (1951B), 681-690) (South Africa)

Aponomma latum (Theiler, G., (1945B), 179-190) (Vryburg, Port Elizabeth, Umfolozi, Zululand, Rietfontain, Johannesburg)

Naja haje

Aponomma exornatum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Aponomma laevae (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294) (Amonzetta(?)) [Ambrizette, Angola]

Aponomma l. laeve (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Aponomma latum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Torit)

Naja hannah

Aponomma lucasi (Rosický, B., Erhardová-Katrlá, B., & Černy, V., (1967A), 161-165) (Bombay, India)

Naja melanoleuca

Aponomma falsolaeve (Loveridge, A., (1942B), 237-373) (Idjwi Id., Belgian Congo)

Aponomma laeve (Loveridge, A., (1936B), 207-337) (Kaimosi, Kenya)

Aponomma latum (Aeschlimann, A., (1967A), 281-405) (Dabou, Adiopodoumé, Ivory Coast)

Aponomma latum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu Province, Congo, Cameroons)

Naja melanoleuca. --Continued

Aponomma latum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Torit, Sudan)

Aponomma latum (Morel, P. C., (1959E), 1-63) (Adiopodoumé, Ivory Coast)

Aponomma latum (Rageau, J., [1954B], 1090-1098) (Cameroun)

Aponomma latum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1958A), 459-563) (Evodula & Sanguélima (French Cameroons))

Aponomma latum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1959A), 77-83) (Ilha dos Portugueses)

Aponomma latum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1964B), 99-103) (Bukavu)

Aponomma latum (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Naia melanolevea

Aponomma laeve (Mettam, R. W. M., (1935A), 21-30) (Uganda)

Naja naja

Amblyomma helvolum (Audy, J. R., Nadchatram, M., & Lim, Boo-Liat, (1960A), 225-246) (Malaya)

Amblyomma helvolum (Kohls, G. M., (1957C), 65-94) (Sungei Buloh, Selangor)

Aponomma gervaisi (Seneviratna, P., (1965B), 28-54) (Ceylon)

Aponomma lucasi (Kohls, G. M., (1957C), 65-94) (Malaya)

Naja naja leucodira

Amblyomma helvolum (Anastos, G., (1950A), 1-144) (Dolok, Merangir, Sumatra)

Naja naja miolepis

Aponomma lucasi (Kohls, G. M., (1957C), 65-94) (Sarawak, Borneo)

Naja nigricollis

Aponomma exornatum (Loveridge, A., (1923B), 871-897) (East Africa)

Aponomma falsolaeve (Loveridge, A., (1942B), 237-373) (Kitaya)

Aponomma falsolaeve (Villiers, A., (1955A), 444-454) (Thies, Senegal)

Aponomma flavomaculatum (Tendeiro, J., (1955A), 319-461) (Guiné Portuguesa)

Aponomma halli (Tendeiro, J., (1952D), 195-263) (Guine Portuguesa)

Aponomma laeve (King, H. H., (1926A), 1-21) (Mongalla & Upper Nile Province, Sudan)

Aponomma laeve (Lewis, E. A., (1934A), 1-67) (Kenya)

Aponomma laeve (Warburton, C., (1922A), 91-92) (Okahandja, South-West Africa) (?)

Aponomma latum (Aeschlimann, A., (1961B), 351-358) (Ulanga District, Tanganyika)

Aponomma latum (Aeschlimann, A., (1967A), 281-405) (Adiopodoumé, Ivory Coast)

Aponomma latum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Orientale Province, Congo, Rwanda)

Aponomma latum (Lamontellerie, M., (1960B), 751-757) (Cercle de Sikasso, République soudanaise)

Aponomma latum (Morel, P. C. & Magimel, J., (1959A), 53-58) (Tchad)

Aponomma latum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1952N], 227-252) (Mocambique)

Aponomma latum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1964A], 79-98) (Angola)

Aponomma latum (Tendeiro, J., (1951B), 681-690) (Mocambique, South Africa, Uganda)

Aponomma latum (Tendeiro, J., (1955A), 319-461) (Guiné Portuguesa)

Aponomma latum (Theiler, G., (1945B), 179-190) (Noordsberg, Cape Town, South West Africa, Uganda)

Aponomma latum (Villiers, A., (1955A), 444-454) (Afrique Occidentale Francaise)

Aponomma latum (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Naja nivea

Aponomma latum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Naja tripudians

Aponomma gervaisi (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294)

Aponomma gervaisi (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344) (India)

Aponomma gervaisi (Warburton, C., (1910A), 395-407)

Aponomma gervaisi var. lucasi (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344) (India)

Aponomma laeve paradoxum (Wall, F., (1921a), 1-581) (Ceylon)

Aponomma latum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1959C), 1-16) (Ouplal (Deccan, Industão)

Aponomma lucasi (Anastos, G., (1950A), 1-144) (Malay States)

NANDINIA
Mamm. Carnivora

Nandinia binotata

Haemaphysalis indica (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1958A), 459-563)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Haemaphysalis leachii muhsami (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Haemaphysalis parmata (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Ixodes sp. (Villiers, A., (1955A), 444-454) (Côte d'Ivoire)

Ixodes moreli (Morel, P. C., (1959E), 1-63) (Mt. Tonkoui, Ivory Coast)

Ixodes rasus (Arthur, D. R. & Burrow, C., (1957A), 493-537) (Cameroons)

Ixodes rasus (Morel, P. C., (1963A), 33-40) (Mont Nimba reserve)

NANNOSCIURUS
Mamm. Rodentia

Nannosciurus exilis

Dermacentor spp. (Kohls, G. M., (1957C), 65-94) (north Borneo)

Haemaphysalis spp. (Kohls, G. M., (1957C), 65-94) (North Borneo)

Ixodes spp. (Kohls, G. M., (1957C), 65-94) (North Borneo)

Ixodes granulatus (Kohls, G. M., (1957C), 65-94) (North Borneo)

Nannosciurus whiteheadi

Ixodes spp. (Kohls, G. M., (1957C), 65-94) (North Borneo)

NAPAEOZAPUS
Mamm. Rodentia

Napaeozapus insignis

Ixodes muris (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Nova Scotia)

"NASHORN" see "RHINOCEROS"

NASILIO
Mamm. Insectivora

Nasilio species

Rhipicephalus e. evertsi (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101)

Nasilio brachyrhynchus

Rhipicephalus oculatus (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Theiler, G. & Robinson, B. N., (1953B), 93-136)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

NASUA
Mamm. Carnivora

Nasua species

Amblyomma auricularium (Fairchild, G. B., (1943A), 569-591) (Panama)

Amblyomma oblongoguttatum (Fairchild, G. B., (1943A), 569-591) (Panama)

Nasua narica

Amblyomma fossum (Travassos, L. P., & Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., (1941a), 525-556) (Brazil)

Amblyomma ovale (Kaufmann, J. H., (1962A), 95-222) (skin; Barro Colorado Island, Panama)

Ixodes affinis (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Ixodes affinis (Kohls, G.M., & Rogers, A.J., (1953A), 669) (Ocozocoautla, Chiapas, Mexico)

Ixodes bicornis (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (foot of Mt. Turrialba, Costa Rica)

Nasua nasua

Amblyomma spp. (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Amblyomma auricularium (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Amblyomma cajennense (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Amblyomma naponense (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Amblyomma oblongoguttatum (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Amblyomma ovale (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Haemaphysalis juxtakochi (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Ixodes sp. (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Ixodes boliviensis (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Ixodes rubidus (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Nasua socialis

Amblyomma cajennense (Osorno-Mesa, E., (1940A), 6-24) (Colombia)

Amblyomma cajennense (Rohr, C. J., (1909A), 1-220) (Brazil)

Amblyomma fossum (Rohr, C. J., (1909A), 1-220) (Brazil)

Nasua socialis. --Continued

Amblyomma ovale (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302) (Brazil) (?)

Amblyomma striatus (Aragao, H. de B., (1936A), 759-844) (Brazil)

Nasua solitaria or solitaris

Amblyomma fossum (Floch, H. & Fauran, P., (1958A), 5-94) (Crique Anguille)

Amblyomma fossum (Floch, H. & Fauran, P., (1959B), 216-227) (Guyane Française)

Amblyomma ovale (Aragão, H. de B. & Fonseca, F. da, (1961B), 131-148) (Brasil)

NASUELLA
Mamm. Carnivora

Nasuella olivacea

Ixodes montoyanus (Cooley, R. A., (1944A), 804-806) (Monserrate, Bogotá, Colombia)

NATALUS
Mamm. Chiroptera

Natalus lepidus

Ornithodoros natalinus (Černý, V., (1967B), 533-537) (Cuba)

Ornithodoros natalinus (Černý, V. & Dusbábek, F., (1967A), 161-170) (Cueva de Los Lagos, Cerro de Guanabana, Isla de Pinos, Cuba)

Natalus mexicanus

Ornithodoros sp. (Hoffmann, A., (1944A), 1-150) (Mexico)

NATHOPROCTA

Nathoprocta pentlandei see Nothoprocta pentlandei

NATRICITERES
Rept. Serpentes

Natriciteres olivacea

Aponomma latum (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1964A), 3-40) (National Park of Garamba, Congo)

Aponomma latum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Orientale Province, Congo)

NATRIX
Rept. Serpentes

Natrix maculata

Amblyomma spp. (Audy, J. R., Nadchatram, M., & Lim, Boo-Liat, (1960A), 225-246) (Malaya)

Natrix natrix

Alectorobius asperus verrucosus (Slesarenko, V. V., (1959B), 157-163)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Radulescu, I., (1959a), 153-164) (Rumania)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Nemenz, H., (1967A), 191-195) (Turkey)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes ricinus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Natrix trianguligera

Amblyomma helvolum (Audy, J. R., Nadchatram, M., & Lim, Boo-Liat, (1960A), 225-246) (Malaya)

NEALBATROS

Nealbatros chlororhynchus see Nealbatrus chlororhynchus

NEALBATRUS
Aves Procellariiformes

Nealbatrus chlororhynchus

Ceratixodes uriae (Omer-Cooper, J. & Omer-Cooper, J., (1949A), 158-159)(Kleinemonde near Port Alfred, Bathurst District, Cape Province)

Ixodes uriae (Theiler, G., (1959D), 353-378) (Kleinmonde Albany, Table Bay)

NECROSYRTES
Aves Falconiformes

Necrosyrtes monachus pileatus

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Karrar, G., Kaiser, M. N., & Hoogstraal, H., (1963A), 509-522) (Kassala Province, Sudan)

NECTOMYS
Mamm. Rodentia

Nectomys species

Amblyomma sp. (Aitken, T. H. G., Worth, C. B. & Tikasingh, E. S., (1968A), 253-268) (Bush Bush Forest, Trinidad)

Amblyomma ovale (Aragão, H. de B. & Fonseca, F. da, (1961B), 131-148) (Brasil)

Nectomys alfari

Ixodes venezuelensis (Kohls, G. M., (1953B), 300-303) (Valdivia, Antioquia, Colombia)

Nectomys squamipes

Ixodes schulzei (Aragao, H. de B., & Fonseca, F. O. R. da, (1951A), 567-574)

Nectomys squamipes garleppi

Ixodes nectomys (Kohls, G. M., [1957D], 636-649) (Hacienda Cadena, Marcapata, Cusco, Peru)

NELICURVIUS
Aves Passeriformes

Nelicurvius nelicourvi

Ixodes domergui (Morel, P. C., (1966A), 200-207) (Moramanga, Madagascar)

NEMORHAEDUS see NAEMORHEDUS
Mamm. Artiodactyla

NEOFELIS
Mamm. Carnivora

Neofelis nebulosa

Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) semermis (Hoogstraal, H., Trapido, H., & Kohls, G. M., (1965B), 433-451) (Malay Peninsula, Singapore Island)

NEOMIS [? i.e. NEOMYS]
Mamm. Insectivora

Neomis anomatus [? i.e. Neomys anomalus]

Ixodes ricinus (Pinchuk, L. M., (1968A), 184-190) (Moldavia)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Pinchuk, L. M., (1968A), 184-190) (Moldavia)

NEOMORPHA
Aves Passeriformes

Neomorpha acutirostris

Haemaphysalis leachi (Mason, G. E., (1921A), 357-359) (inner side of wattle; Patitapu Range, New Zealand)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Miller, D., (1922A), 1-7) (New Zealand)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Mason, G. E., (1921A), 357-359) (inner side of wattle; Patitapu Range, New Zealand)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Miller, D., (1922A), 1-7) (New Zealand)

NEOMORPHUS
Aves Cuculiformes

Neomorphus geoffroyi salvini

Argas persicus (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

NEOMYS
Mamm. Insectivora

Neomys anomalus

Exopalpiger trianguliceps (Morel, P. C., (1965F), 240-242) (France)

Ixodes ricinus (Arzamasov, I. T., (1957A), 99-111) (White Russia)

Ixodes ricinus (Černý, V., (1961A), 575-585) (Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes ricinus (Rosický, B. & Černy, V., (1954A), 37-46) (Central Europe)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Lachmajer, J., (1962B), 167-174) (Bialowieża, Poland)

Neomys fodicus [i.e. fodiens]

Ixodes apronophorus (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Neomys fodiens

Dermacentor marginatus (Emchuk, E. M., (1954B), 40-51) (western Polesie, URSR)

Dermacentor marginatus (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Dermacentor pictus (Emchuk, E. M., (1954B), 40-51) (western Polesie, URSR)

Dermacentor pictus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Dermacentor pictus (Olsufev, N. G., (1949A), 130-144) (Moskva Oblast)

Dermacentor silvarum (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Exopalpiger trianguliceps (Morel, P. C., (1965F), 240-242) (France)

Ixodes apronophorus (Arzamasov, I. T., (1965C), 211-212) (Byelorussia)

Ixodes apronophorus (Vershinina, T. A., (1964A), 1873-1874) (Tomsk Oblast)

Ixodes persulcatus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes redikorzevi (Nemenz, H., (1967A), 191-195) (Turkey)

Ixodes ricinus (Arzamasov, I. T., (1965C), 211-212) (Byelorussia)

Ixodes ricinus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes ricinus (Kozłowski, S., Szymański, S., Żółtowski, Z. & Żukowski, K., (1964A), 391-399) (Kampinos Forest, Poland)

Ixodes ricinus (Parnas, J., Zwolski, W., Burdzy, K., and Koslak, A., (1960A), 195-213) (Lublin district, Poland)

Ixodes ricinus (Rosický, B. & Černy, V., (1954A), 37-46) (Central Europe)

Neomys fodiens. --Continued

Ixodes ricinus (Rosický, B., Tovornik, D., Brelih, S., Daniel, M., Nosek, J., and Macicka, O., (1961A), 305-323) (Kamniska Bistriga-Tal)

Ixodes ricinus (Turcek, F. J., (1953a), 231-232) (Slovensko)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Arzamasov, I. T., (1965C), 211-212) (Byelorussia)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Brinck, P., Johnels, A., Lundholm, B., Svedmyr, A., Zeipel, G. von, & Zetterberg, B., (1967A), 124-134) (Sweden)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Černý, V., (1959B), 361-364) (Rilskij monastyr, Bulgaria)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Černý, V., (1959D), 156-160) (Riesengebirge)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Dunaeva, T.N., Petrov, V.G., Kulik, I.L., Nikitina, N.A., & Uglovoy, G. P., (1964A), 28-40) (Komi ASSR)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Katelina, A. F., (1960A), 1612-1617) (Tula region)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Lutta, A. S. & Shul'man-Albova, R. E., (1956A), 82-98) (Karelo-Finnish SSR)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Rosický, B., Tovornik, D., Brelih, S., Daniel, M., Nosek, J., and Macicka, O., (1961A), 305-323) (Kamniska Bistriga-Tal)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Shluger, I. S., (1961A), 425-433) (Krasnoyarsk territory)

NEOPHRON
Aves Falconiformes

Neophron percnopterus

Argas sp. (Theodor, O. & Costa, M., (1960A), 365-385) (Lahavoth Habashan, Israel)

Argas beklemischevi (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., Vasil'yeva, I. S., & Semaschko, L. L., (1963A), 61-65) (Serakhss district of Turkmenia)

Argas vulgaris (Filippova, N. A., (1966A), 1-255) (USSR)

Neophron percnopterus. --Continued

Haemaphysalis h. hoodi (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Hyalomma marginatum (Lototsky, B. V., (1945A), 69-120)

Hyalomma m. marginatum (Galuzo, I. G., (1947A), 1-281) (Hissar Valley)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Hyalomma plumbeum turanicum (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224)

Hyalomma turanicum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101)

NEOTIS
Aves Gruiformes

Neotis cafra

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Lewis, E. A., (1934A), 1-67) (Kenya)

Neotis cafra denhami

Amblyomma lepidum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Torit)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Ikoto, Torit)

Neotis cafra jacksoni

Rhipicephalus deltoideus (Theiler, G., (1947A), 253-300) (Uganda)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Uganda)

Neotis denhami

Hyalomma truncatum (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Neotis dendhami. --Continued

Rhipicephalus guilhoni (Morel, P.C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (Cameroun, Haute-Volta)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Karrar, G., Kaiser, M. N., & Hoogstraal, H., (1963A), 509-522) (Kassala Province, Sudan)

NEOTOMA
Mamm. Rodentia

Neotoma species

Dermacentor andersoni (Bacon, M., (1953A), 1-40) (Columbia Basin, Washington)

Dermacentor occidentalis (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Dermacentor variabilis (Bishopp, F. C., & Smith, C. N., (1938A), 1-25)

Dermacentor variabilis (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Dermacentor variabilis (Cooley, R. A., (1938A), 1-89)

Ixodes angustus (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (nest; Mexico)

Ixodes diversifossus (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Ixodes kingi (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (nest; Utah)

Ixodes marmotae (Allred, D. M., (1968A), 1-29) (National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho)

Ixodes spinipalpis (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Del Mar, California, Mayfield, Idaho, Ravalli County, Montana)

Ornithodoros nicollei (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Ornithodoros (Pavlovskyella) nicollei (Kohls, G. M., Sonenshine, D. E., & Clifford, C. M., (1965A), 331-364) (lodge of; Sausal Valley, Tiburon Island off coast of Sonora, Mexico)

Ornithodoros (Pavlovskyella) parkeri (Kohls, G. M., Sonenshine, D. E., & Clifford, C. M., (1965A), 331-364) (nest of; Santiago, Baja California, Mexico)

Neotoma species. --Continued

Ornithodoros sparnus (Kohls, G. M., & Clifford, C. M., (1963A), 857-861) (Santa Cruz County, near Patagonia, Arizona)

Ornithodoros talaje (Cooley, R. A., and Kohls, G. M., (1944A), 1-152) (Arizona, Nevada, Texas)

Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) talaje (Kohls, G. M., Sonenshine, D. E., & Clifford, C. M., (1965A), 331-364) (dens; Cameron County, Texas)

Ornithodoros talaje (Ryckman, R. E., Lindt, C. C., Spencer, D., & Lee, R. D., (1955A), 280-282) (nest; southern California)

Ornithodoros turicata (Cooley, R.A., and Kohls, G.M., (1944A), 1-152) (den, Texas)

Neotoma albigula

Dermacentor sp. (Beck, D. E., (1955B), 1-64) (nymphs & larvae from; Utah)

Dermacentor parumapertus (Vorhies, C. T., & Taylor, W. P., (1940a), 455-529) (Arizona)

Ornithodoros sp. (Vorhies, C. T., and Taylor, T. P., (1940a), 470-587) (Santa Rita Mountains at an altitude of 8,000 feet in southern Arizona)

Ornithodoros talaje (Cooley, R. A., and Kohls, G. M., (1944A), 1-152) (near den, Arizona)

Neotoma albigula leucodon

Ornithodoros dugesi (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Neotoma albigula warreni

Ixodes sp. (Finley, R.B., (1958A), 215-552) (Colorado)

Neotoma alleni

Ornithodorus nicollei (Brumpt, E., Mazzotti, L. & Brumpt, L. C., (1939A), 275-286) (burrows; Colima, Mexico)

Ornithodoros nicollei (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Neotoma cinerea

Dermacentor sp. (Beck, D. E., (1955B), 1-64) (nymphs & larvae from; Utah)

Dermacentor sp. (Coffey, M. D., (1954A), 31-37) (Utah)

Dermacentor andersoni (Allred, D. M., (1968A), 1-29) (National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho)

Dermacentor andersoni (Beck, D. E., (1955B), 1-64) (Utah)

Dermacentor andersoni (Hansen, C. G., (1964A), 75-81) (Oregon)

Dermacentor andersoni (Harkema, R., (1936A), 153-232) (Western U.S.)

Dermacentor andersoni (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Dermacentor occidentalis (Kohls, G.M., (1937A), 490-496) (Pacific Coast)

Dermacentor parumapertus (Davidoff, E. B., (1955A), 61-66) (Utah)

Dermacentor parumapertus (Gastfriend, A., (1955A), 63-65) (immature stages)

Dermacentor venustus (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239) (Bitter Root Valley, Montana)

Dermacentor venustus (Parker, R. R. & Wells, R. W., [1917A], 45-56) (eastern Montana)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Coffey, M. D., (1954A), 31-37) (Utah)

Ixodes angustus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Rattlesnake Canyon, Montana)

Ixodes angustus (Hansen, C. G., (1964A), 75-81) (Oregon)

Ixodes kingi (Allred, D. M., (1968A), 1-29) (National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho)

Ixodes kingi (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Neotoma cinerea. --Continued

Ixodes ochotonae (Gregson, J. D., (1941B), 220-228) (Wigwam, British Columbia)

Ixodes ochotonae (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Ixodoidea sp. (Birdseye, C. in Henshaw, H. W. & Birdseye, C., (1911A), 1-24) (Bitterroot Valley, Montana)

Ornithodoros sparnus (Kohls, G. M., & Clifford, C. M., (1963A), 857-861) (Daggett County, Utah)

Neotoma cinerea acraia

Dermacentor parumapertus (Beck, D.E., Barnum, A.H., & Moore, L., (1953A), 43-52) (nests; canyon situations, Wasatch Mountains, Utah county, Utah)

Neotoma cinerea arizonae

Dermacentor andersoni (Finley, R. B., (1958A), 215-552) (Colorado)

Neotoma cinerea occidentalis

Dermacentor andersoni (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Canada)

Ixodes angustus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Cascadia, Oregon)

Ixodes angustus (Eddy, G. W., & Joyce, C. R., (1942A), 539-543) (Idaho)

Ixodes angustus (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (British Columbia)

Ixodes angustus (Harkema, R., (1936A), 153-232) (United States)

Ixodes loricatus (Harkema, R., (1936A), 153-232) (Idaho)

Ixodes marmotae (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Canada)

Ixodes ochotonae (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (British Columbia)

Ixodes spinipalpis (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (British Columbia)

Neotoma cinerea orolestes

Dermacentor andersoni (Finley, R. B., (1958A), 215-552) (Colorado)

Ixodes woodi (Finley, R. B., (1958A), 215-552) (Colorado)

Ornithodoros sp. (Finley, R. B., (1958A), 215-552) (Colorado)

Neotoma cinerea rupicola

Ixodes sp. (near I. ochotonae) (Finley, R.B., (1958A), 215-552) (Colorado)

Ixodes spinipalpis (Finley, R. B. (Jr.), (1958A), 215-552) (Colorado)

Neotoma floridana

Amblyomma americanum (Randolph, N. M., & Eads, R. B., (1946b), 597-601) (Lavaca Co., Texas)

Dermacentor variabilis (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (Florida)

Dermacentor variabilis (Morlan, H. B., (1952A), 74-93) (southwest Georgia)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Randolph, N. M., and Eads, R. B., (1946b), 597-601) (Lavaca County, Texas)

Ixodes (I.) affinis (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Neotoma floridana attwateri

Haemaphysalis leporis palustris (Eddy, G. W., (1942A), 145-149) (Oklahoma)

Neotoma floridana baileyi

Ornithodoros talaje (Cooley, R. A., and Kohls, G. M., (1944A), 1-152) (Kansas)

Ornithodoros talaje (Grundmann, A. W., Kitselman, C. H., Roderick, L. M., and Smith, R. C., (1943A), 163-171)

Neotoma floridana magister

Dermacentor variabilis (Cooney, J. C. & Hays, K. L., (1968A), 383) (Jackson County, Alabama)

Ixodes woodi (Cooney, J. C. & Hays, K. L., (1968A), 383) (Jackson County, Alabama)

Neotoma floridana osagensis

Dermacentor variabilis (Hopla, C. E., (1955C), 121-122) (egg masses in nest; Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas, McClain County, 8 miles west of Norman, Oklahoma)

Neotoma fuscipes

Dermacentor occidentalis (Holdenried, R., Evans, F. C. & Longanecker, D. S., (1951A), 1-18) (environs of Calaveras Dam, Alameda County, California)

Dermacentor occidentalis (Kohls, G.M., (1937A), 490-496) (Pacific Coast)

Dermacentor occidentalis (Ryckman, R. E., Lindt, C. C., Spencer, D., & Lee, R. D., (1955A), 280-282) (southern California)

Ixodes sp. (Holdenried, R., Evans, F. C. & Longanecker, D. S., (1951A), 1-18) (environs of Calaveras Dam, Alameda County, California)

Ixodes angustus (Holdenried, R., Evans, F. C. & Longanecker, D. S., (1951A), 1-18) (environs of Calaveras Dam, Alameda County, California)

Ixodes neotomae (Cooley, R. A., (1944C), 7-12) (Monterey Co., & Hastings Natural History Reservation)

Ixodes pacificus (Arthur, D. R. & Snow, K., (1968A), 893-906) (California)

Ixodes sculptus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Alameda County, California)

Ixodes woodi (Ryckman, R. E., Lindt, C. C., Spencer, D., & Lee, R. D., (1955A), 280-282) (nest; southern California)

Neotoma fuscipes annectens

Ixodes ricinus (Vestal, E. H., (1938a), 1-36) (Pacific coastal region of California)

Ixodes ricinus californicus (Wood, F. D., (1936a), 133-142)

Neotoma fuscipes macrotis

Ixodes neotomae (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Los Angeles County, California)

Neotoma fuscipes microtis [? i.e. macrotis]

Ixodes neotomae (Cooley, R. A., (1944C), 7-12) (Los Angeles Co.)

Neotoma fuscipes monochroura

Ixodes angustus (Walters, R. D. & Roth, V. O., (1950A), 290-292) (nests; near Corvallis, Oregon)

Ixodes rugosus (Walters, R. D. & Roth, V. O., (1950A), 290-292) (nests; near Corvallis, Oregon)

Ixodes spinipalpis (Walters, R. D. & Roth, V. O., (1950A), 290-292) (nests; from Corvallis, Oregon)

Neotoma fuscipes streatori

Ixodes angustus (Augustson, G. F., & Wood, S. F., (1953A), 48-56) (Madera County, California)

Neotoma lepida

Dermacentor sp. (Beck, D. E., (1955B), 1-64) (nymphs & larvae from; Utah)

Dermacentor sp. (Coffey, M. D., (1954A), 31-37) (Utah)

Dermacentor andersoni (Hansen, C. G., (1964A), 75-81) (Oregon)

Dermacentor andersoni (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Dermacentor occidentalis (Holdenried, R., Evans, F. C. & Longanecker, D. S., (1951A), 1-18) (environs of Calaveras Dam, Alameda County, California)

Dermacentor occidentalis (Kohls, G.M., (1937A), 490-496) (Pacific Coast)

Dermacentor parumapterus (Beck, D. E., Allred, D. M., & Brinton, E. P., (1963A), 1-11) (southern Nevada)

Dermacentor parumapertus (Beck, D.E., Barnum, A.H., & Moore, L., (1953A), 43-52) (nests; desert situations, Utah, Juab & Tooele Counties, Utah)

Neotoma lepida. --Continued

Dermacentor parumapertus (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Davidoff, E. B., (1955A), 61-66) (Utah)

Ixodes sp. (Holdenried, R., Evans, F. C. & Longanecker, D. S., (1951A), 1-18) (environs of Calaveras Dam, Alameda County, California)

Ixodes kingi (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)

Ixodes kingi (Beck, D. E., Allred, D. M., & Brinton, E. P., (1963A), 1-11) (southern Nevada)

Ixodes kingi (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Ixodes neotomae (Holdenried, R., Evans, F. C. & Longanecker, D. S., (1951A), 1-18) (environs of Calaveras Dam, Alameda County, California)

Ixodes neotomae (Ryckman, R. E., Lindt, C. C., Spencer, D., & Lee, R. C., (1955A), 280-282) (southern California)

Ixodes pacificus (Holdenried, R., Evans, F. C. & Longanecker, D. S., (1951A), 1-18) (environs of Calaveras Dam, Alameda County, California)

Ixodes pacificus (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Ixodes spinipalpis (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)

Ixodes spinipalpis (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Ixodes woodi (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Ornithodoros hermsi (Beck, D. E., & Allred, D. M., (1955A), 131-135) (nests; Utah)

Ornithodoros hermsi (Beck, D.E., Barnum, A.H., & Moore, L., (1953A), 43-52) (nests; desert situations, Utah, Juab & Tooele Counties, Utah)

Ornithodoros sparnus (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Ornithodoros sparnus (Kohls, G. M., & Clifford, C. M., (1963A), 857-861) (Jericho, Juab County, Tooele County, Utah)

Ornithodoros sparnus (Kohls, G. M., Sonenshine, D. E., & Clifford, C. M., (1965A), 331-364) (Kramer Hills, San Bernardino County, California, Joy, Juab County, Utah)

Neotoma mexicana fallax

Dermacentor andersoni (Finley, R. B., (1958A), 215-552) (Colorado)

Ixodes spinipalpis (Finley, R. B. (Jr.), (1958A), 215-552) (Colorado)

Neotoma mexicana inopinata

Dermacentor andersoni (Finley, R. B., (1958A), 215-552) (Colorado)

Ixodes spinipalpis (Finley, R. B. (Jr.), (1958A), 215-552) (Colorado)

Ixodes woodi (Finley, R. B., (1958A), 215-552) (Colorado)

Neotoma micropus

Amblyomma inornatum (Eads, R. B., (1951A), 819-820)

Amblyomma inornatum (Eads, R. B., Menzies, G. C., & Hightower, B. G., (1956A), 7-24) (Texas)

Dermacentor parumapertus (Eads, R.B., Menzies, G.C., & Miles, V.I., (1952A), 250-253) (Gaines County, Texas)

Dermacentor variabilis (Irons, J. V., Eads, R. B., Johnson, C. W., Walker, O. L., & Norris, M. A., (1952A), 1-5) (Texas)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Eads, R.B., Menzies, G.C., & Miles, V.I., (1952A), 250-253) (Gaines County, Texas)

Ixodes angustus woodi (Bishopp, F. C., (1911B), 197-208) (Sabinal, Texas)

Ixodes woodi (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Sabinal, Texas)

Ixodes woodi (Eads, R.B., Menzies, G.C., & Miles, V.I., (1952A), 250-253) (Garza County, Howard County, Dawson County, Texas)

Ornithodoros talaje (Eads, R. B., and Hightower, B.G., (1952A), 89-90) (southwest Texas)

Ornithodoros talaje (Eads, R. B., Menzies, G. C., & Hightower, B. G., (1956A), 7-24) (Zavala County, Texas)

Neotoma micropus. --Continued

Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) talaje (Kohls, G. M., Sonenshine, D. E., & Clifford, C. M., (1965A), 331-364) (Boca Chica Road, Brownsville, Cameron County, Texas)

Ornithodoros turicata (Eads, R. B., Menzies, G. C., & Miles, V. I., (1952A), 250-253) (Gaines County, Texas)

Neotoma micropus canescens

Ixodes woodi (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (nest; Mexico)

Neotoma occidentalis

Ixodes angustus (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294) (Shoshone Falls, Idaho)

Ixodes angustus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)(?)

Neotoma orolestes

Ixodes angustus (Bishopp, F. C., (1911B), 197-208) (Casper, Wyoming)

NEOTOMYS

Neotomys squammipes see Nectomys squamipes

NEOTRAGUS
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Neotragus moschatus akeleyi

Ixodes pseudorasus (Arthur, D. R. & Burrow, C., (1957A), 493-537) (Kenya)

Ixodes rasus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966B), 1-205; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Neotragus pygmaeus

Amblyomma nuttalli (Morel, P. C., (1959E), 1-63) (Dabou, Ivory Coast)

Amblyomma splendidum (Morel, P. C., (1959E), 1-63) (Dabou, Ivory Coast)

Haemaphysalis parmata (Morel, P. C., (1959E), 1-63) (Adiopodoumé, Yapo, Dabou, Ivory Coast)

Neotragus pygmaeus. --Continued

Haemaphysalis parmata (Villiers, A., (1955A), 444-454) (Yapo, Cote d'Ivoire)

Ixodes sp. (Villiers, A., (1955A), 444-454) (Côte d'Ivoire)

Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus (Aeschlimann, A., (1967A), 281-405) (Adiopodoumé, Ivory Coast)

Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus (Morel, P. C., (1959E), 1-63) (Dabou, Ivory Coast)

Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus (= I. pseudorasus) (Morel, P. C., (1966B), 208-221) (Adiopodoumé (Abidjan)

Ixodes muniensis (Arthur, D. R. & Burrow, C., (1957A), 493-537) (Ivory Coast)

Ixodes muniensis (Morel, P. C., (1959E), 1-63) (Yapo, Adiopodoumé, Ivory Coast)

Ixodes pseudorasus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966B), 1-205; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Ixodes rasus (Arthur, D. R. & Burrow, C., (1957A), 493-537) (Ivory Coast)

Rhipicephalus ziemanni (Aeschlimann, A., (1967A), 281-405) (Taï, Ivory Coast)

Rhipicephalus ziemanni (Morel, P. C., (1959E), 1-63) (Yapo, Ivory Coast)

Rhipicephalus ziemanni (Villiers, A., (1955A), 444-454) (Afrique Occidentale Française)

NESOCICHLA
Aves Passeriformes

Nesocichla eremita gordoni

Ixodes percavatus (Anastos, G., (1954B), 1-4) (Inaccessible Island, Tristan da Cunha Islands)

NESOFREGETTA
Aves Procellariiformes

Nesofregetta albigularis

Ornithodoros capensis (Amerson, A. B., jr., (1968A), 332-339) (Phoenix Island)

NESOGALE
Mamm. Insectivora

Nesogale dobsoni

Ixodes lunatus (Hoogstraal, H., (1953C), 37-113) (Madagascar)

NESOKIA
Mamm. Rodentia

Nesokia indica

Boophilus calcaratus (Sosnina, E. F., (1956A), 105-114) (Tadzhikistan)

Boophilus calcaratus (Sosnina, E. F., (1959b), 111-140) ("Tigrovaia Balka", Tadzhikistan)

Dermacentor daghestanicus (Sosnina, E. F., (1956A), 105-114) (Tadzhikistan)

Haemaphysalis numidiana (Sosnina, E. F., (1956A), 105-114) (Tadzhikistan)

Hyalomma anatolicum (Sosnina, E. F., (1956A), 105-114) (Tadzhikistan)

Hyalomma asiaticum (Sosnina, E. F., (1956A), 105-114) (Tadzhikistan)

Hyalomma dromedarii (Briscoe, M. S., (1956A), 393-408) (Egypt)

Ixodes crenulatus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (?) (USSR)

Ixodes redikorzevi (Sosnina, E. F., (1956A), 105-114) (Tadzhikistan)

Ixodes r. redikorzevi (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30)(SSSR)

Ornithodoros tartakovskyi (Petrishcheva, P. A., (1951A), 23-34) (burrow)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Sosnina, E. F., (1956A), 105-114) (Tadzhikistan)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Nesokia indica huttoni

Hyalomma anatolicum (Sosnina, E. F., (1957A), 1-167) (Stalinabad, Varzobskii raion)

Ixodes redikorzevi (Lototsky, B. V., (1945A), 69-120) (Hissar Valley)

Ixodes redikorzevi (Sosnina, E. F., (1957A), 1-167) (Stalinabad, Varzobskii raion)

Nesokia indica huttoni. --Continued

Ixodes r. redikorzevi (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Sosnina, E. F., (1957A), 1-167) (Stalinabad, Varzobskii raion)

Nesokia indica suilla

Hyalomma sp. (Hoogstraal, H., Wassif, K. & Kaiser, M. N., (1955A), 7-12) (Wadi Natroun, Western Desert, Egypt)

NESOMYS
Mamm. Rodentia

Nesomys rufus

Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) anoplos (Hoogstraal, H., Uilenberg, G., & Klein, J. M., (1967A), 1103-1105) (Amboasary-Est between 1,000 & 1,500 m. alt., Anjozorobe District, Tananarive Province, Madagascar)

Haemaphysalis nesomys (Hoogstraal, H., Uilenberg, G., Klein, J. M., (1966A), 1199-1202) (forest in eastern Madagascar)

NESOTRAGUS
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Nesotragus livingstonianus zuluensis

Amblyomma hebraeum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1960A], 213-287) (Mocambique)

Amblyomma pomposum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1960A], 213-287) (Mocambique)

Amblyomma variegatum govurensis (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Aponomma (A.) exornatum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1960A], 213-287) (Mocambique)

Ixodes pilosus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1960A], 213-287) (Mocambique)

Rhipicephalus mühlensi (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Rhipicephalus neavei (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) neavei (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1954E), 1-8) (Chicualacuala, Moçambique)

Nesotragus livingstonianus zuluensis. --Continued

Rhipicephalus (R.) piresi (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1960A], 213-287) (Mocambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) pravus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1960A], 213-287) (Mocambique)

Nesotragus moschatus

Aponomma exornatum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Ixodes moreli (Clifford, C. M. & Walker, J. B., (1966A), 155-168) (riverside thorn bush (6000 ft.), Lamuria Estate, west of Naro Moro, Kenya)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus mühlensi (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Nesotragus moschatus akeleyi

Haemaphysalis aciculifer (Walker, J. B., [1957A], 33-34) (Muguga, East Africa)

NETTA
Aves Anseriformes

Netta rufina

Ixodes ricinus (Balat, F., (1964A), 115-121) (Lednice, South Moravia & Lužnice, South Bohemia)

NEUROTRICHUS
Mamm. Insectivora

Neurotrichus gibbsii minor

Ixodes sp. (Dalquest, W.W., & Orcutt, D.R., (1942a), 387-401) (Washington State)

NEUSTEROPHIS
Rept. Serpentes

Neusterophis olivaceus

Aponomma latum (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., 1964A), 3-40) (National Park of Garamba, Congo)

NEWTONIA
Aves Passeriformes

Newtonia brunneicauda

Ixodes domerguei (Uilenberg, G., & Hoogstraal, H., (1965A), 258-260) (La Mandraka, Madagascar)

"NHIPE"
Mamm. Carnivora

Haemaphysalis muhsami (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1955E), 117-132) (Ile, Zambezia)

NICORIA
Rept. Chelonia

Nicoria tricarinata

Amblyomma sublaeve (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344) (India)

Nicoria trijuga

Amblyomma supinoi (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169) (Birmanie)

Aponomma testudinis (Neumann, L. G , (1899A), 107-294) (Bhamo, Birmanie)

Dermacentor feai (Neumann, L. G., (1897A), 324-420) (Bhamo, Birmanie)

Dermacentor feae (Supino, F., (1897A), 230-238) (Bhamo)

Dermacentor longipes (Supino, F., (1897C), 1-38) (Birmania)

Haemaphysalis canestrinii (Neumann, L. G., (1897A), 324-420) (Bhamo, Birmanie)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Nuttall, G.H.F., & Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Burma)

Ixodes birmanensis (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294) (Birmanie)

Ixodes birmanensis (Supino, F., (1897A), 230-238) (Bhamo, Burma)

Ixodes testudinis (Supino, F., (1897A), 230-238) (Bhamo, Burma)

Opisthodon canestrinii (Supino, F., (1897A), 230-238) (Bhamo)

"NIGHTHAWK" [Chordeiles minor]
Aves Caprimulgiformes

Haemaphysalis chordeilis (Banks, N., (1908A), 1-61) (Milton, Massachusetts)

Haemaphysalis chordeilis (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239)

"NILGAI" [Boselaphus tragocamelus]
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Boophilus australis (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344) (India)

Hyalomma hussaini (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344) (Bihar & Orissa)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Becklund, W. W., (1968A), 622-628) (Boca Raton, Florida from ?)

"NILPHERD" ["HIPPOTAMUS"]
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Cosmiomma hippopotamense (Chodziesner, M., (1924A), 505-572) (Süd u. Zentralafrika)

NOCTILIO
Mamm. Chiroptera

Noctilio albiventris

Amblyomma scutatum (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294) (Paraguay)

Argas vespertilionis (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Noctilio labialis

Ornithodoros azteci (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Ornithodoros hasei (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) hasei (Kohls, G. M., Sonenshine, D. E., & Clifford, C. M., (1965A), 331-364) (near Rama, Bluefields, Nicaragua, ENE of Puerto Golfito, Puntarenas Province, Costa Rica, San Joaquin, Beni, & Magdalena, Bolivia)

Noctilio leporinus

Alectorobius hasei (Morel, P. C., (1967A), 341-352) (falaises du Carbet, Martinique)

Noctilio leporinus. --Continued

Ornithodoros hasei (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama & Trinidad)

Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) hasei (Kohls, G. M., Sonenshine, D. E., & Clifford, C. M., (1965A), 331-364) (N. Manzilla & hollow tree roost of; Avocat, Trinidad)

Noctilio leporinus mastivus

Ixodidae sp. (Beatty, H. A., (1944A), 111-113) (St. Croix, Virgin Islands)

Ornithodoros dusbabeki (Černý, V., (1967A), 141-148) (Los Almacigos, Isla de Pinos)

Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) dusbabeki (Černý, V. & Dusbábek, F., (1967A), 161-170) (Cuba)

NOSUA

Nosua socialis see Nasua socialis

NOTECHIS
Rept. Serpentes

Notechis scutatus

Amblyomma albolimbatum (Fielding, J. W., (1926A), 1-114)

Amblyomma albolimbatum (Johnston, T. H., (1932A), 62-70) (New South Wales)

Amblyomma moreliae (Roberts, F. H. S., (1964C), 288-313) (Australia)

Aponomma fimbriatum (Roberts, F. H. S., (1964C), 288-313) (Australia)

Aponomma hydrosauri (Roberts, F. H. S., (1964B), 1-8) (Tasmania)

Notechis scutatus niger

Aponomma hydrosauri (Roberts, F. H. S., (1964C), 288-313) (Australia)

Aponomma hydrosauri (Tubb, J. A., (1938A), 346-347) (Sir Joseph Banks Island)

Aponomma trachysauri (Roberts, F. H. S., (1953A), 111-161) (Australia)

NOTHOPROCTA
Aves Tinamiformes

Nothoprocta pentlandei

Ixodes auritulus (Arthur, D. R., (1960C), 199-226) (Peru)

NOTHURA
Aves Tinamiformes

Nothura boraquira

Amblyomma pseudoconcolor (Aragao, H. de B., (1936A), 759-844) (Brazil)

Nothura maculosa

Amblyomma maculatum (Cassamagnaghi, A., and Bianchi Bazerque, A., (1951a), 90-99) (Uruguay)

Amblyomma maculatum (Dios, R. & Knopoff, R., (1934A), 359-412) (Buenos Aires)

Amblyomma maculatum (Rohr, C. J., (1909A), 1-220) (Brazil) (?)

Amblyomma pseudo-concolor (Aragão, H. de B., (1908B), 1-7) (Avaré, Estado de São Paulo)

Amblyomma pseudo-concolor (Rohr, C. J., (1909A), 1-220) (Brazil)

Nothura maculosa nigroguttata

Amblyomma maculatum (Boero, J. J., (1945A), 1-10) (Argentina)

NOTIOSOREX
Mamm. Insectivora

Notiosorex crawfordi

Ixodes woodi (Irons, J. V., Eads, R. B., Johnson, C. W., Walker, O. L. & Norris, M. A., (1952A), 1-5) (Texas)

NOTOTRAGUS
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Nototragus melanotis

Ixodes pilosus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (Bredasdorp, C. P., South Africa)

Nototragus melanotis. --Continued

Ixodes rubicundus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (Bredasdorp, C. P., South Africa)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (Bredasdorp, Cape Province)

NUCIFRAGA
Aves Passeriformes

Nucifraga caryocatactes

Ixodes persulcatus (Popov, V. M., (1962A), 1-260) (western Siberia)

Ixodes persulcatus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes ricinus (Schulze, P., (1932F), 318-329) (larvae & nymphs)

Nucifraga caryocatactes macrorhynchus

Ixodes persulcatus (Popov, V. M., (1949A), 14-32) (Tomsk region)

Nucifraga caryocatactes multipunctata

Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) montgomeryi (Hoogstraal, H., Trapido, H., & Kohls, G. M., (1966A), 161-191) (Pakistan)

NUMENIUS
Aves Charadriiformes

Numenius arquata

Ceratixodes uriae (Thompson, G. B., (1957B), 213-216) (Great Britain)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Neumann, L. G., (1897A), 324-420) (Utrecht)

Haemaphysalis p. punctata (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Ixodes ricinus (Thompson, G. B., (1964B), 45-49) (British Isles)

NUMIDA
Aves Galliformes

Numida galeata

Ixodes aulacodi (Morel, P. C., (1966B), 208-221) (Yaounde, Cameroun)

Numida meleagris

Amblyomma splendidum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Leopoldville Province, Congo)

Amblyomma variegatum (Lamontellerie, M., (1960B), 751-757) (Cercle de Sikasso, République soudanaise)

Argas brumpti (King, H. H., (1926A), 1-21) (Sudan)

Argas persicus (King, H. H., (1926A), 1-21) (Sudan)

Boophilus decoloratus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Haemaphysalis hoodi (Nuttall, G. H. F., and Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Addah, Gold Coast)

Haemaphysalis hoodi (Tendeiro, J., (1948A), 639-738) (Guiné portuguesa)

Haemaphysalis parmata (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

Ixodes aulacodi (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Ixodes rasus (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus simus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Numida meleagris coronata

Hyalomma r. rufipes (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Numida meleagris domestica

Argas reflexus (Rousselot, R., (1953B), 135 pp.) (Afrique noire)

Numida meleagris galeata

Amblyomma variegatum (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

Amblyomma variegatum (Tendeiro, J., (1952D), 195-263) (Guine portuguesa)

Ixodes sp. (of rasus group) (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

Numida meleagris major

Amblyomma cohaerens (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Ikoto, Equatoria Province, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan)

Amblyomma variegatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Kapoeta, Equatoria)

Hyalomma ? species (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Torit, Equatoria Province)

Numida meleagris somaliensis

Rhipicephalus simus (Stella, E., (1941A), 387-395) (Ganale Doria)

Numida mitrata

Amblyomma sp. I (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Amblyomma gemma (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1956E), 1-9) (Mosetsi, Bechuanaland)

Amblyomma variegatum (Lewis, E. A., (1934A), 1-67) (Kenya)

Numida mitrata coronata

Hyalomma r. rufipes (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Numida papillosa transvaalensis

Argas persicus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1934A), 49-99) (South Africa)

"NUTHATCH" [Sitta sp.]
Aves Passeriformes

Ixodes persulcatus (Fedorov, Yu. V., (1958D), 129-130) (Tomsk, Western Siberia)

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S. A., Chabovsky, V. I., Morozov, Iu. V., Simkin, G. N., Vasil'ev, B. D., Grylov, D. G. & Golovlev, E. L., (1963A), 126-139) (Permsk Oblast)

Ixodes ricinus (Savitsky, B.P., (1961B), 107-113) (Belorossia)

NUTTALLORNIS
Aves Passeriformes

Nuttallornis borealis

Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Allred, D. M., (1968A), 1-29) (National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho)

"NYALA"
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Zululand)

Rhipicephalus masseyi (Wilson, S. C., (1950B), 415-428) (Nyasaland)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Theiler, G. & Robinson, B. N., (1953B), 93-136)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Walker, J. B., (1956A), 243-260)

NYALA
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Nyala species

Otobius megnini (Becklund, W. W., (1968A), 622-628) (New York from Southwest Africa)

Rhipicephalus masseyi (Theiler, G., (1947A), 253-300) (Zululand)

Nyala angasi

Amblyomma hebraeum (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (transmits heartwater) (Zululand)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Neitz, W. O., (1937B), 37-46) (Ubombo Flats, Zululand)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Amblyomma pomposum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1960A], 213-287) (Mocambique)

Amblyomma variegatum govurensis (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Amblyomma v. variegatum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Boophilus (Palpoboophilus) decoloratus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952I), 43-104) (Alto Limpopo, Mocambique)

Nyala angasi. --Continued

Hyalomma (H.) transiens (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1960A], 213-287) (Mocambique)

Ixodes pilosus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952D), 43-104) (Chicualacula, Alto Limpopo, Mocambique)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (False Bay, Zululand)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (Mkusi Reserve, Zululand)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952I), 43-104) (Alto Limpopo, Mocambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) e. evertsi (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) maculatus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) mühlensi (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus neavei (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952I), 43-104) (Alto Limpopo, Mocambique)

Rhipicephalus piresi (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952I), 43-104) (Alto Limpopo, Mocambique)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952I), 43-104) (Alto Limpopo, Mocambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) s. simus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) zumpti (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1960A], 213-287) (Mocambique)

NYCTALUS
Mamm. Chiroptera

Nyctalus species

Ixodes vespertilionis (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Nyctalus leisteri [? i.e. leisleri]

Ixodes vespertilionis (Negrobov, V. P. & Borodin, V. S., (1964A), 107-111) (East Germany)

Nyctalus noctula

Argas (Carios) vespertilionis (Beaucournu, J. C., (1966A), 495-502) (Switzerland)

Argas vespertilionis (Didier, R., & Rode, P., (1935a), 1-398) (France)

Nyctalus stenopterus

Ornithodoros batuensis (Audy, J. R., Nadchatram, M. & Lim, Boo-Liat, (1960A), 225-246) (Malaya)

NYCTEA
Aves Strigiformes

Nyctea nyctea

Ixodes cookei (Bequaert, J. C., (1946A), 121-184) (Quebec)

NYCTEREUS

Nyctereus procyonoides see Nyctereutes procyonoides

NYCTEREUTES
Mamm. Carnivora

Nyctereutes koreensis

Ixodes coreensis (Barnett, H. C. & Toshioka, S., (1951A), 1-25) (suburb of Seoul, Korea)

Ixodes coreensis (Kishida, K., (1936A), 131-144) (Keijo)

Nyctereutes procyonoides

Dermacentor silvarum (Shpringol'ts-Shmidt, A. I., (1936A), 123-147) (Far Eastern Region)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis flava (Asanuma, K., Sakurai, N., Ohara, S., Odajima, H., Kôsaka, K., & Nakagawa, H., (1955A), 127-128) (Japan)

Haemaphysalis flava (Saito, Y., (1959A), 193-209) (Niigata Prefecture, Japan)

Ixodes crenulatus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes japonensis (Saito, Y., (1959A), 193-209) (Niigata Prefecture, Japan)

Nyctereutes procyonoides. --Continued

Ixodes persulcatus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes persulcatus (Sharipova, R.R., (1960A), 268-270) (Kalinin region)

Ixodes persulcatus persulcatus (Saito, Y., (1959A), 193-209) (Niigata Prefecture, Japan)

Ixodes ricinus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes ricinus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Nyctereutes procyonoides viverrinus

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Saito, Y., Kubota, M., Yajima, A., Watanabe, T., & Kamino, K., (1965A), 143-159) (Niigata Prefecture)

Haemaphysalis flava (Saito, Y., (1964A), 59-66) (Japan)

Haemaphysalis flava (Saito, Y., Kubota, M., Yajima, A., Watanabe, T., & Kamino, K., (1965A), 143-159) (Niigata Prefecture)

Ixodes japonensis (Saito, Y., (1964A), 59-66) (Japan)

Ixodes p. persulcatus (Saito, Y., (1964A), 59-66) (Japan)

Ixodes tanuki (Saito, Y., (1964A), 59-66) (Japan)

NYCTERIS
Mamm. Chiroptera

Nycteris capensis

Ornithodoros graingeri (Garnham, P. C. C., and Heisch, R. B., (1953A), 357-363) (Kenya)

Ornithodoros graingeri (Heisch, R.B., (1954A), 29) (near Diani, south of Mombasa, Kenya coast)

Nycteris hispida

Amblyomma nuttalli (Clifford, C. M. & Anastos, G., (1964A), 3-40) (National Park of Garamba, Congo)

Nycteris javanica

Argas sp. (Schulze, P., (1934A), 167-171) (flying-membrane; Soekaboemi, West Java)

Reticulinasus steini (Schulze, P., (1941A), 491-534) (West Java)

Nycteris thebaica

Argas (Chiropterargas) boueti (Hoogstraal, H., (1955A), 579-600) (vicinity of Cairo, Egypt)

Argas (Chiropterargas) confusus n. sp. (Hoogstraal, H., (1955A), 579-600) (Egypt)

Ixodes sp. (Neumann, L. G., (1907C), 17-30) (Kilimandjaro, Kibonoto)

Nycteris thebaica damarensis

Argas cordiformis (Hoogstraal, H., & Kohls, G. M., (1967A), 63-67) (Uis tin mine, Omaruru District, South-West Africa)

NYCTICEBUS
Mamm. Primates

Nycticebus buku

Aponomma sp. (larvae) (Warburton, C., (1926B), (west coast of Sumatra)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Warburton, C., (1926B), 280) (west coast of Sumatra)

Haemaphysalis leachi koningsbergeri (Krijgsman, B. J., and Ponto, S. A. S., (1932A), 1-62)

NYCTICEIUS
Mamm. Chiroptera

Nycticeius cubanus

Antricola marginatus (Cooley, R. A., & Kohls, G. M., (1944A), 1-152) (Santiago de la Vegas)

Ornithodoros marginatus (Perez Vigueras, I., (1934A), 127) (Santiago de las Vegas, Cuba)

Nycticeius humeralis cubanus

Antricola marginata (Silva Taboada, G., (1965A), 1-14) (Cuba)

Nycticeius ruppellii

Argas (Carios) (vespertilionis group) sp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kohls, G. M., (1963A), 275-280) (ear; Peacock Creek, Bonalbo, New South Wales)

NYCTICORAX
Aves Ciconiiformes

Nycticorax species

Ixodes auritulus (Boero, J. J., (1945A), 1-10) (Argentina)

Nycticorax nycticorax obscurus

Ixodes auritulus (Boero, J. J., [1955A], 505-514) (Argentina)

Nycticorax scapularis

Ixodes auritulus (Ault, C. N., (1943A), 167-174) (Argentina) (?)

NYCTICTYPUS
Aves Caprimulgiformes

Nyctictypus rufigena

Amblyomma hebraeum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

NYROCA
Aves Anseriformes

Nyroca ferina

Ixodes ricinus (Negrobov, V. P., Zyuzin, V. S., Borodin, V. S., and Alekseenko, N. D., (1965A), 34-44, 94-112) (Germany)

OBERHOLSERIA
Aves Passeriformes

Oberholseria chlorura

Dermacentor sp. (Coffey, M. D., (1954A), 31-37) (Utah)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Beck, D. E., (1955B), 1-64) (Utah)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Coffey, M. D., (1954A), 31-37) (Utah)

OCEANODROMA
Aves Procellariiformes

Oceanodroma markhami

Ornithodoros capensis (Amerson, A. B., jr., (1968A), 332-339) (Pearl & Hermes Reef)

"OCELOT" [Felis pardalis]
Mamm. Carnivora

Amblyomma ovale (Becklund, W. W., (1968A), 622-628) (San Francisco from Ecuador)

Boophilus sp. (Becklund, W. W., (1968A), 622-628) (San Francisco from Ecuador)

Dermacentor nitens (Becklund, W. W., (1968A), 622-628) (San Francisco from Ecuador)

Ixodes affinis (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

OCHOTONA
Mamm. Lagomorpha

Ochotona species

Dermacentor sp. (Hubbard, C. A., (1941a), 1-8)

Ixodes ochotonae (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Bitterroot Valley, Montana)

Ochotona alpina

Dermacentor silvarum (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes angustus (Belyaev, V. G., (1968A), 60-68) (Magadansk Oblast)

Ixodes angustus (Filippova, N. A., (1967A), 100-123)

Ixodes persulcatus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ochotona alpina skorodumovi

Ixodes p. persulcatus (Dubinin, V. B., (1948A), 275-286) (Southeastern Transbaikal)

Ochotona daurica

Dermacentor nuttalli (Emel'yanova, N. D., (1950A), 64-71) (southeastern Transbaikal)

Dermacentor nuttalli (Flint, V. E., (1959A), 24-25) (Tuva district)

Dermacentor nuttalli (Petrova-Piontkovskaya, S. P. & Flint, V. E., (1964A), 178-184) (Tuva, ASSR)

Hyalomma sp. (Asnuma, K., (1951c), 4-8 (Northwest Manchuria:Dalai)

Ixodes autumnalis (Wu, L. T., and Pollitzer, R., [1933b], 1-118)

Ixodes crenulatus (Emel'yanova, N. D., (1950A), 64-71 (southeastern Transbaikal)

Ochotona hyperborea

Ixodes sp. (Grachev, P.E., (1939A), 229-236)

Ixodes persulcatus (Pavlovsky, E. N., (1940A), 187-201)

Ochotona macrotis

Dermacentor pavlovskyi (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Haemaphysalis warburtoni (Filippova, N. A., [1959C], 110-119) (Lake Issyk-Kul vicinity)

Ixodes persulcatus (Filippova, N. A., [1959C], 110-119) (Lake Issyk-Kul vicinity)

Ixodes stromi (Filippova, N. A., (1967A), 100-123) (middle Asia & Kazakhstan)

Ochotona pallasi

Dermacentor marginatus (Ushakova, G. V., (1956A), 129-151) (Bet-Pak-Dal desert)

Haemaphysalis numidiana (Shubin, I. G., (1959b), 114-132) (Kazakh highlands)

Haemaphysalis warburtoni (Emel'yanova, N. D., (1957A), 319-321) (Mongolia)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Ushakova, G. V., (1956A), 129-151) (Bet-Pak-Dal desert)

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Shubin, I. G., (1959b), 114-132) (Kazakh highlands)

Ochotona pallasi. --Continued

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Ushakova, G. V., (1956A), 129-151) (Bet-Pak-Dal desert)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Ushakova, G. V., (1956A), 129-151) (Bet-Pak-Dal desert)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Ushakova, G. V., (1960A), 210-220) (Kazakhstan)

Ochotona pricei

Dermacentor nuttalli (Petrova-Piontkovskaya, S. P. & Flint, V. E., (1964A), 178-184) (Tuva, ASSR)

Ochotona princeps

Dermacentor sp. (Beck, D. E., (1955B), 1-64) (nymphs & larvae from; Utah)

Dermacentor sp. (Coffey, M. D., (1954A), 31-37) (Utah)

Dermacentor sp. (Cooley, R. A., (1911A), 29) (canyons adjacent to Bitter Root Valley, Montana)

Dermacentor andersoni (Beck, D. E., (1955B), 1-64) (Utah)

Dermacentor andersoni (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Alberta)

Dermacentor andersoni (Harkema, R., (1936A), 153-232) (Western U.S.)

Dermacentor andersoni (Roest, A. I., (1953A), 132-133) (Elk Lake & Hogg Butte, Oregon)

Dermacentor venustus (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C. & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239) (Bitter Root Valley, Montana)

Ixodes sp. (Birdseye, C. in Henshaw, H. W. & Birdseye, C., (1911A), 1-24) (Bitterroot Valley, Montana)

Ixodes angustus (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)

Ixodes angustus (Bishopp, F. C., (1911B), 197-208) (Meeteetse, Wyoming, Florence & Lo Lo, Montana)

Ixodes angustus (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Canada)

Ochotona princeps. --Continued

Ixodes kingi (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Ixodes kingi (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239)

Ixodes ochotonae (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)

Ixodes ochotonae (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Gray Creek, British Columbia, Canada)

Ixodes sculptus (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)

Ixodes spinipalpis (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)

Ixodes spinipalpis (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (British Columbia)

Otobius lagophilus (Kohls, G. M., Sonenshine, D. E., & Clifford, C. M., (1965A), 331-364) (Brodie, Mono County, California)

Ochotona princeps brooksi

Ixodes ochotonae (Gregson, J. D., (1941B), 220-228) (Tappan, British Columbia)

Ochotona princeps brunnescens

Ixodes ochotonae (Gregson, J. D., (1941B), 220-228) (Anarchist Mountain, British Columbia)

Ochotona pusilla

Dermacentor daghestanicus (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30) (SSR)

Dermacentor marginatus (Ganiev, I. M., (1954A), 489-498) (central region of course of Ural river)

Ochotona rufescens

Ornithodorus tartakovskyi (Baltazard, M., Bahmanyar, M., Pournaki, R., & Mofidi, C., (1952A), 311-328, figs. 1-7) (burrows; région Nord-Ouest, Méched, Iran)

Ochotona rufescens regina

Dermacentor daghestanicus (Dubinin, V. B., & Bregetova, N. G., (1952A), 45-60) (Turkmenia)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Dubinin, V.B., & Bregetova, N.G., (1952A), 45-60) (Turkmenia)

Ochotona rutila

Dermacentor marginatus (Sosnina, E. F., (1956A), 105-114) (Tadzhikistan)

Ochotona schisticeps albata

Dermacentor andersoni (Augustson, C. F., (1942A), 147-157) (California)

Ochotona schisticeps muiri

Dermacentor andersoni (Augustson, C. F., (1942A), 147-157) (California)

Ixodes angustus (Augustson, C. F., (1942A), 147-157) (California)

"OCHS" see "CATTLE"

OCTOCYON

Octocyon megalotis virgatus see Otocyon megalotis virgatus

ODOCOILEUS
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Odocoileus species

Amblyomma cajennensis (Vogelsang, E. G. & Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1953B), 63-89) (Venezuela)

Amblyomma darlingi (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1912B), 50-60) (Panama Canal Zone)

Amblyomma parvum (Fairchild, G. B., (1943A), 569-591) (Ancon Hill, Canal Zone, Panama)

Dermacentor albipictus (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (British Columbia, Alberta & Ontario)

Odocoileus species.--Continued

Dermacentor variabilis (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34)

Haemaphysalis juxtakochi n. sp. (Cooley, R. A., (1946C), 1-54) (Guayabalito, Panama & Juan Mina, Canal Zone)

Haemaphysalis kochi (Vogelsang, E. G., and Cordero, E. H., (1940A), 71-76) (Venezuela)

Haemaphysalis kohlsi (Díaz-Ungría, C., (1957A), 457-467) (Venezuela)

Ixodes affinis (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Alajuela, Canal Zone, Panama)

Ixodes ricinus (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Ixodes sculptus (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Odocoileus campestris

Amblyomma varius (Lahille, F., (1920A), 1-41) (Argentina)

Haemaphysalis kochi (Vogelsang, E. G., and Cordero, E. H., (1939B), 188-189) (Departamento de Artigas, Republica del Uruguay)

Odocoileus cariacou gymnotis

Amblyomma maculatum (Díaz-Ungria, C., (1957A), 457-467) (Venezuela)

Odocoileus chiriquensis

Amblyomma cayenense (Clark, H. C., & Zetek, J., (1925A), 17-26) (Panama)

Haemaphysalis kochi (Dunn, L. H., (1923A), 91-104) (near Frijoles, Panama)

Ixodes affinis (Fairchild, G. B., (1943A), 569-591) (Alajeula, Canal Zone, Panama)

Margaropus annulatus australis (Clark, H. C., & Zetek , J., (1925A), 17-26) (Panama)

Odocoileus columbianus

Dermacentor albipictus (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Odocoileus columbianus. --Continued

Dermacentor albipictus (Hadwen, S., (1913C), 93-99) (Huntingdon, Peardonville, Vancouver, Lillooet, British Columbia)

Dermacentor occidentalis (Clarke, F. C., (1913a), 6-20) (California)

Ixodes californicus (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Ixodes ricinus (Hadwen, S., (1916d), 120-123) (British Columbia)

Ixodes ricinus californicus (Clarke, F. C., (1913a), 6-20) (California)

Ornithodoros megnini (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Odocoileus columbianus scaphiotus

Dermacentor occidentalis (Boynton, W. H. & Woods, G. M., (1933A), 559-560)

Dermacentor parumapertus (Boynton, W. H. & Woods, G. M., (1933A), 559-560)

Ixodes ricinus californicus (Boynton, W. H. & Woods, G. M., (1933A), 559-560)

Odocoileus gymnotis

Amblyomma cayennense (Fiasson, R., (1943A), 125-151)

Amblyomma cayennense (Fiasson, R., (1949A), 567-588) (Venezuela)

Boophilus microplus (Fiasson, R., (1949A), 567-588) (Venezuela)

Odocoileus hemionus

Dermacentor albipictus (Allen, R. W. & Erling, H. G., (1964A), 38) (Arizona)

Dermacentor albipictus (Birdseye, C. in Henshaw, H. W. & Birdseye, C., (1911A), 1-24) (Bitterroot Valley, Montana)

Odocoileus hemionus. --Continued

Dermacentor albipictus (Bishopp, F. C. & Wood, H. P., (1913A), 153-187) (near Darby, Montana)

Dermacentor albipictus (Brinton, E. P., & Kohls, G. M., (1963A), 166) (Desert Bighorn Sheep Reserve near Las Vegas, Nevada)

Dermacentor albipictus (Buckell, E. R., (1935A), 10-16) (British Columbia)

Dermacentor albipictus (Coffey, M. D., (1954A), 31-37) (Utah)

Dermacentor albipictus (Hadwen, S., (1913C), 93-99) (Huntingdon, Peardonville, Vancouver, Lillooet, British Columbia)

Dermacentor albipictus (Holdenried, R., Evans, F. C. & Longanecker, D. S., (1951A), 1-18) (environs of Calaveras Dam, Alameda County, California)

Dermacentor albipictus (Kartman, L., Murray, K. F., Prince, F. M., Quan, S. F., & Holmes, M. A., (1958A), 19-26) (Klamath County, Oregon)

Dermacentor andersoni (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Dermacentor andersoni (Coffey, M. D., (1954A), 31-37) (Utah)

Dermacentor andersoni (Cowan, I. M., (1951A), 37-74) (Western Canada)

Dermacentor andersoni (Wilkinson, P. R., (1965A), 28-30) (British Columbia)

Dermacentor hunteri (Allen, R. W. & Erling, H. G., (1964A), 38) (Arizona)

Dermacentor hunteri (Brinton, E. P., & Kohls, G. M., (1963A), 166) (Desert Bighorn Sheep Reserve, near Las Vegas, Nevada)

Dermacentor occidentalis (Holdenried, R., Evans, F. C. & Longanecker, D. S., (1951A), 1-18) (environs of Calaveras Dam, Alameda County, California)

Dermacentor occidentalis (Mohr, C. O. & Stumpf, W. A., (1964A), 73-77) (head of San Andreas Lake, south of San Francisco)

Ixodes pacificus (Arthur, D. R. & Snow, K., (1968A), 893-906) (British Columbia, California, Utah)

Ixodes pacificus (Beck, D. E., (1955A), 198-201) (Utah)

Ixodes pacificus (Holdenried, R., Evans, F. C. & Longanecker, D. S., (1951A), 1-18) (environs of Calaveras Dam, Alameda County, California)

Odocoileus hemionus. --Continued

Ixodes pacificus (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Ornithodoros coriaceus (Cooley, R. A., and Kohls, G. M., (1944A), 1-152) (Monterey County, California)

Ornithodoros coriaceus (Holdenried, R., Evans, F. C. & Longanecker, D. S., (1951A), 1-18) (environs of Calaveras Dam, Alameda County, California)

Otobius megnini (Cowan, I. M., (1951A), 37-74) (Kamloops)

Otobius megnini (Eads, R. B., Menzies, G. C., & Hightower, B. G., (1956A), 7-24) (Brewster County, Texas)

Otobius megnini (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (British Columbia)

Odocoileus hemionus californicus

Dermacentor occidentalis (Dixon, J. S., & Herman, C. M., (1945a), 3-11) (Sequoia National Park)

Odocoileus hemionus columbianus

Dermacentor albipictus (Cowan, I. M., (1946A), 71-103) (East coast of Vancouver Island from Victoria to Menzies Bay; Hardy Island)

Dermacentor albipictus (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (British Columbia)

Dermacentor occidentalis (Bounton, W. H. & Woods, G. M., (1940A), 168) (Mt. Hamilton, California)

Dermacentor occidentalis (Brunetti, O. A., (1965A), 208-210) (West Point, Calaveras County, California)

Ixodes californicus (Cowan, I. M., (1946A), 71-103) (East coast of Vancouver Island, north to the vicinity of Comex, and to the Fraser Delta and adjacent coastline north to Jervis)

Ixodes pacificus (Browning, B. M. & Lauppe, E. M., (1964A), 132-147) (California)

Ixodes pacificus (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Canada)

Ornithodoros coriaceus (Cooley, R. A., and Kohls, G. M., (1944A), 1-152) (Cobb Mountain, Lake County, California)

Odocoileus hemionus columbianus. --Continued

Ornithodoros coriaceus (Garcia, R., (1962A), 605) (chaparral foothills, San Francisco Bay)

Odocoileus osceola

Amblyomma maculatum (Travis, B. V., (1941A), 465-467) (Florida)

Boophilus annulatus microplus (Travis, B. V., (1941A), 465-467) (Florida)

Ixodes ricinus scapularis (Travis, B. V., (1941A), 465-467) (Florida)

Odocoileus paludosus

Amblyomma maculatum (Lahille, F., (1920A), 1-41) (Argentina)

Odocoileus sinaloae

Amblyomma oblongoguttatum (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Odocoileus toltecus

Amblyomma cajennense (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239) (Panama)

Odocoileus virginianus

Amblyomma americanum (Brennan, J. M., (1945B), 204-226) (Camp Bullis, Texas)

Amblyomma americanum (Montgomery, G. G. & Hawkins, R. E., (1967A), 203) (Illinois)

Amblyomma americanum (Randolph, N. M., & Eads, R. B., (1946b), 597-601) (Lavaca Co., Texas)

Amblyomma americanum (Sonenshine, D. E., Lamb, J. T. & Anastos, G., (1965A), 26-91) (Virginia)

Amblyomma cajennense (Eads, R. B., Menzies, G. C., & Hightower, B. G., (1956A), 7-24) (Aransas County, Texas)

529-483 O - 74 - pt. 2 - 22

Odocoileus virginianus. --Continued

Amblyomma cajennense (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Amblyomma maculatum (Bishopp, F.C., & Hixson, H., (1936A), 1068-1076)

Amblyomma oblongoguttatum (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Anocentor nitens (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Boophilus annulatus microplus (Beatty, H. A., (1944A), 111-113) (St. Croix, Virgin Islands)

Boophilus microplus (Curbelo Hernández, A. & Marquez Biscay, V., (1951A), 77-81)

Boophilus microplus (Perez Vigueras, J., (1934C), 13-18) (Cuba)

Dermacentor albipictus (Howell, D. E., (1940A), 439-458)

Dermacentor albipictus (Irons, J. V., Eads, R. B., Johnson, C. W., Walker, O. L., & Norris, M. A., (1952A), 1-5) (Texas)

Dermacentor albipictus (Lawrence, W. H., Hays, K. L., & Graham, S. A., (1965A), 1-7) (northern Michigan)

Dermacentor albipictus (Sonenshine, D. E., Lamb, J. T. & Anastos, G., (1965A), 26-91) (Virginia)

Dermacentor erraticus (Bequaert, J. C., (1946A), 121-184) (Pennsylvania)

Dermacentor nitens (Beatty, H. A., (1944A), 111-113) (St. Croix, Virgin Islands)

Haemaphysalis juxtakochi (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Irons, J. V., Eads, R. B., Johnson, C. W., Walker, O. L., & Norris, M. A., (1952A), 1-5) (Texas)

Ixodes affinis (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Ixodes boliviensis (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Ixodes muris (Collins, D. L., Nardy, R. V., & Glasgow, R. D., (1949A), 110-112) (Long Island, New York)

Odocoileus virginianus. --Continued

Ixodes scapularis (Randolph, N. M., and Eads, R. B., (1946b), 597-601) (Lavaca County, Texas)

Ixodes scapularis (Sonenshine, D. E., Lamb, J. T. & Anastos, G., (1965A), 26-91) (Virginia)

Odocoileus virginianus borealis

Dermacentor albipictus (Knipping, P. A., Morgan, B. B., & Dicke, R. J., (1950A), 185-197) (Wisconsin)

Dermacentor albipictus (Olsen, O. W., & Fenstermacher, R., (1943a), 1-20) (Minnesota)

Dermacentor erraticus (Bequaert, J. C., (1946A), 121-184) (Massachusetts, New York)

Dermacentor erraticus albipictus (Bequaert, J. C., (1946A), 121-184) (Nova Scotia)

Ixodes muris (Anastos, G., (1947A), 178-180) (Long Island, New York)

Ixodes scapularis (Bequaert, J. C., (1946A), 121-184) (Massachusetts)

Odocoileus virginianus leucurus

Dermacentor andersoni (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Odocoileus virginianus ochrourus

Dermacentor andersoni (Cowan, I. M., (1951A), 37-74) (Western Canada)

Otobius megnini (Cowan, I. M., (1951A), 37-74) (Kootenay Park)

Odocoileus virginianus sinaloae

Amblyomma oblongoguttatum (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Odocoileus virginianus texanus

Dermacentor albipictus (Cooley, R. A., (1938A), 1-89)

Dermacentor albipictus (Ellis, L. L., (1955A), 12-18) (Oklahoma)

Dermacentor nigrolineatus (Bishopp, F. C. & Wood, H. P., (1913A), 153-187) (Laredo & Kerrville, Texas)

OECOMYS
Mamm. Rodentia

Oecomys mamorae

Ixodes sp. (Fonseca, F. da, (1960B), 89-144) (Buen Retiro)

OEDICNEMUS
Aves Charadriiformes

Oedicnemus species

Haemaphysalis punctata (Schulze, P., (1932F), 318-329)

OEDIENUS [? OEDICNEMUS]
Aves Charadriiformes

Oedienus scolopax

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina punctata (Nuttall, G. H. F., and Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (nest; Dungeness beach, Kent, England)

OENA
Aves Columbiformes

Oena capensis

Hyalomma rufipes (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

OENANTHE
Aves Passeriformes

Oenanthe species

Haemaphysalis punctata (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1961A), 277-278) (Egypt, migrating from Europe into Africa)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Pomerantsev, B. I., Matikashvili, N. V. & Lototsky, B. V., (1940A), 100-133)

Hyalomma spp. (Hoogstraal, H., & Kaiser, M. N. (1958B), 12-16) (Abu Rawash)

Hyalomma sp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1961A), 277-278) (Egypt, migrating from Europe to Africa)

Oenanthe capistrata

Hyalomma marginatum (Lototsky, B. V., (1945A), 69-120)

Hyalomma m. marginatum (Galuzo, I. G., (1947A), 1-281) (Hissar Valley)

Hyalomma plumbeum turanicum (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224)

Hyalomma turanicum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101)

Oenanthe finschi

Argas vulgaris (Filippova, N. A., (1966A), 1-255) (USSR)

Oenanthe hispanica

Haemaphysalis otophila (Theodor, O. & Costa, M., (1967A), 1-120) ("Akko-Zefat Road)

Ixodes redikorzevi (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (?) (USSR)

Oenanthe hispanica melanoleuca

Hyalomma spp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1958B), 12-16) (Cairo)

Hyalomma sp. (immature) (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Gaber, S. & Guindy, E., (1961A), 197-212) (migrating through Egypt)

Hyalomma marginatum rufipes (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Gaber, S. & Guindy, E., (1961A), 197-212) (migrating through Egypt)

Hyalomma rufipes (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Egypt)

Oenanthe hispanica pleschanka

Hyalomma plumbeum (Meklenburtsev, R. N., (1962A), 1-76) (Central Asia)

Oenanthe isabellina

Haemaphysalis numidiana (Ushakova, G. V., (1958B), 135-145) (lower Ili river)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Filippova, N. A., [1959C], 110-119) (Lake Issyk-Kul vicinity)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Guindy, E., & Gaber, S., (1963A), 235-262) (Egypt)

Hyalomma spp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1958B), 12-16) (Cairo)

Hyalomma sp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1961A), 277-278) (Egypt, migrating from Europe to Africa)

Hyalomma sp. (immature) (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Gaber, S. & Guindy, E., (1961A), 197-212) (migrating through Egypt)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Guindy, E., & Gaber, S., (1963A), 235-262) (Egypt)

Hyalomma impeltatum (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1958B), 12-16) (near Cairo)

Hyalomma impeltatum (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Gaber, S. & Guindy, E., (1961A), 197-212) (migrating through Egypt)

Hyalomma m. marginatum (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Guindy, E., & Gaber, S., (1963A), 235-262) (Egypt)

Hyalomma marginatum rufipes (Hoogstraal, H., & Kaiser, M. N., (1961B), 616-617) (Cairo, Egypt)

Oenanthe isabellina. --Continued

Hyalomma marginatum rufipes (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Gaber, S. & Guindy, E., (1961A), 197-212) (migrating through Egypt)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Gusev, V. M., Guseva, A. A., Petrosian, E. A., & Eigelis, Yu. K., (1962A), 905-912) (Azerbaijan)

Hyalomma rufipes (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1958B), 12-16) (Cairo)

Ixodes crenulatus (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Ixodes crenulatus (Koshechkina, G. V., (1950A), 80-93)

Ixodes crenulatus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (?) (USSR)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Ushakova, G. V., (1958B), 135-145) (lower Ili river)

Oenanthe oenanthe

Argas sp. (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Gaber, S. & Guindy, E., (1961A), 197-212) (migrating through Egypt)

Ceratixodes uriae (Thompson, G. B., (1957B), 213-216) (Great Britain)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1961A), 277-278) (Egypt)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1961A), 277-278) (Egypt, migrating from Europe into Africa)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Guindy, E., & Gaber, S., (1963A), 235-262) (Egypt)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Sartbaev, S. K., (1961A), 484-488) (Kirgiz territory)

Oenanthe oenanthe. --Continued

Hyalomma spp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1958B), 12-16) (Cairo)

Hyalomma sp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1961A), 277-278) (Egypt, migrating from Europe to Africa)

Hyalomma sp. (immature) (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Gaber, S. & Guindy, E., (1961A), 197-212) (migrating through Egypt)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Guindy, E., & Gaber, S., (1963A), 235-262) (Egypt)

Hyalomma m. marginatum (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Guindy, E., & Gaber, S., (1963A), 235-262) (Egypt)

Hyalomma marginatum rufipes (Hoogstraal, H., & Kaiser, M. N., (1961B), 616-617) (Cairo, Egypt)

Hyalomma marginatum rufipes (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Gaber, S. & Guindy, E., (1961A), 197-212) (migrating through Egypt)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Gusev, V. M., Guseva, A. A., Petrosian, E. A., & Eigelis, Yu. K., (1962A), 905-912) (Azerbaijan)

Hyalomma p. plumbeum (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Hyalomma rufipes (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Egypt)

Ixodes berlesei (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S.A., & Chabovsky, V.I., (1960A), 40-51)

Ixodes r. redikorzevi (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes r. redicorzevi (Vshivkov, F. M., (1957A), 105-107) (Crimea)

Ixodes ricinus (Emchuk, E. M., (1957C), 3-17) (Crimea)

Ixodes ricinus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes ricinus (Rosický, B. & Balat, F., (1954A), 45-76)

Ixodes ricinus (Thompson, G. B., (1964B), 45-49) (British Isles)

Oenanthe oenanthe leucorhoa

Ixodes reduvius (Thompson, G. B. & Arthur, D. R., (1956A), 385-390) (Britain)

Ixodes ricinus (Thompson, G. B., (1964B), 45-49) (British Isles)

Oenanthe opestholeuca see Oenanthe opistholeuca

Oenanthe opistholeuca or opistoleuca

Hyalomma m. marginatum (Galuzo, I. G., (1947A), 1-281) (Hissar Valley)

Hyalomma plumbeum turanicum (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224)

Hyalomma turanicum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101)

Ixodes redikorzevi (Lototsky, B. V., (1945A), 69-120) (Hissar Valley)

Oenanthe picata

Haemaphysalis punctata (Meklenburtsev, R. N., (1962A), 1-76) (Central Asia)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Meklenburtsev, R. N., (1962A), 1-76) (Central Asia)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Meklenburtsev, R. N., (1962A), 1-76) (Central Asia)

Oenanthe picata capistrata

Hyalomma plumbeum (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes redikorzevi (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Oenanthe picata opistholeuca

Hyalomma plumbeum (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Oenanthe pileata livingstonii

Haemaphysalis hoodi (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Gorges de la Pelenge, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Oenanthe pleschanka

Haemaphysalis punctata (Hoogstraal, H., Traylor, M. A., Gaber, S., Malakatis, G., Guindy, E., & Helmy, I., (1964A), 355-367) (Egypt)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Ushakova, G. V., (1958B), 135-145) (lower Ili river)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Hyalomma asiaticum (Ushakova, G. V., (1958B), 135-145) (lower Ili river)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Gusev, V. M., Guseva, A. A., Petrosian, E. A., & Eigelis, Yu. K., (1962A), 905-912) (Azerbaijan)

Oenanthe pleschanka cypriaca

Hyalomma sp. (immature) (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Gaber, S. & Guindy, E., (1961A), 197-212) (migrating through Egypt)

Hyalomma marginatum rufipes (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Gaber, S. & Guindy, E., (1961A), 197-212) (migrating through Egypt)

OENOMYS
Mamm. Rodentia

Oenomys species

Ixodes sp., (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966B), 1-205; (1966D), 1-412) (Rwanda)

OESTRELATA
Aves Procellariiformes

Oestrelata cooki

Ixodes praecoxalis (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294) (Nouvelle-Zélande)

OIDEMIA
Aves Anseriformes

Oidemia nigra

Ornithodoros coniceps (Filippova, N. A., (1963A), 16-27) (nest; reservation "Tigrovaja Balka")

"OIE" see "GOOSE"

"OKAPI"
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Ixodes muniensis (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966B), 1-205); (1966D), 1-412) (Orientale Province, Congo)

Ixodes pseudorasus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966B), 1-205; (1966D), 1-412) (Orientale Province, Congo)

Ixodes rasus (Schwetz, J., (1927F), 125-138) (Bas-Uélé, Congo Belge)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Schwetz, J., (1927F), 125-138) (Bas-Uélé, Congo Belge)

Rhipicephalus ziemanni (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Orientale Province, Congo)

OKAPIA
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Okapia species

Haemaphysalis parmata (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Orientale Province, Congo)

Ixodes pseudorasus (Arthur, D. R. & Burrow, C., (1957A), 493-537) (Epulu)

Okapia johnstoni

Haemaphysalis parmata (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Ixodes okapiae (Arthur, D. R., (1956C), 295-315) (Epulu River, Ituri district, Belgian Congo)

Ixodes pseudorasus (Arthur, D. R , (1961B), 97-119) (Koteli (Bas-Uele), Congo)

Ixodes pseudorasus (Arthur, D. R. & Burrow, C., (1957A), 493-537) (Belgian Congo)

Ixodes rasus (Bequaert, J. C., (1930A), 797-1001) (Koteli, on the Itimbiri, Belgian Congo)

Ixodes rasus (Schwetz, J., (1927C), 81-92) (Koteli)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Schwetz, J., (1927C), 81-92) (Koteli)

"OLEN, BLAGORODNYI" [Cervus elaphus]
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Ixodes ricinus (Arzamasov, I. T., (1957C), 253-258)

"OLEN (MARAL)" [Cervus elaphus maral]
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Ixodes ricinus (Abusalimov, N. S., (1965A), 183-188) (Zakatal'skii preserve, Azerbaidzhan)

"OLEN, PIATNISTYI" [Cervus nippon]
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Haemaphysalis concinna (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi (Khudyakov, I. S., (1968A), 323-331) (Putiatin Island, Askol'd, Maidel peninsula)

Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224)

Haemaphysalis neumanni (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224)

OLIGODON
Rept. Serpentes

Oligodon octolineatus

Amblyomma spp. (Audy, J. R., Nadchatram, M., & Lim, Boo-Liat, (1960A), 225-246) (Malaya)

"ONAGER" [Equus hemionus onager]
Mamm. Perissodactyla

Hyalomma a. anatolicum (Becklund, W. W., (1968A), 622-628) (New York from Iran & Jordan)

ONDATRA
Mamm. Rodentia

Ondatra species

Dermacentor marginatus (Popov, V. V., & Zuevsky, A. P., (1966A), 72-73) (Usovoa village, Sladkovsk raion, Tiumen Region)

Dermacentor pictus (Popov, V. V., & Zuevsky, A. P., (1966A), 72-73) (Usovoa village, Sladkovsk raion, Tiumen Region)

Ixodes apronophorus (Alifanov, V. I., (1966A), 66-71 (Omsk Oblast)

Ixodes persulcatus (Alifanov, V. I., (1966A), 66-71) (Omsk Oblast)

Ixodes persulcatus (Popov, V. V., & Zuevsky, A. P., (1966A), 72-73) (Tiumensk region)

Ondatra zibethica

Dermacentor andersoni (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Dermacentor nuttalli (Lavrov, I. K., (1960A), 127-139) (Pribaikal)

Dermacentor pictus (Lebedev, A. D., (1957B), 1016-1025) (Western Siberian forest-steppe)

Dermacentor pictus (Olsuf'ev, N.G., (1947B), 291-292), (Siberia)

Ixodes apronophorus (Andreyko, O. F., Pinchuk, L. M., & Skvortsov, V. G., (1963A), 19-34) (Moldavia, USSR)

Ixodes apronophorus (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Ixodes apronophorus (Negrobov, V. P. & Borodin, V. S., (1964A), 107-111) (East Germany)

Ixodes apronophorus (Popov, V. M., (1962A), 1-260) (western Siberia)

Ixodes apronophorus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes banksi (Harkema R., (1936A), 153-232) (Arkansas)

Ixodes banksi (Lawrence, W. H., Hays, K. L., & Graham, S. A., (1965A), 1-7) (northern Michigan)

Ixodes muris (Bishopp, F. C., & Smith, C. N., (1937A), 133-138) (Cape Cod, Massachusetts)

Ixodes ricinus (Negrobov, V. P., Zyuzin, V. S., Borodin, V. S., and Alekseenko, N. D., (1965A), 34-44, 94-112) (Germany)

ONOTRAGUS
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Onotragus leche

Amblyomma pomposum (Serrano, F. M. H., (1963A), 181-204) (Angola)

Amblyomma variegatum (Le Roux, P. L., (1934a), 28-71) (northern Rhodesia)

Boophilus decoloratus (Le Roux, P. L., (1934a), 28-71) (Northern Rhodesia)

Hyalomma a. aegyptium (Le Roux, P. L., (1934a), 28-71) (Union of South Africa)

Onotragus leche. --Continued

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Le Roux, P. L., (1934a), 28-71) (Northern Rhodesia)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Le Roux, P. L., (1934a), 28-71) (Northern Rhodesia)

Rhipicephalus simus (Le Roux, P. L., (1934a), 28-71) (Northern Rhodesia)

ONYCHOGNATHUS
Aves Passeriformes

Onychognathus morio

Haemaphysalis h. hoodi (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Hyalomma rufipes (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Onychognathus tristrami

Hyalomma marginatum (Theodor, O. & Costa, M., (1967A), 1-120) (Mezada)

ONYCHOMYS
Mamm. Rodentia

Onychomys species

Dermacentor andersoni (Bacon, M., (1953A), 1-40) (Columbia Basin, Washington)

Ixodes sp. (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)

Onychomys leucogaster

Dermacentor sp. (Beck, D. E., (1955B), 1-64) (nymphs & larvae from; Utah)

Dermacentor sp. (Coffey, M. D., (1954A), 31-37) (Utah)

Dermacentor andersoni (Allred, D. M., (1968A), 1-29) (National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho)

Dermacentor andersoni (Bacon, M., Drake, C. H., & Miller, N. G., (1959A), 281-286) (eastern & central Washington)

Dermacentor parumapertus (Beck, D. E., (1955B), 1-64) (Utah)

Dermacentor parumapertus (Eads, R. B., Menzies, G. C., & Miles, V. I., (1952A), 250-253) (Dawson County, Texas)

Onychomys leucogaster. --Continued

Dermacentor parumapertus (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Allred, D. M., (1968A), 1-29) (National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho)

Ixodes sp. (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)

Ixodes kingi (Allred, D. M., (1968A), 1-29) (National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho)

Ixodes kingi (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)

Ixodes kingi (Hansen, C. G., (1964A), 75-81) (Oregon)

Ixodes kingi (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Ornithodoros sparnus (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Ornithodoros turicata (Eads, R. B., Menzies, G. C., & Miles, V. I., (1952A), 250-253) (Dawson County, Texas)

Onychomys leucogaster melanophrys

Ixodes spinipalpis (Beck, D. E., (1955A), 198-201) (Utah)

Onychomys leucogaster missouriensis

Dermacentor andersoni (Cooley, R. A., (1938A), 1-89) (USA)

Dermacentor venustus (Parker, R. R. & Wells, R. W., [1917A], 45-56) (eastern Montana)

Onychomys torridus

Dermacentor parumapterus (Beck, D. E., Allred, D. M., & Brinton, E. P., (1963A), 1-11) (southern Nevada)

Ixodes kingi (Beck, D. E., Allred, D. M., & Brinton, E. P., (1963A), 1-11) (southern Nevada)

Otobius lagophilus (Beck, D. E., Allred, D. M., & Brinton, E. P., (1963A), 1-11) (southern Nevada)

Onychomys torridus longicaudus

Ixodes sp. (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)

Onychomys torridus longicaudus. --Continued

Ixodes kingi (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)

Ornithodoros (Pavlovskyella) parkeri (Kohls, G. M., Sonenshine, D. E., & Clifford, C. M., (1965A), 331-364) (Fish Lake Valley, Esmeralda County, Nevada)

"OPHIDIA" see "SNAKE"

OPHIDIA
?Rept. Serpentes

Ophidia lutea

Aponomma ochraceum (Tendeiro, J., (1958A), 269-303)

OPHILIA

Ophilia lutea

Aponomma ochraceum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1955D), 1-18) (Africa Oriental Alemã)

OPHIOPHAGUS
Rept. Serpentes

Ophiophagus hannah

Amblyomma cordiferum (Anastos, G., (1950A), 1-144) (Bangkok, Siam)

OPHIOPS
Rept. Sauria

Ophiops elegans

Haemaphysalis cholodkovski (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V. (1936A), 97-104)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Hoogstraal, H., (1959A), 227-232) (western Turkey)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1936A), 97-104)

Hyalomma syriacum (Vogel, R., (1927A), 119-123) (Kysyl Irmak, Turkey)

OPHISAURUS
Rept. Sauria

Ophisaurus apodemus [? i. e. apodus]
Rept. Sauria

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1957A), 201-213) (Southern Kirgizia)

Ixodes redicorzevi (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1957A), 201-213) (Southern Kirgizia)

Ophisaurus apodus

Haemaphysalis cholodkovskyi (Lototsky, B. V., (1945A), 69-120) (Hissar valley)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Lototsky, B. V., (1945A), 69-120) (Hissar valley, Tadzhikistan)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Kuklina, T. E., (1959A), 66-71) (Kashka-Darya oblast, Uzbekistan)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Sartbaev , S. K., (1959A), 191-202) (southern Kirgizia)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes redikorzevi (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Ixodes redikorzevi (Lototsky, B. V., (1945A), 69-120) (Hissar Valley)

Ixodes r. redikorzevi (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224)

Ornithodoros tartakovskyi (Filippova, N. A., (1966A), 1-255) (USSR)

Ophisaurus appus [i. e. apus]

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Dryenski, P. St., (1955A), 109-168) (Bulgaria)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Dryenski, P. St., (1955A), 105-168) (Bulgaria)

Ophisaurus apus

Haemaphysalis otophila (Dzhaparidze, N. I., (1947A), 61-68) (Black Sea)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1936A), 97-104)

Ophisaurus ventralis

Ixodes scapularis (Eads, R. B., (1949A), 238-240) (Aransas Federal Game Refuge, Aransas County, Texas)

OPHISOPS
Rept. Sauria

Ophisops elegans

Haemaphysalis otophila (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Nemenz, H., (1967A), 191-195) (Turkey)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1958F), 58-84) (Iraq)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

OPLURUS
Rept. Sauria

Oplurus fierinensis

Argas hoogstraali (Hoogstraal, H., Uilenberg, G., & Blanc, C. P., (1967A), 149-162) (Tulear, Madagascar)

Oplurus grandidieri

Argas hoogstraali (Hoogstraal, H., Uilenberg, G., & Blanc, C. P., (1967A), 149-162) (near Ihosy, Madagascar)

Oplurus quadrimaculatus

Argas hoogstraali (Hoogstraal, H., Uilenberg, G., & Blanc, C. P., (1967A), 149-162) (Tsihombe-Antenimora, Madagascar)

OPORORNIS
Aves Passeriformes

Oporornis formosus

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Peters, H. S., (1936A), 9-27) (Maryland)

Ixodes sp. (Tonn, R.J., Kohls, G.M., & Arnold, K., (1963A), 217-220) (Province of San Jose, Costa Rica)

"OPOSSUM"
Mamm. Marsupialia

Amblyomma (Aragão, H. de B., (1939A), 1476-1488) skin; Jujuy)

Amblyomma americanum (Tugwell, P. & Lancaster, J. L., (1962A), 202-211) (near Fayettville, Arkansas)

"OPOSSUM". --Continued

Amblyomma imitator (Kohls, G. M., (1958A), 430-433)

Dermacentor variabilis (Carpenter, S. J., Chamberlain, R. W., & Peeples, L., (1946A), 71-76) (West Palm Beach, Florida)

Dermacentor variabilis (Clark, H. F., (1964A), 476-487) (Atlanta, Georgia)

Dermacentor variabilis (Eads, R. B., Menzies, G. C., & Hightower, B. G., (1956A), 7-24) (Texas)

Dermacentor variabilis (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239)

Dermacentor variabilis (MacCreary, D., (1939A), 28) (Delaware)

Dermacentor variabilis (Tugwell, P. & Lancaster, J. L., (1962A), 202-211) (near Fayetteville, Arkansas)

Haemaphysalis sp. (Tryon, H., (1911a), 73) (Harrisville & Springsure)

Haemaphysalis bancrofti (Roberts, F. H. S., (1934A), 114-123) (Queensland)

Haemaphysalis humerosa (Derrick, E. H., (1944A), 357-361) (all east coast Queensland)

Haemaphysalis humerosa (Roberts, F. H. S., (1934A), 114-123) (Queensland)

Haemaphysalis ratti (Roberts, F. H. S., (1963A), 35-80) (Queensland)

Ixodes cookei (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Ixodes cookei (Sonenshine, D. E., Atwood, E. L., & Lamb, J. T., Jr., (1966A), 1234-1262) (Montpelier, Va.)

Ixodes cookei (Tugwell, P. & Lancaster, J. L., (1962A), 202-211) (near Fayetteville, Arkansas)

Ixodes fecialis aegrifossus (Warburton, C. & Nuttall, G. H. F., (1909A), 57-76) (Tamborine Mountain, Logan River, S. E. Queensland)

Ixodes holocyclus (Oliver, J. H., & Bremner, K. C., (1968A), 837-844) (Moggill, near Brisbane, Queensland, Australia)

Ixodes holocyclus (Roberts, F. H. S., (1934A), 114-123) (Queensland)

Ixodes loricatus (Aragão, H. de B., (1939A), 1476-1488) (Salta)

"OPOSSUM". --Continued

Ixodes loricatus spinosus (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1910E), 408-416) (Tabasco de la Frontera, Mexico)

Ixodes reduvius (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294)

Ixodes ricinus scapularis (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Ixodes ricinus-scapularis (Carpenter, S. J., Chamberlain, R. W., & Peeples, L., (1946A), 71-76) (West Palm Beach, Florida)

Ixodes scapularis (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239) (Hawthorn, Florida & Tanglewood, Texas)

Ixodes scapularis (Tugwell, P. & Lancaster, J. L., (1962A), 202-211) (near Fayettville, Arkansas)

Ixodes tasmani (Ferguson, E. W., (1924A), 147-157) (Eidsvold, Queensland)

Ixodes tasmani (Roberts, F. H. S., (1960A), 382-485) (New South Wales, Queensland)

Ixodes tasmani (Tryon, H., (1907a), 80-81) (Logan district)

Ornithodorus talaje (Clark, H. C., Dunn, L. H. & Benavides, J., (1931A), 243-257) (Panama)

"OPOSSUM, EATON'S" [?Didelphis marsupialis etensis]

Amblyomma geayi (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Amblyomma varium (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

"OPOSSUM, FLORIDA" [Didelphis virginiana pigra]
Mamm. Marsupialia

Amblyomma americanum (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"OPOSSUM, RING-TAILED"
Mamm. Marsupialia

Ixodes tasmani (McIntosh, A., (1934A), 21-22) (Australia)

"OPOSSUM, VIRGINIA"
Mamm. Marsupialia

Amblyomma americanum (Tibbetts, T., (1953A), 530-531) (Camp Lejeune, North Carolina)

Dermacentor variabilis (Tibbetts, T., (1953A), 530-531) (Camp Lejeune, North Carolina)

Dermacentor variables [i.e. ---bilis] (Tibbetts, T., (1953A), 530-531) (Camp Lejeune, North Carolina)

OREAMNOS
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Oreamnos americanus

Dermacentor albipictus (Cowan, I. M., (1951A), 37-74) (Western Canada)

Dermacentor andersoni (Buckell, E. R., (1935A), 10-16) (British Columbia)

Dermacentor andersoni (Cooley, R. A., (1938A), 1-89) (USA)

Dermacentor andersoni (Cowan, I. M., (1951A), 37-74) (Western Canada)

Otobius megnini (Cowan, I. M., (1951A), 37-74) (Banff Park)

Oreamnos americanus columbiae

Dermacentor andersoni (Buckell, E. R., (1935A), 10-16) (British Columbia)

Oreamnos americanus missoulae

Dermacentor andersoni (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Canada)

Otobius megnini (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (British Columbia)

Oreamnos montanus

Dermacentor albipictus (Birdseye, C. in Henshaw, H. W. & Birdseye, C., (1911A), 1-24) (Bitterroot Valley, Montana)

Dermacentor andersoni (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Dermacentor venustus (Birdseye, C. in Henshaw, H. W. & Birdseye, C., (1911A), 1-24) (Bitterroot, Valley, Montana)

OREAS
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Oreas canna

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Cunliffe, N., (1913A), 204-216)

Oreas oreas

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Anderson, T. J., (1924B), 8 pp.) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus simus (Anderson, T. J., (1924B), 8 pp.) (Kenya)

"OREL-KARLIK" [Aquila pennata]
Aves Falconiformes

Hyalomma plumbeum (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

"OREL, STEPNOI" [Aquila rapax]
Aves Falconiformes

Dermacentor daghestanicus (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

OREOPHASIS
Aves Galliformes

Oreophasis species

Ixodes auritulus (Arthur, D. R., (1960C), 199-226) (Guatemala)

Ixodes auritulus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Volcan Tajumulco, San Marcos, Guatemala)

OREOPNEUSTE
Aves Passeriformes

Oreopneuste fuscata

Dermacentor silvarum (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes persulcatus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

OREOSCOPTES
Aves Passeriformes

Oreoscoptes montanus

Argas (Persicargas) giganteus (Kohls, G. M. & Clifford, C. M., (1968A), 1113-1116) (Pima County, Arizona)

Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Allred, D. M., (1968A), 1-29) (National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Eads, R. B., Menzies, G. C., & Hightower, B. G., (1956A), 7-24) (Texas)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

OREOTRAGUS
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Oreotragus species

Rhipicephalus longiceps (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1958A), 459-563) (Benguela)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu Province, Congo)

Oreotragus oreotragus

Haemaphysalis orientalis (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1962D), 63-67) (Ile (Zambézia))

Haemaphysalis zambeziae (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1953E), 1-7) (Ile, Zambezia)

Ixodes cavipalpus (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Kaziba, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Rhipicephalus sp. near pravus (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Gorges de la Pelenge & Kaziba, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Oreotragus oreotragus. --Continued

Rhipicephalus (R.) longiceps (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1956H), 68-71) (Benguela, Angola)

Rhipicephalus neavei (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952H), 563-614) (Provincia do Niassa, Mocambique)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Katanga Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus serranoi (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1950F), 143-151) (Mutuali Niassa Province, Moçambique)

Oreotragus punctatus

Rhipicephalus punctatus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

"ORIBI" or "OUREBIE" [Ourebia]
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Amblyomma variegatum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu Province, Congo)

Amblyomma variegatum (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Haute Volta, Sénégal)

Haemaphysalis aciculifer (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Senegal, French West Africa)

Ixodes pilosus (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (Nyasaland)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Theiler, G. & Robinson, B. N., (1953B), 93-136)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Walker, J. B., (1956A), 243-260)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Sénégal)

Rhipicephalus simus senegalensis (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Gold Coast-Ghana)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Southern Rhodesia)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Sénégal)

Rhipicephalus ziemanni (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Cote d'Ivoire)

ORIOLUS
Aves Passeriformes

Oriolus species

Ixodes ricinus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Oriolus galbula

Hyalomma marginatum (Starkoff, O., (1958A), 1-385) (Italy)

Hyalomma savignyi (Starkoff, O., (1956A), 10-18) (Italia)

Oriolus larvatus

Hyalomma rufipes (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Oriolus oriolus

Hyalomma sp. (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Guindy, E., & Gaber, S., (1963A), 235-262) (Egypt)

Hyalomma spp. (Hoogstraal, H., Traylor, M. A., Gaber, S., Malakatis, G., Guindy, E., & Helmy, I., (1964A), 355-367) (Egypt)

Hyalomma m. marginatum (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1961A), 277-278) (Egypt, migrating from Europe to Africa)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes ricinus (Ferianc, O. & Lichard, M., (1967A), 19-23) (Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes ricinus (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Guindy, E., & Gaber, S., (1963A), 235-262) (Egypt)

Ixodes ricinus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

ORNITHODOROS
Arachn. Acarina

Ornithodoros erraticus

Ornithodorus erraticus (Penado Lucena, E., (1958A), 57-58) (parasitic on Ornithodoros erraticus)

"ORNITHORHYNQUE" [Ornithorhynchus anatinus]
Mamm. Monotremata

Ixodes ornithorhynchus (Gervais, P., (1847b), 1-476) (Nouvelle-Hollande & Van Diemen)

Ixodes ornithorhynchi (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372) (pattes; Nouvelles-Galles du Sud)

ORNITHORHYNCHUS
Mamm. Monotremata

Ornithorhynchus anatinus

Amblyomma triguttatum (Fielding, J. W., (1926A), 1-114) (Australia)

Ixodes ornithorhynchi (Fielding, J. W., (1926A), 1-114) (Marianne Island, Tasmania)

Ixodes ornithorhynchi (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (Western Australia & Victoria, Australia)

Ixodes ornithorhynchi (Roberts, F. H. S., (1960A), 392-485) (Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, South Australia)

Ornithorhynchus paradoxus

Amblyomma triguttatum (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Ixodes ornithorhynchi (Lucas, H., (1846A), 53-64) (parties latérales du ventre près des régions anale et génitale)

ORTHOCHAGRA [i.e. ORTHOTCHAGRA]
Aves Passeriformes

Orthochagra senegal

Haemaphysalis h. hoodi (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Maringua, Mozambique)

ORTHOGEOMYS
Mamm. Rodentia

Orthogeomys grandis

Ixodes tecpanensis (Kohls, G. M., (1957D), 636-649) (Tecpán, Chimaltenango, Guatemala)

ORTHOTOMUS
Aves Passeriformes

Orthotomus sutorius

Haemaphysalis intermedia (Rebello, M. J. & Reuben, R., (1967A), 283-289) (North Arcot District)

"ORYCTEROPE"
Mamm. Tubulidentata

Rhipicephalus simus senegalensis (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Guinée Portuguese)

ORYCTEROPUS
Mamm. Tubulidentata

Orycteropus species

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1958A), 459-563) (Oubangui)

Rhipicephalus cuspidatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (burrow; Africa)

Rhipicephalus simus (Neumann, L. G., (1922A), 108-125) (Tchafianani)

Orycteropus aethiopicus

Rhipicephalus simus (Lewis, E. A., (1932A), 175-182) (Kenya)

Orycteropus afer

Amblyomma sparsum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Haemaphysalis muhsami (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Kaziba, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Hyalomma truncatum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Ornithodoros moubata (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (burrows; Stockpoort, South Africa)

Rhipicephalus cuspidatus (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus longus (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Katongo, Kaziba & Mabwe, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Rhipicephalus (R.) lunulatus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1956E), 1-9) (Bechuanaland)

Rhipicephalus masseyi (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Mabwe, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Rhipicephalus masseyi (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Katanga Province, Congo)

Orycteropus afer. --Continued

Rhipicephalus reichenowi (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Mabwe, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

Rhipicephalus (R.) s. sanguineus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1956E), 1-9) (Bechuanaland)

Rhipicephalus senegalensis (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus simus (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Katongo, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Rhipicephalus simus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Katanga Province, Congo, Rwanda)

Rhipicephalus tricuspis (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Kaziba & Mabwe, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Rhipicephalus tricuspis (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Katanga Province, Congo, Rwanda)

Rhipicephalus tricuspis (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

Orycteropus afer aethiopicus

Rhipicephalus cuspidatus (Rageau, J., [1954B], 1090-1098) (Fort-Foureau, Cameroun)

Orycteropus afer senegalensis

Rhipicephalus sp. (Tendeiro, J., (1948A), 639-738) (Guiné portuguesa)

Rhipicephalus cuspidatus (Tendeiro, J., (1951C), 909-928) (Portuguese Guinea)

Rhipicephalus cuspidatus (Tendeiro, J., (1953A), 69-87) (Portuguese Guinea)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Tendeiro, J., (1952D), 195-263) (Guiné Portuguesa)

Orycteropus afer somaliensis

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Lipparoni, E., (1957A), 512-518) (ex-Italian Somaliland)

Rhipicephalus simus (Lipparoni, E., (1957A), 512-518) (Uebi-Scebeli (Ex-Italian Somaliland) )

Orycteropus senegalensis

Rhipicephalus cuspidatus (Rousselot, R., (1951A), 307-309) (Soudan)

Rhipicephalus cuspidatus (Rousselot, R., (1953B), 135 pp.) (Afrique noire)

ORYCTOLAGUS
Mamm. Lagomorpha

Oryctolagus species

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Vogelsang, E. G. & Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1953B), 63-89) (Venezuela)

Oryctolagus cuniculus

Boophilus decoloratus (Ammah-Attoh, V., (1966B), 43-44, 77 (experimental)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Dumbleton, L. J., (1953A), 1-28) (New Zealand Subregion)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Sen, P., (1938A), 133-147) (India)

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina var. punctata (Thompson, G. B., (1957C), 27-28) (Bardsey bird observatory)

Haemaphysalis hispanica (Morel, P. C., & Rageau, J., (1967A), 543-544) (Tour de Vazel et Santa-Fe, Camargue, Bouches-du-Rhone, France)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Brinck, P., Johnels, A., Lundholm, B., Svedmyr, A., Zeipel, G. von, & Zetterberg, B., (1967A), 124-134) (Sweden)

Hyalomma excavatum (Blanc, G., & Bruneau, J., (1953A), 582-584) (Forest of Nefifik near Casablanca, Morocco) (reservoir host of Coxiella burnetti)

Ixodes festai (Arthur, D. R., (1957C), 578-585) (Nefifik forest, Morocco)

Ixodes festai (Hoogstraal, H., (1959B), 710-713) (Morocco, France)

Oryctolagus cuniculus. --Continued

Ixodes festai (Mead-Briggs, A. R., (1967A), 115-119) (Herm, Channel Islands, Tresco, Scilly Islands, Lundy Island)

Ixodes hexagonus (Arthur, D. R., (1947A), 69-76) (Foeck, Cornwall; Thuringia, Germany)

Ixodes hexagonus (Arthur, D. R., (1953G), 227-238) (Great Britain)

Ixodes ricinus (Brinck, P., Johnels, A., Lundholm, B., Svedmyr, A., Zeipel, G. von, & Zetterberg, B., (1967A), 124-134) (Sweden)

Ixodes ricinus (Broek, van den, E. & Jensen, J. (jr.), (1964A), 103-105) (Netherlands)

Ixodes ricinus (Morel, P. C., Chabaud, A. G., Campana-Rouget, Y., & Callot, J., (1961A), 337-340) (Richelieu, Indre-et-Loire, France)

Ixodes ricinus (Séguy, E., (1935a), 121-150) (France)

Ixodes ricinus (Thompson, G. B., (1937B), 160-162) (Argyllshire, Glenbarton)

Ixodes tasmani (Roberts, F. H. S., (1960A), 382-485) (Victoria)

Ornithodoros sp. near denmarki (Marshall, A. G., & Nelson, B. C., (1967A), 335-338) (South Farallon Island, California)

Ornithodoros capensis (Amerson, A. B., jr., (1968A), 332-339) (Phoenix Island)

Rhipicephalus pusillus (Morel, P. C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (France, Maroc)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Aragão, H. de B., (1936A), 759-844) (Brasil)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Starkoff, O., (1958A), 1-385) (Italy)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Vermeil, C., (1954A), 47-56) (Ile de Zembra, Tunisia)

Oryctolagus cuniculus algirus

Dermacentor marginatus (Gil Collado, J., (1938A), 99-109) (Spain)

Haemaphysalis campanulata hispanica (Gil Collado, J., (1938A), 99-109) (El Pardo, Spain)

Rhipicephalus pusillus (Gil Collado, J., (1938A), 99-109) (Spain)

Rhipicephalus (R.) pusillus (Tendeiro, J., (1962A), 1-138) (Portugal)

Oryctolagus cuniculus domesticus

Argas neghmei (Tagle V., I., (1966A), 118-123) (Chile)

Argas persicus (Tagle V., I., (1966A), 118-123) (Chile)

Ixodes dentatus (Harkema, R., (1936A), 153-232)

Ixod[oidea spp.] (da Silva Leitão, J. L., [1964A], 5-50) (Portugal)

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Rousselot, R., (1953B), 135 pp.) (Afrique noire)

Oryctolagus cuniculus huxleyi

Rhipicephalus pusillus (Zumpt, F., (1942C), 479-500)

Oryctolagus cuniculus sylvaticus

Ixodes ricinus (Starkoff, O. & Cagnolati, G. C., (1962A), 31-37) (Italy)

"ORYX"
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Amblyomma gemma (Theiler, G., Walker, J. B., and Wiley, A. J., (1956A), 83-99) (Kenya)

Amblyomma gemma (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Boophilus decoloratus (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Sénégal)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Lewis, E. A., (1932A), 175-182) (Kenya)

Hyalomma aegyptium impressum (Lewis, E. A., (1931C), 151-162) (Kenya)

Hyalomma dromedarii (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Soudan Francais)

Hyalomma impeltatum (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Soudan Francais)

Hyalomma truncatum (Becklund, W. W., (1968A), 622-628) (New York from S. W. Africa)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Becklund, W. W., (1968A), 622-628) (New York from Germany, Kenya, S. W. Africa)

"ORYX". --Continued

Rhipicephalus pravus (Theiler, G. & Robinson, B. N., (1953B), 93-136)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Brocklesby, D. W., (1965A), 37-44)

ORYX
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Oryx beisa

Rhipicephalus pravus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Oryx beisa callotis

Amblyomma gemma (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus e. evertsi (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Theiler, G. & Robinson, B. N., (1953B), 93-136)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Oryx callotis

Amblyomma gemma (Anderson, T. J., (1924B), 8 pp.) (Kenya)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Anderson, T. J., (1924B), 8 pp.) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus neavei (Anderson, T. J., (1924B), 8 pp.) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Zumpt, F., (1942D), 538-551)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Anderson, T. J., (1924B), 8 pp.) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Cunliffe, N., (1913A), 204-216)

Oryx gazella

Boophilus (Palpoboophilus) decoloratus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1955A), 75-100) (Outjo, Sudoeste Africano)

Hyalomma rufipes (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Hyalomma rufipes glabrum (Zumpt, P., (1956B), 7-11) (S. W. Africa)

Hyalomma (H.) r. rufipes (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1955A), 75-100) (Sudoeste Africano)

Hyalomma (H.) transiens (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1955A), 75-100) (Outjo, Sudoeste Africano)

Hyalomma (H.) transiens (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1956E), 1-9) (Sekhuna Kanye, Bechuanaland)

Hyalomma truncatum (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

Rhipicephalus capensis (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus (R.) evertsi mimeticus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1955A), 75-100) (Sudoeste Africano)

Rhipicephalus (R.) oculatus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1955A), 75-100) (Sudoeste Africano)

Rhipicephalus oculatus (Theiler, G. & Robinson, B. N., (1953B), 93-136)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

Rhipicephalus (R.) s. sanguineus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1956E), 1-9) (Bechuanaland)

Rhipicephalus (R.) tricuspis (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1956E), 1-9) (Sekhuna Kanye, Bechuanaland)

Oryx leucoryx

Hyalomma impeltatum (Stewart, D. R. M., (1963A), 103-118) (southern Arabia)

ORYZOMYS
Mamm. Rodentia

Oryzomys species

Amblyomma sp. (Aitken, T. H. G., Worth, C. B. & Tikasingh, E. S., (1968A), 253-268) (Bush Bush Forest, Trinidad)

529-483 O - 74 - pt. 2 - 23

Oryzomys species.--Continued

Amblyomma spp. (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Amblyomma sp. (Fonseca, F. da, (1960B), 89-144) (Gutierrez)

Amblyomma ovale (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Dermacentor sp. (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Ixodes sp. (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Ixodes luciae (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Ixodes venezuelensis (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Oryzomys caliginosus

Ixodes venezuelensis (Kohls, G.M., (1953B), 300-303) (Valdivia, Antioquia, Colombia)

Oryzomys concolor

Ixodes luciae (Aitken, T. H. G., Worth, C. B. & Tikasingh, E. S., (1968A), 253-268) (Bush Bush Forest, Trinidad)

Oryzomys devius

Ixodes minor (Fairchild, G. B., (1943A), 569-591) (Finca Lerida, Boquete, Chirique Province (8000 feet), Panama)

Oryzomys eliurus

Ixodes amarali (da Fonseca, F., [1959B], 99-186) (Brasil)

Ornithodoros talaje (Fonseca, F. da, [1959B], 99-186) (Brasil)

Oryzomys flavescens

Ixodes uruguayensis (Kohls, G. M., & Clifford, C. M., (1967A), 391-394) (Uruguay)

Oryzomys laticeps

Ixodes luciae (Aitken, T. H. G., Worth, C. B. & Tikasingh, E. S., (1968A), 253-268) (Bush Bush Forest, Trinidad)

Oryzomys mattogrossae

Ixodes amarali (da Fonseca, F., and Trindade, G., [1959A], 59-65) (Minas Gerais, Brazil)

Oryzomys palustris

Dermacentor variabilis (Morlan, H. B., (1952A), 74-93) (southwest Georgia)

Dermacentor variabilis (Worth, C. B., (1950B), 497-498) (Hillsborough Co., Florida)

Ixodes sp. (Worth, C.B., (1950B), 497-498) (Hillsborough Co., Florida)

Ixodes scapularis (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (South Carolina)

Oryzomys palustris coloratus

Dermacentor variabilis (Worth, C. B., (1950A), 326-335) (Everglades National Park)

Ixodes sp. (Worth, C. B., (1950A), 326-335) (Everglades National Park)

Oryzomys subflavus

Ixodes amarali (da Fonseca, F., and Trindade, G., [1959A], 59-65) (Minas Gerais, Brazil)

Ixodes loricatus (Fonseca, F. da, [1959B], 99-186) (Brazil)

Ixodidae spp. (Fonseca, F. da, [1959B], 99-186) (Brasil)

Ornithodoros talaje (Fonseca, F. da, [1959B], 99-186) (Brasil)

Oryzomys xanthacolus

Ixodes affinis (Fonseca, F. da, (1960A), 1-34) (El Sauce)

Oryzomys xanthacolus. --Continued

Ixodes luciae (Fonseca, F. da, (1960A), 1-34) (Papayal, Platanal & Cascas, Department of Tumbes, Peru)

Ornithodorus aragaoi (Fonseca, F. da, (1960A), 1-34) (nest; Llampa, Ancash, Peru)

Ornithodorus davisi (Fonseca, F. da, (1960A), 1-34) (nest; Llampa, Ancash, Peru)

"OSEL" see "DONKEY"

"OSOED" [Pernis apivorus]
Aves Falconiformes

Ixodes ricinus (Savitsky, B.P., (1961B), 107-113) (Belorossia)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

OSOODON [?i.e. ISOODON]
?Mamm. Marsupialia

Osoodon obesulus

Ixodes tasmani (Roberts, F. H. S., (1964B), 1-8) (Tasmania)

"OSOS" ["TAMANDUA"]
Mamm. Edentata

Amblyomma maculatum (Dios, R. & Knopoff, R., (1934A), 359-412) (Buenos Aires)

"OSTRICH"
Aves

Amblyomma hebraeum (Bedford, G. A. H., (1920A), 317-340) (South Africa)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Lounsbury, C. P., (1899C), 728-743) (Humansdorp & Uitenhage eastward to Natal, & inland for 50 miles, Cape Colony)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Manetti, C., (1920A), 257-268) (Angola)

Amblyomma lepidum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Somalia)

"OSTRICH". --Continued

Argas megnini (Bedford, G. A. H., & Graf, H., (1934A), 431-434) (Cape Province, Orange Free State, Natal & southern Transvaal)

Argas miniatus (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Argas miniatus (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239) (South Africa)

Argas persicus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1920A), 317-340) (South Africa)

Argas persicus (Jenkins, C. F. H. & Forte, P. N., (1942A), 104-115) (Western Australia)

Argas persicus (Lounsbury, C. P., (1903B), 261-273) (South Africa)

Argas persicus (Tendeiro, J., (1952D), 195-263) (Guine Portuguesa)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Lavier, G., (1923A), 200-201) (Autrucherie de Marrakech, Morocco)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Lewis, E. A., (1932A), 175-182) (Kenya)

Bont-leg tick ((?) Hyalomma aegyptium) (Lounsbury, C. P., (1899D), 43-46) (Cape Colony)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Neumann, L. G., (1922A), 108-125) (Mont Ello)

Hyalomma aegyptium impressum (Howard, C. W., (1908B), 73-169)

Hyalomma aegyptium impressum (Jack, R.W., (1928A), 537-556, 704-716) (Southern Rhodesia)

Hyalomma aegyptium impressum (Lewis, E. A., (1931C), 151-162) (Kenya)

Hyalomma impressum (Bedford, G. A. H., (1926A), 705-817) (South Africa)

Hyalomma rufipes (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Southwest Africa)

Hyalomma truncatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Somalia & Southwest Africa)

Ornithodoros megnini (Bedford, G. A. H., (1920A), 317-340) (South Africa)

Ornithodoros megnini (Jack, R. W., (1928A), 537-556) (Southern Rhodesia)

Otobius megnini (Kohls, G. M., Sonenshine, D. E., & Clifford, C. M., (1965A), 331-364)

Rhipicephalus guilhoni (Morel, P.C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (Cameroun, Mali)

"OSTRICH". --Continued

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Lavier, G., (1923A), 200-201) (Autrucherie de Meknès, Morocco)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Soudan Francais)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Morel, P. C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (Maroc)

OTIS
Aves Gruiformes

Otis species

Hyalomma aegyptium impressum (Howard, C. W., (1908B), 73-169)

Otis tarda

Hyalomma m. marginatum (Korshunova, O. S. & Petrova-Piontkovskaya, S. P., (1949A), 186-187)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Hyalomma p. plumbeum (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes redikorzevi theodori (Arthur, D. R., (1960B), 35-41) (Israel)

Ixodes redikorsevi theodori (Theodor, O. & Costa, M., (1967A), 1-120) ("Evron")

Otis tetrax

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Gusev, V. M., Guseva, A. A., Petrosian, E. A., & Eigelis, Yu. K., (1962A), 905-912) (Azerbaijan)

OTOCORIS
Aves Passeriformes

Otocoris alpestris praticola

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Peters, H. S., (1936A), 9-27) (Michigan)

OTOCYON
Mamm. Carnivora

Otocyon megalotis

Amblyomma variegatum (Lewis, E. A., (1934A), 1-67) (Kenya)

Haemaphysalis ethiopica (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1958I], 87-108) (Ile)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Lewis, E. A., (1934A), 1-67) (Kenya)

Haemaphysalis leachii muhsami (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicentor bicornis (Theiler, G., (1961A), 297-308 (Southwest Africa)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Howard, C. W., (1908B), 73-169)

Rhipicephalus simus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Otocyon megalotis virgatus

Haemaphysalis sp. (Weber, N. A., (1948A), 235-242) (Kenya)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Weber, N. A., (1948A), 235-242) (Kenya)

Haemaphysalis leachii muhsami (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus simus (Weber, N. A., (1948A), 235-242) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

OTOLEMUR
Mamm. Primates

Otolemur crassicaudatus

Haemaphysalis ethiopica (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1958I], 87-108) (Sabie)

Haemaphysalis ethiopica (Santos Dias, J.A., (1962D), 63-67) (Sábiè (Lourenço Marques), Mozambique)

OTOMYS
Mamm. Rodentia

Otomys species.

Haemaphysalis leachi (Roberts, J.I., (1935A), 1-22) (Kilimani area, Kenya)

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Haemaphysalis leachii muhsami (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Ixodes alluaudi (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966B), 1-205; (1966D), 1-412) (Union of South Africa)

Ixodes bakeri (Arthur, D. R., & Clifford, C. M., (1961A), 272-275) (Nyika Plateau, Nyasaland)

Ixodes bedfordi (Arthur, D. R., (1959B), 137-157) (Basutoland)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Roberts, J.I., (1935A), 1-22) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus simus (Heisch, R. B., McPhee, R. & Rickman, L. R., (1957A), 459-477) (Nairobi)

Rhipicephalus simus (Roberts, J.I., (1935A), 1-22) (Kilimani area, Kenya)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101)

Otomys abyssinicus elassodon

Rhipicephalus simus (Lewis, E. A., (1932A), 175-182) (Kenya)

Otomys angoniensis

Rhipicephalus hurti (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Otomys angoniensis elassodon

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Daubney, R., and Hudson, J. R., (1934A), 496-509) (Laikipia and Athi Plains, Kenya)

Rhipicephalus simus (Daubney, R. & Hudson, J. R., (1934A), 496-509) (Kenya)

Otomys irroratus

Haemaphysalis leachii (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (South Africa)

Otomys irroratus. --Continued

Haemaphysalis leachii (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1964B), 99-103) (Congo Belge)

Haemaphysalis leachii muhsami (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Ixodes alluaudi (Theiler, G., (1941A), 51-60) (Grahamstown)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (South Africa)

Rhipicephalus capensis (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus simus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Otomys irroratus tropicalis

Ixodes alluaudi (Clifford, C. M. & Walker, J. B., (1966A), 155-168) (Mt. Kenya, Kenya)

Otomys kempi

Ixodes spp. (Bequaert, J. C., (1930A), 797-1001) (Nyingwa, Ulguru Mts., Tanganyika Territory)

Ixodes alluaudi (Clifford, C. M. & Walker, J. B., (1966A), 155-168) (Nyingwa, Tanzania)

Otomys saundersiae

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Ornithodoros zumpti (Zumpt, F., & Organ, D., (1961A), 31-34) (Uitenhage District, Cape Province)

Otomys sloggetti

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus simus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Otomys tropicalis

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Otomys tropicalis. --Continued

Ixodes rasus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966B), 1-205; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus capensis (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus simus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Otomys tropicalis elgonis

Ixodes rasus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Njoro, Kenya)

Ixodes thomasae (Arthur, D. R. & Burrow, C., (1957A), 493-537) (Njoro, Rift Valley Province, Kenya)

Otomys tropicalis pretoriae

Ixodes nairobiensis (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101)

Otomys unisulcatus

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus capensis (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus simus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

OTONYCTERIS
Mamm. Chiroptera

Otonycteris hemprichi

Argas (Chiropterargas) boueti (Hoogstraal, H., (1955A), 579-600) (vicinity of Cairo, Egypt)

Argas (Chiropterargas) confusus n. sp. (Hoogstraal, H., (1955A), 579-600) (Egypt)

Argas hermanni (Hoogstraal, H., (1952B), 114-127) (Faiyum, Egypt)

Argas transgariepinus (Hoogstraal, H., (1952B), 114-127) (Cairo area)

Argas transgariepinus (Hoogstraal, H., (1957A), 544-549) (Giza Province, Egypt)

OTOPTERUS
Mamm. Chiroptera

Otopterus waterhousii jamaicensis

Ornithodoros sp. (Thompson, G. B., (1950A), 220-229) (Jamaica)

OTOSPERMOPHILUS
Mamm. Rodentia

Otospermophilus species

Ixodes sculptus (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Otospermophilus beecheyi

Dermacentor occidentalis (Wherry, W. B. & Wellman, F. C., (1909A), 376)

Ixodes aequalis (Banks, N., (1910A), 1-12) (California)

Ixodes aequalis (Wherry, W. B. & Wellman, F. C., (1909A), 376)

Otospermophilus douglasii

Dermacentor andersoni (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Otospermophilus grammurus beecheyi

Dermacentor occidentalis (Harkema, R., (1936A), 153-232)

Ixodes aequalis (Harkema, R., (1936A), 153-232) (California)

"OTTER"
Mamm. Carnivora

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Leopoldville Province, Congo)

Ixodes hexagonus (Hull, J. E., [1931a], 21)

Ixodes hexagonus (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294)

Ixodes hexagonus longispinosus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

"OTTER". --Continued

Rhipicephalus ziemanni (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Leopoldville Province, Congo)

OTUS
Aves Strigiformes

Otus species

Ixodidae (Maa, T. C., & Kuo, J. S., (1965A), 395-401) (Taiwan)

Otus asio

Argas brevipes (Kohls, G. M., Hoogstraal, H., & Clifford, C. M., (1961A), 869-877) (mouth of Trout Creek, Big Sandy Valley, Mohave County, Arizona)

Argas (Persicargas) giganteus (Kohls, G. M. & Clifford, C. M., (1968A), 1113-1116) (Mohave County, Arizona)

Otus asio inyoensis

Argas persicus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1944A), 1-152)

Argas reflexus (Cooley, R. A., & Kohls, G. M., (1944A), 1-152) (California)

Otus bakkamoena lempiji

Haemaphysalis spp. (Audy, J. R., Nadchatram, M., & Lim, Boo-Liat, (1960A), 225-246) (Malaya)

Otus brucei

Argas sp. (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1935B), 115-134) (Tadzhikistan)

Otus otus

Haemaphysalis punctata (Neumann, L. G., (1897A), 324-420) (Utrecht)

Otus scops

Hyalomma m. marginatum (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Guindy, E., & Gaber, S., (1963A), 235-262) (Egypt)

Otus scops. --Continued

Hyalomma marginatus rufipes (Hoogstraal, H., Traylor, M. A., Gaber, S., Malakatis, G., Guindy, E., & Helmy, I., (1964A), 355-367) (Egypt)

Otus vulgaris

Haemaphysalis punctata (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

OUREBIA
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Ourebia montana

Amblyomma variegatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1954E), 273-279) (Nadda, Djimma, Abyssinia)

Hyalomma aegyptium (King, H. H., (1926A), 1-21) (northern & central Sudan)

Ourebia montana cottoni

Amblyomma sp. (Allen, G. M., & Lawrence, B., (1936A), 29-126) (Uganda)

Ourebia ourebi

Amblyomma sp. II (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Amblyomma pomposum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1960A], 213-287) (Mocambique)

Amblyomma variegatum (Le Roux, P. L., (1934a), 28-71) (northern Rhodesia)

Amblyomma variegatum (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Amblyomma variegatum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1950A), 113-170) (Moçambique)

Amblyomma variegatum (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Amblyomma variegatum govurensis (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Ourebia ourebi. --Continued

Amblyomma v. variegatum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Haemaphysalis aciculifer (Morel, P. C., (1956A), 229-232) (Niokolo-Koba National Park, Senegal)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Morel, P. C., (1956A), 229-232) (Parc National du Niokolo-Koba, Senegal)

Haemaphysalis leachi humerosoides (Morel, P. C., (1956A), 229-232) (Niokolo-Koba National Park, Senegal)

Haemaphysalis l. leachi (Morel, P. C., (1956A), 229-232) (Niokolo-Koba National Park, Senegal)

Haemaphysalis l. leachi (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1960A], 213-287) (Mocambique)

Haemaphysalis parmata (Morel, P. C., (1959E), 1-63) (Toumodi, Ivory Coast)

Hyalomma a. aegyptium (Le Roux, P. L., (1934a), 28-71) (Union of South Africa)

Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus (Morel, P. C., (1959E), 1-63) (Toumodi, Ivory Coast)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Le Roux, P. L., (1934a), 28-71) (Northern Rhodesia)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Le Roux, P. L., (1934a) , 28-71) (Northern Rhodesia)

Rhipicephalus neavei (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) pravus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1960A], 213-287) (Mocambique)

Rhipicephalus reichenowi (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Orientale Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus senegalensis (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Morel, P. C., (1956A), 229-232) (Niokolo-Koba National Park, Senegal)

Rhipicephalus (R.) s. simus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1960A], 213-287) (Mocambique)

Rhipicephalus sulcatus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (near Tonj , Bahr El Ghazal)

Rhipicephalus sulcatus (Morel, P. C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (Sénégal)

Ourebia ourebi. --Continued

Rhipicephalus (R.) sulcatus (Tendeiro, J., (1959A), 21-95) (Soudan)

Rhipicephalus (R.) supertritus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1960A], 213-287) (Mocambique)

Rhipicephalus tricuspis (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Galual-Nyang Forest)

Rhipicephalus ziemanni (Morel, P. C., (1959E), 1-63) (Toumodi, Ivory Coast)

Rhipicephalus (R.) zumpti (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1960A], 213-287) (Mocambique)

Ourebia ourebi aequatoria

Amblyomma nuttalli (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Torit)

Amblyomma variegatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Lokila)

Haemaphysalis aciculifer (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Torit, Equatoria Province)

Rhipicephalus e. evertsi (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Lokila & Torit)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Torit)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Nimule)

Ourebia ourebi goslingi

Amblyomma variegatum (Clifford, C. M. & Anastos, G., (1964A), 3-40) (National Park of Garamba, Congo)

Rhipicephalus lunulatus (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1964A), 3-40) (National Park of Garamba, Congo)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus sulcatus (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus tricuspis (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

"OURIÇO" ["prehensile-tailed porcupine"]
Mamm. Rodentia

Amblyomma parkeri (da Fonseca, F., & Aragão, H. de B., (1952A), 713-726) (Cotia, São Paulo, Brazil)

"OURS" see "BEAR"

"OUTARDE" ["BUSTARD"]
Aves Gruiformes

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Pierquin, L., (1960A), 125-138) (Congo Belge)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus sanguineus (Pierquin, L., (1960A), 125-138) (Congo Belge; Ruanda Urundi)

"OVELHAS" ["ewe"] see "SHEEP"

"OVEN BIRD" [Seiurus aurocapillus]
Aves Passeriformes

Amblyomma americanum (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Ixodes brunneus (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"OVIDES"
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Amblyomma variegatum (Schwetz, J., (1927D), 109-116) (Lak Tanganyika, Katanga, Congo Belge)

Margaropus decoloratus (Schwetz, J., (1927D), 109-116) (Lac Tanganyika, Katanga, Congo Belge)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Schwetz, J., (1927D), 109-116) (Region du Lac Tanganyika, Congo Belge)

"OVINE"
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Boophilus decoloratus (Tendeiro, J., (1952D), 195-263) (Guine Portuguesa)

Boophilus fallax (Theiler, G., (1943A), 1-55) (Portuguese East Africa)

Dermacentor marginatus (Cavaceppi, L., (1951A), 120-122) (Italy)

"OVINE". --Continued

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina punctata (Cavaceppi, L., (1951A), 120-122) (Italy)

Rhipicephalus evertsi mimeticus (Sousa Dias, V. A., (1950A), 127-280) (Angola)

OVIS
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Ovis species

Dermacentor kamtschadalus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (Kamchatka)

Dermacentor variegatus kamshadalus (Neumann, L. G., (1908E), 73-91) (Kamshatka)

Ovis ammon

Dermacentor marginatus (Ushakova, G. V., (1956A), 129-151) (Bet-Pak-Dal desert)

Dermacentor pavlovskyi (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1955B), 95-105) (Kirgiz SSR)

Haemaphysalis warburtoni (Sartbaev, S. K., (1955A), 121-127) (Kirghizia)

Ixodes crenulatus (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S. A., & Chabovsky, V.I., (1960A), 40-51)

Ornithodoros lahorense (Serzhanov, O. S., Migis, V. A., & Mambetzhuma, W. A. M., (1966A), 185-186) (Karakalpakia)

Ovis ammon cycloceros

Haemophysalis [sic] sulcata (Kibakin, V. V., Ishadov, N. I., & Kibakina, L. B., (1964A), 77-79) (Turkmeniia)

Haemophysalis [sic] warburtoni (Kibakin, V. V., Ishadov, N. I., & Kibakina, L. B., (1964A), 77-79) (Turkmeniia)

Hyalomma anatolicum (Kibakin, V. V., Ishadov, N. I., & Kibakina, L. B., (1964A), 77-79) (Turkmeniia)

Ovis ammon nigrimontana

Dermacentor pavlovskyi (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ovis ammon polii

Dermacentor pavlovskyi (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes persulcatus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ovis argali

Dermacentor reticulatus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372) (Siberie occidentale)

Dermacentor reticulatus reticulatus (Kishida, K., (1922A), 846-857)

Dermacentor r. reticulatus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Ovis aries

Amblyomma sp. III (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Amblyomma americanum (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302)

Amblyomma astrion (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1958G), 159-165) (Ilha de S. Tomé)

Amblyomma astrion (Serrano, F. M. H., (1963A), 181-204) (Angola)

Amblyomma cayennense (Floch, H. & Fauran, P., (1959B), 216-227) (Guyane Française)

Amblyomma cajennense (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302)

Ovis aries. --Continued

Amblyomma hebraeum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1953G), 27-41) (Magude)

Amblyomma lepidum (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Amblyomma maculatum (Cassamagnaghi, A., and Bianchi Bazerque, A., (1951a), 90-99) (Uruguay)

Amblyomma maculatum (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302)

Amblyomma maculatum (Roveda, R. J., & Ringuelet, R., (1947a), 67-78) (Argentina)

Amblyomma parvitarsum (Boero, J. J., [1955A], 505-514) (Argentina)

Amblyomma pomposum (Rousselot, R., (1953B), 135 pp.) (Afrique noire)

Amblyomma pomposum (Serrano, F. M. H., (1963A), 181-204) (Angola)

Amblyomma testudinarium (Ressang, A. A., Fischer, H., & Muchlis, A., (1959a), 55-99) (Indonesia)

Amblyomma variegatum (Floch, H. & Fauran, P., (1959B), 216-227) (Antilles Française)

Amblyomma variegatum (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Amblyomma variegatum (Rousselot, R., (1953B), 135 pp.) (Afrique noire)

Amblyomma variegatum (Serrano, F. M. H., (1963A), 181-204) (Angola)

Amblyomma variegatum (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Anocentor nitens (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Boophilus sp. (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Ovis aries. --Continued

Boophilus annulatus (Arnao Mendoza, M., (1951A), 76-81) (Peru)

Boophilus annulatus (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Boophilus annulatus (Sugimoto, M., (1925a), 1-91, 93-137)

Boophilus annulatus calcaratus (Senevet, G., (1937A), 1-101)

Boophilus australis (Sen, P., (1938A), 133-147) (India)

Boophilus australis (Sugimoto, M., (1925a), 1-137)

Boophilus calcaratus (Dryenski, P., (1955A), 109-168) (Bulgaria)

Boophilus calcaratus (Kurtpinar, H., (1954A), 1-112) (Turkey)

Boophilus calcaratus (Luli, M., (1963A), 108-137) (Albania)

Boophilus calcaratus (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Boophilus calcaratus balcanicus (Oswald, B., (1941B), 160-165) (Jugoslaviji)

Boophilus calcaratus balcanicus (Pavlov, P., (1947A), 95-98) (Bulgaria)

Boophilus calcaratus hispanicus (Gil Collado, J., (1938A), 99-109) (Spain)

Boophilus caudatus (Itagaki, S. & Noda R., (1959A), 1-70) (Nagasaki Prefecture, Japan)

Boophilus decoloratus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Boophilus (Uroboophilus) fallax (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Boophilus microplus (Boero, J. J., [1955A], 505-514) (Argentina)

Boophilus microplus (Cassamagnaghi, A., and Bianchi Bazerque, A., (1951a), 90-99) (Uruguay)

Boophilus microplus (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Boophilus microplus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Boophilus schulzei (Pavlov, P., (1947A), 95-98) (Bulgaria)

Ovis aries. --Continued

Dermacentor abaensis (Teng, K.-F., (1963A), 225-228) (Szechuan Province, China)

Dermacentor andersoni (Cooley, R. A., (1938A), 1-89) (USA)

Dermacentor andersoni (Thorpe, B. D., Sidwell, R.W., Johnson, D. E., Smart, K. L., & Parker, D. D., (1965A), 622-637) (Great Salt Lake Desert Region)

Dermacentor cruentus (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Dermacentor cruentus (Pavlov, P., (1947A), 95-98) (Bulgaria)

Dermacentor marginatus (Emchuk, E. M., (1954B), 40-51) (western Polesie, URSR)

Dermacentor marginatus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Dermacentor marginatus (Kurtpinar, H., (1954A), 1-112) (Turkey)

Dermacentor marginatus (Luli, M., (1963A), 108-137) (Albania)

Dermacentor marginatus (Starkoff, O., (1958A), 1-385) (Italy)

Dermacentor m. marginatus (Pandazis, G. P., (1947A), 71-182) (Greece)

Dermacentor niveus (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Dermacentor niveus (Senevet, G., (1937A), 1-101)

Dermacentor nuttalli (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Dermacentor occidentalis (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Dermacentor pictus (Arzamasov, I. T., (1957A), 99-111) (White Russia)

Dermacentor pictus (Emchuk, E. M., (1954B), 40-51) (western Polesie, URSR)

Dermacentor pictus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Dermacentor reticulatus (Apfelbeck, V., (1927A), 176-195) (Bosnia & Hercegovina, Jugoslavia)

Dermacentor reticulatus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Ovis aries. --Continued

Dermacentor reticulatus (Pavlov, P., (1947A), 95-98) (Bulgaria)

Dermacentor reticulatus niveus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169) (Perse)

Dermacentor reticulatus niveus (Oswald, B., (1941B), 160-165) (Jugoslavia)

Dermacentor reticulatus occidentalis (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Dermacentor reticulatus reticulatus (Kishida, K., (1922A), 846-857)

Dermacentor r. reticulatus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Haemaphysalis bancrofti (Roberts, F. H. S., (1963A), 35-80) (Queensland)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Itagaki, S. & Noda, R., (1959A), 1-70) (Cholla-namdo, Kyongsang-pukto & Kyonggi-do, Korea)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Myers, J. G., (1924B), 3-105) (New Zealand)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Roberts, F. H. S., (1963A), 35-80) (Queensland)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Sen, P., (1938A), 133-147) (India)

Haemaphysalis cholodkovskii (Kurtpinar, H., (1954A), 1-112) (Turkey)

Haemaphysalis cholodkovskyi (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Haemaphysalis cholodkovskii (Pandazis, G.P., (1947A), 71-182) (Greece)

Haemaphysalis cholodkovskyi (Pavlov, P., (1947A), 95-98) (Bulgaria)

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina punctata (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina punctata (Pandazis, G.P. (1947A), 71-182) (Greece)

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina punctata (Pavlov, P., (1947A), 95-98) (Bulgaria)

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina punctata recta (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina var. recta (Pavlov, P., (1947A), 95-98) (Bulgaria)

Ovis aries. --Continued

Haemaphysalis concinna (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Olenev, N. O., (1928E), 29-34) (Blagoveshchensk na Amure)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Pavlov, P., (1947A), 95-98) (Bulgaria)

Haemaphysalis c. concinna (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Haemaphysalis flava (Sugimoto, M., (1937C), 51-79)

Haemaphysalis inermis (Kurtpinar, H., (1954A), 1-112) (Turkey)

Haemaphysalis (Allocerea) inermis (Luli, M., (1963A), 108-137) (Albania)

Haemaphysalis inermis (Oswald, B., (1941B), 160-165) (Jugoslavia)

Haemaphysalis inermis (Pavlov, P., (1947A), 95-98) (Bulgaria)

Haemaphysalis montgomeryi (Sen, P., (1938A), 133-147) (United Provinces, Punjab)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Buresh, I., & Dryenski, P. S., (1932A), 116-124) (Bulgaria)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Kurtpinar, H., (1954A), 1-112) (Turkey)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Starkoff, O., (1958A), 1-385) (Italy)

Haemaphysalis parmata (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169) (Kameroun)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Apfelbeck, V., (1927A), 176-195) (Bosnia & Hercegovina, Jugoslavia)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Babic, I., (1934A), 190-192, 193-195) (Jugoslavia)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Gil Collado, J., (1938A), 99-109) (Spain)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Kurtpinar, H., (1954A), 1-112) (Turkey)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Luli, M., (1963A), 108-137) (Albania)

Ovis aries. --Continued

Haemaphysalis punctata (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Rosický, B., Černý, V., & Luli, M., (1960A), 159-188) (Albania)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Starkoff, O., (1957A), 97-104) (Calatafami)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Starkoff, O., (1958B), 56-75) (Italy)

Haemaphysalis p. punctata (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Haemaphysalis p. punctata (Starkoff, O. & Cagnolati, G. C., (1962A), 31-37) (Italy)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Dryenski, P. St., (1955A), 109-168) (Bulgaria)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Kurtpinar, H., (1954A), 1-112) (Turkey)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Luli, M., (1963A), 108-137) (Albania)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Olenev, N. O., (1928E), 29-34) (Erivanskaia Gub.)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Starkoff, O., (1957A), 97-103) (Calatafimi)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Starkoff, O., (1958B), 56-75) (Italy)

Haemaphysalis sulcata otophila (Pandazis, G. P., (1947A), 71-182) (Greece)

Haemaphysalis sundrai (Sen, P., (1938A), 133-147) (Bhowali (U. P.))

Hyalomma aegyptium (Apfelbeck, V., (1927A), 176-195) (Bosnia & Hercegovina, Jugoslavia)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Babić, I., (1934A), 190-192, 193-195) (Jugoslavia)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Buresh, I., and Dryenski, P. St., (1932A), 116-124) (Bulgaria)

Hyalomma (Hyalommasta) aegyptium (Nemenz, H., (1967A), 191-195) (Turkey)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Sen, P., (1938A), 133-147) (Bombay)

Ovis aries. --Continued

Hyalomma a. aegyptium (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Hyalomma aegyptium impressum (Senevet, G., (1937A), 1-101)

Hyalomma aegyptium isaaci (Sen, P., (1938A), 133-147)

Hyalomma albiparmatum (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Hyalomma anatolicum (Rosický, B., Černý, V., & Luli, M., (1960A), 159-188) (Albania)

Hyalomma a. anatolicum (Pandazis, G. P., (1947A), 71-182) (Greece)

Hyalomma a. asiaticum (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Hyalomma asiaticum caucasicum (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Hyalomma brumpti (Rousselot, R., (1953B), 135 pp.) (Afrique noire)

Hyalomma brumpti (Tendeiro, J., (1955A), 319-461) (Líbia)

Hyalomma detritum (Kurtpinar, H., (1954A), 1-112) (Turkey)

Hyalomma detritum (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Hyalomma detritum (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Hyalomma detritum (Starkoff, O., (1959A), 83-89) (Italy)

Hyalomma detritum dardanicum (Oswald, B., (1941B), 160-165) (Jugoslavia)

Hyalomma detritum dardanicum (Pavlov, P., (1947A), 95-98) (Bulgaria)

Hyalomma dromedarii (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Hyalomma excavatum (Kurtpinar, H., (1954A), 1-112) (Turkey)

Hyalomma excavatum (Starkoff, O., (1957A), 97-104) (Sicilia)

Hyalomma kumari (Sen, P., (1938A), 133-147) (India)

Hyalomma lusitanicum (Starkoff, O., (1958A), 1-385) (Italy)

Ovis aries. --Continued

Hyalomma marginatum (Rosický, V., Černý, V., & Luli, M., (1960A), 159-188) (Albania)

Hyalomma marginatum (Starkoff, O., (1958A), 1-385) (Italy)

Hyalomma marginatum (Starkoff, O., (1960A), 301-309) (Sardinia)

Hyalomma marginatum balcanicum (Buresh, I., and Dryenski, P. St., (1932A), 116-124) (Bulgaria)

Hyalomma m. marginatum (Pandazis, G.P., (1947A), 71-182) (Greece)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Dryenski, P. St., (1955A), 109-168) (Bulgaria)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Hyalomma rufipes (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Hyalomma r. rufipes (Rousselot, R., (1953B), 135 pp.) (Afrique noire)

Hyalomma (H.) r. rufipes (Tendeiro, J., (1955A), 319-461 (Angola)

Hyalomma savignyi (Kurtpinar, H., (1954A), 1-112) (Turkey)

Hyalomma savignyi (Starkoff, O., (1957A), 97-104) (Sicilia)

Hyalomma s. savignyi (Pandazis, G.P., (1947A), 71-182) (Greece)

Hyalomma scupense (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Hyalomma scupense (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Hyalomma scupense (Pavlov, P., (1947A), 95-98) (Bulgaria)

Hyalomma transiens (Rousselot, R., (1953B), 135 pp.) (Afrique noire)

Hyalomma transiens (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Hyalomma truncatum (Serrano, F. M. H., (1963B), 61-79) (Angola)

Ixodes canisuga (Pavlov, P., (1947A), 95-98) (Bulgaria)

Ixodes cavipalpus (Arthur, D. R., (1961B), 97-119) (Lubile, Katanga, Congo)

Ovis aries. --Continued

Ixodes (I.) cookei (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Ixodes garhwalicus (Mathai, G., (1959A), 47) (India)

Ixodes garhwalicus (Mathai, G., (1962A), 520-522) (Garhwal, U. P.)

Ixodes hexagonus (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Ixodes hexagonus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Ixodes hexagonus (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Ixodes hexagonus (Pandazis G.P., (1947A), 71-182) (Greece)

Ixodes hexagonus (Pavlov, P., (1947A), 95-98) (Bulgaria)

Ixodes hexagonus cookei (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Ixodes hexagonus var. cookei (Pavlov, P., (1947A), 95-98) (Bulgaria)

Ixodes (I.) h. hexagonus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Ixodes hexagonus var. longispinosus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Ixodes (I.) holocyclus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Ixodes lewisi (Clifford, C. M. & Walker, J. B., (1966A), 155-168) (Timau, Ol Joro Orok, Marmanet, Kipipiri, Kenya)

Ixodes marmoratus (Risso, A., (1826A), 1-402 (sones les pierres) (?)

Ixodes persulcatus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes reduvius (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294)

Ixodes ricinus (Apfelbeck, V., (1927A), 176-195) (Bosnia & Hercegovina, Jugoslavia)

Ixodes ricinus (Buresh, I., and Dryenski, P. S., (1932A), 116-124) (Bulgaria)

Ixodes ricinus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes ricinus (Kurtpinar, H., (1954A), 1-112) (Turkey)

Ovis aries. --Continued

Ixodes ricinus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Ixodes ricinus (Pandazis, G. P., (1947A), 71-182) (Greece)

Ixodes ricinus (Rosický, B., Černý, V., & Luli, M., (1960A), 159-188) (Albania)

Ixodes ricinus (Starkoff, O., (1958B), 56-75) (Italy)

Ixodes ricinus (Tambs-Lyche, H., (1943A), 337-366, 401-441, 449-506, 513-542) (Norway)

Ixodes ricinus (Zasukhin, D. N., (1935A), 159 pp.) (RSFSR)

Ixodes ricinus gibbosus (Pandazis, G. P., (1947A), 71-182) (Greece)

Ixodes ricinus scapularis (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Ixodes ricinus var. scapularis (Pavlov, P., (1947A), 95-98) (Bulgaria)

Ixodes rubicundus limbatus (Neumann, L. G., (1908D), 5-27) (Katanga, Congo independant)

Ixodes (I.) rubicundus rubicundus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169) (Cap de Bonne Esperance)

Ixodes sculptus (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Margaropus annulatus australis (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Margaropus annulatus calcaratus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Margaropus annulatus decoloratus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Margaropus microplus (Aragão, H. de B., (1911A), 145-195) (Brazil)

Ornithodorus (Alveonasus) sp. (Pavlov, P., (1947A), 95-98) (Bulgaria)

Ornithodoros lahorensis (Kurtpinar, H., (1954A), 1-112) (Turkey)

Ornithodoros lahorensis (Neumann, L. G., (1907C), 17-30) (Kumaon)

Ornithodorus lahorensis (Neumann, L. G., (1908A), 462-467) (District of Lahore, Kumaon, British India)

Ovis aries. --Continued

Ornithodoros lahorensis (Sen, P., (1938A), 133-147) (Lahore and north-west frontier province)

Ornithodoros megnini (Roveda, R., and Ringuelet, R., (1947a), 67-78) (Argentina)

Ornithodoros tholozani (Braun, M. G. C. C., (1903a) 1-360) (Persia)

Ornithodoros turicata (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Otobius megnini (Arnao Mendoza, M., (1951A), 76-81) (Peru)

Otobius megnini (Boero, J. J., [1955A], 505-514) (Argentina)

Otobius megnini (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Palpoboophilus decoloratus (Rousselot, R., (1953B), 135 pp.) (Afrique noire)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Said, M. S., (1949A), 729-732) (Egypt)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus annulatus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Apfelbeck, V., (1927A), 176-195) (Bosnia & Hercegovina, Jugoslavia)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Kurtpinar, H., (1954A), 1-112) (Turkey)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Pandazis, G. P., (1947A), 71-182) (Greece)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Pavlov, P., (1947A), 95-98) (Bulgaria)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Rosický, B., Černý, V., & Luli, M., (1960A), 159-188) (Albania)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Starkoff, O., (1958B), 56-75) (Italy)

Rhipicephalus capensis longus (Rousselot, R., (1953B), 135 pp.) (Afrique noire)

Rhipicephalus compositus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Ovis aries.--Continued

Rhipicephalus decoloratus (Lounsbury, C. P , (1900A), 1-49)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Rhipicephalus e. evertsi (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Rhipicephalus e. evertsi (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus guilhoni (Morel, P. C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (Haute-Volga, Sénégal, Tchad, Mauritanie, Niger, Mali)

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides (Sen, P., (1938A), 133-147) (United Provinces)

Rhipicephalus h. haemaphysaloides(Itagaki, S. & Noda, R., (1959A), 1-70) (Kwangtung Prov., S. China)

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides haemaphysaloides (Ressang, A. A., Fischer, H., and Muchlis, A., (1959a), 55-99) (Indonesia)

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides pilans (Ressang, A. A., Fischer, H., and Muchlis, A., (1959a), 55-99) (Indonesia)

Rhipicephalus maculatus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1948B), 81-110) (Mocambique)

Rhipicephalus muehlensi (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus neavei (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus plumbeum (Pandazis G. P., (1947A), 71-182) (Greece)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Apfelbeck, V., (1927A), 176-195) (Bosnia & Hercegovina, Jugoslavia)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Itagaki, S. & Noda, R., (1959A), 1-70) (Shantung Prov., North China)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Luli, M., (1963A), 108-137) (Albania)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Pavlov, P., (1947A), 95-98) (Bulgaria)

Ovis aries.--Continued

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Ressang, A. A., Fischer, H., and Muchlis, A., (1959a), 55-99) (Indonesia)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Rousselot, R., (1953B), 135 pp.) (Afrique noire)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus (R.) s. sanguineus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1960B], 375-383) (Dakar)

Rhipicephalus (R.) s. sanguineus (Tendeiro, J., (1962A), 1-138) (Portugal)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Zumpt, F., (1939A), 400-409) (Transkaspien & Taschkent)

Rhipicephalus simus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Rhipicephalus simus senegalensis (Rousselot, R., (1953B), 135 pp.) (Afrique noire)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus simus simus (Zumpt, F., (1943A), 1-24)

Rhipicephalus tricuspis (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Rosický, B., Černý, V., & Luli, M., (1960A), 159-188) (Albania)

Ovis aries domestica

Amblyomma cajennense (Rohr, C. J., (1909A), 1-220) (Brazil)

Margaropus annulatus microplus (Rohr, C. J., (1909A), 1-220) (Brazil)

Ovis aries sudanica

Amblyomma variegatum (Tendeiro, J., (1952D), 195-263) (Guine portuguesa)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Tendeiro, J., (1952D), 195-263) (Guiné Portuguesa)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Tendeiro, J., (1952D), 195-263) (Guiné Portuguesa)

Ovis arkal

Hyalomma aegyptium (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Hyalomma a. aegyptium (Neumann, L. G., (1911C),

Hyalomma aegyptium impressum (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Ovis canadensis

Dermacentor albipictus (Becklund, W. W. & Senger, C. M., (1967A), 157-165) (National Bison Range, Montana)

Dermacentor albipictus (Buechner, H. K., (1960A), 5-174) (United States)

Dermacentor albipictus (Mills, H. B., (1937a), 205-212) (Yellowstone Park)

Dermacentor albipictus (Spencer, C. C., (1943a), 1-11) (Colorado)

Dermacentor andersoni (Banfield, A. W. F., (1956A), 417-423) (Banff National Park, Canada)

Dermacentor andersoni (Cowan, I. M., (1951A), 37-74) (Western Canada)

Dermacentor hunteri (Brinton, E. P., & Kohls, G. M., (1963A), 166) (Desert Bighorn Sheep Reserve, near Las Vegas, Nevada)

Dermacentor hunteri (Buechner, H. K., (1960A), 5-174) (United States)

Dermacentor hunteri (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Dermacentor venustus (Becklund, W. W. & Senger, C. M., (1967A), 157-165) (National Bison Range, Montana)

Otobius megnini (Cooley, R. A., and Kohls, G. M., (1944A), 1-152) (New Mexico, Montana)

Otobius megnini (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (British Columbia)

Ovis canadensis californiana

Dermacentor albipictus (Blood, D. A., (1963A), 913-918) (British Columbia)

Otobius megnini (Blood, D. A., (1963A), 913-918) (British Columbia)

Ovis canadensis californicus

Dermacentor albipictus (Cowan, I. M., (1951A), 37-74) (Western Canada)

Otobius megnini (Cowan, I. M., (1951A), 37-74) (Ewing's Landing)

Ovis canadensis gaillardi

Dermacentor hunteri (Bishopp, F. C. & Wood, H. P., (1913A), 153-187) (near Quartzsite & Supai, Arizona)

Ovis canadensis mexicana

Dermacentor albipictus (Allen, R. W., (1955A), 583-587) (Big Hatchet Mountain, New Mexico)

Dermacentor albipictus (Allen, R. W. & Erling, H. G., (1964A), 38) (Arizona)

Dermacentor albipictus (Russo, J. P., (1956A), 153) (Arizona)

Dermacentor hunteri (Russo, J. P., (1956A), 153) (Arizona)

Otobius megnini (Allen, R. W., (1955A), 583-587) (Big Hatchet Mountain, New Mexico)

Ovis canadensis nelsoni

Dermacentor albipictus (Russo, J. P., (1956A), 153) (Arizona)

Dermacentor andersoni (Cowan, I. M., (1951A), 37-74) (Western Canada)

Dermacentor hunteri (Russo, J. P., (1956A), 153) (Arizona)

Ovis canadensis texiana

Dermacentor albipictus (Allen, R. W., & Kennedy, C. B., (1952A), 39) (New Mexico)

Otobius megnini (Allen, R W., and Kennedy, C. B., (1952A), 39) (New Mexico)

529-483 O - 74 - pt. 2 - 24

Ovis capra

Rhipicephalus neavei (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1951j), 103-112)

Ovis caprae europea

Amblyomma variegatum (Tendeiro, J., (1952D), 195-263) (Guine portuguesa)

Boophilus decoloratus (Tendeiro, J., (1952D), 195-263) (Guine Portuguesa)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Tendeiro, J., (1952D), 195-263) (Guiné Portuguesa)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Tendeiro, J., (1952D), 195-263) (Guiné Portuguesa)

Ovis mexicanus

Dermacentor hunteri (Bishopp, F. C., (1912A), 29-37) (Quartzsite, Arizona)

Ovis musimon

Dermacentor marginatus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis caucasica (Rukhliadev, D. P., (1941d), 78-86) (Crimean game reserve)

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina punctata musimonis (Tonelli-Rondelli, M., (1930A), 112-124)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis (Allocerea) inermis (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes ricinus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes ricinus (Mačička, J. N., & Nosek, J., (1958b), 489-495) (Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes ricinus (Rukhliadev, D. P., (1941d), 78-86) (Crimean game reserve)

Ovis nahura

Aponomma gervaisi var. lucasi (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344) (India)

Ovis nigrimontana

Dermacentor pavlovskyi (Olenev, N. O., (1927A), 84-85) (head; Akkinik, Province of Syr-Darja, Turkestan)

Dermacentor pavlovskyi (Olenev, N. O., (1930A), 604-610) (Kara-tau ridge, Kazakstan)

Dermacentor pavlovskyi (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1946A), 1-28) (Gory Crednei Azii)

Ovis orientalis

Hyalomma (H.) excavatum (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1958F), 58-84) (Iraq)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1958F), 58-84) (Iraq)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1958F), 58-84) (Iraq)

Ovis orientalis arkal

Ornithodoros lahorensis (Kusov, V.N., Savinov, E.F., & Mel'chakova, E.D., (1966A), 47-49) (Ustyurt)

Ovis orientalis cycloceros

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ovis polii nigrimontana

Cynorheastes pavlovskyi (Olenev, N. O., (1931B), 1-77) (Kazakhstan)

Ovis viguei bokhariensis

Boophilus calcaratus (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1935B), 115-134) (Tadzhikistan)

Hyalomma sp. (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1935B), 115-134) (Tadzhikistan)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Jack, R. W., (1937A), 907-929)

"OVSÎANKA" [Emberiza sp.]
Aves Passeriformes

Haemaphysalis concinna (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Ixodes persulcatus (Nikiforov, L. P., (1961A), 10-23) (Tyazhinsk District, Kemerov region)

Ixodes persulcatus (Tagil'tsev, A.A., (1958A), 34-39)

"OVSÎANKA, BELOSHAPOCHNAÎA" [Emberiza leucocephala]
Aves Passeriformes

Ixodes persulcatus (Mal'kov, G. B., & Bogdanov, I. I., (1966A), 49-55)

"OVSÎANKA, CHERNOGOLOVAÎA" [Emberiza melanocephala]
Aves Passeriformes

Hyalomma plumbeum (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

"OVSÎANKA, DUBROVNIK" [Emberiza aureola]
Aves Passeriformes

Haemaphysalis concinna (Kislenko, G. S. & Koneva, I. V., (1965A), 160-163) (Khabarov Krai)

Ixodes persulcatus (Kislenko, G. S. & Koneva, I. V., (1965A), 160-163) (Khabarov Krai)

"OVSÎANKA, GORNAÎA" [Emberiza cia]
Aves Passeriformes

Haemaphysalis punctata (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

"OVSÎANKA, KRASNOUKHAÎA" [Emberiza cioides]
Aves Passeriformes

Haemaphysalis concinna (Kislenko, G. S. & Koneva, I. V., (1965A), 160-163) (Khabarov Krai)

"OVSÎANKA, KRASNOUKHAÎA". --Continued

Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi (Kislenko, G. S. & Koneva, I. V., (1965A), 160-163) (Khabarov Krai)

Ixodes persulcatus (Kislenko, G. S. & Koneva, I. V., (1965A), 160-163) (Khabarov Krai)

"OVSÎANKA, OBYKNOVENNAÎA" [Emberiza citrinella]
Aves Passeriformes

Hyalomma plumbeum (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Ixodes persulcatus (Korenberg, E. I., Suvorova, L. G., Kovalevsky, Yu. V. & Tupikova, N. V., (1964A), 16-29) (Malmyshskom rayon, Kirovskoi Oblast)

Ixodes persulcatus (Naumov, R. L., (1958B), 231-239)

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S. A., Chabovsky, V. I., Morozov, Iu. V., Simkin, G. N., Vasil'ev, B. D., Grylov, D. G. & Golovlev, E. L., (1963A), 126-139) (Permsk Oblast)

Ixodes ricinus (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Ixodes ricinus (Savitsky, B.P., (1961B), 107-113) (Belorossia)

"OVSÎANKA, OSHEINIKOVAÎA" [Emberiza fucata]
Aves Passeriformes

Haemaphysalis concinna (Kislenko, G. S. & Koneva, I. V., (1965A), 160-163) (Khabarov Krai)

Ixodes persulcatus (Kislenko, G. S. & Koneva, I. V., (1965A), 160-163) (Khabarov Krai)

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S. A., Chabovsky, V. I., Morozov, Iu. V., Simkin, G. N., Vasil'ev, B. D., Grylov, D. G. & Golovlev, E. L., (1963A), 126-139) (Permsk Oblast)

"OVSÏANKA, SADOVAÏA" [Emberiza hortulana]
Aves Passeriformes

Haemaphysalis otophila (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Zil'fian, V. N., Avetisian, G. A. & Ovasapian, O. V., (1960b), 463-478) (Armenia)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Levit, A. V., (1957B), 15-58) (north of Caspian)

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

"OVSÏANKA, SEDOGOLOVAÏA" [Emberiza spodocephala]
Aves Passeriformes

Haemaphysalis concinna (Kislenko, G. S. & Koneva, I. V., (1965A), 160-163) (Khabarov Krai)

Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi (Kislenko, G. S. & Koneva, I. V., (1965A), 160-163) (Khabarov Krai)

Ixodes persulcatus (Kislenko, G. S. & Koneva, I. V., (1965A), 160-163) (Khabarov Krai)

"OVSÏANKA, TROSTNIKOVAÏA" [Emberiza schoeniclus]
Aves Passeriformes

Haemaphysalis concinna (Ushakova, G. V., (1960B), 148-161) (lower Ili river)

"OVSÏANKA, ZHELTOGORLAÏA" [Emberiza elegans]
Aves Passeriformes

Haemaphysalis concinna (Kislenko, G. S. & Koneva, I. V., (1965A), 160-163) (Khabarov Krai)

"OVSÏANKA, ZHELTOGORLAÏA". --Continued

Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi (Kislenko, G. S. & Koneva, I. V., (1965A), 160-163) (Khabarov Krai)

Ixodes persulcatus (Kislenko, G. S. & Koneva, I. V., (1965A), 160-163) (Khabarov Krai)

"OVTSA" or "OVTSY" see "SHEEP"

"OWL"
Aves Strigiformes

Amblyomma americanum (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (Florida)

Amblyomma tuberculatum (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (Florida)

Amblyomma tuberculatum (Hooker, W. A., (1909C), 251-257) (larvae from; Florida)

Amblyomma variegatum (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Sénégal)

Haemaphysalis punctata (André, M., (1939a), 1009-1023)

Ixodes brunneus (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1911A), 105-348) (Cambridge, England)

Ixodes strigicola (Schulze, P., (1930C), 120-123) (Kopf; Kopenhagen)

"OWL, BARN"
Aves Strigiformes

Ixodes ricinus (Milne, A., (1949A), 167-172)

"OWL, BARRED" [Strix varia]
Aves Strigiformes

Ixodes brunneus (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"OWL, BUFFY PRAIRIE"
Aves Strigiformes

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"OWL, BURROWING" [Speotyto cunicularia]
Aves Strigiformes

Ixodes ricinus californicus (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Ornithodoros parkeri (Davis, G. E. & Parker, R. R., (1942A), 1-6) (burrows)

Ornithodoros parkeri (Dyer, R. E., (1939a), 56-58) (central Washington)

Ornithodoros (Pavlovskyella) turicata (Kohls, G. M., Sonenshine, D. E., & Clifford, C. M., (1965A), 331-364)

"OWL, LONG-EARED" [Asio otus]
Aves Strigiformes

Ixodes sp. (Thompson, G. B., (1955A), 30-31) Lundy Island)

"OWL, PRAIRIE-DOG"
Aves Strigiformes

Ornithodoros turicata (Davis, G. E., (1936A), 1719) (Clarke County, Kansas)

"OWL, RED"
Aves Strigiformes

Haemaphysalis hispanica (Gil Collado, J., (1948A), 389-440) (Spain)

"OWL, SCREECH" [Otus asio]
Aves Strigiformes

Amblyomma americanum (Tugwell, P. & Lancaster, J. L., (1962A), 202-211) (near Fayettville, Arkansas)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Tugwell, P. & Lancaster, J., (1962A), 202-211) (near Fayetteville, Arkansas)

OXYBELIS
Rept. Serpentes

Oxybelis species

Amblyomma spp. (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Oxybelis acuminatus

Amblyomma dissimile (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302) (Panama)

Oxybelis fulgidus

Amblyomma dissimile (Dunn, L. H., (1918A), 1-10)

OXYMYCTERUS
Mamm. Rodentia

Oxymycterus angularis

Ixodes loricatus (Fonseca, F. da, [1959B], 99-186) (Brazil)

OXYRHOPUS
Rept. Serpentes

Oxyrhopus neuwiedii

Amblyomma dissimile (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302)

OXYURANUS
Rept.

Oxyuranus scutellatus

Amblyomma moreliae (Roberts, F. H. S., (1964C), 288-313) (Australia)

Aponomma fimbriatum (Roberts, F. H. S., (1964C), 288-313) (Australia)

Aponomma simplex (Roberts, F. H. S., (1953A), 111-161) (Australia)

"OYSTERCATCHER" [Haematopus ostralegus]
Aves Charadriiformes

Haemaphysalis punctata (Schulze, P., (1932F), 318-329)

OZANNA
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Ozanna equina

Hyalomma transiens (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) appendiculatus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus confusus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1956g), 39-76)

Ozanna equina cottoni

Amblyomma pomposum (Tendeiro, J., (1963b), 223-307) (Congo)

Ozanna grandicornis

Amblyomma pomposum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1960A], 213-287) (Mocambique)

Amblyomma pomposum (Tendeiro, J., (1963b), 223-307) (Congo)

Amblyomma variegatum govurensis (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1953H), 2249-2275) (Govuro)

Amblyomma variegatum govurensis (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Amblyomma variegatum nocens (Tendeiro, J., (1963b), 223-307) (Mozambique)

Amblyomma v. variegatum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Boophilus (Palpoboophilus) decoloratus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Boophilus (Uroboophilus) fallax (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1960A], 213-287) (Mocambique)

Hyalomma r. rufipes (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Hyalomma transiens (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952I), 43-104) (Alto Limpopo, Mocambique)

Ozanna grandicornis. --Continued

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952I), 43-104) (Alto Limpopo, Mocambique)

Rhipicephalus capensis pseudolongus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1953C), 1-15)

Rhipicephalus confusus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1956g), 39-76)

Rhipicephalus (R.) longus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) lunulatus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) maculatus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) mühlensi (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) neavei (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952I), 43-104) (Alto Limpopo, Mocambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) s. sanguineus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) s. simus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) supertritus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Ozanna nigra

Boophilus decoloratus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (Acorn Hoek)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (Acorn Hoek, Transvaal)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Cooley, R. A., (1934B), 23-42) (South Africa)

OZOTOCERUS [i.e. OZOTOCEROS]
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Ozotocerus bezoarticus

Amblyomma maculatum (Boero, J. J., (1945A), 1-10) (Argentina)

PAARD" ["HORSE"]
amm. Perissodactyla

oophilus annulatus (Krijgsman, B. J., & Ponto, S. A. S., (1932A), 1-62) (Oost-Indischen Archipel)

oophilus annulatus (Huber, F. L., (1937a), 78-79, 121-122) (Watampone)

oophilus annulatus (Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., (1923A), 145-148) (Eiland Lombok, Eiland Soemba, Molukken)

oophilus microplus (Zwart, D., (1959C), 812-831) (Dutch New Guinea)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Krijgsman, B.J., & Ponto, S. A.S., (1932A), 1-62)

Haemaphysalis papuana (Krijgsman, B.J., & Ponto, S.A.S., (1932A), 1-62

Haemaphysalis papuana (Zwart, D., (1959C), 812-831) (Dutch New Guinea)

"PACA" of C. America [Agouti paca]
Mamm. Rodentia

Amblyomma pacae (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

PACHYCEPHALA
Aves Passeriformes

Pachycephala species

Ixodes (Sternalixodes) cordifer (Schulze, P., (1935D), 1-40) (Neu Guinea)

PACHYOTUS
Mamm. Chiroptera

Pachyotus species

Argas sp. (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Latome, Equatoria Province)

Argas (Chiropterargas) confusus n. sp. (Hoogstraal, H., (1955A), 579-600) (Sudan)

Argas confusus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Latome)

PACHYPTILA
Aves Procellariformes

Pachyptila species

Ceratixodes uriae (Zumpt, F., (1952A), 12-20) (nest; Heard Island)

Pachyptila crassirostris

Ixodes auritulus (Dumbleton, L. J., (1953A), 1-28) (Auckland Island)

Pachyptila desolata

Ceratixodes uriae (Zumpt, F., (1952A), 12-20) (nest; Heard Island)

Ixodes auritulus (Zumpt, F., (1952A), 12-20) (nests; Heard Island)

Ixodes kerguelenensis (Arthur, D. R., (1960D), 227-229) (nest; Heard Island, Australia)

Ixodes kerguelenensis (Zumpt, F., (1952A), 12-20) (Heard Island)

Ixodes pterodromae (Murray, M. D., & Vestjens, W. J. M., (1967A), 715-724) (Macquarie Island)

Ixodes pterodromae (Wilson, N.A., (1964C), 132-137) (foot, Campbell Island)

Ixodes uriae (Murray, M. D., & Vestjens, W. J. M., (1967A), 715-724) (Macquarie Island)

Pachyptila turtur

Ixodes auritulus (Dumbleton, L. J., (1943A), 185-190) (Stephen Island, New Zealand)

Ixodes auritulus zealandicus (Dumbleton, L. J., (1961A), 760-769) (Stephen Island, Cook Strait)

PACHYUROMYS
Mamm. Rodentia

Pachyuromys duprasi natronensis

Hyalomma spp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1960B), 445-457) (Libya)

"PADEMELON" or "PADDYMELON" [Thylogale sp.]
Mamm. Marsupialia

Amblyomma triguttatum (Froggatt, W. W., (1900A), 540-542) (Barham)

Aponomma sp. (Tryon, H., (1911a), 73) (Pittsworth)

PAGUMA
Mamm. Carnivora

Paguma larvata

Amblyomma spp. (Audy, J. R., Nadchatram, M., & Lim, Boo-Liat, (1960A), 225-246) (Malaya)

Haemaphysalis spp. (Audy, J. R., Nadchatram, M., & Lim, Boo-Liat, (1960A), 225-246) (Malaya)

Haemaphysalis koningsbergeri (Audy, J. R., Nadchatram, M., & Lim, Boo-Liat, (1960A),225-246) (Malaya)

Haemaphysalis koningsbergeri (Kohls, G. M., (1957C), 65-94) (North Borneo)

Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) papuana nadchatrami (Hoogstraal, H., Trapido, H., & Kohls, G. M., (1965B), 433-451) (Malaya)

"PÁJARO"
Aves

Amblyomma maculatum (Dios, R. & Knopoff, R., (1934A), 359-412) (Buenos Aires)

PALASSIOMYS

Palassiomys erythrourus see Pallasiomys erythrourus

PALLASIOMYS
Mamm. Rodentia

Pallasiomys erythrourus

Haemaphysalis otophila (Dzhaparidze, N.I., (1947A), 61-68) (Black Sea)

Hyalomma asiaticum (Vlasov, Ya. P., (1940A), 134-141) (near Ashkabad)

Ornithodorus papillipes (Pavlovsky, E. N., (1938B), 19-44) (burrows; southern Kirghizia)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Ushakova, G. V., (1960A), 210-220)(Kazakhstan)

Pallasiomys erythrourus sogdianus

Alectorobius tholozani (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1953A), 1-236)

Pallasiomys meridianus

Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica (Ushakova, G. V., (1960B), 148-161) (lower Ili river)

Pallasiomys meridianus. --Continued

Hyalomma asiaticum (Ushakova, G. V., (1960B), 148-161) (lower Ili River)

Hyalomma asiaticum (Vlasov, Ya. P., (1940A), 134-141) (near Ashkabad)

Ornithodorus sp. (Skopin, N. G., (1943A), 79-82) (burrows; southern Kazakhstan)

Pallasiomys unguiculatus

Dermacentor nuttalli (Petrova-Piontkovskaya, S. P., & Mishchenko, N. K., (1959A), 164-170) (Tuva region)

"PALOMA" see "DOVE" or "PIGEON"

"PANDA, GIANT" [Ailuropoda melanoleuca]
Mamm. Carnivora

Ixodes japonensis (Arthur, D. R., [1958G], 681-694) (western Szechwan, China)

PANDION
Aves Falconiformes

Pandion haliaetus

Argas persicus (Ryckman, R. E. & Ryckman, A. E., (1963A), 65-76) (nests; Salsipuedes Island)

"PANGOLIN"
Mamm. Pholidota

Amblyomma compressum (Morel, P. C., (1963A), 33-40) (Mont Nimba reserve)

Amblyomma compressum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1958E), 157-169) (Angola)

Amblyomma cuneatum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu Province, Congo)

Amblyomma cuneatum (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302) (Avakubi, West Africa)

Amblyomma cuneatum (Wilson, S. G., (1950C), 16-29) (Uganda)

"PANGOLIN". --Continued

Amblyomma javanensis (Chang, P. H., (1958A), 290-292) (China)

Amblyomma sublaeve (Lancaster, W. E., (1939a), 49-52) (Malaya)

Amblyomma sublaeve (Warburton, C., (1925A), 255-256)

Aponomma capponii (Toumanoff, C. & Maillard, D., (1957A), 700-703) (Sud-Viet-Nam)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Neumann, L. G., (1897A), 324-420) (Afrique occidentale)

Ixodes rasus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Uganda)

Ixodes rasus (Mettam, R. W. M., (1935A), 21-30) (Uganda)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Tendeiro, J., (1948A), 639-738) (Guiné portuguesa)

Rhipicephalus simus (Mettam, R. W. M., (1932A), 19) (Uganda)

"PANTER" see "PANTHER"

"PANTHER"
Mamm. Carnivora

Amblyomma americanum (Banks, N., (1908A), 1-61)

Amblyomma americanum (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294)

Dermacentor electus (Cary, C. A., (1907A), 109-186) (U. S. A.)

Dermacentor electus (Mohler, J. R., (1914A), 1-24) (eastern U.S.)

Dermacentor variabilis (Cooley, R. A., (1938A), 1-89)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Nuttall, G.H.F., & Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (probably British East Africa)

Haemaphysalis leachi indica (Alwar, V. S., (1960A), 433-435) (Madras)

Haemaphysalis leachi koningsbergeri (Krijgsman, B. J., and Ponto, S. A. S., (1932A), 1-62)

"PANTHER". --Continued

Haemaphysalis spinigera (Nuttall, G. H. F., and Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550)

Rhipicephalus sulcatus (Morel, P.C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (Haute-Volta, Tanganyika, Mali)

"PANTHÈRE"
Mamm. Carnivora

Amblyomma nuttalli (Morel, P. C., (1959E), 1-63) (Tai, Ivory Coast)

Amblyomma variegatum (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Guinée Portugaise)

Dermacentor americanus (Neumann, L. G., (1897A), 324-420)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Toumanoff, C., (1944A), 1-220) (Indochine)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Toumanoff, C., (1944A), 1-220) (Indochine)

Haemaphysalis l. leachi (Morel, P. C., (1959E), 1-63) (Tai, Ivory Coast)

Haemaphysalis parva (Toumanoff, C., (1944A), 1-220) (Indes)

Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus (Morel, P. C., (1959E), 1-63) (Tai, Ivory Coast)

Ixodes moreli (Morel, P. C., (1959E), 1-63) (Tai, Ivory Coast)

Ixodes muniensis (Morel, P. C., (1959E), 1-63) (Tai, Ivory Coast)

Ixodes muniensis (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Ixodes oldi (Morel, P. C., (1959E), 1-63) (Tai, Ivory Coast)

Ixodes reduvius (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Haute Volta, Guinée Portuguese)

"PANTHÈRE". --Continued

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Toumanoff, C., (1944A), 1-220) (Indochine)

Rhipicephalus simus senegalensis (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Guinée Portuguese)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Haute Volta)

Rhipicephalus ziemanni (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Cote d'Ivoire, Nigéria)

Rhipicephalus ziemanni (Morel, P. C., (1959E), 1-63) (Tai, Ivory Coast)

PANTHERA
Mamm. Carnivora

Panthera leo

Amblyomma gemma (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Amblyomma rhinocerotis (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Amblyomma sparsum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Amblyomma sparsum (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Boophilus decoloratus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

Haemaphysalis l. leachi (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Torit, Sudan)

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Hyalomma albiparmatum (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Hyalomma truncatum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Ixodes cavipalpus (Clifford, C. M. & Walker, J. B., (1966A), 155-168) (Namanga, Masai Reserve, Kenya)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Panthera leo. --Continued

Rhipicephalus capensis (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus carnivoralis (Walker, J. V., (1966A), 1-12) (East Africa)

Rhipicephalus compositus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus evertsi mimeticus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus kochi (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus longus (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus maculatus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus masseyi (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus neavei (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus reichenowi (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus senegalensis (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Torit, Sudan)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus supertritus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus tricuspis (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Panthera onca

Amblyomma ovale (Aragão, H. de B. & Fonseca, F. da, (1961A), 115-130) (Brazil)

Amblyomma ovale (Díaz-Ungría, C., (1957A), 457-467) (Venezuela)

Panthera onca. --Continued

Amblyomma parvum (da Fonseca, F., [1959B], 99-186) (Brazil)

Anocentor nitens (Aragão, H. de B., & Fonseca, F. O. R. da, (1954B), 499-501) (Minas Gerais & Matto Grosso, Brazil)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Floch, H. & Fauran, P., (1958A), 5-94) (French Guiana)

Panthera pardus

Amblyomma spp. (Audy, J. R., Nadchatram, M., & Lim, Boo-Liat (1960A), 225-246) (Malaya)

Amblyomma sp. (Rajagopalan, P. K., Patil, A. P. & Boshell-M., J., (1968B), 510-526) (Mysore State)

Amblyomma nuttalli (Aeschlimann, A., (1967A), 281-405) (Pauléoula, Ivory Coast)

Dermacentor auratus (Rajagopalan, P. K., Patil, A. P. & Boshell-M., J., (1968B), 510-526) (Mysore State)

Haemaphysalis aciculifer (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Rajagopalan, P. K., Patil, A. P. & Boshell-M., J., (1968B), 510-526) (Mysore State)

Haemaphysalis cuspidata (Rajagopalan, P. K., Patil, A. P. & Boshell-M., J., (1968B), 510-526) (Mysore State)

Haemaphysalis dentipalpis (Audy, J. R., Nadchatram, M., & Lim, Boo-Liat, (1960A), 225-246) (Malaya)

Haemaphysalis ethiopica (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1958I], 87-108) (Mocimboa do Rovuma)

Haemaphysalis hystricis (Audy, J. R., Nadchatram, M., & Lim, Boo-Liat, (1960A), 225-246) (Malaya)

Haemaphysalis koningsbergeri (Audy, J. R., Nadchatram, M., & Lim Boo-Liat, (1960A), 225-246) (Malaya)

Haemaphysalis leachii (Aeschlimann, A., (1967A), 281-405) (Lobakuya, Taï, Ivory Coast)

Haemaphysalis leachii (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (South Africa)

Haemaphysalis leachii (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1964A), 3-40) (National Park of Garamba, Congo)

Haemaphysalis leachii leachii (Aeschlimann, A., (1961B), 351-358) (Ulanga district, Tanganyika)

Panthera pardus. --Continued

Haemaphysalis l. leachi (Hoogstraal, H., (1958A), 548-558) (Myitkyina, Burma)

Haemaphysalis l. leachi (Lamontellerie, M., (1960B), 751-757) (Cercle de Sikasso, République soudanaise)

Haemaphysalis leachii muhsami (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Haemaphysalis parmata (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Hyalomma truncatum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Ixodes cavipalpus (Clifford, C. M. & Walker, J. B., (1966A), 155-168) (near Mt. Longonot, Kenya)

Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus (Aeschlimann, A., (1967A), 281-405) (Pauléoula, Ivory Coast)

Ixodes muniensis (Aeschlimann, A., (1967A), 281-405) (Lébakuya, Pauléoula, Taï, Ivory Coast)

Ixodes muniensis (Morel, P. C., (1966B), 208-221) (Tai)

Ixodes oldi (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966B), 1-205; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Ixodes petauristae (Rajagopalan, P. K., Patil, A. P. & Boshell-M., J., (1968B), 510-526) (Mysore State)

Rhipicentor bicornis (Theiler, G., (1961A), 297-308) (southern Rhodesia, Transvaal)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Rajagopalan, P. K., Patil, A. P. & Boshell-M., J., (1968B), 510-526) (Mysore State)

Rhipicephalus capensis (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus compositus (Aeschlimann, A., (1961B), 351-358) (Ulanga district, Tanganyika)

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides (Rajagopalan, P. K., Patil, A. P. & Boshell-M., J., (1968B), 510-526) (Mysore State)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1964A), 3-40) (National Park of Garamba, Congo)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus sanguineus (Aeschlimann, A., (1961B), 351-358) (Ulanga district, Tanganyika)

Panthera pardus. --Continued

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Lamontellerie, M., (1960B), 751-757) (Cercle de Sikasso, République soudanaise)

Rhipicephalus senegalensis (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus (R.) serranoi (Tendeiro, J., (1959A), 21-95)

Rhipicephalus simus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus simus simus (Aeschlimann, A., (1961B), 351-358) (Ulanga district, Tanganyika)

Rhipicephalus sulcatus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (chest; Bahr El Ghazal)

Rhipicephalus tendeiroi (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952B), 1-16) (Morrumbala, Mocambique)

Rhipicephalus tricuspis (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus ziemanni (Aeschlimann, A., (1967A), 281-405) (Taï, Ivory Coast)

Rhipicephalus ziemanni (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

Panthera pardus fusca

Amblyomma pomposum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1960A], 213-287) (Mocambique)

Amblyomma variegatum govurensis (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Boophilus sp. (Seneviratna, P., (1965B), 28-54) (Ceylon)

Haemaphysalis aculeata (Seneviratna, P., (1965B), 28-54) (Ceylon)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Seneviratna, P., (1965B), 28-54) (Ceylon)

Haemaphysalis leachi indica (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Haemaphysalis l. leachi (Santos Dias, J. A.T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Panthera pardus fusca. --Continued

Haemaphysalis spinigera (Seneviratna, P., (1965B), 28-54) (Ceylon)

Hyalomma marginatum isaaci (Seneviratna, P., (1965B), 28-54) (Ceylon)

Hyalomma rufipes (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Hyalomma transiens (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Ixodes pseudorasus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus (R.) appendiculatus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Yeoman, G. H., (1966B), 113-140) (Sukumaland, Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus carnivoralis (Walker, J. V., (1966A), 1-12) (East Africa)

Rhipicephalus longus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus (R.) s. sanguineus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) s. simus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus (R.) sulcatus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus sulcatus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus (R.) tendeiroi (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus tricuspis (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Panthera pardus leopardus

Anblyomma variegatum (Tendeiro, J., (1951B), 681-690

Amblyomma variegatum (Tendeiro, J., (1952D), 195-263) (Guine portuguesa)

Panthera pardus leopardus. --Continued

Haemaphysalis leachi (Tendeiro, J., (1948A), 639-738) (Guiné portuguesa)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Tendeiro, J., (1951D), 39-52) (Ilha de Bissau, Guiné portuguesa)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Tendeiro, J., (1952D), 195-263) (Guiné Portuguesa)

Rhipicephalus (R.) s. sanguineus (Tendeiro, J., (1959A), 21-95) (Guinée Portugaise)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Tendeiro, J., (1952D), 195-263) (Guiné Portuguesa)

Panthera suahelica

Haemaphysalis leachi (Cooley, R. A., (1934B), 23-42) (South Africa)

Panthera tigris

Amblyomma spp. (Audy, J. R. Nadchatram, M., & Lim, Boo-Liat (1960A), 225-246) (Malaya)

Haemaphysalis hystricis (Audy, J. R., Nadchatram, M., & Lim, Boo-Liat, (1960A), 225-246) (Malaya)

Haemaphysalis koningsbergeri (Audy, J. R., Nadchatram, M., & Lim, Boo-Liat, (1960A), 225-246) (Malaya)

Haemaphysalis l. leachi (Hoogstraal, H., (1958A), 548-558) (Myitkyina, Burma)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Rosický, B., Erhardová-Katrlá, B., & Černy, V., (1967A), 161-165) (imported from India)

PAPIO
Mamm. Primates

Papio species

Amblyomma cohaerens (Myers, B. J., & Kuntz, R. E., (1965A), 137-194) (Ethiopian region)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Myers, B. J., & Kuntz, R. E., (1965A), 137-194) (Shimoni, Kenya)

Rhipicephalus ziemanni (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Papio anubis tessellatus

Amblyomma cohaerens (Dinnik, J. A., Walker, J. B., Barnett, S. F., & Brocklesby, D. W., (1963A), 37-44) (Uganda)

Papio comatus

Amblyomma hebraeum (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

Hyalomma truncatum (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

Rhipicephalus e. evertsi (Myers, B. J., & Kuntz, R. E., (1965A), 137-194) (Kanye, Bechuanaland)

Rhipicephalus e. evertsi (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

Papio cynocephalus

Amblyomma spp. (Bequaert, J. C., (1930A), 797-1001) (Kilosa, Tanganyika Territory)

Ixodes cavipalpus (Hoogstraal, H. & Theiler, G., (1959A), 217-222) (Northern Rhodesia)

Ixodes cavipalpus (Myers, B.J., & Kuntz, R.E., (1965A), 137-194) (Kanshanshi, Northern Rhodesia, Ethiopian Region)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Hoogstraal, H. & Theiler, G., (1959A), 217-222) (Tanganyika)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Myers, B. J., & Kuntz, R. E., (1965A), 137-194) (Newala District, Tanganyika)

Papio doguera

Amblyomma sp. (Kuntz, R. E. & Myers, B. J., (1967A), 75-82) (Kenya)

Ixodes rasus (Kuntz, R. E. & Myers, B. J., (1967A), 75-82) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Myers, B. J., & Kuntz, R. E., (1965A), 137-194) (Ethiopian region)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Kuntz, R. E. and Myers, B. J., (1967A), 75-82) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Myers, B. J., & Kuntz, R. E., (1965A), 137-194) (Ethiopian region)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Myers, B. J., & Kuntz, R. E., (1965A), 137-194) (Ethiopian region)

Papio doguera heuglini

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H. & Theiler, G., (1959A), 217-222) (Sudan)

Rhipicephalus simus simus (Hoogstraal, H., and Theiler, G., (1959A), 217-222) (Sudan)

Papio doguera ibeanus

Rhipicephalus simus (Lumsden, W. H. R., (1955A), 149-183) (Gede, Kenya)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Myers, B. J., & Kuntz, R. E., (1965A), 137-194) (Gede, Kenya)

Papio griseipes

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (Grahmastown, Cape Province)

Rhipicephalus e. evertsi (Myers, B. J., & Kuntz, R. E., (1965A), 137-194) (Grahamstown, South Africa)

Papio ursinus

Amblyomma hebraeum (Hoogstraal, H., & Theiler, G., (1959A), 217-222) (Kenya, Bechuanaland)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Myers, B. J., & Kuntz, R. E., (1965A), 137-194) (Ethiopian region)

Hyalomma sp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Theiler, G., (1959A), 217-222) (South Africa)

Hyalomma truncatum (Hoogstraal, H. & Theiler, G., (1959A), 217-222) (Bechuanaland)

Hyalomma truncatum (Myers, B. J., & Kuntz, R. E., (1965A), 137-194) (Ethiopian region)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Hoogstraal, H. & Theiler, G., (1959A), 217-222) (South Africa)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Myers, B. J., & Kuntz, R. E., (1965A), 137-194) (Ethiopian region)

Rhipicephalus e. evertsi (Hoogstraal, H. & Theiler, G., (1959A), 217-222) (Bechuanaland)

Rhipicephalus e. evertsi (Myers, B. J., & Kuntz, R. E., (1965A), 137-194) (Kanye, Bechuanaland, & Ethiopian region)

Papio ursinus subsp.

Amblyomma hebraeum (Myers, B. J., & Kuntz, R. E., (1965A), 137-194) (Kanye, Bechuanaland)

Hyalomma sp. (Myers, B. J., & Kuntz, R. E., (1965A), 137-194) (Potchefstroom, South Africa)

Papio ursinus subspecies. --Continued

Hyalomma truncatum (Myers, B. J., & Kuntz, R. E., (1965A), 137-194) (Kanye, Bechuanaland)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Myers, B. J., & Kuntz, R. E., (1965A), 137-194) (Potchefstroom, South Africa)

PARACYNICTIS
Mamm. Carnivora

Paracynictis selousi

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

PARADIGALLA
Aves Passeriformes

Paradigalla species

Ixodes (Sternalixodes) cordifer (Schulze, P., (1935D), 1-40) (Neu Guinea)

PARADOXURUS
Mamm. Carnivora

Paradoxurus species

Haemaphysalis dentipalpis(Warburton, C., & Nuttall, G.H.F., (1909A), 57-76) (Malay States)

Haemaphysalis koningsbergeri (Warburton, C. & Nuttall, G. H. F., (1909A), 57-76) (Malay States)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Nuttall, G.H.F., & Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-650) (Federated Malay States)

Haemaphysalis leachi koningsbergeri (Krijgsman, B. J., and Ponto, S. A. S., (1932A), 1-62)

Haemaphysalis leporis (Neumann, L. G., (1897A), 324-420) (Timor)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Kishida, K., (1922A), 846-857)

Haemaphysalis vidua (Kohls, G. M., (1957C), 65-94) (Malay States)

Haemaphysalis vidua (Warburton, C., & Nuttall, G. H.G., (1909A), 57-76) (Malay States)

Paradoxurus hermaphroditus

Amblyomma testudinarium (Hoogstraal, H., Santana, F. J., & Van Peenen, P. F. D., (1968A), 722-728) (Mt. Sontra area, Danang, Republic of Vietnam)

Dermacentor auratus (Hoogstraal, H., Santana, F. J., & Van Peenen, P. F. D., (1968A), 722-728) (Mt. Sontra area, Danang, Republic of Vietnam)

Haemaphysalis spp. (Audy, J. R., Nadchatram, M., & Lim, Boo-Liat, (1960A), 225-246) (Malaya)

Haemaphysalis spp. (Kohls, G. M., (1957C), 65-94) (North Borneo)

Haemaphysalis dentipalpis (Kohls, G. M., (1957C), 65-94) (North Borneo)

Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) hystricis (Hoogstraal, H., Santana, F. J., & Van Peenen, P. F. D., (1968A), 722-728) (Mt. Sontra area, Danang, Republic of Vietnam)

Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) lagrangei (Hoogstraal, H., Santana, F. J., & Van Peenen, P. F. D., (1968A), 722-728) (Mt. Sontra area, Danang, Republic of Vietnam)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Warburton, C., (1926A), 279) (Sinabang (Simalur), off coast of Sumatra)

Paradoxurus hermaphroditus javanicus

Haemaphysalis koningsbergeri (Schulze, P., (1934A), 167-171) (Java)

Ixodes spinicoxalis (Schulze, P., (1934A), 167-171) (Java)

Paradoxurus hermaphroditus phillipinensis

Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) asiaticus (Hoogstraal, H. & Trapido, H., (1966A), 1172-1187) (North Borneo, Malaysia)

Paradoxurus larvatus

Haemaphysalis birmaniae (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372) (Macao, Chine)

Paradoxurus niger

Haemaphysalis cuspidata (Nuttall, G.H.F., & Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Colombo, Ceylon)

Paradoxurus philippinensis

Amblyomma testudinarium (Kohls, G. M., (1950B), 1-28) (Palawan Province)

Haemaphysalis spp. (Kohls, G. M., (1950B), 1-28) (Palawan Island)

Indocentor spp. (Kohls, G. M., (1950B), 1-28) (Palawan Province)

PARAECHINUS
Mamm. Insectivora

Paraechinus species

Ornithodoros papillipes (Pavlovsky, E. N., (1934B), 29-47)

Paraechinus aethiopicus

Haemaphysalis erinacei taurica (Theodor, O. & Costa, M., (1967A), 1-120) (Yotvata)

Hyalomma spp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1957B), 45-51) (Gebel Elba, Wadi Na'am, Abraq area)

Hyalomma sp. (Villiers, A., (1955A), 444-454) (Afrique Occidentale Française)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (Mauritanie)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Villiers, A., (1955A), 444-454) (Afrique Occidentale Française)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1957B), 45-51) (coastal plains near Gebel Elba)

Paraechinus aethiopicus dorsalis

Hyalomma dromedarii (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Egypt)

Hyalomma marginatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Egypt)

Paraechinus aethiopicus ludlowi

Ticks (Lewis, R. E., Lewis, J. H. & Harrison, D. L., (1965A), 61-74) (Rafha, Saudi Arabia)

Paraechinus deserti

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (Algérie)

Paraechinus dorsalis

Haemaphysalis sp. (Feldman-Muhsam, B., (1960B), 57-64) (Sinai peninsula)

Hyalomma (H.) anatolicum excavatum (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1959A), 243-261) (Egypt)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Feldman-Muhsam, B., (1960B), 57-64) (Sinai peninsula)

Paraechinus hypomelas

Alectorobius tholozani (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1953A), 1-236)

Dermacentor daghestanicus (Dubinin, V. B., & Bregetova, N. G., (1952A), 45-60) (Turkmenia)

Haemaphysalis numidiana (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Haemaphysalis numidiana (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1936A), 97-104)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Dubinin, V. B., and Bregetova, N. G., (1952A), 45-60) (Turkmenia)

Rhipicephalus (Rhipicephalus) pumilio (Dubinin, V. B., and Bregetova, N. G., (1952A), 45-60) (Turkmenia)

PARAMANIS
Mamm. ?Pholidota

Paramanis culionensis

Amblyomma javanense (Kohls, G. M., (1950B), 1-28) (Palawan Island)

PARASCALOPS
Mamm. Insectivora

Parascalops breweri

Ixodes angustus (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Ontario)

PARAXERUS
Mamm. Rodentia

Paraxerus species

Ixodes oldi (Arthur, D. R., (1958A), 38-69) (Africa)

Paraxerus species.--Continued

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Southwest Africa & Southern Rhodesia)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Paraxerus bridgemani

Rhipicephalus spp. (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952I), 43-104) (Alto Limpopo, Mocambique)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1954E), 1-8) (Chicualacuala, Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952I), 43-104) (Alto Limpopo, Mocambique)

Paraxerus bridgemani auriventris

Haemaphysalis leachi indica (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) appendiculatus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) piresi (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus piresi (Santos Dias, J.A., (1962D), 63-67) (Lumasse (Gaza), Mozambique)

Paraxerus cepapi

Haemaphysalis leachi indica (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1956E), 1-9) (Francistown, Bechuanaland)

Haemaphysalis leachii muhsami (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 206-207) (Bechuanaland)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (Klasserie, Transvaal)

Rhipicephalus mühlensi (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Paraxerus cepapi auriventris

Haemaphysalis leachi indica (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Paraxerus cepapi auriventris. --Continued

Rhipicephalus sp. (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1952M], 207-225) (Alto Limpopo)

Rhipicephalus piresi (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1950E), 133-141) (Distrito de Gaza, Moçambique)

Paraxerus cepapi quotus

Rhipicephalus sp. (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Mabwe, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Paraxerus palliatus

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

"PARESSEUX" see "SLOTH"

PAROTOMYS
Mamm. Rodentia

Parotomys species

Rhipicephalus pravus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101)

Parotomys brantsi

Hyalomma truncatum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

"PARTRIDGE"
Aves Galliformes

Boophilus calcaratus (Kerbabaev, E. B., [1965A], 73-77) (Turkmenia)

Haemaphysalis hoodi (Bedford, G. A.H., (1926A), 705-817) (ears; Nyasaland)

Haemaphysalis hoodi (Nuttall, G. H. F., and Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Nyungwi Stream, N. Nyasaland)

Haemaphysalis hoodi (Tendeiro, J., (1948A), 639-738) (Guiné portuguesa)

"PARTRIDGE". --Continued

Haemapysalis h. hoodi (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (East London, eastern Cape & southern Transvaal)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Hoogstraal, H., (1959A), 227-232) (western Turkey)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Shatas, Ya. F., (1952A), 802-818)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Anatolia)

Hyalomma marginatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Anatolia)

Ixodes festai (Colas-Belcour, J. & Rageau, J., (1951A), 360-367) (Zriba, Tunisie)

Ixodes ricinus (Milne, A., (1949A), 167-172)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Zolotarev, N. A., (1949a), 77-88) (Dagestan)

"PARTRIDGE, ROCK"
Aves Galliformes

Ixodes sp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1958F), 58-84) (Iraq)

Ixodes tatei (Arthur, D. R., (1959A), 108-110) (Etsil Liwa, Zagros Mts., Iraq)

Ixodes ricinus (Mimioğlu, M., (1954A), 20-34) (Turkey)

PARUS
Aves Passeriformes

Parus afer

Hyalomma rufipes (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (South Africa )

Parus ater

Ixodes arboricola (Černý, V., & Balat, F., (1960A), 217-226) (southern and central Moravia, southern and eastern Slovakia, Czechoslovakia)

Parus ater. --Continued

Ixodes frontalis (Morel, P. C., (1959A), 546-548) (Gif-sur-Yvette, Seine-et-Oise)

Ixodes ricinus (Negrobov, V. P., Zyuzin, V. S., Borodin, V. S., and Alekseenko, N. D., (1965A), 34-44, 94-112) (Germany)

Ixodes ricinus (Radvan, R., et al., (1960a), 81-93) (near Jićín, Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes ricinus (Rosický, B. & Balat, F., (1954A), 45-76)

Parus ater insularis

Haemaphysalis flava (Asanuma, K., Sakurai, N., Ohara, S., Odajima, H., Kôsaka, K., & Nakagawa, H., (1955A), 127-128) (Japan)

Parus atricapillus

Ixodes persulcatus (Gibet, L. A., Zhmaeva, Z. M., & Berman, D. I., (1965A), 228-240) (Kalininsk Oblast)

Ixodes persulcatus (Fedorov, Yu. V., (1956A), 125-132) (Zavarzino, Tomsk focus)

Ixodes persulcatus (Zakharchenkova, L. V., (1954A), 93-112) (Karelo-Finnish Soviet Socialist Republic)

Ixodes ricinus (Büttiker, W., (1947A), 22-24)

Parus bicolor

Ixodes dentatus (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (Maryland)

Parus borealis

Ixodes ricinus (Schulze, P., (1932F), 318-329) (larvae & nymphs)

Ixodes ricinus (Schulze, P., (1930B), 1-18) (Sweden)

Parus caeruleus or coeruleus

Haemaphysalis concinna (Ferianc, O. & Lichard, M., (1967A), 19-23) (Czechoslovakia)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Rosický, B., and Balát, F., (1954A), 45-76)

Ixodes arboricola (Černý, V., & Balat, F., (1960A), 217-226) (southern and central Moravia, southern and eastern Slovakia, Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes ricinus (Balát, F., & Rosický, B., (1954A), 23-44) (Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes ricinus (Thompson, G. B., (1964B), 45-49) (British Isles)

Parus caeruleus obscurus

Ixodes canisuga (Thompson, G. B., (1934A), 204-207) (Windsor Forest)

Ixodes hexagonus (Thompson, G.B., (1937B), 160-162) (Surrey, Rickmond Park, British Isles)

Ixodes passericola (Arthur, D. R., (1952C), 155-159) (Silwood Park, Berks, England)

Parus cinereus

Haemaphysalis concinna (Ushakova, G. V., (1958B), 135-145) (lower Ili River)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Ushakova, G. V., (1958B), 135-145) (lower Ili river)

Parus cristatus

Ixodes arboricola (Černý, V., & Balat, F., (1960A), 217-226) (southern and central Moravia, southern and eastern Slovakia, Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes ricinus (Arzamasov, I. T., (1957A), 99-111) (White Russia)

Ixodes ricinus (Kozłowski, S., Szymański, S., Żółtowski, Z. & Żukowski, K., (1964A), 391-399) (Kampinos Forest, Poland)

Parus cyanus

Haemaphysalis punctata (Ushakova, G. V., (1958B), 135-145) (lower Ili river)

Parus gambeli

Argas (Persicargas) giganteus (Kohls, G. M. & Clifford, C. M., (1968A), 1113-1116) (Navajo County, Arizona)

Parus major

Dermacentor pictus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Ferianc, O. & Lichard, M., (1967A), 19-23) (Czechoslovakia)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Grešíková, M., Nosek, J., Řeháček, J., and Albrecht, P., (1962A), 339-342) (Slovakia)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Rosický, B., and Balát, F., (1954A), 45-76)

Parus major. --Continued

Haemaphysalis punctata (Sartbaev, S. K., (1959A), 191-202) (Kirgizia)

Ixodes arboricola (Brinck, P., Svedmyr, A., & Zeipel, G. von, (1965A), 88-99)

Ixodes arboricola (Černý, V., & Balat, F., (1960A), 217-226) (southern and central Moravia, southern and eastern Slovakia, Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes arboricola (Johnsen, P., (1946A), 397-401) (Maribo in Lolland)

Ixodes arboricola (Schulze, P., (1930C), 120-123) (Denmark)

Ixodes a. arboricola (Senevet, G., (1937A), 1-101)

Ixodes brunneus (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1911A), 105-348)

Ixodes frontalis (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294)

Ixodes persulcatus (Fedorov, Yu. V., (1956A), 125-132) (Zavarzino, Tomsk focus)

Ixodes p. persulcatus (Dubinin, V. B., (1948A), 275-286) (Southeastern Transbaikal)

Ixodes ricinus (Balát, F. & Rosický, B., (1954A), 23-44) (Moravia)

Ixodes ricinus (Brinck, P., Svedmyr, A., & Zeipel, G. von, (1965A), 88-99) (Ottenby Bird Station, Sweden)

Ixodes ricinus (Emchuk, E. M., (1957C), 3-17) (Crimea)

Ixodes ricinus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes ricinus (Ferianc, O. & Lichard, M., (1967A), 19-23) (Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes ricinus (Grešíková, M., Nosek, J., Řeháček, H., & Albrecht, P., (1962A), 339-342) (Slovakia)

Ixodes ricinus (Kirshenblat, Ya. D., (1936A), 93-97) (Nordkaukasus)

Ixodes ricinus (Lachmajer, J. & Wegner, Z., (1959A), 175-183) (Kartuzy, Gdansk Province, Poland)

Ixodes ricinus (Nuorteva, P., & Hoogstraal, H., (1963A), 457-468) (Finland)

Ixodes ricinus (Schulze, P., (1930B), 1-18) (Sweden)

Ixodes ricinus (Schulze, P., (1932F), 318-329) (larvae & nymphs)

Parus major. --Continued

Ixodes ricinus (Thompson, G. B., (1964B), 45-49) (British Isles)

Parus major minor

Haemaphysalis flava (Asanuma, K., Sakurai, N., Ohara, S., Odajima, H., Kôsaka, K., & Nakagawa, H., (1955A), 127-128) (Japan)

Parus major newtoni

Ixodes passericola (Arthur, D. R., (1952C), 155-159) (Silwood Park, Berks, England)

Ixodes passericola (Arthur, D. R., & Thompson, G. B., (1953A), 797-800) (behind eye; Britain)

Ixodes reduvius (Thompson, G. B. & Arthur, D. R., (1956A), 385-390) (Britain)

Parus palustris

Haemaphysalis concinna (Ferianc, O. & Lichard, M., (1967A), 19-23) (Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes arboricola (Černý, V., & Balat, F., (1960A), 217-226) (southern and central Moravia, southern and eastern Slovakia, Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes ricinus (Balát, F., & Rosický, B., (1954A), 23-44) (Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes ricinus (Brinck, P., Svedmyr, A., & Zeipel, G. von, (1965A), 88-99) (Ottenby Bird Station, Sweden)

PASSALUS

Passalus luteus

Aponomma ochraceum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1955D), 1-18) (Africa Oriental Alemã)

PASSER
Aves Passeriformis

Passer species

Hyalomma marginatum (Pomerantsev, B. I., Matikashvili, N. V. & Lototsky, B. V., (1940A), 100-133)

Ornithodorus tartakovskyi (Semashko, L. L., (1959A), 1383-1387) (Ashkhabad)

Passer ammondendri

Ixodes sp. (Ushakova, G. V., (1958B), 135-145) (lower Ili river)

Passer domesticus

Amblyomma maculatum (Bishopp, F. C., & Hixson, H., (1936A), 1068-1076) (exper.)

Argas sp. (Ter-Vartanov, V. N., Gusev, V. M., Bakeev, N. N., Labunets, N. F., Guseva, A. A., & Reznik, P. A., (1954A), 1116-1125) (Dagestan)

Argas persicus (Sartbaev, S. K., Romasheva, L. F., & Kasiev, S. K., (1962A), 87-92) (Chuiskii valley)

Argas persicus (Ushakova, G. V., (1958B), 135-145) (lower Ili river)

Argas reflexus (Thompson, G. B., (1962B), 60-62) (nest; Canterbury, Kent)

Argas reflexus (Yakunin, M. P., (1960A), 221-225) (Kazakhstan)

Argas vulgaris (Filippova, N. A., (1966A), 1-255) (USSR)

Boophilus microplus (Wilkinson, P. R. & Utech, K. B. W., (1962A), 169-170) (Australia)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Myers, J. G., (1924B), 3-105) (New Zealand)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Wilkinson, P. R., & Utech, K. B. W., (1962A), 169-170) (exper.)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Ferianc, O. & Lichard, M., (1967A), 19-23) (Czechoslovakia)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Pavlovsky, E. N., (1940G), 187-189)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (Maryland)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Peters, H. S., (1936A), 9-27) (Virginia)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Wilson, N. A., (1958B), 545) (Kentucky)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Ushakova, G. V., (1958B), 135-145) (lower Ili river)

Hyalomma (H.) marginatum isaaci (Kaiser, M. N. & Hoogstraal, H., (1964A), 257-286) (India)

Passer domesticus. --Continued

Hyalomma plumbeum (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes arboricola (Černý, V., & Balat, F., (1960A), 217-226) (southern and central Moravia, southern and eastern Slovakia, Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes arboricola (Gembitsky, A. S., (1966A), 1881-1882) (nest; Belorussia)

Ixodes auritulus (Philip, C. B., (1933A), 145-146) (Hebo, Oregon)

Ixodes brunneus (Bouisset, L., Ruffié, J., & Arnold, M., (1956a), 136-140) (Artigat, Ariège)

Ixodes brunneus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Auburn, Alabama, McCurtin County, Oklahoma)

Ixodes canisuga (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (Ingham, Statham, Norfolk)

Ixodes canisuga (Thompson, G. B., (1937B), 160-162) (Norfolk)

Ixodes dentatus (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (Maryland)

Ixodes frontalis (Arthur, D. R., & Thompson, G. B., (1953A), 797-800) (neck; Britain)

Ixodes hexagonus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Ixodes (I.) h. hexagonus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Ixodes passericola (Theodor, O. & Costa, M., (1967A), 1-120) (Nirim in Negev)

Ixodes persulcatus (Pavlovsky, E. N., (1940A), 187-201)

Ixodes r. redicorzevi (Feider, Z., (1964A), 262-274) (Rumania)

Ixodes reduvius (Thompson, G. B., (1961A), 38-39) (Bardsey bird observatory)

Ixodes ricinus (Ferianc, O. & Lichard, M., (1967A), 19-23) (Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes ricinus (Rosický, B. & Balat, F., (1954A), 45-76)

Ixodes ricinus (Thompson, G. B., (1964B), 45-49) (British Isles)

Passer domesticus bactrianus

Argas persicus (Mulyarskaya, L. V., (1953A), 1-85) (nest; Tadzhikistan)

Argas reflexus (Mulyarskaya, L. V., (1953A), 1-85) (nests; Tadzhikistan)

Hyalomma marginatum (Lototsky, B. V., (1945A), 69-120)

Hyalomma m. marginatum (Galuzo, I. G., (1947A), 1-281) (Hissar Valley)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Semashko, L. L., (1959A), 1383-1387) (Ashkhabad)

Hyalomma plumbeum turanicum (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224)

Hyalomma turanicum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101)

Passer domesticus griseogularis

Argas persicus (Meklenburtsev, R. N., (1962A), 1-76) (Central Asia)

Argas persicus (Semashko, L. L., (1961A), 1070-1078) (Turkmenia)

Argas reflexus (Semashko, L. L., (1961A), 1070-1078) (Turkmenia)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Meklenburtsev, R. N., (1962A), 1-76) (Central Asia)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Semashko, L. L., (1961A), 1070-1078) (Turkmenia)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Meklenburtsev, R. N., (1962A), 1-76) (Central Asia)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Semashko, L. L., (1961A), 1070-1078) (Turkmenia)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Meklenburtsev, R. N., (1962A), 1-76) (Central Asia)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Semashko, L. L., (1961A), 1070-1078) (Turkmenia)

Ixodes crenulatus (Meklenburtsev, R. N., (1962A), 1-76) (Central Asia)

Ixodes sp. ("[group] crenulatus") (Semashko, L. L., (1961A), 1070-1078) (Turkmenia)

Passer domesticus griseogularis. --Continued

Ixodes (Pholeoixodes) subterranus (Filippova, N. A., (1961B), 226-247) (Ashkhabad)

Ornithodoros coniceps (Semashko, L. L., (1961A), 1070-1078) (Turkmenia)

Ornithodoros tartakovskyi (Semashko, L. L., (1961A), 1070-1078) (Turkmenia)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Semashko, L. L., (1961A), 1070-1078) (Turkmenia)

Passer domesticus indicus

Haemaphysalis kutchensis (Hoogstraal, H. & Trapido, H., (1963B), 489-497) (India)

Passer domesticus italiae

Haemaphysalis p. punctata (Starkoff, O. & Cagnolati, G. C., (1962A), 31-37) (Italy)

Passer domesticus niloticus

Ixodes arboricola (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Seymour, C. & Gaber, S., (1968A), 223-229) (Bahig, Matruh Governorate)

Passer grisseus [i.e. griseus]

Hyalomma rufipes (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Passer hispaniolensis

Argas persicus (Yakunin, M. P., (1960B), 165-172) (Muyunkum Sands)

Argas persicus (Yakunin, M. P., (1962B), 15-22) (Kazakhstan)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Gusev, V. M., Guseva, A. A., Petrosian, E. A., & Eigelis, Yu. K., (1962A), 905-912) (Azerbaijan)

Hyalomma m. marginatum (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Guindy, E., & Gaber, S., (1963A), 235-262) (Egypt)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Gusev, V. M., Guseva, A. A., Petrosian, E. A., & Eigelis, Yu. K., (1962A), 905-912) (Azerbaijan)

Passer hispaniolensis transcaspicus

Argas persicus (Mulyarskaya, L. V., (1953A), 1-85) (nest; Tadzhikistan)

Argas reflexus (Mulyarskaya, L. V., (1953A), 1-85) (nests; Tadzhikistan)

Boophilus calcaratus (Mulyarskaya, L. V., (1953A), 1-85) (nest; Tadzhikistan)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Mulyarskaya, L. V., (1953A), 1-85) (nest; Tadzhikistan)

Hyalomma anatolicum (Mulyarskaya, L. V., (1953A), 1-85) (nest; Tadzhikistan)

Hyalomma marginatum (Mulyarskaya, L. V., (1953A), 1-85) (nest; Tadzhikistan)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Meklenburtsev, R. N., (1962A), 1-76) (Central Asia)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Mulyarskaya, L. V., (1953A), 1-85) (nest; Tadzhikistan)

Passer indicus

Argas persicus (Ismagilov, M. I. & Ushakova, G. V., (1959A), 37-42) (Betpak-Dahl desert, USSR)

Argas persicus (Ushakova, G. V., (1957A), 72-80) (Betpak-Dal desert)

Argas persicus (Yakunin, M. P., (1960B), 165-172) (Muyunkum Sands)

Passer italiae

Ixodes brunneus (Tonelli-Rondelli, M., (1932E), 1-10) (Piemonte)

Passer montanus

Dermacentor nuttalli (Lavrov, I. K., (1960A), 127-139) (Pribaikal)

Haemaphysalis spp. (Dhanda, V. & Rao, T. R., (1964A), 1139-1153) (larvae from; North East Frontier Agency, India)

Haemaphysalis sp. (Rachinina, N.A., (1953A), 190-199) (vicinity of Alma-Ata)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Ferianc, O. & Lichard, M., (1967A), 19-23) (Czechoslovakia)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Somov, G. P., & Soldatov, G. M., (1964A), 126-129) (northwest section, Primorskii Krai)

Passer montanus. --Continued

Haemaphysalis otophila (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Sartbaev, S. K., (1959A), 191-202) (Kirgizia)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Tagil'tsev, A. A., (1967B), 182-186) (northern part of eastern Kazakhstan)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Hyalomma detritum (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Hyalomma detritum dardanicum (Oswald, B., (1941B), 160-165) (Jugoslavia)

Hyalomma detritum dardanicum (Pavlov, P., (1947A), 95-98) (Bulgaria)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Hyalomma p. plumbeum (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Hyalomma scupense (Oswald, B., (1939G), 271-280) (Yugoslavia)

Hyalomma scupense (Pavlov, P., (1947A), 95-98) (Bulgaria)

Ixodes arboricola (Černý, V., & Balat, F., (1960A), 217-226) (southern and central Moravia, southern and eastern Slovakia, Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes arboricola (Gembitsky, A. S., (1966A), 1881-1882) (nest; Belorussia)

Ixodes brunneus (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1911A), 105-348) (France)

Ixodes frontalis (Rageau, J. & Mouchet, J., (1967A), 263-281) (Camargue)

Ixodes hexagonus (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294)

Ixodes (I.) h. hexagonus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Ixodes passericola (Schulze, P., (1933D), 432-437) (Friedland in Mecklenburg)

Ixodes persulcatus (Blagoveshchensky, D. I., [1948A], 83-113) (Lower Amur)

Ixodes plumbeus (Sinel'shchikova, V. A., (1964A), 987-993)

Passer montanus. --Continued

Ixodes ricinus (Balát, F., & Rosický, B., (1954A), 23-44) (Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes subterranus (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Gusev, V. M., Guseva, A. A., Petrosian, E. A., & Eigelis, Yu. K., (1962A), 905-912) (Azerbaijan)

Passer montanus pallidus

Argas persicus (Meklenburtsev, R. N., (1962A), 1-76) (Central Asia)

Argas persicus (Semashko, L. L., (1961A), 1070-1078) (Turkmenia)

Argas reflexus (Mulyarskaya, L. V., (1953A), 1-85) (nests; Tadzhikistan)

Argas reflexus (Semashko, L. L., (1961A), 1070-1078) (Turkmenia)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Semashko, L. L., (1961A), 1070-1078) (Turkmenia)

Hyalomma detritum (Zhmaeva, Z. M., Pchelkina, A. A., Karulin, B. E., Zubkova, R. I., & Mishchenko, N. K., (1955A), 225-235) (south of Middle Asia)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Semashko, L. L., (1961A), 1070-1078) (Turkmenia)

Ixodes sp. ? (Meklenburtsev, R. N., (1962A), 1-76) (Central Asia)

Ixodes sp. ("[group] crenulatus") (Semashko, L. L., (1961A), 1070-1078) (Turkmenia)

Passer montanus pallius [i. e. pallidus]

Argas persicus (Semashko, L. L., (1959A), 1383-1387) (Ashkhabad)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Semashko, L. L., (1959A), 1383-1387) (Ashkhabad)

Passer montanus zaissanensis

Hyalomma marginatum (Lototsky, B. V., (1945A), 69-120)

Hyalomma m. marginatum (Galuzo, I. G., (1947A), 1-281) (Hissar Valley)

Hyalomma plumbeum turanicum (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224)

Hyalomma turanicum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101)

PASSERCULUS
Aves Passeriformes

Passerculus sandwichensis

Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (Maryland)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Sonenshine, D. E., Lamb, J. T. & Anastos, G., (1965A), 26-91) (Virginia)

Passerculus sandwichensis alaudinus

Ixodes auritulus (Williams, R. B., (1946A), 590) (Juneau, Alaska)

Passerculus sandwichensis savanna

Haemaphysalis chordeilis (Peters, H. S., (1936A), 9-27) (South Carolina)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Peters, H. S., (1933B), 68-75) (Massachusetts)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Peters, H. S., (1936A), 9-27) (Massachusetts, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia)

Ixodes spp. (Peters, H. S., (1936A), 9-27) (South Carolina)

PASSERELLA
Aves Passeriformes

Passerella iliaca

Argas (Persicargas) giganteus (Kohls, G. M. & Clifford, C. M., (1968A), 1113-1116) (Fort Lowell, Arizona)

Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (Maryland)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Joyce, C. R. & Eddy, G. W., (1943A), 205-212) (Tama, Iowa)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Peters, H. S., (1933B), 68-75) (Massachusetts)

Ixodes spp. (Peters, H. S., (1936A), 9-27) (North Carolina)

Ixodes brunneus (Bequaert, J. C., (1946A), 121-184) (New York)

Passerella iliaca iliaca. --Continued

Ixodes brunneus (Knipping, P. A., Morgan, B. B., and Dicke, R. J., (1950A), 185-197) (Wisconsin)

Ixodes dentatus (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (Maryland)

Ixodes diversifossus (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

PASSERINA
Aves Passeriformes

Passerina amoena

Ixodes sp. (Allred, D. M., (1968A), 1-29) (National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho)

Passerina ciris

Amblyomma americanum (Brennan, J. M., (1945B), 204-226) (Camp Bullis, Texas)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Peters, H. S., (1936A), 9-27) (South Carolina)

Passerina cyanea

Haemaphysalis leporis palustris (Joyce, C. R. & Eddy, G. W., (1943A), 205-212)(Tama, Iowa)

PASSULUS

Passulus luteus

Aponomma ochraceum (Tendeiro, J., (1958A), 269-303) (Africa Ocidental)

PASTOR
Aves Passeriformes

Pastor roseus

Argas persicus (Ushakova, G. V., (1956A), 129-151) (Bet-Pak-Dal desert)

Argas persicus (Yakunin, M. P., (1960B), 165-172) (Muyunkum Sands)

Argas persicus (Yakunin, M. P., (1962B), 15-22) (Kazakhstan)

Haemaphysalis kutchensis (Hoogstraal, H. & Trapido, H., (1963B), 489-497) (India)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Gusev, V. M., Guseva, A. A., Petrosian, E. A., & Eigelis, Yu. K., (1962A), 905-912) (Azerbaijan)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Lototsky, B. V., (1945A), 69-120) (Hissar valley, Tadzhikistan)

Pastor roseus. --Continued

Haemaphysalis punctata (Sartbaev, S. K., (1959A), 191-202) (Kirgizia)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Sartbaev, S. K., (1959A), 191-202) (southern Kirgizia)

Hyalomma marginatum (Lototsky, B. V., (1945A), 69-120)

Hyalomma marginatum balcanicum (Turk, F. A., and Turk, S. M., (1952a), 475-506) (Fair Isle, Shetlands)

Hyalomma marginatum balcanicum (Williamson, K., (1949a), 21) (North Scotland)

Hyalomma m. marginatum (Galuzo, I. G., (1947A), 1-281) (Hissar Valley)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Gusev, V. M., Guseva, A. A., Petrosian, E. A., & Eigelis, Yu. K., (1962A), 905-912) (Azerbaijan)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Hyalomma plumbeum turanicus (Kuklina, T. E., (1959A), 66-71)(Kashka-Darya Oblast, Uzbekistan)

Hyalomma plumbeum turanicum (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224)

Hyalomma turanicum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101)

Ixodes crenulatus (Gusev, V. M., Guseva, A. A., Petrosian, E. A., & Eigelis, Yu. K., (1962A), 905-912) (Azerbaijan)

Ixodes subterranus (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Gusev, V. M., Guseva, A. A., Petrosian, E. A., & Eigelis, Yu. K., (1962A), 905-912) (Azerbaijan)

"PATO" ["DRAKE"] see "DUCK"

"PAVA DEL MONTE" [Penelope obscura]
Aves Galliformes

Haemaphysalis leporis (Lahille, F., (1920A), 1-41) (head; Argentina)

PAVO
Aves Galliformes

Pavo cristatus

Haemaphysalis kutchensis (Hoogstraal, H. & Trapido, H., (1963B), 489-497) (India)

PECARI
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Pecari angulatus

Amblyomma cajennense (McIntosh, A., (1931B), 124) (Kingsville, Texas)

Amblyomma cajennense (McIntosh, A., (1932A), 1-6) (King Ranch, Kingsville, Texas)

Amblyomma mantiquirense (Warburton, C., (1933A), 558-568) (Turrialba, Costa Rica)

Dermacentor sp. (McIntosh, A., (1932B), 304) (King Ranch, Kingsville, Texas)

Dermacentor halli (Cooley, R. A., (1938A), 1-89)

Dermacentor halli (McIntosh, A., (1931B), 124) (Kingsville, Texas)

Dermacentor imitans (Warburton, C., (1933A), 558-568) (Turrialba, Costa Rica)

Dermacentor variabilis (McIntosh, A., (1931B), 124) (Kingsville, Texas)

Dermacentor variabilis (McIntosh, A., (1932B), 304) (King Ranch, Kingsville, Texas)

Ticks (Hall, M. C., (1932A), 303-304) (Kingsville, Texas)

Pecari angulatus bangsi

Amblyomma naponense (Dunn, L. H., (1923A), 91-104) (Boqueron River region, Panama)

Amblyomma pecarium (Dunn, L. H., (1933B), 353-358) (Miraflores, Canal Zone, Panama)

Pecari angulatus crusnigrum

Amblyomma mantiquirense (Dunn, L. H., (1934C), 166-183) (Chiriqui region, Panama)

Amblyomma oblongoguttatum (Dunn, L. H., (1934C), 166-183) (Chiriqui region, Panama)

Pecari tajacu

Amblyomma cajennense (Eads, R. B., Menzies, G. C., & Hightower, B. G., (1956A), 7-24) (Aransas County, Texas)

Pecari tajacu sonoriensis

Dermacentor albipictus (Neal, B. J., (1959a), 177-190) (Arizona)

"PECCARY"
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Amblyomma americanum (Chavarría Chavarría, M., (1941A), 18-24) (zona noreste Mexico)

Amblyomma americanum (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Amblyomma americanum (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239)

Amblyomma cajennense (Cooley, R. A., & Kohls, G. M., (1944B), 77-111) (Kleberg County, Texas)

Amblyomma cajennense (Eads, R. B., & Menzies, G. C., (1950B), 26-27) (Federal Game Refuge, Aransas County, Texas)

Amblyomma cajennense (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Amblyomma cajennense (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239) (Texas)

Amblyomma coelebs (Chavarría Chavarría, M., (1941A), 18-24) (Autlan, Jalisco, Mexico)

Amblyomma coelebs (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Amblyomma dissimile (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Amblyomma fossum (Floch, H. & Fauran, P., (1958A), 5-94) (Ste-Elie)

Amblyomma imitator (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Amblyomma imitator (Kohls, G. M., (1958A), 430-433)

Amblyomma inornatum (Eads, R. B., Menzies, G. C., & Hightower, B. G., (1956A), 7-24) (Texas)

Amblyomma mantiquirense (Floch, H. & Abonnenc, E., (1940A), 1-46) (region de l'Oyapock (grand Toucouchi), French Guiana)

Amblyomma mantiquirense (Floch, H. & Fauran, P., (1958A), 5-94) (Sapocaye)

Amblyomma mantiquirense (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302) (British Guiana)

Amblyomma oblongoguttatum (Fairchild, G. B., (1943A), 569-591) (Panama)

Amblyomma pecarium (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (British Honduras)

Amblyomma tapirellum (Fairchild, G. B., (1943A), 569-591) (Panama)

"PECCARY". --Continued

Dermacentor halli (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Los Pozos, Mexico)

Dermacentor variabilis (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Dermacentor variabilis (Eads, R. B., Menzies, G. C., & Hightower, B. G., (1956A), 7-24) (Texas)

Haemaphysalis juxtakochi (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Ornithodoros (Pavlovskyella) rostratus (Kohls, G. M., Sonenshine, D. E., & Clifford, C. M., (1965A), 331-364) (places frequented by)

Ornithodoros turicata (Neal, B. J., (1959a), 177-190) (Arizona)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Cooley, R. A., (1946C), 1-54) (Los Pozos, Mexico)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

"PECCARY, COLLARED" [Pecari tajacu]
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Amblyomma naponense (Fairchild, G. B., (1943A), 569-591) (Panama)

Amblyomma pecarium (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Amblyomma tapirellum (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

"PECCARY, TEXAS"
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Amblyomma cajennense (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"PECORA" see "SHEEP"

PEDETES
Mamm. Rodentia

Pedetes cafer

Haemaphysalis cooleyi (Bedford, G. A. H., (1929A), 493-499) (Transvaal)

Haemaphysalis leachii (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (South Africa)

Haemaphysalis l. leachi (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1955A), 75-100) (Outjo, Sudoeste Africano)

Haemaphysalis numidiana (Warburton, C., (1933A), 558-568) (Pienaars River, Transvaal)

Ixodes pilosus (Thornton, E. N., (1933a), 64-82) (South Africa)

Pedetes caffer see Pedetes cafer

Pedetes caffer satinea

Haemaphysalis numidiana (Cooley, R. A., (1934B), 23-42) (South Africa)

Pedetes capensis

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus simus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus tricuspis (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Pedetes capensis taborae

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Haemaphysalis leachii muhsami (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus e. evertsi (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

PEDIOECETES
Aves Galliformes

Pedioecetes phasianellus

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina (McIntosh, A., (1934B), 21) (south of Eagle Butte, South Dakota)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Canada)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Peters, H. S., (1936A), 9-27) (Wisconsin)

Pedioecetes phasianellus campestris

Haemaphysalis sp. (Knipping, P. A., Morgan, B. B. & Dick, R. J., (1950A), 185-197) (Wisconsin)

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina (Clarke, C. H. D., (1936a), 1-118) (Gypsumville, Manitoba)

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina (Hewitt, C. G., (1915A), 225-239) (Manitoba)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Knipping, P. A., Morgan, B. B., and Dicke, R. J., (1950A), 185-197) (Wisconsin)

PEDIOLAGUS
Mamm. Rodentia

Pediolagus salincola

Amblyomma parvum (Boero, J. J., [1955A], 505-514) (Argentina)

PELEA
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Pelea capreolus

Ixodes pilosus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1926A), 705-817) (South Africa)

Ixodes rubicundus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (Middelburg District, C. P., and near Johannesburg, South Africa)

PELECANOIDES
Aves Procellariiformes

Pelecanoides species

Ceratixodes uriae (Zumpt, F., (1952A), 12-20) (nests; Heard Island)

Ixodes auritulus (Zumpt, F., (1952A), 12-20) (nests; Heard Island)

Ixodes kerguelenensis (Arthur, D. R., (1960D), 227-229) (nest; Heard Island, Australia)

Ixodes kerguelenensis (Zumpt, F., (1952A), 12-20) (Heard Island)

Pelecanoides georgicus

Ixodes percavatus (Paulina, P., (1953a), 111-234) (Ile Kerguelen)

Pelecanoides urinatrix

Ixodes auritulus (Dumbleton, L. J., (1953A), 1-28) (Snares Island, Auckland Island)

Ixodes auritulus zealandicus (Dumbleton, L. J., (1961A), 760-769) (nest material; Snares Island, South of New Zealand)

Pelecanoides urinatrix exsul

Ixodes percavatus (Paulian, P., (1953a), 111-234) (Ile Kerguelen)

PELECANUS
Aves Pelecaniformes

Pelecanus crispus

Ornithodoros coniceps (Pervomaisky, G. S., Chagin, K. P., & Diatlov, A. G., (1958A), 889-895) (nests)

Ornithodoros talaje (Pervomaisky, G. S., Chagin, K. P., & Boldyrev, S. T., (1956A), 238-240) (Central Asia)

Pelecanus fuscus

Amblyomma variegatum (Floch, H. & Fauran, P., (1959B), 216-227) (Antilles Française)

Pelecanus occidentalis

Ornithodoros sp. (Thompson, G. B., (1950A), 220-229) (Jamaica)

Pelecanus occidentalis thagus

Ornithodoros amblus (Vásquez Duclos, M. & Chávez Garcia, C., [1962A], 157-230) (Peru)

Pelecanus rufescens

Argas arboreus (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

"PELICAN"
Aves Pelecaniformes

Argas persicus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (South Africa)

Ornithodoros capensis (Filippova, N. A., (1963A), 16-27) (nests; Uzbekistan, islands of Aral Sea)

PELOMEDUSA
Rept. Chelonia

Pelomedusa galeata

Amblyomma nuttalli (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1949E), 51-75)(Moçambique)

PELOMYS
Mamm. Rodentia

Pelomys species

Ixodes nairobiensis (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus compositus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Pelomys fallax

Ixodes rasus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1964B), 99-103) (Congo Belge)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Mabwe, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Pelomys fallax concolor

Ixodes nairobiensis (Arthur, D. R., (1959B), 137-157) (Uganda)

Ixodes nairobiensis (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101)

PELUSIOS
Rept. Chelonia

Pelusios species

Amblyomma nuttalli (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Orientale Province, Congo)

Pelusios sinuatus

Amblyomma nuttalli (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1956C), 51-62)

Pelusios sinuatus zuluensis

Amblyomma nuttalli (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1960A], 213-287) (Mocambique)

PENELOPE
Aves Galliformes

Penelope obscura

Haemaphysalis leporis (Lahille, F., (1905A), 1-166) (Santa Fe, Argentina)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Vogelsang, E. G., and Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1953B), 63-89)

Penelope purpurascens

Amblyomma spp. (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Amblyomma cajennense (Bequaert, J. C., (1938A), 223-228) (Yerba Buena near Paso Caballo, Guatemala)

Penelope superciliaris

Amblyomma brasiliense (Aragão, H. de B., (1908A), 19 pp.) (Xerem, E. do Rio)

Amblyomma brasiliensis n. sp. (Aragao, H. de B., (1908C), 113-115) (Brazil)

Penelope superciliaris jacupemba

Amblyomma ovale (Aragão, H. de B. & Fonseca, F. da, (1961B), 131-148) (Brasil)

PENELOPES

Penelopes superciliaris see Penelope superciliaris

"PENGUIN"
Aves Sphenisciformes

Ceratixodes uriae (Zumpt, F., (1953A), 12-30) (Macquarie island)

Ixodes auritulus (Gressitt, J. L. & Weber, N. A., (1959A), 441-480 (Palmer Peninsula, & Macquarie, Antarctica)

Ixodes eudyptidis (Dumbleton, L. J., (1953A), 1-28) (New Zealand Subregion)

Ixodes eudyptidis (Maskell, W. M., (1885A), 19-20) (gape; Dusky Sound, New Zealand)

Ixodes eudyptides (Nicholls, G. E., (1933a), 93-138) (South Australia, Nightingale Island off west coast of South Africa)

Ixodes eudyptidis (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (Flinders Island, Bass Straits, Australia)

Ixodes kohlsi (Roberts, F. H. S., (1960A), 392-485) (South Australia, Tasmania)

Ixodes pterodromae (Roberts, F. H. S., (1960A), 392-485) (Macquarie Island)

Ixodes (Ceratixodes) putus (Gressitt, J. L. & Weber, N. A., (1959A), 441-480) (Port Lockroy, Palmer Peninsula, Kerguelen, Antarctica)

Ixodes putus (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (Macquarie Island)

"PENGUIN". --Continued

Ixodes uriae (Gressitt, J. L., (1967C), 1-33 (S. Sandwich Island, S. Shetland Island, Antarctic Peninsula, S. Victoria Land, Antarctica)

Ornithodorus sp. (Lounsbury, C. P., (1899D), 43-46) nests; Possession Islands)

Ornithodoros capensis (Nicholls, G. E., (1933a), 93-138) (Southwest Australia, South Africa)

Ornithodorus capensis (Zumpt, F., (1959B), 346-352) (nests) (South Africa)

Ornithodoros talaje (Graham, W. E., (1909a), 21-26)

Ornithodorus talaje capensis (Bedford, G. A. H., (1926A), 705-817) (nest; off Cape Province coast)

Ornithodoros talaje capensis (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372) (nids; Colonie du Cap)

"PENGUIN, ADÉLIE" [Pygoscelis adeliae]
Aves Sphenisciformes

Tick (Gressitt, J. L., (1967D), 373-391) (Torgersen Island, Antarctica) (rookery)

"PENGUIN, CHINSTRAP" [Pygoscelis antarctica]
Aves Sphenisciformes

Ixodes uriae (Tilbrook, P. J., (1967A), 331-356) (South Shetland Islands)

"PENGUIN, FAIRY" [Eudtyptula minor]
Aves Sphenisciformes

Ixodes kohlsi (Roberts, F. H. S., (1960A), 392-485) (Victoria)

"PENGUIN, JACKASS" [Spheniscus demersus]
Aves Sphenisciformes

Argas talaje var. capensis (Coles, J. D. W. A., (1939A), 261-265) (Dassen Island near Cape of Good Hope, South Africa)

"PENGUIN, TASMANIAN"
Aves Sphenisciformes

Ixodes uriae (Roberts, F. H. S., (1960A), 392-485) (King Island)

Ixodes uriae (Roberts, F. H. S., (1964B), 1-8) (King Island, Bass Strait, Tasmania)

"PENOCHKA-TEN'KOVKA" [? Phylloscopus collybitus]
Aves Passeriformes

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S. A., Chabovsky, V. I., Morozov, Iu. V., Simkin, G. N., Vasil'ev, B. D., Grylov, D. G. & Golovlev, E. L., (1963A), 126-139) (Permsk Oblast)

"PENOCHKA-VESNICHKA" [Phylloscopus trochilus]
Aves Passeriformes

Ixodes spp. (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Ixodes persulcatus (Mal'kov, G. B., & Bogdanov, I. I., (1966A), 49-55)

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S. A., Chabovsky, V. I., Morozov, Iu. V., Simkin, G. N., Vasil'ev, B. D., Grylov, D. G. & Golovlev, E. L., (1963A), 126-139) (Permsk Oblast)

Ixodes ricinus (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Ixodes ricinus (Savitsky, B. P., (1961B), 107-113) (Belorossia)

"PENOCHKI" [Phylloscopus sp.]
Aves Passeriformes

Ixodes persulcatus (Nikiforov, L. P., (1961A), 10-23) (Tyazhinsk District, Kemerov region)

PENTALAGUS
Mamm. Lagomorpha

Pentalagus furnessi

Haemaphysalis pentalagi (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1935A), 205-217) (Liu-Kiu, Japan)

PENTHESTES
Aves Passeriformes

Penthestes atricapillus

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Joyce, C. R. & Eddy, G. W., (1943A), 205-212) (Tama, Iowa)

PERAMELES
Mamm. Marsupialia

Perameles species

Aponomma hydrosauri (Roberts, F. H. S., (1953A), 111-161) (Australia)

Haemaphysalis novae-guineae (Hirst, A. S., (1914B), 325-333) (Sattelberg, Huon Gulf, German New Guinea)

Haemaphysalis spinigera novae-guineae (Fielding, J. W., (1926A), 1-114) (Australia)

Ixodes fecialis (Fielding, J. W., (1926A), 1-114) (Western Australia)

Ixodes fecialis (Roberts, F. H. S., (1960A), 392-485) (Queensland)

Perameles bougainville

Haemaphysalis lagostrophi (Roberts, F. H. S., (1963A), 35-80) (Western Australia)

Haemaphysalis ratti (Roberts, F. H. S., (1963A), 35-80) (Queensland)

Perameles dorevanus [i.e. doreyanus]

Haemaphysalis novaeguineae (Roberts, F. H. S., (1963A), 35-80) (Astrolobe Bay, New Guinea)

Haemaphysalis spinigera novae-Guineae (Nuttall, G. H.F., & Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Astrolabe Bay)

Perameles gunnii

Ixodes cornuatus (Roberts, F. H. S., (1964B), 1-8) (Tasmania)

Ixodes tasmani (Roberts, F. H. S., (1964B), 1-8) (Tasmania)

Perameles macrura

Haemaphysalis humerosa (Fielding, J. W., (1926A), 1-114) (Barrow Island, N. W. Australia)

Haemaphysalis humerosa (Warburton, C. & Nuttall, G. H. F., (1909A), 57-76) (Barrow Island, N. W. Australia)

Perameles nasuta

Haemaphysalis bancrofti (Roberts, F. H. S., (1963A), 35-80) (Queensland)

Haemaphysalis humerosa (Fenner, F., (1946A), 666-668) (Wongabel, Atherton Tableland, Queensland)

Haemaphysalis humerosa (Fielding, J. W., (1926A), 1-114) (Sydney, New South Wales)

Haemaphysalis humerosa (Nuttall, G.H.F., & Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Sydney, New South Wales)

Haemaphysalis humerosa (Roberts, F. H. S., (1963A), 35-80) (Queensland)

Ixodes holocyclus (Fenner, F., (1946A), 666-668) (Wondecla & Wongabel, Atherton Tableland, Queensland)

Ixodes holocyclus (Mathew, R. Y., (1938a), 371-377) (Yarrabah, North Queensland)

Ixodes holocyclus (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (Sydney)

PERDIX
Aves Galliformes

Perdix species

Argas miniatus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Haemaphysalis punctata (André, M., (1939a), 1009-1023)

Perdix cinerea

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina punctata (Senevet, G., (1937A), 1-101)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Dzhaparidze, N. I., (1947A), 61-68) (Black Sea)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Afanas'eva , O. V., [1960A], 275-284) (Tarbagatai, USSR)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Haemaphysalis p. punctata (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Dryenski, P. St., (1955A), 109-168) (Bulgaria)

Rhipicephalus plumbeus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Perdix daurica

Haemaphysalis punctata (Filippova, N. A., [1959C], 110-119) (Lake Issyk-Kul vicinity)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Grebenyuk, R. V. , (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Ixodes redikorzevi (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Perdix perdix

Haemaphysalis caucasica (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Rageau, J. & Mouchet, J., (1967A), 263-281) (Camargue)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Hyalomma (Hyalommasta) aegyptium (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1960C), 457-458) (Norsinc, Bitlis, Turkey)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Hyalomma p. plumbeum (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes ricinus (Barusheva, A. F., (1939a), 67-76) (Kalinin District)

Ixodes ricinus (Feider, Z., (1964A), 262-274) (Roumanie)

Ixodes ricinus (Thompson, G. B., (1964B), 45-49) (British Isles)

Ixodes ricinus (Rosický, B. & Balat, F., (1954A), 45-76)

Ixodes ricinus (Vražić, O., (1957A), 25-32) (Božjakovina, Croatia)

Perdix rubra

Haemaphysalis punctata (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Phaulixodes (Rhip.) plumbeus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Rhipicephalus plumbeus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

"PERDIZ" see "PARTRIDGE"

"PERDRIX" see "PARTRIDGE"

PERDRIX

Perdrix daurica see Perdix daurica

Perdrix perdrix see Perdix perdix

"PEREPEL" [Coturnix coturnix]
Aves Galliformes

Haemaphysalis otophila (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Hyalomma detritum (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Ixodes persulcatus (Tagil'tsev, A. A., (1958A), 34-39)

Ixodes ricinus (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

"PEREPELIÂTNIK" [Accipiter nisus]
Aves Falconiformes

Ixodes persulcatus (Tagil'tsev, A. A., (1958A), 34-39)

"PEREPELIÂTNIK, ÂSTREB" [Accipiter nisus]
Aves Falconiformes

Ixodes ricinus (Savitsky, B.P., (1961B), 107-113) (Belorossia)

"PEREVIÂZKA" [Vormela peregusna]
Mamm. Carnivora

Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica ( Bakhaeva, A. V., (1962A), 73) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Hyalomma a. anatolicum ( Bakhaeva, A. V., (1962A), 72-79) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Hyalomma asiaticum (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Hyalomma detritum ( Bakhaeva, A. V., (1962A), 72-79) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Hyalomma plumbeum turanicum (Bakhaeva , A. V., (1962A), 72-79) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Ixodes laguri (Mironov, N. P., Karpuzidi, K. S., Klimenko, I. Z., Kolesnikov, I. M., Lisitsyn, A. A., Nel'zina, E. N., Shiranovich, P. I., Shiryaev, D. T. & Yakovlev, M. G., (1965A), 1-195) (Rostov Oblast)

Ixodes occultus (Ushakova, G. V., (1960B), 148-161) (lower Ili river)

Ixodes redikorzevi ( Bakhaeva, A. V., (1962A), 73) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Ornithodoros tartakovskyi (Bakhaeva, A.V., (1962A), 77 (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Ornithodoros tartakovskyi (Kusov, V. N., Popova, A. S., Sokolova, A. A. & Trofimenko, I. P., (1968A), 68-74) (Kazakh (Muyunkum) SSR)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Zolotarev, N. A., (1949a), 77-88) (Dagestan)

Rhipicephalus leporis (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

"PEREVIÂZKA". --Continued

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Mirzoeva, M. N., (1961A), 287-297) (SSSR)

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Mironov, N. P., Karpuzidi, K. S., Klimenko, I. Z., Kolesnikov, I. M., Lisitsyn, A. A., Nel'zina, E. N., Shiranovich, P. I., Shiryaev, D. T. & Yakovlev, M. G., (1965A), 1-195) (Rostov Oblast)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus ( Bakhaeva, A. V., (1962A), 74) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Mirzoeva, M. N., (1961A), 287-297) (SSSR)

Rhipicephalus schulzei ( Bakhaeva, A. V., (1962A), 74) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Rhipicephalus turanicus ( Bakhaeva, A. V., (1962A), 74) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Mirzoeva, M. N., (1961A), 287-297) (SSSR)

PERICROCOTUS
Aves Passeriformes

Pericrocotus roseus

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S.A., & Chabovsky, V.I., (1960A), 40-51)

PERIPODUS
Mamm. Rodentia

Peripodus montanus richardsoni

Dermacentor andersoni (Cooley, R. A., (1938A), 1-89) (USA)

Dermacentor venustus (Parker, R. R. & Wells, R. W., [1917A], 45-56) (eastern Montana)

PERNIS
Aves Falconiformes

Pernis apivorus

Haemaphysalis concinna (Ferianc, O. & Lichard, M., (1967A), 19-23) (Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes ricinus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes ricinus (Ferianc, O. & Lichard, M., (1967A), 19-23) (Czechoslovakia)

PERNISTES [i.e. PTERNISTES]
Aves Galliformes

Pernistes species [i.e. Pternistes species]

Haemaphysalis hoodi hoodi (Hoogstraal, H., (1954E), 273-279) (Isiolo, Kenya)

PERODICTICUS
Mamm. Primates

Perodicticus potto

Ixodes sp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Theiler, G., (1959A), 217-222) (French Cameroons)

Ixodes sp. (near schillingsi) (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

Perodicticus potto ibeanus

Ixodes ugandanus (Allen, G. M., and Lawrence, B., (1936A), 29-126) (Kenya Colony)

PERODIPUS
Mamm. Rodentia

Perodipus richardsoni

Ixodes kingi (Bishopp, F. C., (1911B), 197-208) (Sun, Wyoming)

Ixodes kingi (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

PEROGNATHUS
Mamm. Rodentia

Perognathus species

Dermacentor sp. (Coffey, M. D., (1954A), 31-37) (Utah)

Dermacentor andersoni (Bacon, M., (1953A), 1-40) (Columbia Basin, Washington)

Dermacentor occidentalis (Kohls, G.M., (1937A), 490-496) (Pacific Coast)

Ixodes sp. (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)

Ixodes kingi (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)

Perognathus californicus

Dermacentor occidentalis (Holdenried, R., Evans, F. C. & Longanecker, D. S., (1951A), 1-18) (environs of Calaveras Dam, Alameda County, California)

Ixodes sp. (Holdenried, R., Evans, F. C. & Longanecker, D. S., (1951A), 1-18) (environs of Calaveras Dam, Alameda County, California)

Perognathus californicus.--Continued

Ixodes jellisoni (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Calaveras Dam, Hastings Natural History Reservation, California)

Ixodes jellisoni (Holdenried, R., Evans, F. C. & Longanecker, D. S., (1951A), 1-18) (environs of Calaveras Dam, Alameda County, California)

Ixodes pacificus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Calaveras Dam, California)

Ixodes pacificus (Holdenried, R., Evans, F. C. & Longanecker, D. S., (1951A), 1-18) (environs of Calaveras Dam, Alameda County, California)

Perognathus formosus

Dermacentor sp. (Coffey, M. D., (1954A), 31-37) (Utah)

Dermacentor parumapertus (Beck, D. E., (1955B), 1-64) (Utah)

Dermacentor parumapterus (Beck, D. E., Allred, D. M., & Brinton, E. P., (1963A), 1-11) (southern Nevada)

Dermacentor parumapertus (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Ixodes sp. (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)

Ixodes jellisoni (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Ixodes kingi (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Ixodes pacificus (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)

Ixodes pacificus (Beck, D. E., Allred, D. M., & Brinton, E. P., (1963A), 1-11) (southern Nevada)

Ixodes pacificus (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Ixodes spinipalpis (Beck, D. E., Allred, D. M., & Brinton, E. P., (1963A), 1-11) (southern Nevada)

Ornithodoros sparnus (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Perognathus formosus mohavensis

Ixodes spinipalpis (Beck, D. E., (1955A), 198-201) (Utah)

529-483 O - 74 - pt. 2 - 26

Perognathus hispidus

Ornithodoros talaje (Eads, R. B., Menzies, G. C., & Hightower, B. G., (1956A), 7-24) (Zavala County, Texas)

Ornithodoros talaje (Irons, J. V., Eads, R. B., Johnson, C.W., Walker, O. L., & Norris, M. A., (1952A), 1-5) (Texas)

Perognathus longimembris

Dermacentor sp. (Beck, D. E., (1955B), 1-64) (nymphs & larvae from; Utah)

Dermacentor sp. (Coffey, M. D., (1954A), 31-37) (Utah)

Dermacentor parumapertus (Beck, D. E., (1955B), 1-64) (Utah)

Dermacentor parumapterus (Beck, D. E., Allred, D. M., & Brinton, E. P., (1963A), 1-11) (southern Nevada)

Dermacentor parumapertus (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Dermacentor parumapertus (Marchette, N. J., Bushman, J. N., Parker, D. D. & Johnson, E. E., (1962A), 341-361) (Utah)

Ixodes sp. (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)

Ixodes kingi (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)

Ixodes kingi (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Ixodes sculptus (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)

Ixodes spinipalpis (Beck, D. E., Allred, D. M., & Brinton, E. P., (1963A), 1-11) (southern Nevada)

Perognathus parvus

Dermacentor sp. (Beck, D. E., (1955B), 1-64) (nymphs & larvae from; Utah)

Dermacentor sp. (Coffey, M. D., (1954A), 31-37) (Utah)

Dermacentor andersoni (Allred, D. M., (1968A), 1-29) (National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho)

Dermacentor andersoni (Bacon, M., Drake, C. H., & Miller, N. G., (1959A), 281-286) (eastern & central Washington)

Perognathus parvus. --Continued

Dermacentor andersoni (Hansen, C. G., (1964A), 75-81) (Oregon)

Dermacentor andersoni (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Dermacentor parumapterus (Beck, D. E., Allred, D. M., & Brinton, E. P., (1963A), 1-11) (southern Nevada)

Dermacentor parumapertus (Coffey, M. D., (1954A), 31-37) (Utah)

Dermacentor parumapertus (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Allred, D. M., (1968A), 1-29) (National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho)

Ixodes sp. (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)

Ixodes kingi (Allred, D. M., (1968A), 1-29) (National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho)

Ixodes kingi (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)

Ixodes kingi (Beck, D. E., Allred, D. M., & Brinton, E. P., (1963A), 1-11) (southern Nevada)

Ixodes kingi (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Ixodes kingi (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Ixodes pacificus (Beck, D. E., Allred, D. M., & Brinton, E. P., (1963A), 1-11) (southern Nevada)

Ixodes pacificus (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

PEROMYSCUS
Mamm. Rodentia

Peromyscus species

Amblyomma spp. (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Amblyomma maculatum (Ellis, L. L., (1955A), 12-18) (Oklahoma)

Dermacentor sp. (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Dermacentor andersoni (Bacon, M., (1953A), 1-40) (Columbia Basin, Washington)

Dermacentor occidentalis (Cooley, R. A., (1938A), 1-89)

Dermacentor occidentalis (Kohls, G.M., (1937A), 490-496) (Pacific Coast)

Peromyscus species.--Continued

Dermacentor parumapertus (Eads, R. B., Menzies, G. C., & Miles, V. I., (1952A), 250-253) (Howard County, Texas)

Dermacentor variabilis (Cooley, R. A., (1938A), 1-89)

Dermacentor variabilis (Knipping, P. A., Morgan, B. B., & Dicke, R. J., (1950A), 185-197) (Wisconsin)

Dermacentor variabilis (MacCreary, D., (1939A), 28) (Delaware)

Dermacentor variabilis (Rapp, W. F., (1960A), 217-219) (Nebraska)

Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Ixodes sp. (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Ixodes angustus (Judd, W. W., (1950A), 357-358) (Ontario)

Ixodes angustus (Knipping, P. A., Morgan, B. B., and Dicke, R. J., (1950A), 185-197) (Wisconsin)

Ixodes cookei (Knipping, P. A., Morgan, B. B., and Dicke, R. J., (1950A), 185-197) (Wisconsin)

Ixodes ochotonae (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Tappen, British Columbia, Canada)

Ixodes ochotonae (Gregson, J. D., (1941B), 220-228) (British Columbia)

Ixodes pacificus (Arthur, D. R. & Snow, K., (1968A), 893-906) (British Columbia, Oregon)

Ixodes sculptus (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Ixodes sculptus (Knipping, P. A., Morgan, B. B., and Dicke, R. J., (1950A), 185-197) (Wisconsin)

Ixodes spinipalpis (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1942A), 1733-1736) (Washington, Oregon, California, Idaho, Montana)

Ixodes spinipalpis (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (British Columbia)

Ixodes spinipalpus (McLean, D. M., Best, J. M., Mahalingam, S., Chernesky, M. A., & Wilson, W. E., (1964A), 1360-1362) (Black Hills, South Dakota)

Ornithodoros parkeri (Cooley, R. A., and Kohls, G. M., (1944A), 1-152) (Montana)

Ornithodoros parkeri (Davis, G. E., (1939A), 1345-1349)

Ornithodorus turicata (Brumpt, E., (1933E), 566-571) (exper.)

Peromyscus boylii

Dermacentor sp. (Hubbard, D. H., (1941a), 202-203) (Friant Reservoir basin, near Fresno, California)

Dermacentor occidentalis (Hubbard, D. H., (1941a), 202-203) (Friant Reservoir Basin, near Fresno, California)

Ixodes angustus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Madera County, California)

Ixodes pacificus (Arthur, D. R. & Snow, K., (1968A), 893-906) (California)

Peromyscus crinitus

Dermacentor sp. (Beck, D. E., (1955B), 1-64) (nymphs & larvae from; Utah)

Dermacentor sp. (Coffey, M. D., (1954A), 31-37) (Utah)

Dermacentor parumapertus (Beck, D. E., (1955B), 1-64) (Utah)

Dermacentor parumapertus (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Ixodes sp. (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)

Ixodes angustus (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)

Ixodes jellisoni (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Ixodes kingi (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)

Ixodes kingi (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Ixodes kingi (Marchette, N. J., Bushman, J. N., Parker, D. D. & Johnson, E. E., (1962A), 341-361) (Utah)

Ixodes ochotonae (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)

Ixodes pacificus (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Ornithodoros hermsi (Marchette, N. J., Bushman, J. N., Parker, D. D. & Johnson, E. E., (1962A), 341-361) (Utah)

Ornithodoros sparnus (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Otobius lagophilus (Beck, D. E., Allred, D. M., & Brinton, E. P., (1963A), 1-11) (southern Nevada)

Otobius lagophilus (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Peromyscus crinitus pergracilis

Dermacentor parumapertus (Egoscue, H. J., (1964A), 387-396) (western Utah)

Ixodes kingi (Egoscue, H. J., (1964A), 387-396) (western Utah)

Ornithodoros hermsi (Egoscue, H. J., (1964A), 387-396 (western Utah)

Otobius lagophilus (Egoscue, H. J., (1964A), 387-396) (western Utah)

Peromyscus eremicus

Dermacentor sp. (Beck, D. E., (1955B), 1-64) (nymphs & larvae from; Utah)

Dermacentor sp. (Coffey, M. D., (1954A), 31-37) (Utah)

Dermacentor parumapertus (Beck, D. E., (1955B), 1-64) (Utah)

Ixodes sp. (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)

Ixodes kingi (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)

Ixodes pacificus (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)

Ixodes spinipalpis (Beck, D. E., (1955A), 198-201) (Utah)

Peromyscus floridanus

Amblyomma americanum (Layne, J. N., (1963A), 1-27) (longleaf pine, turkey oak, Florida)

Amblyomma maculatum (Layne, J. N., (1963A), 1-27) (upland hammock, Florida)

Dermacentor variabilis (Layne, J. N., (1963A), 1-27) (sand pine scrub, longleaf pine, turkey oak, Florida)

Ixodes minor (Layne, J. N., (1963A), 1-27) (scrub, Florida)

Peromyscus gossypinus

Dermacentor variabilis (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (South Carolina)

Dermacentor variabilis (Eads, R. B., Menzies, G. C., & Hightower, B. G., (1956A), 7-24) (Texas)

Dermacentor variabilis (Morlan, H. B., (1952A), 74-93) (southwest Georgia)

Dermacentor variabilis (Worth, C. B., (1950A), 326-335) (Everglades National Park)

Peromyscus gossypinus megacephalus

Dermacentor variabilis (Batson, J., (1958a), 123-132) (Alabama)

Peromyscus gossypinus palmarius

Dermacentor variabilis (Travis, B. V., (1941A), 465-467) (Florida)

Dermacentor variabilis (Worth, C. B., (1950B), 497-498) (Hillsborough Co., Florida)

Ixodes sp. (Worth, C. B., (1950A), 326-335) (Everglades National Park)

Ixodes sp. (Worth, C. B., (1950B), 497-498) (Hillsborough Co., Florida)

Peromyscus leucopus

Amblyomma americanum (Sonenshine, D. E., Lamb, J. T. & Anastos, G., (1965A), 26-91) (Virginia)

Amblyomma maculatum (Sonenshine, D. E., Lamb, J. T. & Anastos, G., (1965A), 26-91) (Virginia)

Dermacentor variabilis (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (Maryland, Rhode Island)

Dermacentor variabilis (Collins, D. L., Nardy, R. V., & Glasgow, R. D., (1949A), 110-112) (Long Island, New York)

Dermacentor variabilis (Cooley, R. A., (1932A), 1-58)

Dermacentor variabilis (Drummond, R. O., (1957A), 50) (Patuxent Refuge, Bowie, Maryland)

Dermacentor variabilis (Irons, J. V., Eads, R. B., Johnson, C. W., Walker, O. L., & Norris, M. A., (1952A), 1-5) (Texas)

Dermacentor variabilis (McCreary, D., (1945A), 1-22) (Delaware)

Dermacentor variabilis (Sonenshine, D. E., Lamb, J. T. & Anastos, G., (1965A), 26-91) (Virginia)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Collins, D. L., Nardy, R. V., & Glasgow, R. D., (1949A), 110-112) (Long Island, New York)

Ixodes angustus (Sonenshine, D. E., Lamb, J. T. & Anastos, G., (1965A), 26-91) (Virginia)

Ixodes dentatus (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (nest; Maryland)

Ixodes dentatus (Collins, D. L., Nardy, R. V., & Glasgow, R. D., (1949A), 110-112) (Long Island, New York)

Peromyscus leucopus. --Continued

Ixodes dentatus (Sonenshine, D. E., Lamb, J. T. & Anastos, G., (1965A), 26-91) (Virginia)

Ixodes eadsi (Kohls, G. M., & Clifford, C. M., (1964B), 466-470) (Noreiga Refuge, Cameron Co., Texas, Las Palomas Refuge, 3 mi. south of Brownsville, Texas)

Ixodes muris (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (Rhode Island)

Ixodes muris (Collins, D. L., Nardy, R. V., & Glasgow, R. D., (1949A), 110-112) (Long Island, New York)

Ixodes woodi (Irons, J. V., Eads, R. B., Johnson, C. W., Walker, O. L. & Norris, M. A., (1952A), 1-5) (Texas)

Peromyscus leucopus fusus

Dermacentor variabilis (Anastos, G., (1947A), 178-180) (Long Island, New York)

Dermacentor variabilis (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (New York)

Ixodes muris (Anastos, G., (1947A), 178-180) (Long Island, New York)

Ixodes muris (Bishopp, F. C., & Smith, C. N., (1937A), 133-138 ) (Massachusetts)

Ixodes muris (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (New York)

Peromyscus leucopus noveboracensis

Dermacentor variabilis (Anastos, G., (1947A), 178-180) (Long Island, New York)

Dermacentor variabilis (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (Maryland)

Dermacentor variabilis (Drummond, R. O., (1957B), 137-152) (nests)

Dermacentor variabilis (Eddy, G. W., & Joyce, C. R., (1944A), 313-324) (Tama Indian Reservation, Tama, Iowa)

Ixodes sp. (Wilson, L. W., (1945a), 200) (Monongalia County, West Virginia)

Ixodes angustus (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Ontario)

Ixodes dentatus (Drummond, R. O., (1957B), 137-152) (nests)

Ixodes muris (Anastos, G., (1947A), 178-180) (Long Island, New York)

Peromyscus maniculatus

Dermacentor sp. (Beck, D. E., (1955B), 1-64) (nymphs & larvae from; Utah)

Dermacentor sp. (Coffey, M. D., (1954A), 31-37) (Utah)

Dermacentor albipictus (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Canada)

Dermacentor andersoni (Allred, D. M., (1968A), 1-29) (National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho)

Dermacentor andersoni (Bacon, M., Drake, C. H., & Miller, N. G., (1959A), 281-286) (eastern & central Washington)

Dermacentor andersoni (Beck, D. E., (1955B), 1-64) (Aspen Grove, Mt. Timpanogos, Utah County, Utah)

Dermacentor andersoni (Burgdorfer, W., & Eklund, C. M., (1959A), 127-137) (southeast slopes of Lost Horse Canyon, Western Montana)

Dermacentor andersoni (Coffey, M. D., (1954A), 31-37) (Utah)

Dermacentor andersoni (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Canada)

Dermacentor andersoni (Hansen, C. G., (1964A), 75-81) (Oregon)

Dermacentor andersoni (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Dermacentor occidentalis (Holdenried, R., Evans, F. C. & Longanecker, D. S., (1951A), 1-18) (environs of Calaveras Dam, Alameda County, California)

Dermacentor parumapertus (Beck, D. E., (1955B), 1-64) (Aspen Grove, Mt. Timpanogos, Utah County, Utah)

Dermacentor parumapterus (Beck, D. E., Allred, D. M., & Brinton, E. P., (1963A), 1-11) (southern Nevada)

Dermacentor parumapertus (Coffey, M. D., (1954A), 31-37) (Utah)

Dermacentor parumapertus (Elzinga, R. J., & Rees, D. M., (1964B), 217-220) (west of Utah Lake, Utah)

Dermacentor parumapertus (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Dermacentor variabilis (Lawrence, W. H., Hays, K. L., & Graham, S. A., (1965A), 1-7) (northern Michigan)

Dermacentor variabilis (Rapp, W. F., (1955A), 153-154) (Nebraska)

Peromyscus maniculatus. --Continued

Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Allred, D. M., (1968A), 1-29) (National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Davidoff, E. B., (1955A), 61-66) (Utah)

Ixodes sp. (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, D. L., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)

Ixodes sp. (Hansen, C. G., (1964A), 75-81) (Oregon)

Ixodes sp. (Holdenried, R., Evans, F. C. & Longanecker, D. S., (1951A), 1-18) (environs of Calaveras Dam, Alameda County, California)

Ixodes sp. (Scholten, T. H., Ronald, K., & McLean, D. M., (1962A), 605-606) (Ontario)

Ixodes angustus (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)

Ixodes angustus (Beck, D. E., Allred, D. M., & Brinton, E. P., (1963A), 1-11) (southern Nevada)

Ixodes angustus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Marin & San Francisco Counties, California, Shearer's Bridge, Tygh Valley & Alsea, Oregon, Pigeon Springs, 12 miles from Kalama, Washington)

Ixodes angustus (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (British Columbia & Alberta)

Ixodes angustus (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Ixodes angustus (Lawrence, W. H., Hays, K. L., & Graham, S. A., (1965A), 1-7) (northern Michigan)

Ixodes kingi (Allred, D. M., (1968A), 1-29) (National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho)

Ixodes kingi (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)

Ixodes kingi (Beck, D. E., Allred, D. M., & Brinton, E. P., (1963A), 1-11) (southern Nevada)

Ixodes kingi (Elzinga, R. J., & Rees, D. M., (1964B), 217-220) (west of Utah Lake, Utah)

Ixodes kingi (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Ixodes kingi (Thorpe, B. D., Sidwell, R. W., Johnson, D. E., Smart, K. L. & Parker, D. D., (1965A), 622-637) (Great Salt Lake Desert Region)

Ixodes marmotae (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)

Ixodes muris (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)

Peromyscus maniculatus. --Continued

Ixodes muris (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Ixodes ochotonae (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)

Ixodes ochotonae (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Canada)

Ixodes ochotonae (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Ixodes pacificus (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)

Ixodes pacificus (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Canada)

Ixodes pacificus (Holdenried, R., Evans, F. C. & Longanecker, D. S., (1951A), 1-18) (environs of Calaveras Dam, Alameda County, California)

Ixodes pacificus (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Ixodes spinipalpis (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)

Ixodes spinipalpis (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Canada)

Ixodes spinipalpis (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Ixodes spinipalpis (Mohr, C. O., Beck, D. E. & Brinton, E. P., (1964A), 1-6) (San Mateo County, California)

Ixodes woodi (Eads, R. B., Menzies, G. C., & Hightower, B. G., (1956A), 7-24) (Texas)

Ornithodoros eremicus (Cooley, R. A., & Kohls, G. M., (1941C), 587-594) (near Bluff, San Juan County, Utah)

Ornithodoros hermsi (Marchette, N. J., Bushman, J. N., Parker, D. D. & Johnson, E. E., (1962A), 341-361) (Utah)

Ornithodoros sparnus (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Ornithodoros sparnus (Kohls, G. M., & Clifford, C. M., (1963A), 857-861) (Juab County, Millard County, Kane County, Grand County, Daggett County, Utah)

Ornithodoros sparnus (Kohls, G. M., Sonenshine, D. E., & Clifford, C. M., (1965A), 331-364) (Six Horse Canyon, Cedar Mountains, Tooele County, Utah, Mercury, Nye County, Nevada)

Otobius sp. (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Peromyscus maniculatus artemisiae

Dermacentor andersoni (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Dermacentor venustus (Birdseye, C. in Henshaw, H. W. & Birdseye, C., (1911A), 1-24) (Bitterroot Valley, Montana)

Dermacentor venustus (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C. & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239) (Bitter Root Valley, Montana)

Ixodes angustus (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (British Columbia)

Peromyscus maniculatus bairdii

Ixodes cookei (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Young State Park, Michigan)

Peromyscus maniculatus elusus

Ixodes peromysci (Augustson, G. F., (1940A), 141-147) (Santa Barbara Island, Los Angeles County, California)

Peromyscus maniculatus gracilis

Ixodes angustus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Fishhawk Lake, Lindsley Lake, Michigan)

Ixodes angustus (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Ontario)

Peromyscus maniculatus osgoodi

Dermacentor andersoni (Cooley, R. A., (1938A), 1-89) (USA)

Dermacentor venustus (Parker, R. R. & Wells, R. W., [1917A], 45-56) ([sic]; eastern Montana)

Peromyscus maniculatus rubidus

Dermacentor variabilis (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34)

Ixodes sculptus (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Peromyscus maniculatus rufinus

Ixodes spinipalpis (Beck, D. E., (1955A), 198-201) (Utah)

Peromyscus maniculatus sonoriensis

Dermacentor andersoni (Augustson, C. F., (1942A), 147-157) (California)

Peromyscus manulatus [i.e. maniculatus]

Dermacentor variabilis (Rapp, W. F., (1955A), 153-154) (Nebraska)

Peromyscus nudipes

Ixodes minor (Fairchild, G. B., (1943A), 569-591) (Finca Lerida, Boquete, Chirique Province (8000 feet), Panama)

Peromyscus nuttalli aureolus

Dermacentor variabilis (Morlan, H. B., (1952A), 74-93) (southwest Georgia)

Peromyscus polionotus

Dermacentor variabilis (Morlan, H. B., (1952A), 74-93) (southwest Georgia)

Ixodes scapularis (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (Georgia)

Peromyscus truei

Dermacentor sp. (Beck, D. E., (1955B), 1-64) (nymphs & larvae from; Utah)

Dermacentor sp. (Coffey, M. D., (1954A), 31-37) (Utah)

Dermacentor andersoni (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Dermacentor occidentalis (Holdenried, R., Evans, F. C. & Longanecker, D. S., (1951A), 1-18) (environs of Calaveras Dam, Alameda County, California)

Dermacentor parumapertus (Davidoff, E. B., (1955A), 61-66) (Utah)

Peromyscus truei. --Continued

Dermacentor parumapertus (Gastfriend, A., (1955A), 63-65) (immature stages)

Dermacentor parumapertus (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Davidoff, E. B., (1955A), 61-66) (Utah)

Ixodes sp. (Holdenried, R., Evans, F. C. & Longanecker, D. S., (1951A), 1-18) (environs of Calaveras Dam, Alameda County, California)

Ixodes angustus (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)

Ixodes angustus (Beck, D. E., Allred, D. M., & Brinton, E. P., (1963A), 1-11) (southern Nevada)

Ixodes angustus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Highrolls, Arizona, Alameda County, California & Rio Blanco County, Colorado)

Ixodes angustus (Holdenried, R., Evans, F. C. & Longanecker, D. S., (1951A), 1-18) (environs of Calaveras Dam, Alameda County, California)

Ixodes angustus (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Ixodes kingi (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)

Ixodes kingi (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Ixodes ochotonae (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)

Ixodes pacificus (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)

Ixodes pacificus (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Ixodes spinipalpis (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)

Ornithodoros sparnus (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

PEROPTERYX
Mamm. Chiroptera

Peropteryx macrotis

Ornithodoros azteci (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) azteci (Kohls, G. M., Sonenshine, D. E., & Clifford, C. M., (1965A), 331-364) (Cali, Colombia)

"PERRO" see "DOG"

"PERU" ["TURKEY-COCK"] see "TURKEY"

"PESCHANKA" [Gerbillinae]
Mamm. Rodentia

Alectorobius tartakovskyi (Kuzybaeva , Kh., (1961B), 52-58) (burrows; regions of Ferganskaia dolina)

Hyalomma a. asiaticum (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

"PESCHANKA, BOL'SHAIA" [Rhombomys opimus]
Mamm. Rodentia

Alectorobius tartakovskyi (Kuzybaeva, Kh., (1961A), 78-82) (burrow; Golodnaia steppe)

Alectorobius tholozani (Kuzybaeva, Kh., (1961A), 78-82) (burrow; Golodnaia steppe)

Argas reflexus (Bakhaeva , A. V., (1962A), 72-79) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Dermacentor daghestanicus (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica (Bakhaeva , A. V., (1962A), 73) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica (Bakhaeva , A. V., (1964A), 248-249) (south central Kara-Kum)

Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica (Kuklina, T. E., (1962B), 30-41) (Golodnoi steppe)

Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (nest; Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica (Serzhanov, O. S., (1963A), 209-211 (Kara-Kalpak ASSR)

Hyalomma anatolicum (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) ((nest); Kzyl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Hyalomma a. anatolicum (Bakhaeva , A. V., (1962A), 72-79) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Hyalomma a. anatolicum (Bakhaeva , A. V., (1964A), 248-249) (south central Kara-Kum)

Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum (Bakhaeva , A. V., (1962A), 72-79) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Hyalomma asiaticum (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (nest; Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Hyalomma a. asiaticum (Bakhaeva , A. V., (1962A), 72-79) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Hyalomma a. asiaticum (Bakhaeva , A. V., (1964A), 248-249) (south central Kara-Kum)

"PESCHANKA, BOL'SHAÎA". --Continued

Hyalomma a. asiaticum (Serzhanova, O. S., (1963A), 209-211) (Kara-Kalpak ASSR)

Hyalomma detritum (Bakhaeva , A. V., (1962A), 72-79) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Hyalomma dromedarii (Bakhaeva , A. V., (1962A), 72-79) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Hyalomma dromedarii (Bakhaeva , A. V., (1964A), 248-249) (south central Kara-Kum)

Hyalomma dromedarii (Serzhanova, O. S., (1963A), 209-211) (Kara-Kalpak ASSR)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Bakhaeva , A. V., (1962A), 72-79) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Hyalomma plumbeum turanicum (Bakhaeva , A. V., (1962A), 72-79) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Ixodes sp. (Bakhaeva , A. V., (1962A), 73) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Ixodes sp. (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Ixodes crenulatus (Bakhaeva , A. V., (1962A), 73) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Ixodes crenulatus (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (nest; Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Ixodes kazakstani (Bakhaeva , A. V., (1962A), 73) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Ixodes occultus (Bakhaeva , A. V., (1962A), 73) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Ixodes occultus (Bakhaeva , A. V., (1964A), 248-249) (south central Kara-Kum)

Ixodes occultus (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (nest; Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Ixodes redikorzevi (Bakhaeva , A. V., (1962A), 73) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Ixodes redikorzevi (Bakhaeva , A. V., (1964A), 248-249) (south central Kara-Kum)

Ixodes redikorzevi (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Ixodes redikorzevi (Serzhanova, O. S., (1963A), 209-211) (Kara-Kalpak ASSR)

Ornithodorus papillipes (Serzhanova, O. S., (1963A), 209-211) (Kara-Kalpak ASSR)

Ornithodoros tartakovskyi (Bakhaeva , A. V., (1962A), 77) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Ornithodoros tartakovskyi (Bakhaeva , A. V., (1964A), 248-249) (south central Kara-Kum)

Ornithodoros tartakovskyi (Blagodarnyi, Ya. A., & Tomilova, T. P., (1962A), 212-213) (northern Kzylkum)

"PESCHANKA, BOL'SHAÎA". --Continued

Ornithodoros tartakovskyi (Kuklina, T. E., (1962B), 30-41) (Golodnoi steppe)

Ornithodoros tartakovskyi (Kusov, V. N., Popova, A. S., Sokolova, A. A. & Trofimenko, I. P., (1968A), 68-74) (Kazakh (Muyunkum) SSR)

Ornithodorus tartakovskyi (Serzhanova, O. S., (1963A), 209-211) (Kara-Kalpak ASSR)

Ornithodoros tartakovskyi (Ushakova, G. V., (1958A), 117-123) (Muyum-Kum & Betpak-Dal deserts)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Loseva, E. I. (1963A), 180-190) (nest; Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Rhipicephalus leporis (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (nest; Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Rhipicephalus leporis (Serzhanova, O. S., (1963A), 209-211) (Kara-Kalpak ASSR)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (nest; Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Bakhaeva , A. V., (1962A), 74) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Bakhaeva , A. V., (1962A), 74) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (nest; Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Serzhanova, O. S., (1963A), 209-211) (Kara-Kalpak ASSR)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Bakhaeva , A. V., (1962A), 74) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Bakhaeva , A. V., (1964A), 248-249) (south central Kara-Kum)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (nest; Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

"PESCHANKA, GREBENCHUKOVAÎA" [Meriones tamariscinus]
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor sp. (Afanas'eva , O. V., [1960A], 275-284) (Tarbagatai, USSR)

Dermacentor daghestanicus (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Dermacentor daghestanicus (Ushakova, G. V., (1960B), 148-161) (Lower Ili river)

Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Hyalomma sp. (Afanas'eva , O. V., [1960A], 275-284) (Tarbagatai, USSR)

"PESCHANKA, GREBENCHUKOVAIA". --Continued

Hyalomma asiaticum (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Ixodes sp. (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Ornithodoros tartakovskyi (Kusov, V. N., Popova, A. S., Sokolova, A. A. & Trofimenko, I. P., (1968A), 68-74) (Kazakh (Muyunkum) SSR)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Afanas'eva , O. V., [1960A], 275-284) (Tarbagatai, USSR)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Mirzoeva, M. N., (1961A), 287-297) (SSSR)

"PESCHANKA, KOTTISTAIA" [Meriones unguiculatus]
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor silvarum (Em.el'yanova, N. D., Zhovtyy, I. F., Tereshchenko, O. N., & Korotkova, G. V., (1962A), 160-164) (Tuva Oblast)

"PESCHANKA, KRASNOKHVOSTAIA" [Meriones erythrourus]
Mamm. Rodentia

Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica (Bakhaeva , A. V., (1962A), 73) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Hyalomma asiaticum (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Hyalomma detritum (Bakhaeva , A. V., (1962A), 72-79) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Hyalomma dromedarii (Bakhaeva , A. V., (1962A), 72-79) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Ixodes occultus (Bakhaeva , A. V., (1962A), 73) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Ixodes redikorzevi (Bakhaeva , A. V., (1962A), 73) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Ornithodoros tartakovskyi (Bakhaeva , A. V., (1962A), 77) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

"PESCHANKA, KRASNOKHVOSTAIA". --Continued

Ornithodoros tartakovskyi (Kusov, V. N., Popova, A. S., Sokolova, A. A. & Trofimenko, I. P., (1968A), 68-74) (Kazakh (Muyunkum) SSR)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Semenova, N. I. & Oleinikova, Z. K., (1963A), 208-209) (foothills of Chatkal range, Kirgiziia)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Bakhaeva , A. V., (1962A), 74) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

"PESCHANKA, PERSIDSKAIA" [Meriones persicus]
Mamm. Rodentia

Ornithodoros tartakovskyi (Bakhaeva , A. V., (1962A), 77) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

"PESCHANKA, POLUDENNAIA" [Meriones meridianus]
Mamm. Rodentia

Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica (Bakhaeva , A. V., (1962A), 73) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica (Kuklina, T. E., (1962B), 30-41) (Golodnoi steppe)

Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Hyalomma asiaticum (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Ixodes sp. (Bakhaeva , A. V., (1962A), 73) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Ixodes kazakstani (Bakhaeva , A. V., (1962A), 73) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Ixodes occultus (Bakhaeva , A. V., (1962A), 73) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Ornithodoros tartakovskyi (Bakhaeva , A. V., (1962A), 77) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Ornithodoros tartakovskyi (Kusov, V. N., Popova, A. S., Sokolova, A. A. & Trofimenko, I. P., (1968A), 68-74) (Kazakh (Muyunkum) SSR)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

"PESCHANKA, TAMARISKOVAIA" [Meriones tamaricinus]
Mamm. Rodentia

Haemaphysalis punctata (Ushakova, G. V., (1960B), 148-161) (lower Ili river)

"PESCHANKI" [Gerbillinae sp.]
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor marginatus (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960B), 383-389) (Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan)

Haemaphysalis inermis (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960B), 383-389) (Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan)

Haemaphysalis otophyla [sic] (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960B), 383-389) (Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960B), 383-389) (Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan)

Hyalomma asiaticum caucasicum (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960B), 383-389) (Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan)

Ixodes sp. 1 (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960B), 383-389) (Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan)

Ixodes sp. 2 (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960B), 383-389) (Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan)

Ixodes redikorzevi (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960B), 383-389) (Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan)

Ixodes ricinus (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960B), 383-389) (Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960B), 383-389) (Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960B), 383-389) (Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan)

"PESTRUSHKA" see "LEMMING"

PETAURILLUS
Mamm. Rodentia

Petaurillus hosei

Dermacentor spp. (Kohls, G. M., (1957C), 65-94) (north Borneo)

Haemaphysalis koningsbergeri (Kohls, G. M., (1957C), 65-94) (North Borneo)

PETAURISTA
Mamm. Rodentia

Petaurista species

Dermacentor spp. (Kohls, G. M., (1957C), 65-94) (Malaya)

Haemaphysalis bartelsi (Schulze, P., (1938D), 135-149) (Java)

Petaurista elegans

Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) bartelsi (Wilson, N. A., Hoogstraal, H. & Kohls, G. M., (1968A), 1223-1227) (Java)

Petaurista grandis

Ixodes kuntzi (Hoogstraal, H. & Kohls, G. M., (1965B), 209-214) (Taiwan)

Petaurista lena

Ixodes kuntzi (Hoogstraal, H. & Kohls, G. M., (1965B), 209-214) (Taiwan)

Petaurista petaurista

Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) bartelsi (Wilson, N. A., Hoogstraal, H. & Kohls, G. M., (1968A), 1223-1227) (Java)

Haemaphysalis koningsbergeri (Schulze, P., (1934A), 167-171) (Java)

Petaurista petaurista albiventer

Amblyomma ?testudinarium (Hoogstraal, H. & Rack, G., (1967A), 284-288) (Gund, North Kanara, Mysore)

Haemaphysalis (Herpetobia) kashmirensis (Hoogstraal, H., & McCarthy, V. C., (1965A), 674-679) (Shogran)

Haemaphysalis kyasanurensis (Hoogstraal, H., & Rack, G., (1967A), 284-288) (Gund, North Kanara, Mysore)

Haemaphysalis turturis (Hoogstraal, H., & Rack, G., (1967A), 284-288) (Gund, North Kanara, Mysore)

Petaurista petaurista philippensis

Ixodes kerri (Rao, T.R., (1955A), 860-864) (Kanara District, Bombay State, India)

Ixodes petauristae (Rajagopalan, P. K., Patil, A. P. & Boshell-M., J., (1968B), 510-526) (Mysore State)

Petaurista phillipensis [i.e. philippensis]

Ixodes petauristae (Warburton, C., (1933A), 558-568) (Ceylon)

Petaurista philippensis lanka

Haemaphysalis leachi indica (Seneviratna, P., (1965B), 28-54) (Ceylon)

PETAUROIDES
Mamm. Marsupialia

Petauroides volans

Ixodes tasmani (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (Victoria)

PETAURUS
Mamm. Marsupialia

Petaurus species

Ixodes tasmani (Roberts, F. H. S., (1960A), 382-485) (Queensland)

Petaurus breviceps

Ixodes holocyclus (Marshall, A. J., (1931a), 273-278)

Ixodes tasmani (Roberts, F. H. S., (1964B), 1-8) (Tasmania)

"PETREL"
Aves Procellariiformes

Ceratixodes uriae (Arthur, D. R., (1960C), 199-226) (burrows; Heard Island)

Ixodes kerguelenensis (Arthur, D. R., (1960C), 199-226 (burrows; West Bay, Heard Island)

Ixodes zumpti (Arthur, D. R., (1960C), 199-226) (burrows; West Bay, Heard Island)

PETROCHELIDON
Aves Passeriformes

Petrochelidon species

Argas cooleyi (Kohls, G. M. & Ryckman, R. E., (1962A), 507-508) (Casper, Wyoming)

Ixodes baergi (Kohls, G. M. & Ryckman, R. E., (1962A), 507-508) (Colorado & Illinois)

Petrochelidon albifrons

Argas reflexus (Beck, D. E., (1953A), 39-42) (nesting sites; Yuba Reservoir, Utah)

Ixodes baergi (Baerg, W. J., (1944A), 413-414) (cliff along White River, near Fayetteville, Arkansas)

Petrochelidon ariel

Argas lagenoplastes (Cleland, J. B., (1922b), 85-118) (New South Wales, Queensland)

Argas lagenoplastis (Froggatt, W. W., (1906B), 408) (nests; Merriwa & Narromine, New South Wales, Australia)

Petrochelidon fulva pallida

Haemaphysalis megaventralis (Eads, R. B., (1956A), 73-76) (Frio Cave, Uvalde County, Texas)

Ornithodoros concanensis (Eads, R. B., (1956A), 73-76) (Frio Cave, Uvalde County, Texas)

Ornithodoros concanensis (Kohls, G. M. & Ryckman, R. E., (1962A), 507-508) (Kinney County, Texas)

Petrochelidon pyrrhonota

Argas reflexus (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Washington)

Ixodes howelli (Kohls, G.M., (1947A), 57-61) (Montana)

Petrochelidon pyrrhonota hypopolia

Argas cooleyi (Kohls, G. M., & Hoogstraal, H., (1960A), 625-631) (Montana, Utah, Washington, Nevada)

Petrochelidon spilodera

Argas perengueyi (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (Onderstepoort)

PETRODROMUS
Mamm. Insectivora

Petrodromus species

Ixodes nchisiensish (Arthur, D. R., (1958C), 38-69) (Nchisi Mountain, Nyasaland)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Tanganyika)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Petrodromus robustus

Haemaphysalis sp. (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Masombwe, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Mabwe & Masombwe, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Petrodromus rooumae

Rhipicephalus pravus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Petrodromus rovumae

Rhipicephalus neavei (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Petrodromus sultani

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Ixodes sp. (Lumsden, W. H. R., (1955A), 149-183) (Gede, Kenya)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Lumsden, W. H. R., (1955A), 149-183) (Gede, Kenya)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Lumsden, W. H. R., (1955A), 149-183) (Gede, Kenya)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Lumsden, W. H. R., (1955A), 149-183) (Gede, Kenya)

Rhipicephalus simus (Lumsden, W. H. R., (1955A), 149-183) (Gede, Kenya)

Petrodromus tetradactylus

Rhipicephalus pravus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

PETROGALE
Mamm. Marsupialia

Petrogale species

Haemaphysalis bancrofti (Fielding, J. W., (1926A), 1-114) (Queensland)

Petrogale penicillata

Haemaphysalis bancrofti (Roberts, F. H. S., (1963A), 35-80) (Queensland)

PETRONIA
Aves Passeriformes

Petronia petronia

Argas persicus (Gusev, V. M., Guseva, A. A., Petrosian, E. A., & Eigelis, Yu. K., (1962A), 905-912) (Azerbaijan)

Argas vulgaris (Filippova, N. A., (1966A), 1-255) (USSR)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Gusev, V. M., Guseva, A. A., Petrosian, E. A., & Eigelis, Yu. K., (1962A), 905-912) (Azerbaijan)

Ixodes gussevi (Reznik, P.A., (1958A), 457-458) (south of Kytkashen, Azerbaidzhan)

Ixodes passericola (Arthur, D. R., (1958F), 206-208) (nest of; Jerusalem)

Ixodes redikorzevi (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Ornithodorus coniceps (Theodor, O. & Costa, M., (1960A), 365-385) (Israel)

Ornithodoros coniceps (Theodor, O. & Costa, M., (1967A), 1-120) (nest; near Lake Tiberias)

Petronia petronia brevirostris

Argas reflexus (Prokop'ev , V. N. & Moskalets, E. A., (1963A), 186-187) (nests; shore cliffs of Dzhidy River, south-western Zabaikal'e)

Petronia superciliaris

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

PEZITES
Aves Passeriformes

Pezites militaris

Ixodes auritulus (Boero, J. J., [1955A], 505-514) (Argentina)

"PFERD" see "HORSE"

PHACELLODOMUS
Aves Passeriformes

Phacellodomus rufifrons inornatus

Ornithodoros talaje (Briceno-Iragorry, L. & Ortiz, I., (1956A), 45-46) (nests; Estado Guarico, Venezuela)

PHACHOCHOERUS

Phachochoerus sundevalli see Phacochoerus sundevalli

"PHACOCHÈRE" ["wart-hog"]
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Amblyomma paulopunctatum (Rageau, J., (1951A), 441-446) (Cameroun)

Amblyomma pomposum (Schoenaers, F., (1951A), 117-122) (Congo belge)

Amblyomma variegatum (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Sénégal)

Amblyomma variegatum (Morel, P. C. (1961A), 83-90) (Niokolo-Koba, Senegal)

Argas (Ogadenus) brumpti (Colas-Belcour, J. & Rageau, J., (1962A), 293-312) (Waza, N. Cameroun)

Boophilus decoloratus (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Sénégal)

Hyalomma dromedarii (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Soudan Francais)

Hyalomma impressum (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Soudan Francais)

Hyalomma rufipes (Morel, P. C. & Magimel, J., (1959A), 53-58) (Tchad)

"PHACOCHÈRE". --Continued

Hyalomma rufipes (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Hyalomma truncatum (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Haute Volta, Sénégal, Soudan Francais, Gold Coast-Ghana)

Hyalomma truncatum (Morel, P. C., (1961A), 83-90) (Niokolo-Koba, Senegal)

Hyalomma truncatum (Morel, P. C. & Graber, M., (1961A), 199-203) (Tchad)

Hyalomma truncatum (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Ogadenus brumpti (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Ornithodoros moubata (Roubaud, E., (1916A), 768-771) (terriers; Rhodesie)

Ornithodorus moubata (Schwetz, J., (1933D), 259-266) (Parc National Albert, Congo Belge)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Schouteden, H., (1938c), 65)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Schwetz, J., (1927C), 81-92) (Mauda)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Schwetz, J., (1927F), 125-138) (Haut-Uéle, Congo Belge)

Rhipicephalus bursa (Schwetz, J., (1927C), 81-92) (Congo belge)

Rhipicephalus cuspidatus (Morel, P. C., (1961A), 83-90) (Niokolo-Koba, Senegal)

Rhipicephalus cuspidatus (Morel, P. C. & Magimel, J., (1959A), 53-58) (Tchad)

Rhipicephalus falcatus (Schwetz, J., (1927D), 109-116) (Plateau du Kundelungu, Katanga, Congo Belge)

Rhipicephalus guilhoni (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus lunulatus (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus muhsamae (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus planus complanatus (Rageau, J., (1951A), 441-446) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Haute Volta, Soudan Francais)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C. & Magimel, J., (1959A), 53-58) (Tchad)

Rhipicephalus senegalensis (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

"PHACOCHÈRE". --Continued

Rhipicephalus simus (Schwetz, J., (1927C), 81-92) (Congo belge)

Rhipicephalus simus senegalensis (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Haute Volta, Gold Coast-Ghana)

Rhipicephalus simus senegalensis (Morel, P. C., (1959E), 1-63) (Marabadiassa, Ivory Coast)

Rhipicephalus simus senegalensis (Rageau, J., [1954B], 1090-1098) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Morel, P. C. & Magimel, J., (1959A), 53-58) (Tchad & Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Rageau, J., (1951A), 441-446) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus sulcatus (Morel, P.C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (Haute-Volta, Sénégal)

Rhipicephalus tricuspis (Morel, P. C. & Magimel, J., (1959A), 53-58) (Tchad)

Rhipicephalus ziemanni (Rageau, J., (1951A), 441-446) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus ziemanni aurantiacus (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

PHACOCHOERUS
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Phacochoerus species

Amblyomma paulopunctatum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Orientale Province, Congo, Rumonge, Rwanda)

Amblyomma rhinocerotis (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu Province, Congo)

Amblyomma variegatum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu Province, Congo)

Amblyomma variegatum (Neumann, L. G., (1922A), 108-125) (Uganda)

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu Province, Congo)

Hyalomma truncatum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Kasai Province, Congo)

Ixodes neumanni (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1911A), 105-348) (New Zealand)

Ixodes procaviae (Arthur, D. R. & Burrow, C., (1957A), 493-537) (Bururi, Burundi)

Phacochoerus species. --Continued

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Neumann, L. G., (1922A), 108-125) (Uganda)

Rhipicephalus complanatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Katanga & Orientale Provinces, Congo)

Rhipicephalus compositus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Katanga & Orientale Provinces, Congo)

Rhipicephalus cuspidatus (Neumann, L. G., (1906A), 195-219) (Sénégal)

Rhipicephalus (Rhipicephalinus) cuspidatus (Santos. Dias, J. A. T., (1958A), 459-563) (Angieros(?))

Rhipicephalus dux (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Katanga & Orientale Provinces, Congo)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Neumann, L. G., (1922A), 108-125) (Uganda)

Rhipicephalus longus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Katanga, Kivu & Orientale Provinces, Congo, Rwanda)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Katanga & Orientale Provinces, Congo)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Kishida, K., (1922A), 846-857)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Neumann, L. G., (1907C), 17-30) (Massaisteppe)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Katanga Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus senegalensis (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Orientale Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus senegalensis (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1958A), 459-563) (Cameroons)

Rhipicephalus simus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Kasai, Katanga, Kivu & Orientale Provinces, Congo, Rwanda)

Rhipicephalus simus (Neumann, L. G., (1922A), 108-125) (Wasin Gersin River, Uganda)

Rhipicephalus sulcatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus tricuspis (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Orientale Province, Congo)

Phacochoerus aethiopicus

Amblyomma sp. (probably A. cohaerens) (Dinnik, J. A., Walker, J. B., Barnett, S. F., & Brocklesby, D. W., (1963A), 37-44) (Uganda)

Amblyomma cohaerens (Dinnik, J. A., Walker, J. B., Barnett, S. F., & Brocklesby, D. W., (1963A), 37-44) (Uganda)

Amblyomma paulopunctatum (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

Amblyomma pomposum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Amblyomma silvai (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1951j), 103-112) (Mocambique)

Amblyomma sparsum (Elbl, A., (1964A), 105-111)

Amblyomma variegata (Aeschlimann, A., (1961B), 351-358) (Ulanga District, Tanganyika)

Amblyomma variegatum (Clifford, C. M. & Anastos, G., (1964A), 3-40) (National Park of Garamba, Congo)

Amblyomma variegatum (Köhler, G. & Roth, H. H., (1967A), 151-153) (Nagupande area of Rhodesia)

Amblyomma variegatum (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302)

Amblyomma variegatum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1950A), 113-170) (Moçambique)

Amblyomma v. variegatum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Aponomma exornatum (Villiers, A., (1955A), 444-454) (Afrique occidentale francaise)

Argas brumpti (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (bauge; Cameroun)

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Hyalomma aegyptium aegyptium (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (South Africa)

Hyalomma impressum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Hyalomma marginatum turanicum (Karrar, G., Kaiser, M. N., & Hoogstraal, H., (1963A), 509-522) (Kassala Province, Sudan)

Hyalomma rufipes (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Phacochoerus aethiopicus. --Continued

Hyalomma transiens (Morel, P. C., (1956A), 229-232) (Niokolo-Koba National Park, Senegal)

Hyalomma transiens (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1951j), 103-112) (Mocambique)

Hyalomma transiens (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952H), 563-614) (Provincia do Niassa, Mocambique)

Hyalomma truncatum (Köhler, G. & Roth, H. H., (1967A), 151-153) (Nagupande area of Rhodesia)

Hyalomma truncatum (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

Ixodes nairobiensis (Arthur, D. R., (1959B), 137-157) (Kenya)

Ixodes rasus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966B), 1-205; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Ixodid ticks (Chorley, T. W., (1943A), 27) (Karamoja, Uganda)

Ornithodoros moubata (Chorley, T. W., (1943A), 27) (Karamoja, Uganda)

Ornithodorus moubata (Geigy, R. & Mooser, H., (1955A), 199-201) (burrows; Tanganyika)

Ornithodoros moubata (Köhler, G. & Roth, H. H., (1967A), 151-153) (Nagupande area of Rhodesia)

Ornithodoros moubata (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Ornithodoros moubata (Zumpt, F., (1960A), 29-33) (burrows; Mababe flats)

Ornithodoros moubata moubata (van der Merwe, S., (1968A), 280-289) (Botswana)

Ornithodoros moubata porcinus (van der Merwe, S., (1968A), 280-289) (South Africa, Tanzania, Kenya, Congo)

Ornithodorus porcinus (Walton, G. A., (1962A), 83-126) (Belgian Congo, Uganda, Bechuanaland, Tanganyika)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Aeschlimann, A., (1961B), 351-3 (Ulanga district, Tanganyika)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Orientale Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Geigy, R., (1955A), 139-163) (Tanganyika)

Phacochoerus aethiopicus. --Continued

Rhipicephalus capensis (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus capensis compositus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Rhipicephalus capensis longus (Geigy, R., (1955A), 139-163) (Tanganyika)

Rhipicephalus capensis longus (Rageau, J., (1951A), 441-446) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus capensis pseudolongus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1953C), 1-15)

Rhipicephalus complanatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus compositus (Aeschlimann, A., (1961B), 351-358) (Ulanga district, Tanganyika)

Rhipicephalus compositus (Köhler, G. & Roth, H. H., (1967A), 151-153) (Nagupande area of Rhodesia)

Rhipicephalus confusus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1956g), 39-76)

Rhipicephalus cuspidatus (Aeschlimann, A., (1967A), 281-405) (Kong, Ivory Coast)

Rhipicephalus cuspidatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Sudan)

Rhipicephalus cuspidatus (Lamontellerie, M., (1960B), 751-757) (Cercle de Sikasso, République soudanaise)

Rhipicephalus cuspidatus (Morel, P. C., (1956A), 229-232) (Niokolo-Koba National Park, Senegal)

Rhipicephalus cuspidatus (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (bauges; Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus dux (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (central Africa)

Rhipicephalus e. evertsi (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus falcatus (King, H. H., (1926A), 1-21) (Bahr el Ghazal Province, Sudan)

Rhipicephalus falcatus (Theiler, G., (1947A), 253-300) (Uganda)

Rhipicephalus falcatus (Wilson, S. G., (1950B), 415-428) (Nyasaland)

Phacochoerus aethiopicus. --Continued

Rhipicephalus longus (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Kaswabilenga, Kateke & Kubaya, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Rhipicephalus longus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus longus (Köhler, G. & Roth, H. H., (1967A), 151-153) (Nagupande area of Rhodesia)

Rhipicephalus longus (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus longus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Rhipicephalus lunulatus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Rhipicephalus maculatus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1950A), 113-170) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus masseyi (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Kaswabilenga, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Rhipicephalus mühlensi (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Rhipicephalus neavei (Bequaert, J. C., (1931A), 209-251) (Bukama, Congo belge)

Rhipicephalus neavei (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1951j), 103-112) (Mocambique)

Rhipicephalus parvus (Köhler, G. & Roth, H. H., (1967A), 151-153) (Nagupande area of Rhodesia)

Rhipicephalus planus complanatus (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus p. planus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Katanga Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372) (Afrique orientale allemande)

Rhipicephalus punctatus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Rhipicephalus reichenowi (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Kaswabilenga & Kubaya, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Köhler, G. & Roth, H. H., (1967A), 151-153) (Nagupande area of Rhodesia)

Phacochoerus aethiopicus. --Continued

Rhipicephalus sanguineus sanguineus (Aeschlimann, A., (1961B), 351-358) (Ulanga district, Tanganyika)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Karrar, G., Kaiser, M. N., & Hoogstraal, H., (1963A), 509-522) (Kassala Province, Sudan)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Rhipicephalus senegalensis (Aeschlimann, A., (1967A), 281-405) (Marabadiassa, Kong, Ivory Coast)

Rhipicephalus senegalensis (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1964A), 3-40) (?Ndojo, National Park of Garamba, Congo)

Rhipicephalus simus (Bequaert, J. C., (1931A), 209-251) (plaine de la Rutshuru, Congo belge)

Rhipicephalus simus (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Kaswabilenga, Kateke & Senze, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Rhipicephalus simus (Dinnik, J. A., Walker, J. B., Barnett, S. F., & Brocklesby, D. W., (1963A), 37-44) (Uganda)

Rhipicephalus simus (Karrar, G., Kaiser, M. N., & Hoogstraal, H., (1963A), 509-522) (Kassala Province, Sudan)

Rhipicephalus simus (Köhler, G. & Roth, H. H., (1967A), 151-153) (Nagupande area of Rhodesia)

Rhipicephalus simus senegalensis (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus simus senegalensis (Rousselot, R., (1951A), 307-309) (Soudan)

Rhipicephalus simus simus (Aeschlimann, A., (1961B), 351-358)(Ulanga district, Tanganyika)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Lamontellerie, M., (1960B), 751-757) (Cercle de Sikasso, République soudanaise)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952H), 563-614) (Provincia do Niassa, Mocambique)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1951j), 103-112) (Machanga, Mocambique)

Rhipicephalus supertritus (Hoogstraal, H., (1954E), 273-279) (Marimba, Nyasaland)

Rhipicephalus tricuspis (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Kaswabilenga, Kateke & Kubaya, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Phacochoerus aethiopicus. --Continued

Rhipicephalus tricuspis (Köhler, G. & Roth, H. H., (1967A), 151-153) (Nagupande area of Rhodesia)

Rhipicephalus tricuspis (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Rhipicephalus ziemanni (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Kaswabilenga & Kubaya, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Rhipicephalus ziemanni (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus zumpti (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Phacochoerus aethiopicus subsp.

Rhipicephalus cuspidatus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Galual-Nyang Forest, Bahr El Ghazal, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan)

Rhipicephalus tricuspis (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Galual-Nyang Forest)

Phacochoerus aethiopicus aeliani

Amblyomma gemma (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Amblyomma variegatum (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Hyalomma albiparmatum (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Hyalomma savignyi (Weber, N.A., (1948A), 235-242) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus compósitus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus longus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus maculatus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus neavei (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus reichenowi (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Phacochoerus aethiopicus aeliani. --Continued

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus simus (Weber, N.A., (1948A), 235-242) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus tricuspis (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Phacochoerus aethiopicus africanus

Amblyomma gemma (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302) (Somaliland)

Amblyomma paulopunctatum (Tendeiro, J., (1947D), 617-709) (Guinea portuguesa)

Rhipicephalus cuspidatus (Tendeiro, J., (1951C), 909-928) (Portuguese Guinea)

Phacochoerus aethiopicus bufo

Hyalomma truncatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Lugurren)

Rhipicephalus simus senegalensis (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Lugurren, Sunat, Khierallah, Equatoria Province)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Lugurren)

Phacochoerus aethiopicus sundevalli

Amblyomma nuttalli (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1960A], 213-287) (Mocambique)

Amblyomma pomposum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1960A], 213-287) (Mocambique)

Amblyomma silvai (Santos Dias, J. A.T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Amblyomma variegatum govurensis (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Amblyomma v. variegatum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Haemaphysalis l. leachi (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1960A], 213-287) (Mocambique)

Phacochoerus aethiopicus sundevalli. --Continued

Hyalomma transiens (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Ornithodoros moubata (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) compositus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus confusus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1956g), 39-76)

Rhipicephalus (R.) longus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) lunulatus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) maculatus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus masseyi (Theiler, G., (1947A), 253-300) (Zululand)

Rhipicephalus (R.) mühlensi (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) neavei (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) p. planus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1960A], 213-287) (Morrumbala, Zambézia, Malema, Niassa, Mocambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) pravus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) s. sanguineus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1953H), 2249-2275) (Govuro)

Rhipicephalus (R.) s. simus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) tricuspis (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) zumpti (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Phacochoerus africanus

Hyalomma transiens (Rageau, J., [1954B], 1090-1098) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus capensis compositus (Bequaert, J. C., (1930A), 797-1001) (Ruchuru Plains, Belgian Congo)

Rhipicephalus simus (Bequaert, J. C., (1930A), 797-1001) (Ruchuru Plains, Belgian Congo)

Rhipicephalus simus (Neumann, L. G., (1907C), 17-30) (Kilimandjaro)

Rhipicephalus simus simus (Zumpt, F., (1943A), 1-24)

Phacochoerus sundevalli

Amblyomma hebraeum (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (transmits heartwater) (Zululand)

Rhipicephalus maculatus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (Hlabesa, Zululand)

Rhipicephalus maculatus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1948B), 81-110) (Mocambique)

Rhipicephalus simus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1926A), 705-817) (South Africa)

Rhipicephalus simus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (Umfolosi Game Reserve, Zululand)

PHAETHON
Aves Pelecaniformes

Phaethon rubricauda

Ixodes laysanensis (Amerson, A. B., jr., (1968A), 332-339) (French Frigate Shoals)

Ornithodoros capensis (Amerson, A. B., jr., (1968A), 332-339) (Kure Island, Johnston Island, Howland Island, McKean Island, Phoenix Island)

PHAETHORNIS
Aves Apodiformes

Phaethornis guy

Amblyomma spp. (Tonn, R. J., Kohls, G. M., & Arnold, K., (1963A), 217-220) (Costa Rica)

PHAIOMYS
Mamm. Rodentia

Phaiomys brandti

Dermacentor nuttalli (Emel'yanova, N. D., (1950A), 64-71) (southeastern Transbaikal)

Ixodes crenulatus (Emel'yanova, N. D., (1950A), 64-71) (southeastern Transbaikal)

PHALACROCORAX
Aves Pelecaniformes

Phalacrocorax species

Ixodes eudyptidis (Dumbleton, L. J., (1953A), 1-28) (New Zealand Subregion)

Ixodes (I.) eudyptidis eudyptidis (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169) (Nouvelle-Zélande)

Ixodes intermedius (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294) (Nouvelle-Zélande)

Ixodes (Ceratixodes) putus (Gressitt, J. L. & Weber, N. A., (1959A), 441-480) (Port Lockroy, Palmer Peninsula, Kerguelen, Antarctica)

Ixodes putus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Ixodes ricinus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Ixodes signatus (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (British Columbia)

Ixodes signatus (Kirshenblat, Ya. D., (1936A), 93-97) (Vladivostok)

Ixodes signatus (Pomerantsev, B. I., and Serdyukova, G. V., [1948A], 65) (Dal'nevostok)

Ixodes uriae (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (British Columbia)

Phalacrocorax africanus

Boophilus decoloratus (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

Rhipicephalus e. evertsi (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

Phalacrocorax africanus. --Continued

Rhipicephalus pravus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

Phalacrocorax albiventer

Ixodes (Ceratixodes) uriae (Hoogstraal, H., (1954A), 232) (Falkland Islands)

Phalacrocorax albiventer purpurascens

Ixodes uriae (Murray, M. D., & Vestjens, W. J. M., (1967A), 715-724) (Macquarie Island)

Phalacrocorax aristotelis

Ceratixodes putus (Belopol'skaya, M. M., (1952c), 127-180) (Sem Ostrovov)

Ceratixodes putus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ceratixodes uriae (Thompson, G. B. & Arthur, D. R., (1956A), 385-390) (Lundy Island)

Ixodes rothschildi (Arthur, D. R., (1958B), 124-130) (islands off British coast)

Ixodes rothschildi (Thompson, G. B. & Arthur, D. R., (1955A), 57-60) (head & chin; Saltee Bird Observatory, British Isles)

Ixodes tauricus (Vshivkov, F. N., (1956A), 33-34) (Crimea)

Ixodes unicavatus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes unicavatus (Thompson, G. B., (1934A), 204-207 (Ross-shire, Dornock, Firth, British Isles)

Ornithodoros sp. (Thompson, G. B. & Arthur, D. R., (1956A), 385-390) (Lundy Island)

Ornithodoros capensis (Filippova, N. A., (1963A), 16-27) (nest; Crimea, coast of Black Sea, Tarkhankut peninsula)

Phalacrocorax atriceps

Ceratixodes uriae (Zumpt, F., (1952A), 12-20) (Heard Island)

Ixodes putus (Johnston, T. H., (1937A), 1-19) (Port Lockroy in Palmer Archipelago)

Phalacrocorax atriceps georgianus

Ceratixodes putus (Banks, N , (1914b), 78-79) (S. Georgia)

Phalacrocorax bougainvillii

Ornithodoros amblus (Olalquiaga Fauré, G., (1951A), 55) (Iquique, Chile)

Ornithodoros amblus (Vásquez Duclos, M. & Chávez Garcia, C., [1962A], 157-230) (Peru)

Phalacrocorax carbo

Ceratixodes putus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes sp. [Thompson, G. B., (1934A), 204-207) (Shetland Island, Ollaberry)

Ixodes eudyptidis (Dumbleton, L. J., (1953A), 1-28) (Pareora Gorge, New Zealand Subregion)

Ixodes eudyptidis (Dumbleton, L. J., (1961A), 760-769) (Broken R., New Zealand)

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S.A., & Chabovsky, V.I., (1960A), 40-51)

Ixodes signatus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes unicavatus (Neumann, L.G., (1908D), 5-27) (embouchure du Forth, Ecosse)

Ixodes unicavatus (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (Anglesea, N. Wales)

Ixodes unicavatus (Schulze, P., (1930B), 1-18) (Sweden)

Ixodes unicavatus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes unicavatus (Turk, F. A., and Turk, S. M., (1952a), 475-506) (nest; Mincarlo Island, Isles of Scilly, Great Britain)

Ornithodoros coniceps (Pervomaisky, G. S., Chagin, K. P., & Diatlov, A. G., (1958A), 889-895) (nests)

Phalacrocorax carbo. --Continued

Ornithodoros talaje (Pervomaisky, G. S., Chagin, K. P., & Boldyrev, S. T., (1956A), 238-240) (Central Asia)

Ornithodoros talaje (Pervomaisky, G. S., Chagin, K. P., & Boldyrev, S. T., (1956B), 1303-1311) (nest; SSSR)

Phalacrocorax carunculatus

Ixodes putus (Johnston, T. H., (1937A), 1-19) (Staten Island, Argentine Tierra del Fuego)

Ixodes (Ceratixodes) putus (Neumann, L. G., (1903A), 1-6)

Phalacrocorax colensoi

Ixodes uriae (Dumbleton, L. J., (1953A), 1-28) (Auckland Island, New Zealand Subregion)

Phalacrocorax fuscescens

Ixodes kohlsi (Roberts, F. H. S., (1960A), 392-485) (South Australia)

Phalacrocorax graculus

Ixodes eudyptidis (Galli-Valerio, B., (1909B), 538-545) (Iles Chauvy, Manche)

Ixodes putus (Johnston, T. H., (1937A), 1-19)

Ixodes unicavatus (Hirst, A. S., (1916A), 59-81) (Ollaberry, Shetland Islands)

Ixodes unicavatus (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1911A), 105-348) (Great Britain)

Phalacrocorax magellanicus

Ixodes putus (Johnston, T. H., (1937A), 1-19) (Chilean Tierra del Fuego)

Ixodes (Ceratixodes) putus (Neumann, L. G., (1903A), 1-6)

Ixodes (Ceratixodes) uriae (Hoogstraal, H., (1954A), 232) (Falkland Islands)

Phalacrocorax neglectus

Hyalomma rufipes (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Phalacrocorax pelagicus

Ixodes parvirostris (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372) (Yézo, Japan)

Ixodes (I.) signatus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169) (Japon, iles Aleoutes)

Ixodes signatus (Spencer, G.J., (1960A), 46) (Mandarte Island, British Columbia)

Phalacrocorax pelagicus resplendens

Ixodes signatus (Gregson, J. D., (1954A), 275-277) (Cowichan Bay, Vancouver Island, British Columbia)

Phalacrocorax penicillatus

Argas sp. (Ryckman, R. E. & Ryckman, A. E., (1963A), 65-76) (Calaveras, in Bahia de Los Angeles)

Ixodes signatus (Hearle, E., (1938A), 341-354) (Vancouver Island)

Ixodes signatus (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1911A), 105-348) (Pacific Grove, California)

Ornithodoros capensis (Ryckman, R. E. & Ryckman, A. E., (1963A), 65-76) (Calaveras, in Bahia de Los Angeles)

Phalacrocorax punctatus

Ixodes jacksoni (Hoogstraal, H., (1967C), 37-41) (Murray's Mistake, Banks Peninsula, New Zealand)

Phalacrocorax purpurescens

Ixodes uriae (Dumbleton, L. J., (1953A), 1-28) (Macquarie Island, New Zealand Subregion)

Phalacrocorax traversi

Ixodes putus (Johnston, T. H., (1937A), 1-19)

Phalacrocorax verrucosus

Ceratixodes putus (Lahille, F., (1905A), 1-166) (Ile Navarin)

Ceratixodes putus (Lahille, F., (1920A), 1-41) (Tierra del Fuego, Islas hornianas, Malvinas)

Ixodes (Ceratixodes) putus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Ixodes (Ceratixodes) putus (Neumann, L. G., (1913D), 33) (Arctic & Antarctic regions)

Phalacrocorax vigua

Ixodes putus (Johnston, T. H., (1937A), 1-19) (Magellan Strait)

PHALAENOPTILUS
Aves Caprimulgiformes

Phalaenoptilus nuttalli

Amblyomma americanum (Brennan, J. M., (1945B), 204-226) (Camp Bullis, Texas)

PHALANGER
Mamm. Marsupialia

Phalanger maculatus

Ixodes (Sternalixodes) cordifer (Schulze, P., (1935D), 1-40) (Insel Waigeu)

"PHALANGISTER" [Phalanger sp.]
Mamm. Marsupialia

Ixodes cordifer bibax (Schulze, P., (1935D), 1-40) (Ambon)

Ixodes (Exopalpiger) priscicollaris (Schulze, P., (1935D), 1-40) (Neu-Guinea)

PHASCOGALE
Mamm. Marsupialia

Phascogale species

Ixodes (Sternalixodes) cordifer (Schulze, P., (1935D), 1-40) (Neu Guinea)

Ixodes priscicollaris (Schulze, P., (1932E), 104-126) (Weylandgebirge, Neu Guinea)

Ixodes (Endopalpiger) steini (Schulze, P., (1935D), 1-40) (Neu-Guinea)

Phascogale penicillata

Ixodes holocylus (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294) (Australie)

PHASCOLARCTOS
Mamm. Marsupialia

Phascolarctos cinereus

Ixodes hirsti (Roberts, F. H. S., (1960A), 392-485) (Sassafras, Cape Otway)

Ixodes tasmani (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (Gippsland)

Ixodes tasmani (Roberts, F. H. S., (1960A), 382-485) (Queensland, Victoria, New South Wales)

PHASCOLOMYS
Mamm. Marsupialia

Phascolomys species

Aponomma auruginans (Roberts, F. H. S., (1953A), 111-161) (Australia)

Aponomma auruginans (Taylor, F. H., (1946A), 7-234) (South Wales)

Ixodes victoriensis (Fielding, J. W., (1926A), 1-114) (Victoria)

Phascolomys mitchelli

Aponomma auruginans (Roberts, F. H. S., (1953A), 111-161) (Australia)

Ixodes victoriensis (Fielding, J. W., (1926A), 1-114) (Victoria)

Ixodes victoriensis (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (doubtless; Victoria, Australia)

Phascolomys ursinus

Ixodes phascolomys (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Phascolomys wombata

Ixodes phascolomys (Macalister, A., (1871A), 163-166)

Ixodes phascolomys (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

PHASIANUS
Aves Galliformes

Phasianus species

Ixodes ricinus (Starkoff, O. & Cagnolati, G. C., (1962A), 31-37) (Italy)

Phasianus chrysomelas bianchii

Haemaphysalis sp. (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1935B), 115-134) (Tadzhikistan)

Haemaphysalis pavlovskyi (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1935A), 205-217) (near Sarai-Kamara, Tadzhik SSR)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Lototsky, B. V., (1945A), 69-120) (Hissar valley, Tadzhikistan)

Hyalomma marginatum (Lototsky, B. V., (1945A), 69-120)

Hyalomma m. marginatum (Galuzo, I. G., (1947A), 1-281) (Hissar Valley)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Hyalomma plumbeum turanicum (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224)

Hyalomma turanicum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101)

Ixodes kazakstani (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Phasianus colchicus

Haemaphysalis sp. (Knipping, P. A., Morgan, B. B. & Dick, R. J., (1950A), 185-197) (Wisconsin)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Myers, J. G., (1924B), 3-105) (New Zealand)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Ferianc, O. & Lichard, M., (1967A), 19-23) (Czechoslovakia)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Ushakova, G. V., (1958B), 135-145) (lower Ili River)

Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Keirans, J. E., (1967A), 40-42) (New England)

Phasianus colchicus. --Continued

Haemaphysalis otophila (Dzhaparidze, N. I., (1947A), 61-68) (Black Sea)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Gusev, V. M., Guseva, A. A., Petrosian, E. A., & Eigelis, Yu. K., (1962A), 905-912) (Azerbaijan)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Ferianc, O. & Lichard, M., (1967A), 19-23) (Czechoslovakia)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Filippova, N. A., [1959C], 110-119) (Lake Issyk-Kul vicinity)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Ushakova, G. V., (1958B), 135-145) (lower Ili river)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Ushakova, G. V., Busalaeva, N. N., & Peteshev, V. M., (1963A), 173-179) (left bank of Syr-Darya)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Dryenski, P. St., (1955A), 109-168) (Bulgaria)

Ixodes kazakstani (Filippova, N. A., [1959C], 110-119) (Lake Issyk-Kul vicinity)

Ixodes kazakstani (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Ixodes kazakstani (Ushakova, G. V., (1958B), 135-145) (lower Ili river)

Ixodes reduvius (Arthur, D. R., & Thompson, G. B., (1953A), 797-800) (head; Britain)

Ixodes ricinus (Balát, F. & Rosický, F., (1954A), 23-44) (Moravia)

Ixodes ricinus (Buresh, I., and Dryenski, P. S., (1932A), 116-124) (Bulgaria)

Ixodes ricinus (Feider, Z., (1964A), 262-274) (Roumanie)

Ixodes ricinus (Ferianc, O. & Lichard, M., (1967A), 19-23) (Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes ricinus (Gusev, V. M., Guseva, A. A., Petrosian, E. A., & Eigelis, Yu. K., (1962A), 905-912) (Azerbaijan)

Ixodes ricinus (Kotlán, S., (1939C), 650-657) (Kistápé, Hungary)

Phasianus colchicus. --Continued

Ixodes ricinus (Varma, M. G. R., (1964A), 241-254) (northern England)

Ixodes ricinus (Vražić, O., (1956A), 120-132) (Croatia)

Phasianus colchicus bianchii

Hyalomma turanicum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101)

Phasianus colchicus karpowi

Haemaphysalis kutchensis (Noh, Yong Tai, (1966B), 70-71) (Quelpart Island (Cheju do), Korea)

Phasianus colchicus lorenzi

Haemaphysalis punctata (Kutubidze, M. E., (1956a), 213-217) (Georgian SSR)

Ixodes sp. (Kutubidze, M. E., (1956a), 213-217) (Georgian SSR)

Phasianus colchicus septentrionalis

Hyalomma plumbeum (Shul'man-Al'bova, R. E. (1954b), 185-202) (Astrakhan State Preserve)

Phasianus colchicus torquatus

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Joyce, C. R. & Eddy, G. W., (1943A), 205-212) (Tama, Iowa)

Phasianus colchicus turcestanicus

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina punctata (Olenev, N. O., (1928E), 29-34)

Ixodes ricinus (Olenev, N. O., (1930A), 604-610) (Kazakstan)

Ixodes ricinus (Olenev, N. O., (1931B), 1-77) (Kazakhstan)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Olenev, N. O., (1930A), 604-610) (Kazakstan)

Phasianus torquatus

Ixodes ricinus (Buresh, I., and Dryenski, P. S., (1932A), 116-124) (Bulgaria)

Phasianus versicolor

Haemaphysalis doenitzi (Saito, H., (1959A), 193-209) (Niigata Prefecture, Japan)

Phasianus versicolor. --Continued

Haemaphysalis flava (Saito, Y., (1959A), 193-209) (Niigata Prefecture, Japan)

Ixodes persulcatus persulcatus (Saito, Y., (1959A), 193-209) (Niigata Prefecture, Japan)

Phasianus versicolor tohkaidi

Haemaphysalis flava (Asanuma, K., Sakurai, N., Ohara, S., Odajima, H., Kôsaka, K., & Nakagawa, H., (1955A), 127-128) (Japan)

PHASIDUS
Aves Galliformes

Phasidus niger

Amblyomma cuneatum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Amblyomma nuttalli (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

Boophilus decoloratus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Haemaphysalis parmata (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

Ixodes sp. (of rasus group) (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus (=I. pseudorasus) (Morel, P. C., (1966B), 208-221) (Yaoundé, Cameroun)

Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Ixodes rasus (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

PHATIGINUS
Mamm. Pholidota

Phatiginus species

Ixodes rasus (Arthur, D. R. & Burrow, C., (1957A), 493-537) (Lolodorf, Cameroons)

Phataginus manis tricuspis

Amblyomma compressum (Serrano, F. M. H., (1963A), 181-204) (Angola)

Phatiginus tricuspis

Amblyomma cuneatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1954E), 273-279) (secondary forest, Mamfe & Bashaui, secondary jungle, Mokonyong all in Cameroons)

Phatiginus tricuspis mabirae

Amblyomma cuneatum (Allen, G.M., & Loveridge, A., (1942A), 147-214) (Mubango, Mabira Forest, Chagwe, Uganda)

"PHEASANT"
Aves Galliformes

Argas persicus (Sen, P., (1938A), 133-147) (Punjab)

Haemaphysalis sp. incertae sedis (Keegan, H. L. & Toshioka, S., (1957A), 1-37) (Niigata Prefecture, Honshu)

Haemaphysalis chordeilis (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Canada)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Canada)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Hearle, D., (1938A), 341-354) (British Columbia)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Dubinin, V. B., (1954A), 252-301) (Astrakhan region)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Pomerantsev, B. I., Matikashvili, N. V. & Lototsky, B. V., (1940A), 100-133) (Transcaucasica)

Ixodes sp. (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1955A), 79-87) (Issyk'kul Oblast)

Ixodes kasakstani (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1946A), 1-28) (Srednei Azii [Central Asia])

Ixodes ricinus (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (Germany)

Ixodes tenuirostris (Neumann, L. G., (1902A), 109-128) (Swansea, pays de Galles)

"PHEASANT, MALAY ARGUS" [Argusianus argus]
Aves Galliformes

Haemaphysalis wellingtoni (Garrett, L. E. & Haramoto, F. H., (1967A), 381-414) (from Thailand; Hawaii)

PHEBETUS [?i.e. PHOEBETRIA]
Aves Procellariiformes

Phebetus [?i.e. Phoebetria] fusca

Ixodes zumpti (Arthur, D. R., (1960C), 199-226) (Nightingale Island, Tristan da Cunha)

PHENACOMYS
Mamm. Rodentia

Phenacomys intermedius

Ixodes sculptus (Kinsella, J. M. & Pattie, D. L., (1967A), 233-235) (Beartooth Plateau, Wyoming)

PHILANDER
Mamm. Marsupialia

Philander species

Amblyomma auricularium (Fairchild, G. B., (1943A), 569-591) (Panama)

Philander opossum

Amblyomma spp. (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Amblyomma auricularium (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Amblyomma geayi (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Ixodes luciae (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

PHILANTOMBA
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Philantomba caerulea

Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Ixodes muniensis (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Philantomba maxwelli

Amblyomma splendidum (Morel, P. C., (1963A), 33-40) (Ivory Coast)

Haemaphysalis parmata (Aeschlimann, A., (1967A), 281-405) (Niangon-Adjamé, Ahouati, Adiopodoumé, Ivory Coast)

Haemaphysalis parmata (Morel, P. C., (1963A), 33-40) (Ivory Coast)

Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus (Aeschlimann, A., (1967A), 281-405) (Adiopodoumé, Ivory Coast)

Ixodes muniensis (Aeschlimann, A., (1967A), 281-405) (Adiopodoumé, Ivory Coast)

Ixodes muniensis (Morel, P. C., (1963A), 33-40) (Mont Nimba reserve & Ivory Coast)

Ixodes muniensis (Morel, P. C., (1966B), 208-221) (Ahouati)

Ixodes rasus (Aeschlimann, A., (1967A), 281-405) (Nigbi, Ivory Coast)

Ixodoidea (Aeschlimann, A., (1963B), 341-368) (Ivory Coast)

Rhipicephalus (R.) s. sanguineus (Tendeiro, J., (1959A), 21-95) (Guinée Portugaise)

Rhipicephalus ziemanni (Morel, P. C., (1963A), 33-40) (Ivory Coast)

PHILETAIRUS
Aves Passeriformes

Philetairus socius

Argas striatus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932A), 221-222) (nest; Kenhardt, Cape Province)

PHILLONYCTERIS [i.e. PHYLLONYCTERIS]
Mamm. Chiroptera

Phillonycteris species

Tick (Hooker, W. A., (1909A), 403-428) (Bahamas)

PHILOHELA
Aves Charadriiformes

Philohela minor

Dermacentor albipictus (Knipping, P. A., Morgan, B. B., & Dicke, R. J., (1950A), 185-197) (Wisconsin)

Dermacentor nigrolineatus (Peters, H. S., (1936A), 9-27) (Wisconsin)

PHILOMACHUS
Aves Charadriiformes

Philomachus pugnax

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina var. punctata (Arthur, D. R., (1955F), 76-81) (Amager, Denmark)

Ixodes ricinus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

PHILOTHAMNUS
Rept. Serpentes

Philothamnus irregularis

Aponomma latum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Tanganyika)

PHLOGOTHRAUPIS
Aves Passeriformes

Phlogothraupis sanguinolenta

Amblyomma longirostre (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

PHODOPUS
Mamm. Rodentia

Phodopus roborovskii

Dermacentor nuttalli (Petrova-Piontkovskaya, S. P. & Flint, V. E., (1964A), 178-184) (Tuva, ASSR)

Phodopus songarus see P. sungorus

Phodopus sungorus

Dermacentor marginatus (Sinel'shchikov, V. A., (1964A), 987-993) (Pavlodarsk Oblast)

Dermacentor nuttalli (Emel'yanova, N. D., (1950A), 64-71) (southeastern Transbaikal)

Dermacentor nuttalli (Petrova-Piontkovskaya, S. P. & Flint, V. E., (1964A), 178-184) (Tuva, ASSR)

Ixodes crenulatus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

PHOEBETRIA
Aves Procellariiformes

Phoebetria fuliginosa

Ceratixodes putus (Speiser, P. G. E., (1909A), 597-603) (Possession-Eiland)

Hyalomma puta (André, M., (1933b), 135-161) (Antarctique)

Hyalomma puta (André, M., (1947A), 65-80) (Antarctique)

Ixodes putus (Johnston, T. H., (1937A), 1-19) (Possession Island, Crozets)

Ixodes putus (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (Macquarie Island)

Phoebetria fusca

Ixodes putus (Johnston, T. H., (1937A), 1-19)

Phoebetria palpebrata

Ceratixodes uriae (Zumpt, F., (1952A), 12-20) (Heard Island)

Ixodes putus (Johnston, T. H., (1937A), 1-19)

Ixodes uriae (Dumbleton, L. J., (1953A), 1-28) (Macquarie & Campbell Islands, New Zealand Subregion)

Ixodes uriae (Wilson, N. A., (1964C), 132-137) (Rocky Bay, Campbell Island)

Phoebetria palpebrata murphyi

Ixodes putus (Johnston, T. H., (1937A), 1-19)

PHOENICULUS
Aves Coraciiformes

Phoeniculus purpureus

Hyalomma rufipes (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

PHOENICURUS
Aves Passeriformes

Phoenicurus species

Ixodes caledonicus sculpturatus (Schulze, P., & Schlottke, E., (1930B), 95-112) (Bayern, Pommern)

Phoenicurus auroreus

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S. A., & Chabovsky, V. I., (1960A), 40-51)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Phoenicurus erythrogaster

Hyalomma plumbeum (Ushakova, G. V. & Fedosenko, A. K., (1963A), 240-241) (Zailiisk Alatai)

Ixodes berlesei (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes stromi (Ushakova, G. V. & Fedosenko, A. K., (1963A), 240-241) (Zaili Alatau)

Phoenicurus ochruros

Hyalomma plumbeum (Gusev, V. M., Guseva, A. A., Petrosian, E. A., & Eigelis, Yu. K., (1962A), 905-912) (Azerbaijan)

Ixodes arboricola domesticus (Schulze, P., & Schlottke. E., (1930B), 95-112) (nest; Hamburg, Germany)

Ixodes berlesei (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Phoenicurus ochruros phoenicuroides

Hyalomma (H.) excavatum (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1958F), 58-84) (Iraq)

Hyalomma marginatum (Lototsky, B. V., (1945A), 69-120)

Hyalomma plumbeum turanicum (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224)

Hyalomma turanicum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101)

Ixodes berlesei (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Ixodes caledonicus (Lototsky, B. V., (1945A), 69-120) (Hissar valley, Tadzhikistan)

Phoenicurus phoenicurus

Haemaphysalis cinnabarina punctata (Arthur, D. R., (1952A), 305-308) (Sweden)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Ferianc, O. & Lichard, M., (1967A), 19-23) (Czechoslovakia)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Guindy, E., & Gaber, S., (1963A), 235-262) (Egypt)

Hyalomma sp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1961A), 277-278) (Egypt, migrating from Europe to Africa)

Hyalomma sp. (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Guindy, E., & Gaber, S., (1963A), 235-262) (Egypt)

Hyalomma sp. (immature) (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Gaber, S. & Guindy, E., (1961A), 197-212) (migrating through Egypt)

Hyalomma spp. (Hoogstraal, H., Traylor, M. A., Gaber, S., Malakatis, G., Guindy, E., & Helmy, I., (1964A), 355-367) (Egypt)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Guindy, E., & Gaber, S., (1963A), 235-262) (Egypt)

Hyalomma excavatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Amara on Tigris River)

Hyalomma impeltatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Amara, Iraq)

Hyalomma marginatum (Rageau, J. & Mouchet, J., (1967A), 263-281) (Camargue)

Hyalomma m. marginatum (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1961A), 277-278) (Egypt, migrating from Europe to Africa)

Phoenicurus phoenicurus. --Continued

Hyalomma m. marginatum (Hoogstraal, H., Traylor, M. A., Gaber, S., Malakatis, G., Guindy, E. & Helmy, I., (1964A), 355-367) (Egypt)

Hyalomma marginatum rufipes (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Gaber, S. & Guindy, E., (1961A), 197-212) (migrating through Egypt)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Gusev, V. M., Guseva, A. A., Petrosian, E. A., & Eigelis, Yu. K., (1962A), 905-912) (Azerbaijan)

Hyalomma rufipes (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1958B), 12-16) (Cairo)

Ixodes sp. (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Guindy, E., & Gaber, S., (1963A), 235-262) (Egypt)

Ixodes spp. (Hoogstraal, H., Traylor, M. A., Gaber, S., Malakatis, G., Guindy, E. & Helmy, I., (1964A), 355-367) (Egypt)

Ixodes arboricola (Černý, V., & Balat, F., (1960A), 217-226) (southern and central Moravia, southern and eastern Slovakia, Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes caledonicus (Arthur, D. R., & Thompson, G. B., (1953A), 797-800) (above eye; Britain)

Ixodes frontalis (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1961A), 277-278) (Egypt, migrating from Europe to Africa)

Ixodes pavlovskyi (Ushakova, G. V., & Filippova, N. A., (1968A), 334-338) (eastern Kazakhstan)

Ixodes persulcatus (Gibet, L. A., Zhmaeva, Z. M., & Berman, D. I., (1965A), 229-240) (Kalininsk Oblast)

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S. A.,& Chabovsky, V. I., (1960A), 40-51)

Ixodes reduvius (Thompson, G. B. & Arthur, D. R., (1956A), 385-390) (Britain)

Ixodes ricinus (Arthur, D. R., (1952A), 305-308) (Sweden)

Ixodes ricinus (Brinck, P., Svedmyr, A., & Zeipel, G. von, (1965A), 88-99) (Ottenby Bird Station, Sweden)

Ixodes ricinus (Emchuk, E. M., (1957C), 3-17) (Crimea)

Ixodes ricinus (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes ricinus (Ferianc, O. & Lichard, M., (1967A), 19-23) (Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes ricinus (Kozłowski, S., Szymański, S., Żółtowski, Z. & Żukowski, K., (1964A), 391-399) (Kampinos Forest, Poland)

Phoenicurus phoenicurus. --Continued

Ixodes ricinus (Nuorteva, P., & Hoogstraal, H., (1963A), 357-368) (Finland)

Ixodes ricinus (Rageau, J., & Mouchet, J., (1967A), 263-281) (Tour-du-Valat)

Ixodes ricinus (Thompson, G. B., (1964B), 45-49) (British Isles)

Ixodes ricinus (Wegelin, H., (1933a), 96-114) (Freidorf)

Ixodes ricinus (Zakharchenkova, L. V., (1954A), 93-112) (Karelo-Finnish Soviet Socialist Republic)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Gusev, V. M., Guseva, A. A., Petrosian, E. A., & Eigelis, Yu. K., (1962A), 905-912) (Azerbaijan)

PHRAGAMATICOLA
Aves Passeriformes

Phragamaticola aĕdon

Dermacentor silvarum (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes persulcatus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Phragamaticola aĕdon rufescens

Dermacentor silvarum (Blagoveshchensky, D. I., [1948A], 83-113) (Lower Amur)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Blagoveshchensky, D. I., [1948A], 83-113) (Lower Amur)

Ixodes persulcatus (Blagoveshchensky, D. I., [1948A], 83-113) (Lower Amur)

PHRYNOCEPHALUS
Rept. Sauria

Phrynocephalus helioscopus

Haemaphysalis sp. (Markov, G. S., & Shammakov, S., (1965A), 91-93) (western Turkmania)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Phrynocephalus helioscopus horvathi

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Pomerantsev, B. I., Matikashvili, N. V. & Lototsky, B. V., (1940A), 100-133)

PHRYNOSOMA
Rept. Sauria

Phrynosoma species

Amblyomma dissimile (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Amblyomma rotundatum (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

PHYLLONYCTERIS
Mamm. Chiroptera

Phyllonycteris species

Tick (undetermined larva) (Hooker, W. A., (1909A), 403-428) (Bahamas)

Phyllonycteris poeyi

Antricola (Parantricola) marginatus (Černý, V. & Dusbábek, F., (1967A), 161-170) (Cuba)

Antricola silvai (Černý, V., (1967A), 141-148) (Cueva del Indio, Cueva de Colón, Cueva de Santa Catalina, Prov. Matanzas, Cueva de William Palmer, Prov. Pinar del Río, Cueva del Mudo, La Habana)

Antricola (A.) silvai (Černý, V. & Dusbábek, F., (1967A), 161-170) (Cuba)

Ornithodoros (Subparmatus) viguerasi (Černý, V. & Dusbábek, F., (1967A), 161-170) (Cuba)

Ornithodoros viguerasi (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1941B), 396-399) (Cueva Somorrostro, near Jamaica, Cuba) (?)

Ornithodoros (Subparmatus) viguerasi (Kohls, G. M., Sonenshine, D. E., & Clifford, C. M., (1965A), 331-364) (bat caves; Guanajay & San Cristobal, Cuba & Cueva Somorrostro, Jamaica)

PHYLLOSCOPUS
Aves Passeriformes

Phylloscopus borealis

Ixodes sp. (Fedorov, Yu. V., (1958A), 23-26) (Tomsk)

Ixodes persulcatus (Fedorov, Yu. V., (1956A), 125-132) (Zavarzino, Tomsk focus)

Ixodes persulcatus (Tagil'tsev, A. A., (1967B), 182-186) (northern part of eastern Kazakhstan)

Phylloscopus collybita

Hyalomma sp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1961A), 277-278) (Egypt, migrating from Europe to Africa)

Hyalomma m. marginatum (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Guindy, E., & Gaber, S., (1963A), 235-262) (Egypt)

Ixodes frontalis (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1961A), 277-278) (Egypt, migrating from Europe to Africa)

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S. A., & Chabovsky, V.I., (1960A), 40-51)

Ixodes redikorzevi (Lototsky, B. V., (1945A), 69-120) (Hissar Valley)

Ixodes r. redikorzevi (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224)

Ixodes reduvius (Thompson, G. B., (1961A), 38-39) (Bardsey bird observatory)

Ixodes ricinus (Ferianc, O. & Lichard, M., (1967A), 19-23) (Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes ricinus (Kozłowski, S., Szymański, S., Żółtowski, Z. & Żukowski, K., (1964A), 391-399) (Kampinos Forest, Poland)

Ixodes ricinus (Thompson, G. B., (1964B), 45-49) (British Isles)

Phylloscopus collybita abietinus

Ixodes reduvius (Thompson, G. B. & Arthur, D. R., (1956A), 385-390) (Britain)

Phylloscopus collybita tristis

Ixodes reduvius (Thompson, G. B. & Arthur, D. R., (1956A), 385-390) (Britain)

Phylloscopus fuscatus

Dermacentor silvarum (Blagoveshchensky, D. I., [1948A], 83-113) (Lower Amur)

Ixodes persulcatus (Blagoveshchensky, D. I., [1948A], 83-113) (Lower Amur)

Phylloscopus griseolus

Hyalomma plumbeum (Meklenburtsev, R. N., (1962A), 1-76) (Central Asia)

Phylloscopus nitidus viridanus

Hyalomma marginatum (Lototsky, B. V., (1945A), 69-120)

Hyalomma m. marginatum (Galuzo, I. G., (1947A), 1-281) (Hissar Valley)

Hyalomma plumbeum turanicum (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224)

Hyalomma turanicum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101)

Phylloscopus occipitalis ijimae

Ixodes turdus (Asanuma, K., & Kosaka, K., (1955A), 192-196) (Izu Shi Seven Islands)

Phylloscopus sibilatrix

Haemaphysalis concinna (Ferianc, O. & Lichard, M., (1967A), 19-23) (Czechoslovakia)

Hyalomma sp. (immature) (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Gaber, S. & Guindy, E., (1961A), 197-212) (migrating through Egypt)

Ixodes ricinus (Brinck, P., Svedmyr, A., & Zeipel, G. von, (1965A), 88-99) (Ottenby Bird Station, Sweden)

Ixodes ricinus (Ferianc, O. & Lichard, M., (1967A), 19-23) (Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes ricinus (Kozłowski, S., Szymański, S., Żółtowski, Z. & Żukowski, K., (1964A), 391-399) (Kampinos Forest, Poland)

Ixodes ricinus (Rosický, B. & Balat, F., (1954A), 45-76)

Phylloscopus tristis

Haemaphysalis punctata (Ushakova, G. V., (1958B), 135-145) (lower Ili river)

Phylloscopus trochiloides

Ixodes redikorzevi (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Phylloscopus trochiloides viridanus

Ixodes ricinus (Brinck, P., Svedmyr, A., & Zeipel, G. von, (1965A), 88-99) (Ottenby Bird Station, Sweden)

Phylloscopus trochilus

Haemaphysalis concinna (Ferianc, O. & Lichard, M., (1967A), 19-23) (Czechoslovakia)

Haemaphysalis inermis (Hoogstraal, H., Traylor, M. A., Gaber, S., Malakatis, G., Guindy, E., & Helmy, I., (1964A), 355-367) (Egypt)

Haemaphysalis pavlovskyi (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Guindy, E., & Gaber, S., (1963A), 235-262) (Egypt)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1961A), 277-278) (Egypt, migrating from Europe into Africa)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Guindy, E., & Gaber, S., (1963A), 235-262) (Egypt)

Hyalomma sp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1961A), 277-278) (Egypt, migrating from Europe to Africa)

Hyalomma sp. (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Guindy, E., & Gaber, S., (1963A), 235-262)

Hyalomma spp. (Hoogstraal, H., Traylor, M. A., Gaber, S., Malakatis, G., Guindy, E., & Helmy, I., (1964A), 355-367) (Egypt)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Guindy, E., & Gaber, S., (1963A), 235-262) (Egypt)

Hyalomma m. marginatum (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Guindy, E., & Gaber, S., (1963A), 235-262) (Egypt)

Phylloscopus trochilus. --Continued

Hyalomma m. marginatum (Hoogstraal, H., Traylor, M. A., Gaber, S., Malakatis, G., Guindy, E. & Helmy, I., (1964A), 355-367) (Egypt)

Ixodes sp. (Fedorov, Yu. V., (1958A), 23-26) (Tomsk)

Ixodes sp. (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Guindy, E., & Gaber, S., (1963A), 235-262) (Egypt)

Ixodes spp. (Hoogstraal, H., Traylor, M. A., Gaber, S., Malakatis, G., Guindy, E. & Helmy, I., (1964A), 355-367) (Egypt)

Ixodes frontalis (Arthur, D. R., & Thompson, G. B., (1953A), 797-800) (head; Britain)

Ixodes frontalis (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1961A), 277-278) (Egypt, migrating from Europe to Africa)

Ixodes frontalis (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Guindy, E., & Gaber, S., (1963A), 235-262) (Egypt)

Ixodes pari (Thompson, G.B., & Knowles, R.J., (1968A), 193-196) (Bradwell-on-Sea, Essex)

Ixodes persulcatus (Gibet, L. A., Zhmaeva, Z. M., & Berman, D. I., (1965A), 228-240) (Kalininsk Oblast)

Ixodes persulcatus (Zakharchenkova, L. V., (1954A), 93-112) (Karelo-Finnish Soviet Socialist Republic)

Ixodes reduvius (Arthur, D. R., & Thompson, G. B., (1953A), 797-800) (near eye, head; Britain)

Ixodes reduvius (Thompson, G. B., (1961A), 38-39) (Bardsey bird observatory)

Ixodes reduvius (Thompson, G. B. & Arthur, D. R., (1955A), 57-60) (Lundy Island)

Ixodes ricinus (Arthur, D. R., (1952A), 305-308) (Sweden)

Ixodes ricinus (Brinck, P., Svedmyr, A., & Zeipel, G. von, (1965A), 88-99) (Ottenby Bird Station, Sweden)

Ixodes ricinus (Ferianc, O. & Lichard, M., (1967A), 19-23) (Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes ricinus (Hoogstraal, H., Kaiser, M. N., Traylor, M. A., Guindy, E., & Gaber, S., (1963A), 235-262) (Egypt)

Ixodes ricinus (Nuorteva, P., & Hoogstraal, H., (1963A), 357-368) (Finland)

Ixodes ricinus (Thompson, G. B., (1964B), 45-49) (British Isles)

Phylloscopus trochilus acredula

Hyalomma sp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1961A), 277-278) (Egypt, migrating from Europe to Africa)

Ixodes frontalis (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1961A), 277-278) (Egypt, migrating from Europe to Africa)

PHYLLOTIS
Mamm. Rodentia

Phyllotis darwini

Ixodes andinus (Kohls, G. M., [1957D], 636-649) (Quilcayhuanca, Huaraz, Ancash, Peru)

PHYSIGNATUS [? PHYSIGNATHUS]

Physignatus species

Amblyomma moreliae (Roberts, F. H. S., (1964C), 288-313) (Australia)

PICA
Aves Passeriformes

Pica species

Hyalomma marginatum (Pomerantsev, B. I., Matikashvili, N. V. & Lototsky, B. V., (1940A), 100-133)

Pica pica

Argas persicus (Galuzo, I. G., & Yakunin, M. P., (1966A), 405-406)

Argas persicus (Ushakova, G. V., (1958B), 135-145) (lower Ili river)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Ferianc, O. & Lichard, M., (1967A), 19-23) (Czechoslovakia)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Pica pica. --Continued

Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Allred, D. M., (1968A), 1-29) (National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Brown, J. H., & Kohls, G. M., (1950A), 197-205) (Alberta)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Gusev, V. M., Guseva, A. A., Petrosian, E. A., & Eigelis, Yu. K., (1962A), 905-912) (Azerbaijan)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Ferianc, O. & Lichard, M., (1967A), 19-23) (Czechoslovakia)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Gusev, V. M., Guseva, A. A., Petrosian, E. A., & Eigelis, Yu. K., (1962A), 905-912) (Azerbaijan)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Hoogstraal, H., (1959A), 227-232) (western Turkey)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Sartbaev, S. K., (1959A), 191-202) (Kirgizia)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Shumilo, R. P., (1963A), 97-118 (Moldavia, Central Region)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Tagil'tsev, A. A., (1967A), 182-186) (northern part of eastern Kazakhstan)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Ushakova, G. V., (1958B), 135-145) (lower Ili river)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Gusev, V. M., Guseva, A. A., Petrosian, E. A., & Eigelis, Yu. K., (1962A), 905-912) (Azerbaijan)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Hoogstraal, H., (1959A), 227-232) (western Turkey)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Ixodes sp. (Fedorov, Yu. V., (1958A), 23-26 (Tomsk)

Ixodes arboricola (Gembitsky, A. S., (1966A), 1881-1882) (nest; Belorussia)

Ixodes persulcatus (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Ixodes persulcatus (Popov, V. M., (1962A), 1-260) (western Siberia)

Ixodes persulcatus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes ricinus (Balát, F., & Rosický, B., (1954A), 23-44) (Czechoslovakia)

Pica pica. --Continued

Ixodes ricinus (Gusev, V. M., Guseva, A. A., Petrosian, E. A., & Eigelis, Yu. K., (1962A), 905-912) (Azerbaijan)

Ixodes ricinus (Schulze, P., (1930B), 1-18) (Sweden)

Ixodes ricinus (Shumilo, R. P., (1963A), 97-118) (Moldavia, Central Region)

Ixodes ricinus (Thompson, G. B., (1964B), 45-49) (British Isles)

Ixodes ricinus (Varma, M. G. R., (1964A), 241-254) (northern England)

Ixodes ricinus (Zuković, M., and Wikerhauser, T., (1954a), 102-111) (Croatia)

Ixodes spinipalpis (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Ixodes subterranus (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Ushakova, G. V., (1958B), 135-145) (lower Ili river)

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Gusev, V. M., Guseva, A. A., Petrosian, E. A., & Eigelis, Yu. K., (1962A), 905-912) (Azerbaijan)

Pica pica bactriana

Hyalomma asiaticum (Petrishcheva, P. A., and Zhmaeva, Z. M., (1949A), 479-481) (Russia)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Meklenburtsev, R. N., (1962A), 1-76) (Central Asia)

Pica pica hudsonia

Argas persicus (Stabler, R. M., (1961b), 413-416) (Colorado)

PICATHARTES
Aves Passeriformes

Picathartes oreas

Haemaphysalis parmata (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

"PICCIONI" see "PIGEON"

PICOIDES
Aves Piciformes

Picoides tridactylus

Ixodes persulcatus (Gibet, L. A., Zhmaeva, Z. M., & Berman, D. I., (1965A), 229-240) (Kalininsk Oblast)

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S. A., & Chabovsky, V. I., (1960A), 40-51)

Ixodes ricinus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

PICUS
Aves Piciformes

Picus canus

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S. A., & Chabovsky, V.I., (1960A), 40-51)

Picus viridis

Argas persicus (Gusev, V. M., Guseva, A. A., Petrosian, E. A., & Eigelis, Yu. K., (1962A), 905-912) (Azerbaijan)

Ixodes arboricola (Ferianc, O. & Lichard, M., (1967A), 19-23) (Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes ricinus (Ferianc, O. & Lichard, M., (1967A), 19-23) (?) (Czechoslovakia)

"PIE-GRIÈCHE" ["shrike"]
Aves Passeriformes

Argas persicus (Weiss, A., (1911B), 268-274) (Ile de Djerba)

"PIE PIAC-PIAC" [Ptilostomus afer]
Aves Passeriformes

Amblyomma variegatum (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Sénégal)

"PIG"
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Amblyomma sp. (Reyes, R. V., (1937A), 1119) (Colombia)

Amblyomma sp. (Woke, P. A., (1947A), 357-375) (Nicaragua)

Amblyomma acutagulatum (Ohman, A. F. S., (1956a), 55-57) (Fiji)

Amblyomma americanum (Banks, N., (1908A), 1-61)

Amblyomma americanum (Calhoun, E. L., (1954A), 360-366) (Arkansas)

Amblyomma americanum (Cary, C. A., (1907A), 109-186) (U. S. A.)

Amblyomma americanum (Dunn, L. H., (1923A), 91-104) (San Miguel Island, Panama bay, Panama)

Amblyomma americanum (White, J. S., (1955A), 400-402) (Jackson County, Mississippi)

Amblyomma astrion (Tendeiro, J., (1957A), 39-46) (S. Tomé)

Amblyomma auricularium (Fairchild, G. B., (1943A), 569-591) (Panama)

Amblyomma cajennense (Brumpt, E., (1933F), 416-419) (Merida, Mexico)

Amblyomma cayennense (Floch, H. & Abonnenc, E., (1940A), 1-46) (Cayenne & environs, French Guiana)

Amblyomma cajennense (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239)

Amblyomma cajenense (Newstead, R., (1909A), 421-469) (Jamaica)

Amblyomma cajennense (Osorno-Mesa, E., (1940A), 6-24) (Colombia)

Amblyomma cajennense (Woke, P. A., (1947A), 357-375) (Nicaragua)

Amblyomma cyprium (Ohman, A. F. S., (1956a), 55-57) (Fiji)

Amblyomma c. cyprium (Kohls, G. M., (1957A), 85-104) (Micronesia)

Amblyomma formosanum (Chang, P. H., (1958A), 290-292) (China)

Amblyomma furcula (Dios, R. L., & Knopoff, R., (1930A), 593-627) (Jujuy & Salta Provinces)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Cooley, R. A., (1934B), 23-42) (South Africa)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Gedoelst, L., (1911A), 1-332)

"PIG". --Continued

Amblyomma integrum (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344) (Ceylon)

Amblyomma integrum (Warburton, C., (1925A), 255-256)

Amblyomma maculatum (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Amblyomma maculatum (Hixson, H., (1940A), 179-189) (southern Georgia)

Amblyomma maculatum (Travis, B. V., (1941A), 465-467) (Florida)

Amblyomma maculatum (Vogelsang, E. G., & Cordero, E. H., (1940A), 71-76) (Venezuela)

Amblyomma maculatum (White, J. S., (1955A), 400-402) (Jackson County, Mississippi)

Amblyomma neumani (Aragão, H. de B., (1939A), 1476-1488) (Jujuy)

Amblyomma neumanni (Boero, J. J., (1945A), 1-10) (Argentina)

Amblyomma oblongoguttatum (Fairchild, G. B., (1943A), 569-591) (Panama)

Amblyomma oblongoguttatum (Floch, H. & Fauran, P., (1958A), 5-94) (French Guiana) (morphology)

Amblyomma paulopunctatum (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Cote-d'Ivoire)

Amblyomma paulopunctatum (Morel, P. C., (1959E), 1-63) (Dabou, Ivory Coast)

Amblyomma paulopunctatum (Rageau, J., [1954B], 1090-1098) (Cameroun)

Amblyomma paulopunctatum (Tendeiro, J., (1955d), 47-124) (Formosa Island)

Amblyomma splendidum (Gamble, M., (1914A), 148-150) (lower Congo)

Amblyomma splendidum (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294) (Gabon)

Amblyomma splendidum (Tendeiro, J., (1948A), 639-738) (Guiné portuguesa)

Amblyomma splendidum (Tendeiro, J., (1957A), 39-46) (S. Tomé)

Amblyomma testudinarium (Chang, P. H., (1958A), 290-292) (China)

Amblyomma testudinarium (Krijgsman, B.J., & Ponto, S.A.S., (1932A), 1-62) (Oost-Indischen Archipel)

"PIG". --Continued

Amblyomma testudinarium (Ogura, K., (1936A), 75-85) (Formosa)

Amblyomma variegatum (Aeschlimann, A., (1967A), 281-405) (Nanbanakaha, Ivory Coast)

Amblyomma variegatum (Le Roux, P. L., (1934a), 28-71) (northern Rhodesia)

Amblyomma variegatum (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Dahomey)

Amblyomma variegatum (Rageau, J., [1954B], 1090-1098) (Cameroun)

Amblyomma variegatum (Rousselot, R., (1951A), 307-309) (Soudan)

Amblyomma variegatum (Schwetz, J., (1927A), 65-72) (Katanga)

Amblyomma variegatum (Schwetz, J., (1927D), 109-116) (Elisabethville, Congo Belge)

Amblyomma variegatum (Tendeiro, J., (1953C), 263-267) (Ilha de Maio, Arquipelago dos Bijagós)

Argas savignyi (Bedford, G. A. H., & Graf, H., (1934A), 431-434) (South Africa)

Argas turicata (Dugès, A. A. D., (1876A), 11-12) (Guanajuato, Mexico)

Argas turicata (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1899B), 1-154) (Mexico)

Boophilus decoloratus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Cameroons)

Boophilus microplus (Anastos, G., (1950A), 1-144) (Sumatra, Java & Celebes)

Boophilus microplus (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Boophilus microplus (Roberts, F. H. S., (1947A), 233-244) (Queensland, Australia)

Dermacentor sp. (Cross, H. E., & Patel, P. G., (1922B), 1-13)

Dermacentor andersoni (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Dermacentor andersoni (Cooley, R. A., (1938A), 1-89) (USA)

Dermacentor daghestanicus (Kuklina, T. E., (1962B), 30-41) (Golodnoi steppe)

Dermacentor marginatus (Feider, Z., (1964A), 262-274) (Roumanie)

"PIG". --Continued

**Dermacentor marginatus (Feider, Z., Rauchbach, C. & Mironescu, I., (1958A), 71-87) (distribution, temporal) (distribution, geographic in Rumania)**

**Dermacentor nitens (Van Volkenberg, H. L., (1929a), 28-31) (Porto Rico)**

**Dermacentor niveus (Bernadskaya, Z. M., (1935a), 29-40, 59-60) (Uzbek SSR)**

**Dermacentor niveus (Zasukhin, D. N., (1931B), 275-282) (southeastern RSFSR)**

**Dermacentor nuttalli ( Emel'yanova, N. D., Zhovtyy, I. F., Tereshchenko, O. N., & Korotkova, G. V., (1962A), 160-164) (Tuva Oblast)**

**Dermacentor reticulatus (Gedoelst, L., (1911A), 1-332)**

**Dermacentor reticulatus (Yakimov, V. L., (1922A), 41-46)**

**Dermacentor silvarum (Zasukhin, D. N., (1933D), 47-57)**

**Dermacentor silvarum (Zasukhin, D. N., (1935A), 159 pp.) (RSFSR)**

**Dermacentor variabilis (Calhoun, E. L., (1954A), 360-366) (Arkansas)**

**Dermacentor variabilis (Cooley, R. A., (1932A), 1-58)**

**Dermacentor variabilis (Eddy, G. W., Joyce, C. R., (1944A), 313-324) (Tama Indian Reservation, Tama, Iowa)**

**Dermacentor variabilis (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C. & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239)**

**Dermacentor variabilis (MacCreary, D., (1939A), 28) (Delaware)**

**Dermacentor variabilis (Travis, B. V., (1941A), 465-467) (Florida)**

**Dermacentor venustus (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C. & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239) (Bitter Root Valley, Montana)**

**Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Nuttall, G. H. F., and Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Ceylon)**

**Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Seddon, H. R., (1947A), 1-41) (Australia)**

**Haemaphysalis leachi (Nuttall, G.H.F., & Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Nigeria)**

**Haemaphysalis leachi (Rageau, J., (1951A), 441-446) (Cameroun)**

**Haemaphysalis leachi (Senevet, G., (1937A), 1-101)**

"PIG". --Continued

Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) longicornis (Hoogstraal, H., Roberts, F. H. S., Kohls, G. M. & Tipton, V. J., (1968A), 1197-1213) (Australia)

[Haemaphysalis longicornis] cattle tick (Newbold, M. J., (1963A), 5-6) (northern Urewera, New Zealand)

Haemaphysalis papuana (Anastos, G., (1950A), 1-144) (Java, Celebes & Timor)

Haemaphysalis papuana (Nuttall, G.H.F., & Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Sarawak)

Haemaphysalis papuana (Zwart, D., (1959C), 812-831) (Dutch New Guinea)

Haemaphysalis parmata (Theiler, G., (1945C), 191-207) (Cameroons)

Haemaphysalis parmata (Neumann, L. G., (1905A), 225-241) (Cameroun)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Pozo Lora, R., (1953A), 88-90) (Cordoba, Spain)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Schwetz, J., (1927A), 65-72) (Katanga)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Schwetz, J., (1927D), 109-116) (Elisabethville, Congo Belge)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Yakimov, V. L., (1922A), 41-46)

Hyalomma aegyptium impressum (Jack, R.W., (1928A), 537-556, 704-716) (Southern Rhodesia)

Hyalomma aegyptium impressum typica (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1958A), 459-563) (Yaundé)

Hyalomma anatolicum (Krivko, A. M., (1962A), 225-228) (Kara-Tau mountains)

Hyalomma (H.) a. anatolicum (Kaiser, M. N. & Hoogstraal, H., (1964A), 257-286) (India)

Hyalomma detritum (Krivko, A. M., (1962A), 225-228) (Kara-Tau mountains)

Hyalomma detritum rubrum (Olenev, N. O., (1931C), 249-261) (Kazakstan)

Hyalomma excavatum (Leiper, J. W. D., (1957A), 1-28) (Iraq)

Hyalomma excavatum (Nagar, S. K., (1962A), 58-61) (Delhi State, India)

"PIG". --Continued

Hyalomma impeltatum (Morel, P. C. & Graber, M., (1961A), 199-203) (Tchad)

Hyalomma impressum (Rageau, J., [1954B], 1090-1098) (Cameroun)

Hyalomma impressum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1958A), 459-563) (Yaundé)

Hyalomma lusitanicum (Pozo Lora, R., (1953A), 88-90) (Cordoba, Spain)

Hyalomma lusitanicum algericum (Pozo Lora, R., (1953A), 88-90) (Cordoba, Spain)

Hyalomma marginatum (Olenev, N. O. , (1931C), 249-261) (Crimea)

Hyalomma mauritanicum (Pozo Lora, R., (1953A), 88-90) (Cordoba, Spain)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Feider, Z., (1964A), 262-274) (Roumanie)

Hyalomma p. plumbeum (Feider, Z., Rauchbach, C. & Mironescu, I., (1958B), 31-41) (Rumania)

Hyalomma rufipes (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Tchad)

Hyalomma rufipes (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

Hyalomma savignyi (Gil Collado, J., (1948A), 389-440) (Spain)

Hyalomma truncatum (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Soudan Francais)

Hyalomma truncatum (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

Ixodes cookei (Bequaert, J. C., (1946A), 121-184) (New York)

Ixodes holocyclus (Krijgsman, B. J., and Ponto, S. A. S., (1932A), 1-62)

Ixodes holocyclus (Roberts, F. H. S., (1934a), 114-123) (Queensland)

Ixodes muniensis (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966B), 1-205); (1966D), 1-412) (Rwanda)

Ixodes pilosus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1926A), 705-817) (South Africa)

"PIG". --Continued

Ixodes pilosus (Lounsbury, C. P., (1900A), 1-49) (Stellenbosch and Grahamstown)

Ixodes pilosus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372) (Colonie du Cap)

Ixodes ricinus (Feider, Z., (1964A), 262-274) (Roumanie)

Ixodes ricinus (Milne, A., (1949A), 167-172)

Ixodes ricinus scapularis (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Ixodes ricinus scapularis (Travis, B. V., (1941A), 465-467) (Florida)

Ixodes scapularis (White, J. S., (1955A), 400-402) (Jackson County, Mississippi)

Ornithodoros erraticus (Gil Collado, J., (1948A), 389-440) (Spain)

Ornithodorus erraticus (Pozo Lora, R., (1953A), 88-90) (Cordoba, Spain)

Ornithodoros marocanus (Delanoë, P., (1922A), 418-420 (under palm leaves & in sandy soil; Douar Lamouitet, Maroc)

Ornithodoros marocanus (Velu, H., (1919D), 99-104) (Maroc)

Ornithodoros megnini (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239) (Texas and neighboring states)

Ornithodoros moubata (Gedoelst, L., (1911A), 1-332)

Ornithodorus moubata (Giroud, P. & Jadin, J., (1950D), 86-87) (Ruanda-Urundi) (pigsty)

Ornithodoros moubata (Jack, R. W., (1931A), 65-73) (Rusape district, Southern Rhodesia)

Ornithodorus moubata (Roubaud, E. & Saceghem, van R., (1916A), 763-767) (etables; Congo Belge)

Ornithodorus moubata (Schwetz, J., (1927D), 109-116) (Region du Lac Tanganyika, Katanga, Congo Belge)

Ornithodoros moubata (Sousa Dias V., (1950A), 127-280) (Angola)

Ornithodorus porcinus (Uilenberg, G., (1963B), 147-150)

Ornithodoros rostratus (Cione Pardi, M., & Franco Rocha, U., (1954A), 35-39) (causing lesions in skin)

Ornithodoros savignyi (Gedoelst, L., (1911A), 1-332)

"PIG". --Continued

Ornithodoros talaje (Mallari, A. I., (1937a), 287-320)

Ornithodoros turicata (Banks, N., (1908A), 1-61) (Mexico & Texas)

Ornithodoros turicata (Chavarría Chavarría, M., (1941A), 18-24) (Mexico)

Ornithodoros turicata (Cooley, R.A., and Kohls, G.M., (1944A), 1-152) (Florida, Mexico)

Ornithodoros turicata (Dios, R. L., & Knopoff, R., (1930A), 593-627) (San Pedro du Jujuy, Argentina)

Ornithodoros (Pavlovskyella) turicata (Kohls, G. M., Sonenshine, D. E., & Clifford, C. M., (1965A), 331-364)

Ornithodoros turicata (Salmon, D. E., and Stiles, C. W., (1901A), 380-491)

Otobius megnini (Eads, R. B., Menzies, G. C., & Hightower, B. G., (1956A), 7-24) (Texas)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Rwanda)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Le Roux, P. L., (1934a) 28-71) (Northern Rhodesia)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

Rhipicephalus capensis (Bedford, G. A. H., (1920A), 317-340) (South Africa)

Rhipicephalus capensis (Gamble, M., (1914A), 148-150 (lower Congo)

Rhipicephalus capensis (Nuttall, G. H. F., and Warburton, C., (1916B), 1-51) (Congo Belge)

Rhipicephalus capensis (Seydel, C., (1925A), 161-164) (Congo)

Rhipicephalus capensis (Wilson, S. G., (1950B), 415-428) (Nyasaland)

Rhipicephalus compositus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Cameroons)

Rhipicephalus evertsi (Le Roux, P. L., (1934a), 28-7 (Northern Rhodesia)

Rhipicephalus e. evertsi (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Equatoria Province, Upper Nile Province)

Rhipicephalus falcatus (de Oliveira, M. R., (1915A), 223-260) (Magul, Mozambique)

"PIG". --Continued

Rhipicephalus falcatus (Schwetz, J., (1927C), 81-92)

Rhipicephalus haemaphisaloides (Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., (1923A), 145-148) (Eiland Rotti)

Rhipicephalus h. haemaphysaloides (Anastos, G., (1950A), 1-144) (Sumatra)

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides pilans (Anastos, G., (1950A), 1-144) (Java)

Rhipicephalus longus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Leopoldville Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus lunulatus (Gamble, M., (1914A), 148-150) (lower Congo)

Rhipicephalus lunulatus (Morel, P. C. & Finelle, P., (1961A), 191-197) (Centrafrique)

Rhipicephalus lunulatus (Tendeiro, J., (1951C), 909-928) (Portuguese Guinea)

Rhipicephalus maculatus (Aders, W. M., (1917B), 391-401) (Zanzibar)

Rhipicephalus maculatus (de Oliveira, M. R., (1915A), 223-260) (Magul, Mozambique)

Rhipicephalus oculatus (Theiler, G. & Robinson, B. N., (1953B), 93-136)

Rhipicephalus planus complanatus (Morel, P. C. & Finelle, P., (1961A), 191-197) (Centrafrique)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Lewis, E. A., (1932A), 175-182) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (Theiler, G. & Robinson, B. N., (1953B), 93-136)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Anastos, G., (1950A), 1-144) (Sumatra)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Colas-Belcour, J. & Rageau J., (1951A), 360-367) (Tunisie)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Cvjetanović, V., (1956B), 589-595) (Dalmatia)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Dahomey)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C. & Finelle, P., (1961A), 191-197) (Centrafrique)

"PIG". --Continued

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Pozo Lora, R., (1953A), 88-90) (Cordoba, Spain)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Roberts, J.I., (1935A), 1-22) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Rousselot, R., (1951A), 307-309) (Soudan)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Yakimov, V. L., (1922A), 41-46)

Rhipicephalus senegalensis (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Cameroons)

Rhipicephalus senegalensis (Itard, J., (1965A), 179) (Bambari, Central African Republic)

Rhipicephalus senegalensis (Itard, J., (1965B), 221-231) (Bambari, Republique Centr-africaine)

Rhipicephalus simus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Katanga Province, Congo, Cameroons)

Rhipicephalus simus senegalensis (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Dahomey, Guinée Francaise, Guinée Portuguese)

Rhipicephalus simus senegalensis (Rageau, J., [1954B], 1090-1098) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus simus senegalensis (Rousselot, R., (1951A), 307-309) (Soudan)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Kordofan, Sudan)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Oubangui Chari)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Morel, P. C. & Finelle, P., (1961A), 191-197) (Centrafrique)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

Rhipicephalus sulcatus (Morel, P.C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (Centre Afrique)

Rhipicephalus tricuspis (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Guinée Portuguese, Dahomey, Oubangui Chari)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Chubkova, A. I., (1960A), 391-401) (Armenia)

Rhipicephalus ziemanni (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Dahomey)

"PIG, BLACK"

Rhipicephalus dux (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus longus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu & Orientale Provinces, Congo)

"PIG, BUSH" [Potamochoerus porcus]
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Amblyomma variegatum (Le Roux, P. L., (1934a), 28-71) (northern Rhodesia)

Rhipicephalus neavei (Warburton, C., (1912B), 1-20) (north-east Rhodesia)

Rhipicephalus simus (Bedford, G. A. H., & Graf, H., (1935A), 14-17, 20) (South Africa)

"PIG, DOMESTIC" [Sus scrofa domesticus]
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Amblyomma cajennense (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Amblyomma goldii (Bequaert, J. C., (1926B), 155-257) (Carvosiro, Rio Negro, Brasil)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (transmits heartwater) (Transvaal)

Amblyomma oblongoguttatum (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Amblyomma paulopunctatum (Tendeiro, J., (1953C), 263-267) (Arquipelago dos Bijagós)

Amblyomma variegatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Equatoria & Bahr El Ghazal, Sudan)

Boophilus decoloratus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Upper Nile Province, Sudan)

Dermacentor auratus (Anastos, G., (1950A), 1-144) (India, Burma & Sumatra)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Anastos, G., (1950A), 1-144) (Soela Island)

Haemaphysalis hystricis (Anastos, G., (1950A), 1-144) (Sumatra)

"PIG, DOMESTIC". --Continued

Haemaphysalis p. papuana (Trapido, H., Hoogstraal, H., & Varma, M. G. R., (1964A), 172-188) (Sarawak)

Hyalomma a. anatolicum (Rebello, M. J. & Reuben, R., (1967A), 283-289) (South India)

Hyalomma asiaticum (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Ornithodoros moubata (Roubaud, E., (1916A), 768-771) (Angola)

Rhipicephalus complanatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Equateur & Leopoldville Provinces, Congo)

Rhipicephalus complanatus (Fain, A., (1949A), 175-182) (territoire de Banningville, Congo Belge)

Rhipicephalus compositus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides (Rebello, M. J. & Reuben ,R., (1967A), 283-289) (South India)

Rhipicephalus longus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu & Leopoldville Provinces, Congo)

Rhipicephalus longus (Fain, A., (1949A), 175-182) (territoire de Banningville, Congo Belge)

Rhipicephalus lunulatus (Tendeiro, J., (1951C), 909-928) (Guinea)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Aeschlimann, A., (1967A), 281-405) (Niambré, Ivory Coast)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Equatoria & Kordofan, Sudan)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Equatoria & Bahr El Ghazal, Sudan)

Rhipicephalus tricuspis (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus ziemanni (Aeschlimann, A., (1967A), 281-405) (Niambré, Ivory Coast)

"PIG, GIANT FOREST" [Hylochoerus meinertzhageni]
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Belgian Congo)

"PIG, NIAS"

Dermacentor auratus (Warburton, C., (1926A), 279) (Pulu Babi, off coast of Sumatra)

Haemaphysalis hystricis (Warburton, C., (1926A), 279) (Pulu Babi, off coast of Sumatra)

"PIG, WILD"
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Amblyomma sp. (Schwetz, J., (1932B), 549-555) (Lac Albert)

Amblyomma astrion (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Orientale Province, Congo)

Amblyomma babirussae (Anastos, G., (1950A), 1-144) (Celebes)

Amblyomma cyprium (Miles, J. A. R., (1967A), 1-61) (Fiji)

Amblyomma c. cyprium (Anastos, G., (1950A), 1-144) (Santa Cruz Group)

Amblyomma javanense (Kohls, G. M., (1957C), 65-94) (north Borneo (Mt. Kinabalu area))

Amblyomma naponense (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Sheshea River basin, Peru)

Amblyomma paulopunctatum (Bequaert, J. C., (1931A), 209-251) (Haut-Lopori, Congo belge)

Amblyomma paulopunctatum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Orientale Province, Congo)

Amblyomma testudinarium) (Anastos, G., (1950A), 1-144) (Java)

Amblyomma testudinarium (Kohls, G. M., (1957C), 65-94) (Kuala Lumpur)

Amblyomma tholloni (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Orientale Province, Congo)

Amblyomma t. triguttatum (Roberts, F. H. S., (1962B), 367-381) (Queensland)

Amblyomma variegatum (Heuschele, W. P., Stone, S. S., & Coggins, L., (1965A), 157-160) (near Kitale, Kenya)

Amblyomma variegatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Upper Nile, Sudan)

"PIG, WILD". --Continued

Dermacentor spp. (Kohls, G. M., (1957C), 65-94) (Selangor, Malaya)

Dermacentor auratus (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344) (India)

Dermacentor circumguttatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Orientale Province, Congo)

Dermacentor marginatus (Chubkova, A. I., (1960A), 391-401) (Armenia)

Haemaphysalis bancrofti (Roberts, F. H. S., (1963A), 35-80) (Queensland)

Haemaphysalis cornigera (Nuttall, G. H. F., and Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Kuantan)

Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) hirsuta sp. n. (Hoogstraal, H., Trapido, H. & Kohls, G. M., (1966A), 161-191) (Djember, Java, Indonesia)

Haemaphysalis novae-guineae (Krijgsman, B. J., and Ponto, S. A. S., (1932A), 1-62) (Oost-Indichen Archipel)

Haemaphysalis papuana (Nuttall, G.H.F., & Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Java)

Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) papuana nadchatrami (Hoogstraal, H., Trapido, H., & Kohls, G. M., (1965B), 433-451) (Sumatra)

Hyalomma aegyptium (Taylor, F. H., (1946A), 7-234) (New South Wales)

Hyalomma impeltatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Eritrea)

Hyalomma transiens (Hoogstraal, H., (1954B), 304-310) (Anglo-Egyptian Sudan)

Ixodes sp. (Heuschele, W. P., Stone, S. S., & Coggins, L., (1965A), 157-160) (near Kitale, Kenya)

Ixodes pseudorasus (Heuschele, W. P., Stone, S. S., & Coggins, L., (1965A), 157-160) (near Kitale, Kenya)

Ixodes rasus (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (Cameroon & Molundu, Belgian Congo)

Ixodes rasus (Schwetz, J., (1932B), 549-555) (Congo Belge)

Rhipicephalus aurantiacus (Bequaert, J. C., (1931A), 209-251) (Haut-Lopori, Congo belge)

"PIG, WILD". --Continued

Rhipicephalus complanatus (Bequaert, J. C., (1931A), 209-251) (Haut-Lopori, Congo belge)

Rhipicephalus complanatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Equateur & Kivu Provinces, Congo)

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides (Kraneveld, F. C., (1939a), 70-87) (Nederlandsch-Indie, (Palembang) )

Rhipicephalus hurti (Heuschele, W. P., Stone, S. S., & Coggins, L., (1965A), 157-160) (near Kitale, Kenya)

Rhipicephalus jeanneli (Heuschele, W. P., Stone, S. S., & Coggins, L., (1965A), 157-160) (near Kitale, Kenya)

Rhipicephalus longus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Orientale Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus longus (Schwetz, J., (1932B), 549-555) (Lac Albert, Stanleyville, Congo belge)

Rhipicephalus planus (Schwetz, J., (1932B), 549-555) (Stanleyville, Congo belge)

Rhipicephalus reichenouri (Heuschele, W. P., Stone, S. S., & Coggins, L., (1965A), 157-160) (near Kitale, Kenya)

Rhipicephalus senegalensis (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Orientale Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus senegalensis (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus simus (Heuschele, W. P., Stone, S. S., & Coggins, L., (1965A), 157-160) (Near Kitale, Kenya)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Upper Nile, Sudan)

Rhipicephalus ziemanni (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Equateur Province, Congo)

"PIGEON"
Aves Columbiformes

Amblyomma maculatum (Bishopp, F. C., & Hixson, H., (1936A), 1068-1076) (exper.)

Argas sp. (Duperthuis, P., (1950a), 685, 689)

Argas abdussalami (Hoogstraal, H., & McCarthy, V. C., (1965B), 756-762) (Lahore, Pakistan) (nests)

"PIGEON". --Continued

Argas columbarum (Shaw in Shaw, G. & Nodder, F. P., (1793), Vivarium naturae, v. 4, pl. 128)

Argas marginatus (Laboulbène, J. J. A. & Mégnin, J. P., (1882A), 317-341) (France)

Argas persicus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1920A), 317-340) (South Africa)

Argas persicus (Jenkins, C. F. H. & Forte, P. N., (1942A), 104-115) (Western Australia)

Argas persicus (Le Roux, P. L., (1934a), 28-71) (northern Rhodesia)

Argas persicus (Li, C. C., (1960A), 142) (nests; Chapchar, Sinkiang)

Argas persicus (Lounsbury, C. P., (1903B), 261-273) (South Africa)

Argas persicus (Roberts, F. H. S., (1934A), 114-123) (Queensland)

Argas persicus (Rousselot, R., (1951A), 307-309) (Soudan)

Argas persicus (Seddon, H. R., (1947A), 1-41) (Victoria)

Argas (Persicargas) persicus (Selim, M. K., El-Kasaby, A., & El-Refaii, A. H., (1968A), 74-83) (United Arab Republic)

Argas persicus (Starkoff, O., (1956B), 304-305) (Triest, Italy)

Argas persicus (Willcocks, F. C., (1922A), 427-432) (Egypt)

Argas reflexus (Altara, I., (1932A), 360 pp. (Italia)

Argas reflexus (Christiansen, M., (1934A), 6-15) (loft; Kobenhavn)

Argas reflexus (Fox, C., (1925A), 1-349) (Europe)

Argas reflexus (Gil Collado, J., (1948A), 389-440) (Spain)

Argas (Argas) reflexus (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1957B), 45-51) (Aswan) (houses)

Argas reflexus (Köhler, G., Hoffmann, G., Janitschke, K. & Wiesenhütter, E., (1967A), 375-381) (Syria)

Argas reflexus (Leclercq, M., (1946A), 145) (dovecot; Montegnée, Belgium)

Argas reflexus (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1899B), 1-154)

Argas reflexus (Olivier, E., (1908A), 238) (Vichy)

"PIGEON". --Continued

Argas reflexus (Rousselot, R., (1951A), 307-309) (Soudan)

Argas (A.) reflexus (Selim, M. K., El-Kasaby, A. & El-Refaii, A. H., (1968A), 74-83) (United Arab Republic)

Argas reflexus (Stiles, C. W., (1914a), 217-328)

Argas reflexus (Tétry, A., (1938a), 1-453) (Lorraine, France)

Argas reflexus (Theobald, F. V., (1909b); 92-94) (Canterbury)

Argas reflexus (Yakimov, V. L., (1922A), 41-46) (Kherson, Turkestan)

Argas (A.) reflexus hermanni (Hoogstraal, H. & Kohls, G. M., (1960B), 743-755) (houses; Cairo Governorate, & Giza, Beheira, & Kafr Sheikh Provinces)

Argas reflexus indicus (Sharif, M., (1938A), 353-366) (India)

Argas r. reflexus (Hoogstraal, H. & Kohls, G. M., (1960A), 611-618) (Belgium) (houses)

Haemaphysalis sp. (Nemenz, H., (1966A), 419-421) (Rhodos)

Hyalomma aegyptium (King, H. H., (1926A), 1-21) (northern & central Sudan)

Ixodes caledonicus (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1914B), 250-257) (dovecote; Stirlingshire, Scotland)

Ixodes columbae (Du Buysson, H., (1924A), 93-98)

Ornithodorus capensis (Colas-Belcour, J. & Rageau, J., (1960A), 723-727) (exper.)

Ornithodorus coniceps (Colas-Belcour, J. & Rageau, J., (1962A), 293-312) (exper.)

Ornithodoros coniceps (Euzeby, J. A., (1957B), 601-609) (France)

Ornithodoros coniceps (Lamontellerie, M., (1965A), 87-100) (pigeonnier; Lot-et-Garonne, France)

"PIGEON". --Continued

Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) coniceps (Rageau, J., & Mouchet, J., (1967A), 263-281) (Arles)

Ornithodorus talaje coniceps (Senevet, G., (1937A), 1-101)

"PIGEON, DOMESTIC" [Columba livia]
Aves Columbiformes

Argas reflexus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (cote; Equatoria)

Argas reflexus (Kemper, H., (1938a), 260-274)

Argas reflexus hermanni (Hiregaudar, L. S., (1968B), 7-8) (Gujarat State)

Argas (A.) reflexus hermanni (Hoogstraal, H. & Kohls, G. M., (1960B), 743-755) (cote; Equatoria, Sudan)

Argas r. reflexus (Hoogstraal, H. & Kohls, G. M., (1960A), 611-618) (Eglise Saint Sulpice, Paris, France & Parma, Emilia, Italy)

Ixodes berlesei (Pomerantsev, B.I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Ixodes caledonicus (Gedoelst, L., (1911A), 1-332) (Ecosse)

Ixodes caledonicus (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1910E), 408-416) (dovecot at Duniface, Stirlingshire, Scotland)

Ixodes caledonicus sculpturatus (Schulze, P., (1929C), 1-6) (München, Bayern, Germany)

"PIGEON, WILD"
Aves Columbiformes

Ixodes berlesei (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) coniceps (Sonenshine, D. E., Clifford, C. M. (jr.), & Kohls, G. M., (1966A), 92-122) (Island off Um el Rakham, Egypt)

"PIGEON, WOOD" [Columba palumbus]
Aves Columbiformes

Argas r. reflexus (Aeschlimann, A., Büttiker, W., Elbl, A., & Hoogstraal, H., (1965 ), 577-583) (Switzerland)

Ixodes ricinus (Milne, A., (1949A), 167-172)

Ornithodorus coniceps (Filippova, N. A., (1962B), 942-943 (Crimea)

"PIKA" [Ochotona sp.]
Mamm. Lagomorpha

Dermacentor nuttalli (Emel'yanova, N. D., Zhovtyy, I. F., Tereshchenko, O. N., & Korotkova, G. V., (1962A), 160-164) (Tuva Oblast)

Ixodes angustus (Hearle, E., (1938A), 1-354) (British Columbia)

Ixodes dentatus spinipalpus (Hearle, E., (1938A), 341-354) (Alta Lake, British Columbia)

Ixodes kingi (Edmunds, L. R., (1951A), 23-26) (Paradise Park, Uintah County, Utah)

Ixodes ochotonae (Edmunds, L. R., (1951A), 23-26) (Paradise Park, Uintah County, Utah)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Mironov, N. P., Karpuzidi, K. S., Klimenko, I. Z., Kolesnikov, I. M., Lisitsyn, A. A., Nel'zina, E. N., Shiranovich, P. I., Shiryaev, D. T. & Yakovlev, M. G., (1965A), 1-195) (Zapadno-Kazakstanskaia Oblast)

"PIKA, ROCKY MOUNTAIN" [Ochotona princeps]
Mamm. Lagomorpha

Dermacentor andersoni (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"PIKA, TAYLOR" [Ochotona princeps taylori]
Mamm. Lagomorpha

Dermacentor andersoni (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"PINTADE" see "GUINEA FOWL"

PIPILO
Aves Passeriformes

Pipilo aberti

Argas (Persicargas) giganteus (Kohls, G. M. & Clifford, C. M., (1968A), 1113-1116) (Grant County, New Mexico)

Pipilo erythrophthalmus

Amblyomma americanum (White, J. S., (1955A), 400-402) (Jackson County, Mississippi)

Amblyomma maculatum (Bishopp, F.C., & Hixson, H., (1936A), 1068-1076)

Amblyomma maculatum (Hixson, H., (1940A), 179-189) (southern Georgia)

Amblyomma maculatum (Peters, H. S., (1936A), 9-27) (South Carolina)

Argas (Persicargas) giganteus (Kohls, G. M. & Clifford, C. M., (1968A), 1113-1116)(Pima & Mohave Counties, Arizona)

Dermacentor variabilis (Peters, H. S., (1936A), 9-27) (South Carolina)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Herman, C. M., (1938A), 133-134) (Cape Cod, Massachusetts)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Haemaphysalis leporis palustris (Joyce, C. R. & Eddy, G. W., (1943A), 205-212) (Tama, Iowa)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Mohr, C. O., Beck, D. E., & Brinton, E. P., (1964A), 1-6) (San Mateo County, California)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Peters, H. S., (1933A), 68-75) (South Carolina)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Peters, H. S., (1936A), 9-27) (Maryland, South Carolina, Virginia)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Stannard, L. J. & Pietsch, L. R., (1958A), 1-19) (Zion, Illinois)

Ixodes bishoppi (Smith, C. N. & Gouck, H. K., (1947A), 75-81) (Savannah, Georgia)

Ixodes brunneus (Peters, H. S., (1933B), 68-75) (South Carolina)

Ixodes dentatus (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (Maryland)

Ixodes muris (Anastos, G., (1947A), 178-180) (Long Island, New York)

Pipilo erythrophthalmus. --Continued

Ixodes muris (Collins, D. L., Nardy, R. V., & Glasgow, R. D., (1949A), 110-112) (Long Island, New York)

Ixodes spinipalpis (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Ixodes spinipalpis (Mohr, C. O., Beck, D. E. & Brinton, E. P., (1964A), 1-6) (San Mateo County, California)

Pipilo erythrophthalmus alleni

Haemaphysalis chordeilis (Travis, B. V., (1941A), 465-467) (Florida)

Haemaphysalis leporis palustris (Travis, B. V., (1941A), 465-467) (Florida)

Pipilo fuscus

Argas (Persicargas) giganteus (Kohls, G. M. & Clifford, C. M., (1968A), 1113-1116) (Mohave County, Arizona, Kern County, California, Sonoyta, Mexico)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Mohr, C. O., Beck, D. E., & Brinton, E. P., (1964A), 1-6) (San Mateo County, California)

"PIPISTRELLO"
Mamm. Chiroptera

Argas transgariepinus (Starkoff, O. & Cagnolati, G. C., (1962A), 31-37) (Italy)

Argas vespertilionis (Valle, A., (1955A), 1-37)

Ixodes vespertilionis (Starkoff, O., (1956A), 10-18) (Italia)

PIPISTRELLUS
Mamm. Chiroptera

Pipistrellus species

Argas (Carios) vespertilionis group) sp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kohls, G. M., (1963A), 275-280) (Merauke, Dutch New Guinea)

Boophilus annulatus australis (Grokhovskaya, I.M., & Nguyen Huan Hoe, (1968A), 710-715) (Vietnam)

Ixodes spp. (Kohls, G. M., (1957C), 65-94) (Malaya)

Ornithodoros kelleyi (Cooley, R. A., & Kohls, G. M., (1941A), 910-914) (4 mi. north of Thompsons, Grand County, Utah, 3 mi. east of Utah-Colorado State line on U.S. 50)

Ornithodoros kelleyi (Edmunds, L. R., (1951A), 24-26) (Grand County, Utah)

Pipistrellus abramus

Argas sp. (Saito, Y., (1955a), 7-12) (Niigata City, Japan)

Argas pipistrellae (Oudemans, A. C., (1928A), 374-382) (West-Java)

Argas (Carios) pusillus (Hoogstraal, H., Santana, F. J., & Van Peenen, P. F. C., (1968A), 722-728) (Mt. Sontra area, Danang, Republic of Vietnam)

Argas (Carios) vespertilionis (Noh, Yong Tai, (1966A), 29-30) (Uijungbu, Korea)

Pipistrellus hesperus

Ornithodoros spp. (Bradshaw, G. V. R., and Ross, A., (1961A), 109-112) (Arizona)

Ornithodoros sp. (Eads, R. B., and Hightower, B. G., (1950A), 107-109) (Texas)

Ornithodoros kelleyi (Cooley, R. A., and Kohls, G. M., (1944A), 1-152) (Utah)

Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) kelleyi (Kohls, G. M., Sonenshine, D. E., & Clifford, C. M., (1965A), 331-364) (Pima County, Oak Grove Canyon, Graham County, near Kingman, Mohave County, Arizona)

Pipistrellus hesperus merriami

Dermacentor sp. (Krutzsch, P. H., (1955A), 457-458) (California)

Pipistrellus imbricatus

Argas pusillus (Kohls, G. M., (1950B), 1-28) (Puerto Princesa, Palawan Island)

Pipistrellus kuhli

Argas (Chiropterargas) boueti (Hoogstraal, H., (1955A), 579-600) (vicinity of Cairo, Egypt)

Argas fischeri (Weber, N. A., (1954A), 178-206) (Baghdad)

Argas vespertilionis (Beaucournu, J. C., (1963A), 315-338) (patagium; western France)

Argas vespertilionis (Colas-Belcour, J., (1933B), 937-940) (Tunis)

Argas (Carios) vespertilionis (Hoogstraal, H., & Kaiser, M. N., (1958E), 51-85 (Iraq)

Argas vespertilionis (Lamontellerie, M., (1965A), 87-100) (Gironde, France)

Argas vespertilionis (Starkoff, O., (1956A), 10-18) (Italia)

Ixodes vespertilionis (Starkoff, O., (1956A), 10-18) (Italia)

Ornithodoros coniceps (Filippova, N. A., (1966A), 1-255) (Tunis)

Pipistrellus nathusii

Argas (Secretargas) transgariepinus (Beaucournu, J. C., (1966A), 495-502) (Sempach, Switzerland)

Argas vespertilionis (Beaucournu, J. C., (1963A), 315-338) (patagium; western France)

Argas (Carios) vespertilionis (Beaucournu, J. C., (1966A), 495-502) (Switzerland)

Argas vespertilionis (Rafalski, J., (1956A), 165-168) (Krzyz Wielkopolski, Pulaway, Lublin District, Poland)

Ixodes vespertilionis (Beaucournu, J. -C., (1963A), 315-338) (ouest de la France)

Pipistrellus papuanus

Argas pipistrella (Zwart, D., (1959C), 812-831) (Dutch New Guinea)

Argas (Carios) vespertilionis group) sp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kohls, G. M., (1963A), 275-280) (Gali, Madang District & Roinji, Finschhafen Subdistrict, Northeast New Guinea)

Pipistrellus pipistrellus.

Alectorobius (Pavlovskyella) tholozani (Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V., (1953A), 1-236)

Argas pipistrellae (v. Eyndhoven, G. L., (1950L), 1010) (Holland)

Argas pipistrellae (Schulze, P., (1930B), 1-18) (Sweden)

Argas testudo (Pandazis, G. P., (1947A), 71-182) (Greece)

Argas vespertilionis (Beaucournu, J. C., (1963A), 315-338) (patagium; western France)

Argas (Carios) vespertilionis (Beaucournu, J. C., (1966A), 495-502) (France & Switzerland)

Argas vespertilionis (Colas-Belcour, J., (1933B), 937-940) (Normandy)

Argas vespertilionis (Dusbábek, F., (1963A), 332-340) (CSSR)

Argas vespertilionis (Dusbábek, F., (1964A), 5-25) (Lakatnik, Suchata pěstera, Bulgarie)

Argas vespertilionis (Gil Collado, J., (1938A), 99-109) (Spain)

Argas vespertilionis (Lamontellerie, M., (1965A), 87-100) (Gironde, France)

Argas vespertilionis (O'Gorman, F. A., (1965A), 19) (attic roost, Myrtleville, Mid County Cork, Ireland)

Argas vespertilionis (Thompson, G. B., (1935A), 143-147) (Devon & S. Wales)

Argas vespertilionis (Thompson, G. B., (1962A), 93-95) (Bury St. Edmunds, west Suffolk)

Argas (Carios) vespertilionis (Thompson, G. B., (1964E), 21) (Essex, England)

Eschatocephalus vespertilionis (Morel, P. C., Chabaud, A. G., Campana-Rouget, Y., & Callot, J., (1961A), 337-340) (Indre-et-Loire, France)

Ixodes lividus (Didier, R., and Rode, P., (1935a), 1-398) (France)

Ixodes simplex (Pandazis, G. P., (1947A), 71-182) (Greece)

Ixodes vespertilionis (Beaucournu, J. -C., (1963A), 315-338) (ouest de la France)

Ixodes vespertilionis (Buresh, I., and Dryenski, P. St., (1932A), 116-124) (Bulgaria)

Ixodes vespertilionis (Pandazis G. P., (1947A), 71-182) (Greece)

Ixodes vespertilionis (Starkoff, O. & Cagnolati, G. C., (1962A), 31-37) (Italy)

Pipistrellus savii

Argas pipistrellus (Franchini, G., (1928B), 131-134) (Bologna, Italy)

Argas transgariepinus (Hoogstraal, H., (1957A), 544-549) (Sicily)

Pipistrellus subflavus

Ornithodoros kelleyi (Cooley, R. A., and Kohls, G. M., (1944A), 1-152) (Illinois)

Ornithodoros kelleyi (Sonenshine, D. E., & Anastos, G., (1960A), 449-454) (exper.)

Pipistrellus tasmaniensis

Argas (Carios) sp. (Roberts, F. H. S., (1964B), 1-8) (Hobart, Tasmania)

"PIPIT"
Aves Passeriformes

Ixodes auritulus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Lunin, Peru)

Ixodes auritulus (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (Junin, Peru)

"PIPIT, A DOS ROUX"
Aves Passeriformes

Amblyomma variegatum (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Sénégal)

"PIPIT, MEADOW" [Anthus pratensis]
Aves Passeriformes

Dermacentor reticulatus (Thompson, G. B., (1954A), 26-27) (Lundy Island)

Ixodes redikorzevi (Emchuk, E. M., (1967B), 354-355) (Ukrainian SSR)

Ixodes reduvius (Thompson, G. B., (1954A), 26-27) (Lundy Island)

Ixodes reduvius (Thompson, G. B., (1955C), 128-129) (Skokholm bird observatory)

"PIPIT, TREE" [Anthus trivialis]
Aves Passeriformes

Ixodes persulcatus (Fedorov, Yu. V., (1958D), 129-130) (Tomsk, Western Siberia, Gur'evsk, Kemerovsky oblast)

Ixodid ticks (Mishaeva, N. P., (1965A), 244-246) (Belorussia)

PIRANGA
Aves Passeriformes

Piranga ludoviciana

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Ixodes brunneus (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1911A), 105-348) (California)

Piranga rubra

Amblyomma americanum (Brennan, J. M., (1945B), 204-226) (Camp Bullis, Texas)

"PISHCHUKHA" see "PIKA"
Mamm. Lagomorpha

"PISHCHUKHA, DAURSKAÎA" [Ochotona daurica]
Mamm. Lagomorpha

Dermacentor nuttalli (Emel'yanova, N. D., Zhovtyy, I. F., Tereshchenko, O. N., & Korotkova, G. V., (1962A), 160-164) (Tuva Oblast)

Ixodes crenulatus (Emel'yanova, N. D., Zhovtyy, I. F., Tereshchenko, O. N., & Korotkova, G. V., (1962A), 160-164) (Tuva Oblast)

"PISHCHUKHA, MONGOL'SKAÎA" [Ochotona pallasi]
Mamm. Lagomorpha

Dermacentor marginatus (Ushakova, G. V. & Busalaeva, N. N., (1962A), 216-224) (Karanganda Oblast)

"PISHCHUKHA, MONGOL'SKAIA". --Continued

Dermacentor nuttalli (Emel'yanova, N. D., & Zhovtyy, I. F., (1957A), 259-283)

Dermacentor nuttalli (Emel'yanova, N. D., Zhovtyy, I. F., Tereshchenko, O. N., & Korotkova, G. V., (1962A), 160-164) (Tuva Oblast)

Haemaphysalis numidiana (Ushakova, G. V. & Busalaeva, N. N., (1962A), 216-224) (Karaganda Oblast)

Haemaphysalis warburtoni (Emel'yanova, N.D., & Zhovtyy, I.F., (1957A), 259-283)

Haemaphysalis warburtoni (Ushakova, G. V. & Busalaeva, N. N., (1962A), 216-224) (Karaganda Oblast)

Ixodes crenulatus (Emel'yanova, N. D., Zhovtyy, I. F., Tereshchenko, O. N., & Korotkova, G. V., (1962A), 160-164) (Tuva Oblast)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Ushakova, G. V. & Busalaeva, N. N., (1962A), 216-224) (Karaganda Oblast)

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Ushakova, G. V., & Busalaeva, N. N., (1962A), 216-224) (Karaganda Oblast)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Ushakova, G. V. & Busalaeva, N. N., (1962A), 216-224) (Karaganda Oblast)

"PISHCHUKHA, RYZHEVATAIA" [Ochotona rufescens]
Mamm. Lagomorpha

Ixodes redikorzevi (Bakhaeva, A. V., (1962A), 73) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Ornithodoros tartakovskyi (Bakhaeva, A. V., (1962A), 77) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

"PISHCHUKHA, STEPNAIA" [Ochotona pusilla]
Mamm. Lagomorpha

Dermacentor marginatus (Ushakova, G. V. & Busalaeva, N. N., (1962A), 216-224) (Karanganda Oblast)

Dermacentor pictus (Ushakova, G. V., & Busalaeva, N. N., (1962A), 216-224) (Karaganda Oblast)

Haemaphysalis warburtoni (Ushakova, G. V. & Busalaeva, N. N., (1962A), 216-224) (Karaganda Oblast)

"PISHCHUKHA, STEPNAIA". --Continued

Ixodes laguri (Ushakova, G. V. & Busalaeva, N. N., (1962A), 216-224) (Karaganda Oblast)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Ushakova, G. V. & Busalaeva, N. N., (1962A), 216-224) (Karaganda Oblast)

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Ushakova, G.V., & Busalaeva, N.N., (1962A), 216-224) (Karaganda Oblast)

"PISOTE" ["COATI"]
Mamm. Carnivora

Ixodes boliviensis (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (foot of Mt. Turrialba, Costa Rica)

PITHECHEIRUS
Mamm. Rodentia

Pithecheirus melanurus

Ixodes spinicoxalis (Schulze, P., (1934A), 167-171) (Java)

PITOHUI
Aves Passeriformes

Pitohui species

Ixodes (Sternalixodes) cordifer (Schulze, P., (1935D), 1-40) (Neu Guinea)

PITTA
Aves Passeriformes

Pitta species

Ixodes holocyclus (Marshall, A. J., (1933A), 222-223) (Australia)

Pitta brachyura

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Rebello, M. J. & Reuben, R., (1967A), 283-289) (North Arcot District)

Haemaphysalis intermedia (Rebello, M. J. & Reuben, R., (1967A), 283-289) (North Arcot District)

Pitta oatesi

Haemaphysalis ornithophila (Hoogstraal, H., & Kohls, G. M., (1959A), 417-420) (Doi Angka, Siam (Thailand))

Pitta reichenowi

Amblyomma tholloni (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu Province, Congo)

Pitta sordida

Haemaphysalis spp. (Kohls, G. M., (1950B), 1-28) (Busuanga Island)

Pitta strepitans

Ixodes holocyclus (Cleland, J. B., (1922b), 85-118) (Queensland)

PITUOPHIS
Rept. Serpentes

Pituophis melanoleucus

Aponomma elaphensis (Dengenhardt, W.G., & Dengenhardt, P.B., (1965a), 167-178)

PITYMUS

Pitymus subterraneus see Pitymys subterraneus

PITYMYS
Mamm. Rodentia

Pitymys species

Dermacentor variabilis (Cooley, R. A., (1938A), 1-89)

Dermacentor variabilis (MacCreary, D., (1939A), 28) (Delaware)

Pitymys majori

Ixodes redikorzevi (Nemenz, H., (1967A), 191-195) (Turkey)

Ixodes ricinus (Dzhaparidze, N. I., (1953A), 123-133) (Georgian SSR)

Pitymys multiplex

Ixodes acuminatus (Starkoff, O., (1956A), 10-18) (Italia)

Ixodes ricinus (Rosický, B., Tovornik, D., Brelih, S., Daniel, M., Nosek, J. and Macicka, O., (1961A), 305-323) (Kamnishka Bistriga-Tal)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Rosicky, B., Tovornik, D., Brelih, S., Daniel, M., Nosek, J., & Macicka, O., (1961A), 305-323) (Kamniska Bistriga-Tal)

Pitymys pinetorum

Amblyomma maculatum (Bishopp, F.C., & Hixson, H., (1936A), 1068-1076) (exper.)

Dermacentor variabilis (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (Maryland)

Dermacentor variabilis (McCreary, D., (1945A), 1-22) (Delaware)

Dermacentor variabilis (Sonenshine, D. E., Lamb, J. T. & Anastos, G., (1965A), 26-91) (Virginia)

Pitymys savii

Exopalpiger trianguliceps (Morel, P. C., (1965F), 240-242) (France)

Pitymys subterraneus

Ixodes ricinus (Černý, V., (1959D), 156-160) (Riesengebirge)

Ixodes ricinus (Grulich, I., Nosek, J., & Szabó, L., (1967A), 25-30) (Tribeč mountain range, Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes ricinus (Rosický, B. & Černy, V., (1954A), 37-46) (Central Europe)

Ixodes ricinus (Turcek, F. J., (1953a), 231-232) (Slovensko)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Černý, V., (1959D), 156-160) (Riesengebirge)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Lachmajer, J., (1962B), 167-174) (Bialowieża, Poland)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Lichard, M., (1965A), 348-358) (Roháčska Valley, High Tatras, Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Namyslowska A., (1950A), 89-134) (Bialowieza National Park)

Pitymys subterraneus multiplex

Ixodes acuminatus (Starkoff, O., (1958A), 1-385) (Italy)

Pitymys tatricus

Ixodes trianguliceps (Lichard, M., (1965A), 348-358) (Roháčska Valley, High Tatras, Czechoslovakia)

PIZONYX
Mamm. Chiroptera

Pizonyx vivesi

Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) dyeri (Kohls, G. M., Sonenshine, D. E., & Clifford, C. M., (1965A), 331-364) (Isla Pescadero, Partida Island, Pond Island, Gulf of Baja California, Mexico)

Ornithodoros dyeri (?) (Ryckman, R. E., & Ryckman, A. E., (1963A), 65-70) (Partida & Pond Islands)

PLANESTICUS
Aves Passeriformes

Planesticus amaurochalinus

Ixodes auritulus (Cassamagnaghi, A., and Bianchi Bazerque, A., (1951a), 90-99) (Uruguay)

Planesticus rufiventris

Ixodes auritulus (Cassamagnaghi, A., and Bianchi Bazerque, A., (1951a), 90-99) (Uruguay)

PLATURUS
Rept. Serpentes

Platurus colubrinus

Amblyomma nitidum (Schulze, P., (1932F), 318-329)

PLATYCERCUS
Aves Psittaciformes

Platycercus elegans

Ixodes holocyclus (Domrow, R., & Derrick, E. H., (1965A), 234-236 (behind ear; Mt. Glorious, Queensland)

PLATYMERIS
Ins. Hemiptera

Platymeris horrida

Rhipicephalus maculatus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus maculatus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1948B), 81-110) (Mocambique)

Rhipicephalus maculatus (Warburton, C., (1933A), 558-568) (Uganda, Cameroon)

"PLATYPUS" [Ornithorhynchus anatinus]
Mamm. Monotremata

Amblyomma triguttatum (Musgrave, A., (1932A), 316-323) (Australia)

Amblyomma triguttatum (Roberts, F. H. S., (1935A), 2-10) (Queensland)

Ixodes ornithorhynchi (Nicholls, G. E., (1933a), 93-138) (Tasmania, Victoria, Western Australia, and the Marianne Islands)

PLECOTUS
Mamm. Chiroptera

Plecotus species

Argas vespertilionis (Bonnet, A., (1908A), 224-267)

Argas vespertilionis (Dusbábek, F., (1963A), 332-340) (ČSSR)

Ixodes vespertilionis (Dusbábek, F., (1963A), 332-340) (ČSSR)

Plecotus auritus

Argas testudo (Eyndhoven, G. L. van, (1941A), XXVII-XXVIII) (Nederland)

Argas vespertilionis (Beaucournu, J. C., (1963A), 315-338) (patagium; western France)

Argas vespertilionis (Didier, R., & Rode, P., (1935a), 1-398) (France)

Plecotus auritus. --Continued

Argas vespertilionis (Dusbábek, F., (1963A), 332-340) (ČSSR)

Argas vespertilionis (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Argas vespertilionis (Thompson, G. B., (1936C), 133-136) (Bradgate Park, Leicestershire, British Isles)

Dermacentor reticulatus (Séguy, E., (1955a), 121-150) (France)

Ixodes rubiginosus (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294)

Ixodes vespertilionis (Arthur, D. R., (1956A), 180-196) (Switzerland)

Ixodes vespertilionis (Beaucournu, J. -C., (1963A), 315-338) (ouest de la France)

Ixodes vespertilionis (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1911A), 105-348) (France)

Ixodes vespertilionis (Rosický, B., (1953A), 120-130) (Czechoslovakia)

Plecotus auritus christiei

Argas (Chiropterargas) boueti (Hoogstraal, H., (1955A), 579-600) (vicinity of Cairo, Egypt)

Argas transgariepinus (Theodor, O. & Costa, M., (1960A), 365-385) (Eilath, Israel)

Argas transgariepinus (Theodor, O. & Costa, M., (1967A), 1-120) (Elat)

Plecotus austriacus

Argas (Carios) vespertilionis (Beaucournu, J. C., (1966A), 495-502) (France)

Plecotus townsendi

Ornithodoros spp. (Bradshaw, G. V. R., and Ross, A., (1961A), 109-112) (Arizona)

PLECTROPTERUS
Aves Anseriformes

Plectropterus gambensis

Amblyomma variegatum (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (Mazabuka, northern Rhodesia)

Amblyomma variegatum (Le Roux, P. L., (1934a), 28-71) (northern Rhodesia)

"PLESHANKA" [Oenanthe hispanica pleschanka]
Aves Passeriformes

Hyalomma plumbeum (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

PLESTIODON
Rept. Sauria

Plestiodon fasciatus

Ixodes scapularis (Hixon, H., (1941A), 34) (vicinity of Gainesville, Florida)

PLOCEPASSER
Aves Passeriformes

Plocepasser mahali

Amblyomma hebraeum (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Hyalomma rufipes (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

PLOCEUS
Aves Passeriformes

Ploceus cucullatus

Hyalomma rufipes (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Ploceus velatus

Hyalomma rufipes (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

"PLOVER"
Aves Charadriiformes

Ixodes ricinus (Milne, A., (1949A), 167-172)

PLUVIALIS
Aves Charadriiformes

Pluvialis apricarius

Ixodes (I.) h. hexagonus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Rhipicephalus plumbeus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

"POCKET GOPHER"
Mamm. Rodentia

Wood tick [Dermacentor venustus] (Birdseye, C., (1912A), 1-46) (Montana)

Ixodes cookei (Banks, N., (1908A), 1-61) (USA)

Ixodes hexagonus cookei (Riley, W. A., (1941A), 57-61)

Ixodes sculptus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Gallatin County, Montana)

Ixodes sculptus (Edmunds, L. R., (1951A), 23-26) (Gooseberry Ranger Station, Elk Ridge, Dalton Spring, Abajo Mts., 5 miles W. Monticello, San Juan County, Utah)

"POCKET GOPHER, BROWN" [Thomomys talpoides fuscus]
Mamm. Rodentia

Ixodes sculptus (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"POCKET GOPHER, COLUMBIA" [Thomomys talpoides columbianus]
Mamm. Rodentia

Ixodes angustus (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"POCKET GOPHER, ILLINOIS" [Geomys bursarius illinoensis]
Mamm. Rodentia

Ixodes sculptus (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"POCKET GOPHER, NEVADA" [Thomomys townsendii nevadensis]
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor andersoni (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"POCKET GOPHER, PRAIRIE" [Thomomys talpoides rufescens]
Mamm. Rodentia

Ixodes sculptus (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"POCKET GOPHER, SHAW" [Geomys bursarius]
Mamm. Rodentia

Ixodes sculptus (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"POCKET GOPHER, SOUTHERN" [Geomys pinetis austrinus]
Mamm. Rodentia

Amblyomma americanum (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Dermacentor variabilis (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"POCKET MOUSE"
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor andersoni (Hearle, E., (1938A), 341-354) (British Columbia)

Dermacentor parumapertus (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"POCKET MOUSE, OREGON" [Perognathus parvus]
Mamm. Rodentia

Ixodes kingi (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"POCKET MOUSE, SPINY" [Liomys sp.]
Mamm. Rodentia

Ixodes ricinus californicus (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

"POCKET MOUSE, TEJON" [Perognathus l. longimembris]
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor parumapertus (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

PODICEPS
Aves Podicipediformes

Podiceps species

Ixodes ricinus (Negrobov, V. P., Zyuzin, V. S., Borodin, V. S., and Alekseenko, N. D., (1965A), 34-44, 94-112) (Germany)

PODINEMA
Rept. Sauria

Podinema teguixin

Amblyomma maculatum (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

"PODKOVONOS, BOL'SHOI" [Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum]
Mamm. Chiroptera

Ixodes vespertilionis (Rybin, S. N., (1966A), 178-179) (southern Kirgizia)

PODOCES
Aves Passeriformes

Podoces panderi

Hyalomma plumbeum turanicum (Dubinin, V. B., and Bregetova, N. G., (1952A), 45-60) (Turkmenia)

PODOCNEMIS
Rept. Chelonia

Podocnemis species

Amblyomma dissimile (Aragão, H. de B., (1911A), 145-195) (Brazil)

Amblyomma dissimile (Rohr, C. J., (1909A), 1-220) (Brazil)

Amblyomma humerale (Aragão, H. de B., (1911A), 145-195) (Brazil)

Amblyomma humerale (Rohr, C. J., (1909A), 1-220) (Brazil)

Podocnemis cayennensis

Amblyomma cayennense (Fiasson, R., (1943A), 125-151)

Amblyomma cayennense (Fiasson, R., (1949A), 567-588) (Venezuela)

"PODORLIK,BOL'SHOI" [Aquila clanga]
Aves Falconiformes

Hyalomma plumbeum (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

"PODORLIK, MALYI" [Aquila pomarina]
Aves Falconiformes

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Zil'fian, V. N., Avetisian, G. A. & Ovasapian, O. V., (1960b), 463-478) (Armenia)

POECETES

Poecetes gramineus see Pooecetes gramineus

POECILE
Aves Passeriformes

Poecile palustris crassirostris

Haemaphysalis concinna (Blagoveshchensky, D. I., [1948A], 83-113) (Lower Amur)

POECILODRYAS
Aves Passeriformes

Poecilodryas species

Ixodes (Sternalixodes) cordifer (Schulze, P., (1935D), 1-40) (Neu Guinea)

POECILOGALE
Mamm. Carnivora

Poecilogale albinucha

Haemaphysalis ethiopica (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1958I], 87-108)

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Haemaphysalis leachii muhsami (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

POECILOTHRAUPIS
Aves Passeriformes

Poecilothraupis igniventris

Ixodes auritulus (Arthur, D. R., (1960C), 199-226) (Peru)

POËLAGUS
Mamm. Lagomorpha

Poëlagus species

Rhipicephalus pravus (Theiler, G. & Robinson, B. N., (1953B), 93-136)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Walker, J. B., (1956A), 243-260)

Poelagus marjorita oweni

Rhipicephalus pravus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Magwe)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Magwe)

"POGONYSH" [Porzana porzana]
Aves Gruiformes

Ixodes ricinus (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

POICEPHALUS
Aves Psittaciformes

Poicephalus meyeri neavei

Rhipicephalus sp. (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Kalule-Nord, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

"POLECAT"
Mamm. Carnivora

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Nuttall, G. H. F., and Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Ceylon)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Sartbaev, S. K., (1961A), 484-488) (south of Kirgizia)

Ixodes autumnalis (Olenev, N. O., (1929C), 489-494) (Altae, Cherkasie, Ukraine)

Ixodes crenulatus (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Ixodes hexagonus (Aeschlimann, A., Büttiker, W., Elbl, A., & Hoogstraal, H., (1965A), 577-583) (Switzerland)

Ixodes hexagonus (Giroud, P., Capponi, M., Dumas, N. & Rageau, J., (1965A), 4874-4876) (France)

Ixodes hexagonus (Hull, J E., [1931a], 21)

Ixodes hexagonus (Lamontellerie, M., (1965A), 87-100) (Charente-Maritime, France)

Ixodes hexagonus (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294)

Ixodes hexagonus (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1911A), 105-348) (Scotland)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Blagodarnyy, Ya. A., (1958A), 238-239) (Muiun-Kum desert)

"POLECAT, SIBERIAN"
Mamm. Carnivora

Ixodes crenulatus (Grebenyuk, R. V. & Berendyayeva, E. L., (1955A), 107-115) (Kirgizia)

POLEMAËTUS
Aves Falconiformes

Polemaetus bellicosus

Argas arboreus (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Tchad)

Argas persicus (Morel, P. C. & Magimel, J., (1959A), 53-58) (Tchad)

Hyalomma rufipes (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus guilhoni (Morel, P. C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (Tchad)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C. & Magimel, J., (1959A), 53-58) (Tchad)

"POLEVKA" ["VOLE"]
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor silvarum ( Emel'yanova, N. D., Zhovtyy, I. F., Tereshchenko, O. N., & Korotkova, G. V., (1962A), 160-164) (Tuva Oblast)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

"POLEVKA, AFGANSKAÏA" [Microtus afghanus]
Mamm. Rodentia

Ornithodoros tartakovskyi (Bakhaeva A. V., (1962A), 77) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

"POLEVKA-EKONOMKA" [Microtus oeconomus]
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor silvarum (Vasil'eva, I. S., (1964A), 284-293) (Starobardinsk raion, Altai krai)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Vasil'eva, I. S., (1964A), 284-293) (Starobardinsk raion, Altai Krai)

Ixodes apronophorus (Alifanov, V. I., (1965A), 291-294) (Western Siberia)

Ixodes persulcatus (Marvin, M. Ya., Bosenko, V. K. and Rylova, A. G., (1960A), 37-40) (Sverdlovsk Oblast)

"POLEVKA-EKONOMKA". --Continued

Ixodes persulcatus (Nikiforov, L. P., (1961A), 10-23) (Tyazhinsk District, Kemerov region)

Ixodes persulcatus (El'shanskaya, I. I., & Popov, M. V., (1966A), 109-111) (byshe ust'ia r. Vitim)

Taiga tick [Ixodes persulcatus] (Vasil'eva, I. S. & Nikiforov, L. P., (1968A), 168-187) (Kemchug Research Station)

Ixodes persulcatus (Zhmaeva, Z. M., Karulin, B. E., Pchelkina, A. A., & Shevkunova, E. A., (1962A), 486-487) (Altai Krai)

"POLEVKA, EVROPEISKAÏA RYZHAÏA" [Clethrionomys glareolus]
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor silvarum (Vasil'eva, I. S., (1964A), 284-293) (Starobardinsk raion, Altai krai)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Vasil'eva, I. S., (1964A), 284-293) (Starobardinsk raion, Altai Krai)

Ixodes apronophorus (Alifanov, V. I., (1965A), 291-294) (Western Siberia)

Ixodes persulcatus (Dumina, A. P., Shilova, S. A., & Spitsina, L. N., (1959A), 59) (Perm Oblast)

Ixodes persulcatus (Marvin, M. Ya., Bosenko, V. K., and Rylova, A. G., (1960A), 37-40) (Sverdlovsk Oblast)

Ixodes persulcatus (Vasil'eva, I. S., (1964A), 284-293) (Starobardinsk raion, Altai krai)

Taiga tick [Ixodes persulcatus] (Vasil'eva, I. S. & Nikiforov, L. P., (1968A), 168-187) (Kemchug Research Station)

Ixodid ticks (Mal'kov, G. B., [1964A], 195-198) (Perm Oblast)

"POLEVKA, GORNAÏA SEREBRISTAÏA" [Alticola argentatus]
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor nuttalli ( Emel'yanova, N. D., & Zhovtyy, I. F., (1957A), 259-283)

Haemaphysalis warburtoni (Emel'yanova, N. D., & Zhovtyy, I. F., (1957A), 259-283)

"POLEVKA, KRASNAÎA" [Clethrionomys rutilus]
Mamm. Rodentia

Ixodes angustus (Paramonov, B. B., (Emel'yanova, N. D., Zarubina, V. N., & Kontrimavichus, V. L., (1966A), 333-341) (Kamchatka)

Ixodes persulcatus (Andronnikov, V. A. & Semushkina, M. V., (1968A), 17-19) (Chuvash ASSR)

Ixodes persulcatus (Nikiforov, L. P., (1961A), 10-23) (Tyazhinsk District, Kemerov region)

Taiga tick [Ixodes persulcatus] (Vasil,eva, I. S. & Nikiforov, L. P., (1968A), 168-187) (Kemchug Research Station)

Ixodes persulcatus (Zhmaeva, Z. M., Karulin, B. E., Pchelkina, A. A., & Shevkunova, E. A., (1962A), 486-487) (Altai Krai)

"POLEVKA, KRASNO-SERAÎA" [Clethrionomys rufocanus]
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor silvarum (Emel'yanova, N. D. & Kozlovskaia, O. L., (1962A), 349-353) (Khabarov Krai)

Dermacentor silvarum ( Vasil'eva, I. S., (1964A), 284-293) (Starobardinsk raion, Altai krai)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Emel'yanova, N. D. & Kozlovskaia, O. L., (1962A), 349-353) (Khabarov Krai)

Haemaphysalis japonica (Emel'yanova, N. D. & Kozlovskaia, O. L., (1962A), 349-353) (Khabarov Krai)

Ixodes angustus (Paramonov, B. B., (Emel'yanova, N. D., Zarubina, V. N., & Kontrimavichus, V. L., (1966A), 333-341) (Kamchatka)

Ixodes apronophorus (Alifanov, V. I., (1965A), 291-294) (Western Siberia)

Ixodes persulcatus (Afanas'eva , O. V., [1960A], 275-284) (Tarbagatai, USSR)

Ixodes persulcatus (Emel'yanova, N. D. & Kozlovskaia, O. L., (1962A), 349-353) (Khabarov Krai)

Ixodes persulcatus (Marvin, M. Ya., Bosenko, V. K., and Rylova, A. G., (1960A), 37-40) (Sverdlovsk Oblast)

Ixodes persulcatus (Nikiforov, L. P., (1961A), 10-23) (Tyazhinsk District, Kemerov region)

Ixodes persulcatus (Vasil'eva, I. S., (1964A), 284-293) (Starobardinsk raion, Altai krai)

"POLEVKA, KRASNO-SERAÎA. --Continued

Taiga tick [Ixodes persulcatus] (Vasil'eva, I. S. & Nikiforov, L. P., (1968A), 168-187) (Kemchug Research Station)

Ixodes persulcatus (Zhmaeva, Z. M., Karulin, B. E., Pchelkina, A. A., & Shevkunova, E. A., (1962A), 486-487) (Altai Krai)

Ixodes stromi (Afanas'eva , O. V., [1960A], 275-284) (Tarbagatai, USSR)

"POLEVKA, OBYKNOVENNAÎA" [Microtus arvalis]
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor silvarum ( Vasil'eva, I. S., (1964A), 284-293) (Starobardinsk raion, Altai krai)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Mel'nikova, T. G., (1953A), 422-434) (Crimea)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Vasil'eva, I. S., (1964A), 284-293) (Starobardinsk raion, Altai Krai)

Ixodes [sp.] nymphs (Kadatskaya, K. P. & Shirova, L. F., (1963A), 79-83) ((burrow entrance, nest); Nakhichevan ASSR)

Ixodes apronophorus (Alifanov, V. I., (1965A), 291-294) (Western Siberia)

Ixodes laguri (Kadatskaya, K. P. & Shirova, L. F., (1963A), 79-83) (Nakhichevan ASSR)

Ixodes persulcatus (Vasil'eva, I.S., (1964A), 284-293) (Starobardinsk Raion, Altai Krai)

Ixodes persulcatus (Zhmaeva, Z. M., Karulin, B. E., Pchelkina, A. A., & Shevkunova, E. A., (1962A), 486-487) (Altai Krai)

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Emchuk, E. M., (1966A), 166-173)

"POLEVKA, PASHENNAÎA" [Microtus agrestis]
Mamm. Rodentia

Ixodes persulcatus (Marvin, M. Ya., Bosenko, V. K., and Rylova, A. G., (1960A), 37-40) (Sverdlovsk Oblast)

Taiga tick [Ixodes persulcatus] ( Vasil'eva, I. S. & Nikiforov, L. P., (1968A), 168-187) (Kemchug Research Station)

"POLEVKA, PLOSKOCHEREPNAÎA" [Alticola strelzowi]
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor silvarum ( Emel'yanova, N. D., Zhovtyy, I. F., Tereshchenko, O. N., & Korotkova, G. V., (1962A), 160-164) (Tuva Oblast)

"POLEVKA, RYZHAÎA" [Clethrionomys sp.]
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor marginatus (Mironov, N. P., Karpuzidi, K. S., Klimenko, I. Z., Kolesnikov, I. M., Lisitsyn, A. A., Nel'zina, E. N., Shiranovich, P. I., Shiryaev, D. T. & Yakovlev, M. G., (1965A), 1-195) (Volgograd Oblast)

Ixodes persulcatus (Andronnikov, V. A. & Semushkina, M. V., (1968A), 17-19) (Chuvash ASSR)

Ixodes persulcatus (Nikiforov, L. P., (1961A), 10-23) (Tyazhinsk District, Kemerov region)

Ixodes persulcatus (Zhmaeva, Z. M., Karulin, B. E., Pchelkina, A. A., & Shevkunova, E. A., (1962A), 486-487) (Altai Krai)

Ixodes ricinus (Andronnikov, V. A. & Semushkina, M. V., (1968A), 17-19) (Chuvash ASSR)

Ixodes ricinus (Sadekova, L. Kh., (1966A), 179-180) (Volzhsk-Kamsk Zapovednik)

Ixodes ricinus (Votyakov, V. I., Savitsky, B. P. & Mishaeva, N. P., [1963A], 105-107)(Belovezhskaia Pushcha, Belorusk SSR)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Malyushina, Ye. P. & Loginova, S. A., (1963A), 55-57) (Tyumen Province)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Sadekova, L. Kh., (1966A), 179-180) (Volzhsk-Kamsk Zapovednik)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Ushakova, G. V. & Busalaeva, N. N., (1962A), 216-224) (Karaganda Oblast)

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Emchuk, E. M., (1966A), 166-173)

"POLEVKA, SERAÎA" [Microtus arvalis]
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor pictus ( Emchuk, E.M., (1963A), 123-125)

Ixodes persulcatus (Shluger, I. S., (1961A), 425-433) (Krasnoiarsk Krai)

"POLEVKA, SEREBRISTAÎA" ? [Alticola argentatus]
Mamm. Rodentia

Ixodes stromi (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

"POLEVKA, SIBIRSKAÎA KRASNAÎA" [Clethrionomys rutilus]
Mamm. Rodentia

Haemaphysalis concinna (Vasil'eva, I S., (1964A), 284-293) (Starobardinsk raion, Altai Krai)

Ixodes apronophorus (Alifanov, V. I., (1965A), 291-294) (Western Siberia)

Ixodes persulcatus (Marvin, M. Ya., Bosenko, V. K., and Rylova, A. G., (1960A), 37-40) (Sverdlovsk Oblast)

Ixodes persulcatus ( Vasil'eva, I. S., (1964A), 284-293) (Starobardinsk raion, Altai krai)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Malyushina, Ye. P. & Loginova, S. A., (1963A), 55-57) (Tyumen Province)

"POLEVKA, SNEZHNAÎA" [Microtus nivalis]
Mamm. Rodentia

Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica ( Bakhaeva, A. V., (1962A), 73) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

Ixodes kazakstani (Bakhaeva, A.V., (1962A), 73) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

"POLEVKA, STADNAÎA [Microtus gregalis]
Mamm. Rodentia

Ixodes crenulatus ( Emel'yanova, N. D., & Zhovtyy, I. F., (1957A), 259-283)

"POLEVKA, STREL'TSOVA" [Alticola strelzovi]
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor marginatus (Ushakova, G. V. & Busalaeva, N. N., (1962A), 216-224) (Karanganda Oblast)

Haemaphysalis numidiana (Ushakova, G. V. & Busalaeva, N. N., (1962A), 216-224) (Karaganda Oblast)

Haemaphysalis warburtoni (Ushakova, G. V. & Busalaeva, N. N., (1962A), 216-224) (Karaganda Oblast)

Ixodes laguri (Ushakova, G. V. & Busalaeva, N. N., (1962A), 216-224) (Karaganda Oblast)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Ushakova, G. V. & Busalaeva, N. N., (1962A), 216-224) (Karaganda Oblast)

"POLEVKA, TEMNAÍA" [Microtus agrestis]
Mamm. Rodentia

Ixodes apronophorus (Alifanov, V. I., (1965A), 291-294) (Western Siberia)

"POLEVKA, UZKOCHEREPNAÍA" [Microtus gregalis]
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor marginatus (Ushakova, G. V. & Busalaeva, N. N., (1962A), 216-224) (Karanganda Oblast)

Dermacentor nuttalli (Emel'yanova, N. D., & Zhovtyy, I. F., (1957A), 259-283)

Ixodes apronophorus (Alifanov, V. I., (1965A), 291-294) (Western Siberia)

Ixodes crenulatus (Emel'yanova, N. D., & Zhovtyy, I. F., (1957A), 259-283)

Ixodes laguri (Ushakova, G. V. & Busalaeva, N. N., (1962A), 216-224) (Karaganda Oblast)

Ixodes persulcatus (Emel'yanova, N. D., & Zhovtyy, I. F., (1957A), 259-283)

Ixodes persulcatus (Marvin, M. Ya., Bosenko, V. K., and Rylova, A. G., (1960A), 37-40) (Sverdlovsk Oblast)

Taiga tick [Ixodes persulcatus] (Vasil'eva, I. S. & Nikiforov, L. P., (1968A), 168-187) (Kemchug Research Station)

Rhipicephalus pumilio (Ushakova, G. V. & Busalaeva, N. N., (1962A), 216-224) (Karaganda Oblast)

"POLEVKA, VODÍANAÍA" [Arvicola terrestris]
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor marginatus (Mirzoeva, M.N., (1961A), 287-297) (SSSR)

Dermacentor silvarum (Vasil'eva, I. S., (1964A), 284-293) (Starobardinsk raion, Altai krai)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Vasil'eva, I. S., (1964A), 284-293) (Starobardinsk raion, Altai Krai)

Ixodes apronophorus (Alifanov, V. I., (1965A), 291-294) (Western Siberia)

Ixodes desertus (Afanas'eva, O. V., [1960A], 275-284) (Tarbagatai, USSR)

Ixodes persulcatus (Vasil'eva, I. S., (1964A), 284-293) (Starobardinsk raion, Altai krai)

Ixodes ricinus (Votyakov, V. I., Savitsky, B. P. & Mishaeva, N. P., [1963A], 105-107) (Belorusk SSR)

"POLEVKI" [Microtinae]
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor marginatus (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960B), 383-389) (Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan)

Haemaphysalis sulcata (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960B), 383-389) (Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan)

Hyalomma asiaticum caucasicum (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960B), 383-389) (Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan)

Ixodes sp. 1 (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960B), 383-389) (Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan)

Ixodes laguri (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960B), 383-389) (Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan)

Ixodes redikorzevi (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960B), 383-389) (Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan)

Ixodes ricinus (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960B), 383-389) (Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960B), 383-389) (Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan)

Rhipicephalus turanicus (Ogandzhanyan, A. M., (1960B), 383-389) (Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan)

POLIOPTILA
Aves Passeriformes

Polioptila caerulea

Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Allred, D. M., (1968A), 1-29) (National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho)

POLIOSPIZA
Aves Passeriformes

Poliospiza gularis

Hyalomma rufipes (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

"POLIVKA, SIRA" [Microtus arvalis]
Mamm. Rodentia

Ixodes triangulicep (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

"POLLO" see "CHICKEN"

"POLOZ" see "SNAKE"

"POLOZ, KRASNOPOLOSSYI"
Rept. Serpentes

Haemaphysalis concinna (Markov, G. S. & Bogdanov, O. P., (1960A), 35-41) (Central Asia)

POLYPLECTRON
Aves Galliformes

Polyplectron emphanum

Haemaphysalis spp. (Kohls, G. M., (1950B), 1-28) (Palawan Island)

POMATORHINUS
Aves Passeriformes

Ixodidae (Maa, T. C., & Kuo, J. S., (1965A), 395-401) (Taiwan)

Pomatorhinus hypoleucos

Haemaphysalis cornigera (Anastos, G., (1950A), 1-144) (Myitkyina, Burma)

Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) hystricis (Hoogstraal, H., Trapido, H., & Kohls, G. M., (1965B), 433-451) (Burma)

POMATORRHINUS

Pomatorrhinus hypoleucus see Pomatorhinus hypoleucus

POOECETES
Aves Passeriformes

Pooecetes gramineus

Dermacentor spp. (Johnson, D. E., (1966A), 49-66) (Dugway Proving Ground, Utah)

Dermacentor andersoni (Allred, D. M., (1968A), 1-29) (National Reactor Testing Station, Idaho)

Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (Maryland)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Herman, C. M., (1938A), 133-134) (Cape Cod, Massachusetts)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Hightower, B. G., Lehman, V. W., and Eads, R. B., (1953A), 268-271) (Texas)

POPILO

Popilo erythrophthalmus see Pipilo erythrophthalmus

"POPOLZEN" see "NUTHATCH"

"POPOLZEN, MALYI SKALISTY" [Sitta neumayer rupicola]

Haemaphysalis punctata (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

"POPOLZEN, OBYKNOVENNYI" [Sitta europaea]
Aves Passeriformes

Haemaphysalis concinna (Kislenko, G. S. & Koneva, I. V., (1965A), 160-163) (Khabarov Krai)

Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi (Kislenko, G. S. & Koneva, I. V., (1965A), 160-163) (Khabarov Krai)

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S. A., Chabovsky, V. I., Morozov, Iu. V., Simkin, G. N., Vasil'ev, B. D., Grylov, D. G. & Golovlev, E. L., (1963A), 126-139) (Permsk Oblast)

"PORC-EPIC" see "PORCUPINE"

"PORCINO" ["porcine"] see "PIG"

"PORCO BRAVO" [Potamochoerus porcus koiropotamus]
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Amblyomma tholloni (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1947A), 241-251) (Moçambique)

"PORCO DO MATO" [Tayassu sp.]
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Amblyomma brasiliense (Rohr, C. J., (1909A), 1-220) (Brazil)

Amblyomma cajennense (Rohr, C. J., (1909A), 1-220) (Brazil)

Amblyomma mantiquirense (Aragão, H. de B. & Fonseca, F. da, (1961A), 115-130) (Brazil)

Amblyomma oblongoguttatum (Aragão, H. de B. & Fonseca, F. da, (1961A), 115-130) (Brazil)

Amblyomma ovale (Aragão, H. de B. & Fonseca, F. da, (1961A), 115-130) (Brazil)

"PORCUPINE"
Mamm. Rodentia

Amblyomma spp. (Audy, J. R., Nadchatram, M., & Lim, Boo-Liat, (1960A), 225-246) (Malaya)

Amblyomma testudinarium (Kohls, G. M., (1957C), 65-94) (Kuala Lumpur)

Amblyomma longirostre (da Fonseca, F., [1934A], 57-59) (Lagea, Estado do Paraná, Brazil)

Amblyomma longirostre (Fairchild, G. B., (1943A), 569-591) (Gatun, Canal Zone, Panama)

Amblyomma longirostre (Aitken, T. H. G., Worth, C. B. & Tikasingh, E. S., (1968A), 253-268) (Bush Bush Forest, Trinidad)

Argas brumpti (Heisch, R. B., (1954F), 483-484) (suspected host)

Dermacentor andersoni (Fox, C., (1925A), 1-349) (Montana, N.W.U.S.)

Dermacentor andersoni (Johnson, D. E., (1962A), 177) (Colorado)

529-483 O - 74 - pt. 2 - 30

"PORCUPINE". --Continued

Dermacentor variabilis (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Wilson, S. C., (1950B), 415-428) (Nyasaland)

Hyalomma longirostre (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372) (Santa-Cruz de Rio Grande do Sul)

Hyalomma savignyi (Colas-Belcour, J. & Rageau, J., (1951A), 360-367) (Tunisie)

Ixodes cookei (Banks, N., (1908A), 1-61) (USA)

Ixodes cookei (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Ixodes hexagonus longispinosus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Ornithodoros "sp. nov." (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (burrows: near Pretoria, South Africa)

Ornithodorus apertus (Fendall, N. R. E. & Grounds, J. G., (1965A), 134-141 (Kenya) (burrows)

Ornithodorus delanoei (Roubaud, E., & Colas-Belcour, J., (1931A), 948-957) (terriers; Maroc)

Ornithodoros (Alveonasus) eboris (Sonenshine, D. E., Clifford, C. M., (jr.), & Kohls, G. M., (1966A), 92-122) ((burrow); Skeerpoort, Pretoria District, South Africa)

Ornithodoros eboris (Theiler, G., (1959C), 145-153 (burrow; Skeerport in Magaliesberg, Transvaal, South Africa)

Ornithodorus erraticus (Baltazard, M., Bahmanyar, M. & Mofidi, C., (1948A), 141-146) (Teheran, Iran & Bender Bouchir, Golfe persique, Iran) (burrow)

Ornithodorus erraticus (Delanoë, P., (1930B), 1481-1484) (burrows)

Ornithodorus erraticus (Delpy, L. P., (1947D), 90-95) (burrows; Hessarek, Iran)

Ornithodoros graingeri (Heisch, R. B., & Guggisberg, C. A., (1953A), 192-198) (probably) (caves; near Dinai, 20 miles south of Mombasa, Kenya)

"PORCUPINE". --Continued

Ornithodorus marocanus (Delanoë, P., (1929C), 1013-1015) (burrows; Morocco)

Ornithodoros moubata (Heisch, R.B., (1950B), 233-242) (burrows; Kerio Valley, Kenya)

Ornithodorus moubata (Walton, G. A., (1953A), 410-411 (burrows; Tanganyika)

Ornithodorus nereensis (Pavlovsky, E. N., (1941C), 408-410 (burrow; Nere, vicinity of Kara-Kala, Turkmenia)

Rhipicentor nuttalli (Jack, R. W., (1942A), 95-109, 202-218) (Southern Rhodesia)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (burrow; Africa)

Rhipicephalus simus (Lewis, E. A., (1932A), 175-182) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus simus (Manetti, C., (1920A), 257-268) (Angola)

Rhipicephalus simus (Neumann, L. G., (1922A), 108-125) (Nairobi)

Rhipicephalus simus senegalensis (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Guinée Portuguese)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Sénégal & Soudan Francais)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Morel, P. C. & Magimel, J., (1959A), 53-58) (Tchad)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Rageau, J., (1951A), 441-446) (Cameroun)

"PORCUPINE, AFRICAN"
Mamm. Rodentia

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Transvaal)

"PORCUPINE, AUSTRALIAN" [Tachyglossus aculeatus]
Mamm. Monotremata

Aponomma hydrosauri (Allman, S. L., (1961A), 34-35) (New South Wales)

"PORCUPINE, PREHENSILE-TAILED" [Coendou sp.]
Mamm. Rodentia

Amblyomma longirostre (Becklund, W. W., (1968A), 622-628) (Detroit, Michigan from ?)

"PORCUPINE, YELLOW-HAIRED" [Erethizon dorsatum epixanthum)
Mamm. Rodentia

Dermacentor andersoni (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

PORZANA
Aves Gruiformes

Porzana species

Ixodes apronophorus (Popov, V. M., (1962A), 1-260) (western Siberia)

Porzana carolina

Amblyomma americanum (Peters, H. S., (1936A), 9-27) (South Carolina)

Porzana porzana

Hyalomma m. marginatum (Hoogstraal, H., Traylor, M. A., Gaber, S., Malakatis, G., Guindy, E. & Helmy, I., (1964A), 355-367) (Egypt)

Ixodes spp. (Hoogstraal, H., Traylor, M. A., Gaber, S., Malakatis, G., Guindy, E. & Helmy, I., (1964A), 355-367) (Egypt)

Porzana tabuensis plumbea

Ornithodoros capensis (Ramsay, G.W., (1968A), 32-34) (Kermadec Islands)

PORZONA [?PORZANA]

Porzona species

Ixodes apronophorus (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

"POTAMOCHÈRE" ["bush pig"]
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Amblyomma sp. (Rousselot, R., (1950A), 1-95) (Carnot-Congo)

Amblyomma breviscutatum (Schwetz, J., (1927C), 81-92) (Bolobo)

Amblyomma paulopunctatum (Morel, P. C. & Finelle, P., (1961A), 191-197) (Centrafrique)

Amblyomma paulopunctatum (Rousselot, R., (1951A), 307-309) (Oubangui-Chari, Congo francais)

Amblyomma variegatum (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Sénégal)

Haemaphysalis leachii (Fiasson, R., (1943b), 257-282) (Moyen-Congo)

Haemaphysalis parmata (Nuttall, G.H.F., & Warburton, C., (1916B), 1-51) (Belgian Congo)

Ixodes sp. (Fiasson, R., (1942A), 257-282) (Komono, Moyen-Congo)

Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus (Morel, P. C., (1959E), 1-63) (Yapo, Ivory Coast)

Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Ixodes rasus (Fiasson, R., (1943b), 257-282) (Komono, Moyen-Congo)

Ixodes rasus (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Ixodes rasus (Rousselot, R., (1951A), 307-309) (Congo francais)

Rhipicephalus aurantiacus (Fiasson, R., (1943b), 257-282) (Dolisie, Moyen-Congo)

Rhipicephalus capensis (Rousselot, R., (1951A), 307-309) (Gabon)

Rhipicephalus complanatus (Fiasson, R., (1943b), 257-282) (Komono, Moyen-Congo)

Rhipicephalus lunulatus (Morel, P. C., (1959E), 1-63) (Marabadiassa, Ivory Coast)

Rhipicephalus planus complanatus (Morel, P. C., (1959E), 1-63) (Yapo, Ivory Coast)

"POTAMOCHERE". --Continued

Rhipicephalus simus (Schwetz, J., (1927C), 81-92) (Congo belge)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Sénégal)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Rageau, J., (1951A), 441-446) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus sulcatus (Morel, P.C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (Tanganyika)

Rhipicephalus ziemanni (Morel, P. C., (1958A), 153-189) (Cote d'Ivoire)

Rhipicephalus ziemanni (Morel, P. C., (1959E), 1-63) (Yapo, Ivory Coast)

Rhipicephalus ziemanni (Rousselot, R., (1950A), 95) (Carnot, Haute-Sangha (River), Central African Republic)

Rhipicephalus ziemanni (Rousselot, R., (1951A), 307-309) (Oubangui-Chari & Congo francais)

POTAMOCHOERUS
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Potamochoerus species

Amblyomma sp. (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A) 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Leopoldville Province, Congo)

Amblyomma paulopunctatum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Orientale, Equateur & Leopoldville Provinces, Congo)

Amblyomma tholloni (Schwetz, J., (1927F), 125-138) (Tshikapa, Congo Belge)

Ixodes rasus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966B), 1-205; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Ixodes rasus cumulatimpunctatus (Schulze, P., (1943C), 121-141) (Ostafrica)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Orientale Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Schwetz, J., (1927C), 81-92) (Bolobo)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Schwetz, J., (1927F), 125-138) (Moyen-Congo, Congo Belge)

Potamochoerus species. -- Continued

Rhipicephalus aurantiacus (Theiler, G., (1947A), 253-300)

Rhipicephalus capensis (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Leopoldville Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus complanatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Equateur & Leopoldville Provinces, Congo)

Rhipicephalus complanatus (Theiler, G., (1947A), 253-300) (Moyen Congo)

Rhipicephalus compositus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Leopoldville Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus longus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Leopoldville & Orientale Provinces, Congo)

Rhipicephalus planus (Schwetz, J., (1927F), 125-138) (Kunungu, Congo Belge)

Rhipicephalus simus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Orientale Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus simus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Rhipicephalus sulcatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus tricuspis (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Katanga & Leopoldville Provinces, Congo)

Rhipicephalus ziemanni (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412)(Lukaleta, Congo, Leopoldville & Orientale Provinces, Congo)

Potamochoerus choeropotamus

Hyalomma aegyptium (Howard, C. W., (1908B), 73-169)

Rhipicephalus lunulatus (Zumpt, F., (1943A), 1-24)

Rhipicephalus neavei (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1951j), 103-112)

Rhipicephalus simus (Howard, C. W., (1908B), 73-169)

Rhipicephalus simus simus (Zumpt, F., (1943A), 1-24)

Potamochoerus hassama

Amblyomma marmoreum (Tonelli-Rondelli, M., (1930A), 112-124)

Amblyomma variegatum (Tonelli-Rondelli, M., (1930A), 112-124)

Hyalomma impressum (Tonelli-Rondelli, M., (1930A), 112-124)

Potamochoerus larvatus

Amblyomma testudinarium (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Amblyomma testudinarium (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302)

Dermacentor a. auratus (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Dermacentor compactum (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Haemaphysalis birmaniae (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) semermis (Hoogstraal, H., Trapido, H., & Kohls, G. M., (1965B), 433-451) (Borneo)

Potamochoerus lovaretus jhonstoni

Amblyomma paulopunctatum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Kasai Province, Congo)

Potamochoerus pennicillatus

Amblyomma splendidum (Fiasson, R., (1942A), 257-282) (Moyen-Congo)

Potamochoerus porcus

Amblyomma sp. (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Mware, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Amblyomma sp. (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Katanga & Leopoldville Provinces, Congo)

Potamochoerus porcus. --Continued

Amblyomma astrion (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1964A], 79-98) (Angola)

Amblyomma paulopunctatum (Bequaert, J. C., (1931A), 209-251) (Arebi & Bolobo, Congo belge)

Amblyomma paulopunctatum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Leopoldville & Orientale Provinces, Congo)

Amblyomma paulopunctatum (Fain, A., (1949A), 174-182) (territoire de Banningville, Congo Belge)

Amblyomma paulopunctatum (Tendeiro, J., (1947D), 617-709) (Guinea portuguesa)

Amblyomma splendidum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Leopoldville Province, Congo)

Amblyomma tholloni (Aeschlimann, A., (1961B), 351-358) (Ulanga District, Tanganyika)

Amblyomma tholloni (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Kasai Province, Congo)

Amblyomma tholloni (Schwetz, J., (1927C), 81-92) (Kamaiembi)

Amblyomma tholloni (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Amblyomma variegata (Aeschlimann, A., (1961B), 351-358) (Ulanga District, Tanganyika)

Amblyomma variegatum (Morel, P. C., (1956A), 229-232) (Niokolo-Koba National Park, Senegal)

Amblyomma variegatum (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Haemaphysalis parmata (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

Haemaphysalis parmata (Nuttall, G.H.F., & Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Cameroon)

Haemaphysalis parmata (Theiler, G., (1945C), 191-207) (tropical Africa)

Hyalomma truncatum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Ixodes sp. (of rasus group) (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

Ixodes sp. (Villiers, A., (1955A), 444-454) (Côte d'Ivoire)

Potamochoerus porcus. --Continued

Ixodes muniensis (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966B), 1-205); (1966D), 1-412) (Equateur & Kivu Provinces, Congo)

Ixodes pseudorasus (Arthur, D. R. & Burrow, C., (1957A), 493-537) (Ibembo)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Kaziba, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Rhipicephalus sp. near pravus (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Kaswabilenga, Kaziba, Mabwe & Mware, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Aeschlimann, A., (1961B), 351-358) (Ulanga district, Tanganyika)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Schwetz, J., (1927C), 81-92) (Kunungu)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Yeoman, G. H., (1966B), 113-140) (Sukumaland, Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus bequaerti (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus capensis (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus complanatus (Aeschlimann, A., (1967A), 281-405) (Yapo, Ivory Coast)

Rhipicephalus complanatus (Bequaert, J. C., (1931A), 209-251) (Kunungu près Bolobo, Congo belge)

Rhipicephalus complanatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Leopoldville & Orientale Provinces, Congo)

Rhipicephalus complanatus (Fain, A., (1949A), 175-182) (territoire de Banningville, Congo Belge)

Rhipicephalus complanatus (Warburton, C., (1927A), 633-634)

Rhipicephalus compositus (Aeschlimann, A., (1961B), 351-358) (Ulanga district, Tanganyika)

Rhipicephalus compositus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Leopoldville Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus compositus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1964A], 79-98) (Angola)

Rhipicephalus compositus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus cuspidatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Potamochoerus porcus. --Continued

Rhipicephalus dux (Bequaert, J. C., (1930B), 1-12) (Avakubi, Belgian Congo)

Rhipicephalus hurti (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus kochi (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Leopoldville Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus longicoxatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus longus (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Kaswabilenga, Kaziba & Mabwe, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Rhipicephalus longus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Leopoldville Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus longus (Fain, A., (1949A), 175-182) (territoire de Banningville, Congo Belge)

Rhipicephalus maculatus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus masseyi (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Kaswabilenga, Kaziba & Mabwe, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Rhipicephalus masseyi (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Katanga Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus masseyi (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus mühlensi (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus muehlensi (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus planus (Schwetz, J., (1927C), 81-92) (Kunungu)

Rhipicephalus planus complanatus (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus planus complanatus (Villiers, A., (1955A) 444-454) (Afrique Occidentale Française)

Rhipicephalus planus complanatus (Zumpt, F., (1943A), 1-24) (Liberien)

Rhipicephalus pravus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Katanga Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus reichenowi (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Kaswabilenga, Kaziba, Mabwe & Mware, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Potamochoerus porcus. --Continued

Rhipicephalus reichenowi (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Katanga Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus reichenowi (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus sanguineus (Aeschlimann, A., (1961B), 351-358) (Ulanga district, Tanganyika)

Rhipicephalus senegalensis (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Orientale Province, Congo)

Rhipicephalus simus (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Kaziba, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Rhipicephalus simus longoides (Zumpt, F., (1943A), 1-24) (Westafrika)

Rhipicephalus simus simus (Aeschlimann, A., (1961B), 351-358) (Ulanga district, Tanganyika)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Morel, P. C., (1956A), 229-232) (Niokolo-Koba National Park, Senegal)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1953H), 2249-2275) (Govuro)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus tricuspis (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Kaziba & Mabwe, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Rhipicephalus tricuspis (Fain, A., (1949A), 175-182) (territoire de Banningville, Congo Belge)

Rhipicephalus tricuspis (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Rhipicephalus ziemanni (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Kaziba, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Potamochoerus porcus koiropotamus

Amblyomma variegatum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1950A), 113-170) (Moçambique)

Boophilus decoloratus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1950A), 113-170) (Moçambique)

Hyalomma transiens (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952H), 563-614) (Provincia do Niassa, Mocambique)

Rhipicephalus capensis compositus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Potamochoerus porcus koiropotamus. --Continued

Rhipicephalus confusus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1956g), 39-76)

Rhipicephalus lunulatus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1950C), 199-216) (Govuro, distrito de Inhambane, Mocambique)

Rhipicephalus maculatus (Santos Dias, J. A.T., (1950A), 113-170) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus neavei (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952H), 563-614) (Provincia do Niassa, Mocambique)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952H), 563-614) (Provincia do Niassa, Mocambique)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952H), 563-614) (Provincia do Niassa, Mocambique)

Rhipicephalus zumpti (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Potamochoerus porcus maschona

Amblyomma pomposum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1960A], 213-287) (Mocambique)

Amblyomma variegatum govurensis (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Boophilus (Palpoboophilus) decoloratus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Hyalomma transiens (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) compositus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) e: evertsi (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1960A], 213-287) (Mocambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) lunulatus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) maculatus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.). neavei (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) s. sanguineus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) s. simus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Potamochoerus porcus maschona. --Continued

Rhipicephalus (R.) tendeiroi (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1960A], 213-287) (Mocambique)

Rhipicephalus (R.) zumpti (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

POTAMOGALE
Mamm. Insectivora

Potamogale velox

Ixodes sp. (Bequaert, J. C., (1931A), 209-251) (Inkongo, Kasai, Congo belge)

Ixodes dawesi (Arthur, D. R., (1956C), 295-315) (Inkongo, Kasai, Lusambo, Belgian Congo)

Ixodes dawesi (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1962A), 1-45) (Lusinga, Parc National de l'Upemba, Congo)

Ixodes simplex (Arthur, D. R., (1961B), 97-119) (Inkongo (Kasai))

POTOROUS
Mamm. Marsupialia

Potorous species

Ixodes australiensis (Fielding, J. W., (1926A), 1-114) (western Australia)

Potorous tridactylus

Haemaphysalis bancrofti (Roberts, F. H. S., (1963A), 35-80) (Queensland)

Ixodes australiensis (Fielding, J. W., (1926A), 1-114) (western Australia)

Ixodes australiensis (Roberts, F. H. S., (1964B), 1-8) (Tasmania)

Ixodes tasmani (Roberts, F. H. S., (1964B), 1-8) (Tasmania)

POTOS
Mamm. Carnivora

Potos flavus

Amblyomma spp. (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

"POULE" see "CHICKEN"

"POULE D'EAU" [Gallinula chloropus]
Aves Gruiformes

Haemaphysalis doenitzi (Toumanoff, C., (1944A), 1-220)

"POULTRY"
Aves

Amblyomma americanum (Calhoun, E. L., (1954A), 360-366) (Arkansas)

Amblyomma variegatum (Wilson, S. G., (1950B), 415-428) (Nyasaland)

Argas sp. (Holgado Rivas, D., (1946A), 28-29)

Argas miniatus (Gallagher, B. A., (1927A), 1-30) (southern United States)

Argas miniatus (Hutson, L. R., (1939a), 108) (Antigua, B. W. I.)

Argas mineatus (Hutson, L. R., (1950a), 139) (Barbados, B. W. I.)

Argas mineatus (Thomssen, E. G., & Doner, M. H., (1943a), 96-117, 131-141)

Argas miniatus (Underhill, B. M., (1921a), 1-40)

Argas persicus (Bodkin, G. E., & Cleare, L. D., (1916A), 179-190) (British Guiana)

Argas persicus (Cooperrider, D. E., (1952A), 65-70) (Georgia)

Argas persicus (Crawford, M., (1932a), H3-H18) (Province of Uva, Eastern Province, Ceylon)

Argas persicus (Dixit, S. G., (1951a), 73-75) (Bombay)

Argas persicus (Fulton, A., (1957A), 1-20) (Liberia)

Argas persicus (Griffiths, R. B., (1957a), 1-127) (Burma)

Argas persicus (Hayward, A. H., (1958A), 1-30) (Afghanistan)

"POULTRY". --Continued

Argas persicus (Langeron, M., (1912A), 442-473) (house; Ras Tabia, near Tunis)

Argas persicus (Langeron, M., (1921A), 347-382) (Tamerza, Tunisia)

Argas persicus (Mahlau, E. A., (1958A), 1-20) (Syria)

Argas persicus (Reiss-Gutfreund, R. J., [1957B], 946-1023) (Ethiopia)

Argas persicus (Sen, P., (1938A), 133-147) (United Province, Central Provinces)

Argas persicus (Sharif, M., (1938A), 353-366) (India)

Argas persicus (Tryon, H., (1919a), 37-49) (Queensland)

Argas reflexus (Arthur, D. R., (1955F), 76-81) (former pigeon house, Copenhagen, Denmark)

Haemaphysalis concinna (Pomerantsev, B. I., Matikashvili, N. V. & Lototsky, B. V., (1940A), 100-133)

Haemaphysalis hoodi (Walker, J. B., (1955B), 74-75) (Entebbe)

Hyalomma aegypticum (Barnett, H. C. & Toshioka, S., (1951A), 1-25)

Ixodes ricinus (Milne, A., (1949A), 167-172)

Ornithodoros papillipes (Sharif, M., (1938A), 353-366) (north-western India)

Ornithodoros tholozani (Gedoelst, L., (1911A), 1-332) (poultry house)

Uroboophilus caudatus (Kishida, K., (1939B), 128-131) (Japan)

PRAEMOMYS

Praemomys tullbergi see Praomys tullbergi

"PRAIRIE CHICKEN" [Tympanuchus sp.]
Aves Galliformes

Haemaphysalis chordeilis (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Manitoba)

Haemaphysalis chordeilis (Hooker, W. A., Bishopp, F. C., & Wood, H. P., (1912A), 1-239) (Texas)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (Gross, A. O., (1930b), 1-112) (Wisconsin)

"PRAIRIE DOG" [Cynomys sp.]
Mamm. Rodentia

Ixodes cookei (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H.L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Ixodes kingi (Allred, D. M., Beck, D. E., & White, L. D., (1960A), 1-42) (Utah)

Ixodes kingi (Bishopp, F. C., (1911B), 197-208) (Sherwood, Texas)

Ixodes kingi (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Yavapai County, Arizona, Mesa County, Colorado, Gallatin County, Montana & Grand & Millard Counties, Utah)

Ixodes pratti (Banks, N., (1908A), 1-61) (Kerrville & Sherwood, Texas)

Ixodes sculptus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Albany & Sweetwater Counties, Wyoming)

Ornithodoros parkeri (Davis, G. E. & Parker, R. R., (1942A), 1-6)

Ornithodoros turicata (Davis, G. E., (1936A), 1719) (Clarke County, Kansas)

"PRAIRIE DOG, BLACK-TAILED" [Cynomys ludovicianus]
Mamm. Rodentia

Ixodes sculptus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (Larimer County, Colorado)

PRAOMYS
Mamm. Rodentia

Praomys species

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Ixodes spp. (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966B), 1-205; (1966D), 1-412) (Rwanda)

Ixodes browningi (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966B), 1-205; (1966D), 1-412) (Kivu Province, Congo)

Praomys jacksoni

Rhipicephalus simus senegalensis (Rousselot, R., (1951A), 307-309) (Congo francais)

Rhipicephalus simus senegalensis (Rousselot, R., (1953B), 135 pp.) (Afrique noire)

Praomys jacksoni montis

Ixodes spp. (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966B), 1-205; (1966D), 1-412) (Rwanda)

Praomys namaquensis grahami

Rhipicephalus simus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (Grahamstown, Cape Province)

Praomys tullbergi

Haemaphysalis leachi (Pearse, A.S., (1929A), 229-239) (Nigeria)

Rhipicephalus complanatus (Hoogstraal, H., (1954E), 273-279) (Mamfe, Eschobi Mamfe, Cameroons)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Pearse, A.S., (1929A), 229-239) (Nigeria)

Praomys tullbergi sudanensis

Haemaphysalis aciculifer (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Lotti Forest, Sudan)

Haemaphysalis l. leachi (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Lotti Forest, Sudan)

Rhipicephalus arnoldi (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Lotti Forest, Equatoria, Sudan)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Lotti Forest, Sudan)

PRATINCOLA
Aves Passeriformes

Pratincola rubetra

Ixodes brunneus (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1911A), 105-348) (Italy)

Ixodes frontalis (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294)

Ixodes (I.) frontalis frontalis (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

PRESBYTIS
Mamm. Primates

Presbytis entellus

Amblyomma sp. (Trapido, H., Goverdhan, M. K., Rajagopalan, P. K., & Rebello, M. J., (1964A), 763-772) (Shimoga District, Mysore State, India)

Dermacentor auratus (Boshell-M., J. & Rajagopalan, P. K., (1968B), 573-588) (Kyasanur Forest disease area, India (experimental exposure))

Dermacentor auratus (Trapido, H., Goverdhan, M. K., Rajagopalan, P. K., & Rebello, M. J., (1964A), 763-774) (Shimoga District, Mysore State, India)

Haemaphysalis aculeata (Trapido, H., Goverdhan, M. K., Rajagopalan, P. K., & Rebello, M. J., (1964A), 763-772) (Shimoga District, Mysore State, India)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Trapido, H., Goverdhan, M. K., Rajagopalan, P. K., & Rebello, M. J., (1964A), 763-772) (Shimoga District, Mysore State, India)

Haemaphysalis cuspidata (Boshell-M., J. & Rajagopalan, P. K., (1968B), 573-588) (Kyasanur Forest disease area, India (experimental exposure))

Haemaphysalis cuspidata (Trapido, H., Goverdhan, M. K., Rajagopalan, P. K., & Rebello, M. J., (1964A), 763-772) (Shimoga District, Mysore State, India)

Haemaphysalis kyasanurensis (Boshell-M., J. & Rajagopalan, P. K., (1968B), 573-588) (Kyasanur Forest disease area, India (experimental exposure))

Haemaphysalis minuta (Boshell-M., J. & Rajagopalan, P. K., (1968B), 573-588) (Kyasanur Forest disease area, India (experimental exposure))

Haemaphysalis minuta (Trapido, H., Goverdhan, M. K., Rajagopalan, P. K., & Rebello, M. J., (1964A), 763-772) (Shimoga District, Mysore State, India)

Haemaphysalis papuana kinneari (Boshell-M., J. & Rajagopalan, P. K., (1968B), 573-588) (Kyasanur Forest disease area, India (experimental exposure))

Haemaphysalis papuana kinneari (Trapido, H., Goverdhan, M. K., Rajagopalan, P. K., & Rebello, M. J., (1964A), 763-772) (Shimoga District, Mysore State, India)

Haemaphysalis spinigera (Boshell-M., J. & Rajagopalan, P. K., (1968B), 573-588) (Kyasanur Forest disease area, India (experimental exposure))

Haemaphysalis spinigera (Trapido, H., Goverdhan, M. K., Rajagopalan, P. K., & Rebello, M. J., (1964A), 763-772) (Shimoga District, Mysore State, India)

Haemaphysalis turturis (Boshell-M., J. & Rajagopalan, P. K., (1968B), 573-588) (Kyasanur Forest disease area, India (experimental exposure))

Presbytis entellus. --Continued

Haemaphysalis turturis (Trapido, H., Goverdhan, M. K., Rajagopalan, P. K., & Rebello, M. J., (1964A), 763-772) (Shimoga District, Mysore State, India)

Haemaphysalis wellingtoni (Boshell-M., J. & Rajagopalan, P. K., (1968B), 573-588) (Kyasanur Forest disease area, India (experimental exposure))

Haemaphysalis wellingtoni (Trapido, H., Goverdhan, M. K., Rajagopalan, P. K., & Rebello, M. J., (1964A), 763-772) (Shimoga District, Mysore State, India)

Ixodes sp. (Trapido, H., Goverdhan, M. K., Rajagopalan, P. K., & Rebello, M. J., (1964A), 763-772) (Shimoga District, Mysore State, India)

Rhipicephalus sp. (Boshell-M., J. & Rajagopalan, P. K., (1968B), 573-588) (Kyasanur Forest disease area, India (experimental exposure))

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides (Trapido, H., Goverdhan, M. K., Rajagopalan, P. K., & Rebello, M. J., (1964A), 763-772) (Shimoga District, Mysore State, India)

Presbytis pileatus

Haemaphysalis obesa (Hoogstraal, H., & Rack, G., (1967A), 284-288) (Rongrengiri, Garo Hills, Assam)

PRINIA
Aves Passeriformes

Prinia leucopogon

Ixodes aulacodi (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

"PRION" [Pachyptila sp.]
Aves Procellariiformes

Ceratixodes uriae (Arthur, D. R., (1960C), 199-226) (burrows; Heard Island)

Ixodes kerguelenensis (Arthur, D. R., (1960C), 199-226) (burrows; West Bay, Heard Island)

Ixodes zumpti (Arthur, D. R., (1960C), 199-226) (burrows; WestBay, Heard Island)

PRIONOPS
Aves Passeriformes

Prionops plumata

Hyalomma rufipes (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Prionops poliocephalus

Hyalomma spp. (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1955A), 75-100) (Sudoeste Africano)

PRISTORHAMPHUS
Aves Passeriformes

Pristorhamphus species

Ixodes (Sternalixodes) cordifer (Schulze, P., (1935D), 1-40) (Neu-Guinea)

PROCAVIA
Mamm. Hyracoidea

Procavia species

Argas brumpti (Hoogstraal, H., (1952B), 114-127) (Egypt)

Haemaphysalis leachii muhsami (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Haemaphysalis orientalis (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Ixodes procaviae (Arthur, D. R. & Burrow, C., (1957A), 493-537) (?; Burunga, Belgian Congo)

Ixodes rasus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) Mtsbamhlope, Natal)

Ixodes rasus (Schwetz, J., (1927C), 81-92) (Burunga)

Rhipicephalus carnivoralis (Walker, J. V., (1966A), 1-12) (East Africa)

Rhipicephalus (R.) distinctus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1955A), 75-100) (Omaruru, Sudoeste Africano)

Rhipicephalus distinctus (Theiler, G., (1947A), 253-300) (Omaruru, S. W. Africa)

Rhipicephalus distinctus (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Procavia species. --Continued

Rhipicephalus mühlensi (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus simus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus ziemanni (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Procavia abyssinica [i. e. habessinica]

Haemaphysalis leachi (Nuttall, G.H.F., & Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Abyssinia)

Procavia adolfi-friederici

Ixodes procaviae (Arthur, D. R. & Burrow, C., (1957A), 493-537) (Burunga, Belgian Congo)

Ixodes rasus (Bequaert, J. C., (1931A), 209-251) (Burunga, Congo belge)

Procavia brucei

Haemaphysalis leachi (Nuttall, G.H.F., & Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (Abyssinia)

Ixodes ugandanus djaronensis (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1911A), 105-348) (Harrar, Abyssinia)

Procavia capensis

Haemaphysalis aciculifer (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Bedford, G. A. H., (1926A), 705-817) (South Africa)

Ixodes spinae (Arthur, D. R., (1958C), 38-69) (Pietersburg, South Africa)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Jansen, B.C., (1952A), 3-6) (exper.)

Rhipicephalus distinctus (Theiler, G., (1947A), 253-300) (near Capetown, South Africa)

Rhipicephalus distinctus (Zumpt, F., (1943A), 1-24)

Rhipicephalus distinctus (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

Rhipicephalus e. evertsi (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus simus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Procavia capensis burtoni

Argas (Ogadenus) brumpti (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1957B), 45-51) (Bir Kansisrob, Gebel Elba)

Procavia capensis coombsi

Haemaphysalis cooleyi (Bedford, G. A. H., (1929A), 493-499) (Onderstepoort)

Rhipicephalus punctatus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1929A), 493-499) (Onderstepoort, Omaruru, South-West Africa)

Procavia capensis meneliki

Haemaphysalis bequaerti (Hoogstraal, H., (1956A), 156-172) (Karamoja, Uganda)

Rhipicephalus ? distinctus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Uganda)

Procavia capensis natalensis

Ixodes rasus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1929A), 493-499) (Mtabamhlope, Natal)

Procavia capensis syriaca

Ornithodorus procaviae (Theodor, O. & Costa, M., (1960A), 365-385) (Lahavoth Habashan, Israel)

Procavia capensis velwitschii

Rhipicephalus distinctus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1964A], 79-98) (Angola)

Procavia coombsi

Haemaphysalis cooleyi (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (Transvaal)

Rhipicephalus distinctus (Cooley, R. A., (1934B), 23-42) (South Africa)

Procavia habessinica

Haemaphysalis leachii muhsami (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus simus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Procavia habessinica slatini

Haemaphyalis bequaerti (Hoogstraal, H., (1956A), 156-172) (Equatoria Province, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan)

Haemaphysalis bequaerti (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Lui, Equatoria Province)

Rhipicephalus ? distinctus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Rejaf Hill, Equatoria)

Procavia johnstoni

Ixodes procaviae (Arthur, D. R., (1961B), 97-119) (Kivu, Congo)

Procavia johnstoni matscheie [i. e. matschiei]

Rhipicephalus distinctus (Theiler, G., (1947A), 253-300) (Tanganyika)

Procavia manningi

Haemaphysalis hoodi orientalis (Nuttall, G.H.F., & Warburton, C., (1915A), 349-550) (southwest shore of Lake Nyasa, British Central Africa)

Haemaphysalis orientalis (Hoogstraal, H., (1956A), 156-172) (southwest shore of Lake Nyassa, Nyasaland)

Procavia ruficeps

Ogadenus brumpti (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Mauritania, Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus boueti (Morel, P. C., (1957A), 696-700) (Agouagon, Dahomey)

Rhipicephalus boueti (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Rhipicephalus sulcatus (Morel, P.C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (Dahomey)

Rhipicephalus ziemanni (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Procavia waterburgensis

Rhipicephalus ? distinctus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Southwest Africa)

PROCELLARIA
Aves Procellariiformes

Procellaria puffinus

Ixodes rothschildi (Thompson, G. B., (1957B), 213-216) (Great Britain)

PROCELSTERNA
Aves Charadriiformes

Procelsterna cerulea

Ornithodoros capensis (Amerson, A. B., jr., (1968A), 332-339) (Nihoa Island, Pearl & Hermes Reef, Phoenix Island)

PROCYON
Mamm. Carnivora

Procyon species

Dermacentor variabilis (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34)

Ixodes texanus (Darsie, R. F. & Anastos, G., (1957A), 295-301) (Texas)

Procyon cancrivorus

Amblyomma spp. (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Amblyomma cajennense (Aragão, H. de B., (1918A), 375-417) (Villa Nova, Estado da Bahia, Brasil)

Amblyomma cayennense (Floch, H. & Fauran, P., (1958A), 5-94) (French Guiana)

Amblyomma fossum (Aragão, H. de B., (1918A), 375-417) (Villa Nova, Estado de Bahia, Brasil)

Amblyomma fossum (Floch, H. & Fauran, P., (1958A), 5-94) (La Madeleine)

Amblyomma fossum (Floch, H. & Fauran, P., (1959B), 216-227) (Guyane Française)

Amblyomma naponense (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Amblyomma oblongoguttatum (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Procyon cancrivorus. --Continued

Amblyomma ovale (Aragão, H. de B. & Fonseca, F. da, (1961B), 131-148) (Brasil)

Amblyomma ovale (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Amblyomma ovale (Vogelsang, E. G. & Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1953A), 3-62) (Venezuela)

Amblyomma striatum (Aragão, H. de B., (1918A), 375-417) (Serra da Bocaina, Brasil)

Procyon cancrivorus nigripes

Amblyomma aureolatum (Aragão, H. de B. & Fonseca, F. da, (1961B), 131-148) (Brazil)

Procyon lotor

Amblyomma americanum (Sonenshine, D.E., Lamb, J. T. & Anastos, G., (1965A), 26-91)(Virginia)

Amblyomma inornatum (Eads, R. B., Menzies, G. C., & Hightower, B. G., (1956A), 7-24) (Texas)

Amblyomma ovale (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Dermacentor marginatus (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Dermacentor occidentalis (Holdenried, R., Evans, F. C. & Longanecker, D. S., (1951A), 1-18) (environs of Calaveras Dam, Alameda County, California)

Dermacentor variabilis (Collins, D. L., Nardy, R. V., & Glasgow, R. D., (1949A), 110-112) (Long Island, New York)

Dermacentor variabilis (Irons, J. V., Eads, R. B., Johnson, C. W., Walker, O. L., & Norris, M. A., (1952A), 1-5) (Texas)

Dermacentor variabilis (Ryckman, R. E., Lindt, C. C., Spencer, D., & Lee, R. D., (1955A), 280-282) (southern California)

Dermacentor variabilis (Schiller, E. L., & Morgan, B. B., (1949a), 38) (southern Wisconsin)

Dermacentor variabilis (Sonenshine, D. E., Lamb, J. T. & Anastos, G., (1965A), 26-91) (Virginia)

Ixodes sp. (Morlan, H. B., (1952A), 74-93) (southwest Georgia)

Procyon lotor. --Continued

Ixodes boliviensis (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Ixodes cookei (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (Maryland)

Ixodes cookei (Collins, D. L., Nardy, R. V., & Glasgow, R. D., (1949B), 159-160) (Long Island, New York)

Ixodes cookei (Eads, R.B., & Hightower, B.G., (1950A), 106-108) (Terrell County, Texas)

Ixodes cookei (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Ontario)

Ixodes cookei (Morgan, B. B., and Waller, E. F., (1940b), 523-527) (Clayton County, Iowa)

Ixodes cookei (Sonenshine, D. E., Lamb, J.T. & Anastos, G., (1965A), 26-91) (Virginia)

Ixodes cookei (Wilson, N. A., (1957A), 281-282) (Wayne County, Indiana)

Ixodes dentatus (Collins, D. L., Nardy, R. V., & Glasgow, R. D., (1949A), 110-112) (Long Island, New York)

Ixodes diversifossus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1945A), 1-246) (New Mexico)

Ixodes diversifossus (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294) (New Mexico)

Ixodes marxi (Collins, D. L., Nardy, R. V., & Glasgow, R. D., (1949B), 159-160) (Long Island, New York)

Ixodes muris (Anastos, G., (1947A), 178-180) (Long Island, New York)

Ixodes muris (Collins, D. L., Nardy, R. V., & Glasgow, R. D., (1949A), 110-112) (Long Island, New York)

Ixodes pacificus (Holdenried, R., Evans, F. C. & Longanecker, D. S., (1951A), 1-18) (environs of Calaveras Dam, Alameda County, California)

Ixodes rubidus (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Ixodes texanus (Clifford, C. M., Anastos, G., & Elbl, A., (1961A), 215-237) (Maryland)

Ixodes texanus (Darsie, R. F. & Anastos, G., (1957A), 295-301) (Delaware, Maryland & Ontario, Canada)

Procyon lotor. --Continued

Ixodes texanus (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (Ontario)

Ixodes texanus (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1911A), 105-348) (Mt. Lehman, British Columbia, Canada)

Ixodes texanus (Sonenshine, D. E., Lamb, J. T. & Anastos, G., (1965A), 26-91) (Virginia)

Ixodes texanus (Wilson, N. A., (1957A), 281-282) (Wayne County, Indiana)

Procyon lotor elucus

Amblyomma americanum (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H. L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

Amblyomma americanum (Morlan, H. B., (1952A), 74-93) (southwest Georgia)

Dermacentor variabilis (Morlan, H. B., (1952A), 74-93) (southwest Georgia)

Dermacentor variabilis (Travis, B. V., (1941A), 465-467) (Florida)

Dermacentor variabilis (Worth, C. B., (1950A), 326-335) (Hillsborough County, Florida)

Ixodes cookei (Morlan, H. B., (1952A), 74-93) (southwest Georgia)

Ixodes ricinus scapularis (Travis, B. V., (1941A), 465-467) (Florida)

Ixodes scapularis (Morlan, H. B., (1952A), 74-93) (southwest Georgia)

Ixodes texanus (Morlan, H. B., (1952A), 74-93) (southwest Georgia)

Ixodes texanus (Travis, B. V., (1941A), 465-467) (Florida)

Procyon lotor fuscipes

Amblyomma americanum (Brennan, J. M., (1945B), 204-226) (Camp Bullis, Texas)

Amblyomma americanum (Randolph, N. M., & Eads, R. B., (1946b), 597-601) (Lavaca Co., Texas)

Ixodes hearlei (Randolph, N. M., and Eads, R. B., (1946b), 597-601) (Lavaca County, Texas)

Procyon lotor fuscipes. --Continued

Ixodes scapularis (Randolph, N. M., and Eads, R. B., (1946b), 597-601) (Lavaca County, Texas)

Ixodes texanus (Darsie, R. F. & Anastos, G., (1957A), 295-301) (Texas)

Procyon lotor pacifica

Ixodes cookei (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Ixodes diversifossus (Chamberlin, W. J., (1937A), 1-34) (Oregon)

Ixodes texanus (Gregson, J. D., (1956A), 1-92) (British Columbia)

Procyon lotor solutus

Amblyomma americanum (Bishopp, F.C., & Trembley, H. L., (1945A), 1-54) (United States)

PROECHIDNA
Mamm. Monotremata

Proechidna bruijnii

Amblyomma australiense (Fielding, J. W., (1926A), 1-114)

Ixodes acanthoglossi (Fielding, J. W., (1926A), 1-114)

PROECHIMYS
Mamm. Rodentia

Proechimys albispinus

Ixodidae spp. (Fonseca, F. da, [1959B], 99-186) (Brasil)

Ornithodoros talaje (Fonseca, F. da, [1959B], 99-186) (Brasil)

Proechimys guyanensis trinitatus

Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) puertoricensis (Kohls, G. M., Sonenshine, D. E., & Clifford, C. M., (1965A), 331-364) (Cumaca, Trinidad)

Proechimys iheringi denigratus

Ornithodoros talaje (Fonseca, F. da, [1959B], 99-186) (Brasil)

Proechimys semispinosus

Amblyomma spp. (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Amblyomma ovale (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Amblyomma ovale (Tonn, R. J., Kohls, G. M., & Arnold, K., (1963A), 217-220) (Province of San Jose, Costa Rica)

Haemaphysalis juxtakochi (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Ixodes sp. (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

PROMETHEOMYS
Mamm. Rodentia

Prometheomys schaposchnikovi

Dermacentor sp. (Razumova, I. V., [1958A], 229-236) (Kavkaz)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Razumova, I. V., [1958A], 229-236) (Kavkaz)

Ixodes (Exopalpiger) trianguliceps (Serdyukova, G. V., (1956B), 1-122) (USSR)

Ixodes trianguliceps (Shluger, I. S., (1961A), 425-433)

"PRONGHORN" [Antilocapra americana]
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Dermacentor nigrolineatus (Buechner, H. K., (1950A), 627-644) (Wichita Mountains Wildlife Refuge, Oklahoma)

PRONOLAGUS
Mamm. Lagomorpha

Pronolagus species

Ixodes alluaudi (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966B), 1-205; (1966D), 1-412) (Union of South Africa)

Pronolagus species. --Continued

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101)

Rhipicephalus arnoldi (Zumpt, F., (1949B), 57-169) (Gemsbokfontein, Naboomspruit, Transvaal)

Rhipicephalus e. evertsi (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Pronolagus crassicaudatus

Amblyomma sparsum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Haemaphysalis leachii muhsami (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Ixodes pilosus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1926A), 705-817) (South Africa)

Ixodes rubicundus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (Middelburg District, C. P., South Africa)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus e. evertsi (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Pronolagus crassicaudatus rupestris

Haemaphysalis leachi (Bedford, G. A. H., (1926A), 705-817) (South Africa)

Pronolagus majorita

Rhipicephalus pravus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Pronolagus randensis

Hyalomma rufipes (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (South Africa)

Rhipicephalus sulcatus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (Silverton, Pretoria District)

Pronolagus ruddi

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (South Africa)

Pronolagus rupestris saundersiae

Ixodes rubicundus (Stampa, S., (1959A), 169-227) (Karoo areas, South Africa)

PROPILLECUS
?Mamm. Primates

Propillecus neveauxi [?Propithecus verreauxi]

Haemaphysalis hoodi (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1958A), 459-563) (Madagascar)

PROPITHECUS
Mamm. Primates

Propithecus verreauxi

Haemaphysalis lemuris (Hoogstraal, H., (1953C), 37-113) (Madagascar)

"PROSIANKA" [Emberiza calandra]
Aves Passeriformes

Haemaphysalis punctata (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

PROTELES
Mamm. Carnivora

Proteles cristatus

Amblyomma hebraeum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Haemaphysalis leachii (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (South Africa)

Haemaphysalis l. leachi (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Haemaphysalis leachii muhsami (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Ixodes rubicundus (Stampa, S., (1959A), 169-227) (Karoo areas, South Africa)

Rhipicephalus capensis (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Tonelli-Rondelli, M., (1930A), 112-124)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

Rhipicephalus s. simus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952N), 227-252) (Mozambique)

PROTEMNODEN

Protemnoden bicolor see Protemnodon bicolor

Protemnoden rufegrisea see Protemnodon rufogrisea

PROTEMNODON
Mamm. Marsupialia

Protemnodon species

Haemaphysalis bancrofti (Oliver, J. H., & Bremner, K. C., (1968A), 837-844) (vicinity of Brisbane, Queensland, Australia)

Ixodes tasmani (Roberts, F. H. S., (1960A), 382-485) (South Australia)

Protemnodon bicolor

Haemaphysalis bancrofti (Rendel, J. M., (1963A), 51-88)

Haemaphysalis bancrofti (Roberts, F. H. S., (1963A), 35-80) (Queensland)

Protemnodon dorsalis

Haemaphysalis bancrofti (Roberts, F. H. S., (1963A), 35-80) (Queensland)

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Roberts, F. H. S., (1963A), 35-80) (Queensland)

Protemnodon parryi

Haemphysalis bancrofti (Roberts, F. H. S., (1963A), 35-80) (Queensland)

Protemnodon rufogrisea

Haemaphysalis bancrofti (Rendel, J. M., (1963A), 51-88)

Haemaphysalis bancrofti (Roberts, F. H. S., (1963A), 35-80) (Queensland)

Ixodes tasmani (Roberts, F. H. S., (1964B), 1-8) (Tasmania)

PROTOXERUS
Mamm. Rodentia

Protoxerus stangeri

Haemaphysalis parmata (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

PRUNELLA
Aves Passériformes

Prunella collaris

Ixodes semenovi (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (Kirgiz Altai)

Prunella modularis

Haemaphysalis punctata (Emchuk, E. M., (1960A), 1-163) (Ukraine)

Ixodes persulcatus (Gibet, L. A., Zhmaeva, Z. M., & Berman, D. I., (1965A), 229-240) (Kalininsk Oblast)

Ixodes persulcatus (Zakharchenkova, L. V., (1954A), 93-112) (Karelo-Finnish Soviet Socialist Republic)

Ixodes reduvius (Thompson, G. B., (1961A), 38-39) (Bardsey bird observatory)

Ixodes ricinus (Balát, F., & Rosický, B., (1954A), 23-44) (Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes ricinus (Brinck, P., Svedmyr, A., & Zeipel, G. von, (1965A), 88-99) (Ottenby Bird Station, Sweden)

Ixodes ricinus (Nuorteva, P., & Hoogstraal, H., (1963A), 357-368) (Finland)

Ixodes ricinus (Thompson, G. B., (1964B), 45-49) (British Isles)

Ixodes ricinus (Turcek, F. J., (1953a), 231-232) (Slovensko)

Prunella modularis occidentalis

Ixodes reduvius (Thompson, G. B. & Arthur, D. R., (1956A), 385-390) (Britain)

PSAMMODROMUS
Rept. Sauria

Psammodromus algirus

Ixodes sp., probably festai (Blanc, G., & Bruneau, J., (1958A), 493-498) (Forêt de Nefifik, Morocco)

Ixodes festai (Hoogstraal, H., (1959B), 710-713) (Morocco)

PSAMMOMYS
Mamm. Rodentia

Psammomys species

Hyalomma excavatum (Colas-Belcour, J. & Rageau, J., (1951A), 360-367) (terriers; Kébil)

Ornithodoros erraticus (Davis, G. E. & Hoogstraal, H., (1953A), 419) (Egypt)

Ornithodoros erraticus (Davis, G. E., & Hoogstraal, H., (1954A), 139-143) (burrows; Egypt)

Psammomys algiricus

Hyalomma aegyptium (Foley, H., (1929A), 47-54) (near Tamanr'asset)

Psammomys obesus

Hyalomma sp. (Abdou, A. H. & Samaan, M., (1962A), 333-344) (Egypt)

Hyalomma sp. (Briscoe, M. S., (1956A), 393-408) (Egypt)

Hyalomma sp. no. 2 near excavatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Mediterranean littoral & Nile Delta, Egypt)

Hyalomma (H.) anatolicum excavatum (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1959A), 243-261) (Egypt)

Hyalomma dromedarii (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Egypt)

Hyalomma excavatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Egypt)

Hyalomma impeltatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Egypt)

Hyalomma marginatum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Egypt)

Hyalomma schulzei (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Egypt)

Ornithodoros arenicolous (Hoogstraal, H., (1953B), 505-516) (Egypt)

Ornithodoros erraticus (Hoogstraal, H., Salah, A. A. & Kaiser, M. N., (1955A), 488-495) (Egypt)

Ornithodorus tholozani (Davis, G. E. & Hoogstraal, H., (1956A), 147-154) (burrows; N.W. of Sidi-Barrani, Egypt)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Morel, P. C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (Maroc)

Psammomys obesus tripolitanus

Hyalomma spp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1960B), 445-457) (Libya)

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1960B), 445-457) (Libya)

PSAMMOPHIS
Rept. Serpentes

Psammophis irregularis

Aponomma laeve (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372) (Afrique orientale allemande)

Aponomma l. laeve (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Psammophis schokari

Aponomma latum (Hoogstraal, H., (1959B), 297-322) (Arabia)

Aponomma latum (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1959B), 297-322) (Ta'izz, Yemen)

Psammophis sibilans

Aponomma l. laeve (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Aponomma latum (Morel, P. C., (1959E), 1-63) (Adiopodoumé, Ivory Coast)

Aponomma latum (Morel, P. C. & Magimel, J., (1959A), 53-58) (Tchad)

Aponomma latum (Tendeiro, J., (1958A), 269-303) (Mambone, Moçambique)

Aponomma latum (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Psammophis sibilans phillipsi

Aponomma latum (Morel, P. C., (1959E), 1-63) (Abidjan, Ivory Coast)

Psammophis subtaeniatus

Aponomma latum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Psammophis subtaeniatus sudanensis

Aponomma latum (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

PSAMMOPHUS [? i.e. PSAMMOPHIS]

Psammophus species [? i.e. Psammophis species]

Aponomma laeve (Mettam, R. W. M., (1935A), 21-30) (Uganda)

PSEUDALOPEX
Mamm. Carnivora

Pseudalopex species

Amblyomma dissimile (Boero, J. J., (1944B), 1-68) (Argentina)

Amblyomma neumanni (Boero, J. J., [1955A], 505-514) (Argentina)

Pseudalopex culpaeus andinus

Amblyomma maculatum (Aragão, H. de B., (1935A), 519-533) (Argentina)

Amblyomma maculatum (Boero, J. J., (1945A), 1-10) (Argentina)

Pseudalopex culpaeus smithersi

Amblyomma maculatum (Boero, J. J., (1945A), 1-10) (Argentina)

Pseudalopex gymnocercus

Amblyomma maculatum (Boero, J. J., (1945A), 1-10) (Argentina)

PSEUDASPIS
Rept. Serpentes

Pseudaspis cana

Amblyomma sylvaticum (Bedford, G. A. H. & Hewitt, J., (1925A), 259-266)

Amblyomma sylvaticum (Theiler, G., (1943A), 85-89) (Port Elizabeth)

Aponomma latum (Theiler, G., (1945B), 179-190) (Port Elizabeth)

PSEUDECHIS
Rept. Serpentes

Pseudechis species

Amblyomma multipunctum (Tryon, H., (1918a), 40-47) (Queensland, Australia)

Pseudechis porphyriacus

Amblyomma limbatum (Roberts, F. H. S., (1964C), 288-313) (Australia)

Amblyomma moreliae (Roberts, F. H. S., (1964C), 288-313) (Australia)

Aponomma fimbriatum (Oliver, J.H., & Bremner, K.C., (1968A), 837-844) (Yea, Victoria, on the Goulburn River, Australia)

Aponomma fimbriatum (Roberts, F. H. S., (1964C), 288-313) (Australia)

Aponomma simplex (Roberts, F. H. S., (1953A), 111-161) (Australia)

PSEUDEMYDURA
Rept. Chelonia

Pseudemydura umbrina

Amblyomma albolimbatum (Roberts, F. H. S., (1964C), 288-313) (Australia)

PSEUDEMYS
Rept. Chelonia

Pseudemys scripta

Amblyomma dissimile (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Amblyomma sabanerae (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

PSEUDOBOA
Rept. Serpentes

Pseudoboa species

Amblyomma dissimile (Díaz-Ungría, C., (1957A), 457-467) (Venezuela)

Pseudoboa neuwiedi

Amblyomma margaritae n. sp. (Mendez Arocha, M., (1956A), 1-8) (Venezuela)

PSEUDOBOODON
Rept. Serpentes

Pseudoboodon gascae

Aponomma laeve laeve (Tonelli Rondelli, M., (1930A), 112-124)

PSEUDOCHEIRUS or PSEUDOCHIRUS
Mamm. Marsupialia

Pseudocheirus species

Ixodes tasmani (Roberts, F. H. S., (1960A), 382-485) (South Australia)

Pseudocheirus convolutor

Ixodes tasmani (Roberts, F. H. S., (1964B), 1-8) (Tasmania)

Pseudocheirus laniginosus

Ixodes tasmani (Roberts, F. H. S., (1960A), 382-485) (New South Wales)

Ixodes tasmani (Roberts, F. H. S., (1964B), 1-8) (Tasmania)

Pseudochirus peregrinus

Ixodes victoriensis (Hirst, A.S., (1930A), 575-576) (Lower Tarwin, Victoria, Australia)

Pseudocheirus peregrinus laniginosus

Ixodes tasmani (Oliver, J. H., (1964A), 227-230) (Australia)

Haemaphysalis longicornis (Tryon, H., (1908b), 87-88)

Ixodes tasmani (Tryon, H., (1908b), 87-88) (Kilkivan)

PSEUDOGENETTA
Mamm. Carn.

Pseudogenetta villiersi

Haemaphysalis leachi (Tendeiro, J., (1951B), 681-690) (Guiné Portuguesa)

Haemaphysalis l. leachi (Morel, P. C., (1961A), 83-90) (Niokolo-Koba, Senegal)

Haemaphysalis leachi muhsami (Morel, P. C., (1961A), 83-90) (Niokolo-Koba, Senegal)

PSEUDOGYPS
Aves Falconiformes

Pseudogyps africanus

Amblyomma variegatum (Clifford, C. M. & Anastos, G., (1964A), 3-40) (Ndelele, National Park of Garamba, Congo)

Amblyomma variegatum (Morel, P. C., (1956A), 229-232) (Niokolo-Koba National Park, Senegal)

Rhipicephalus guilhoni (Morel, P.C., and Vassiliades, G., [1963A], 343-386) (Mali)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Clifford, C. M., & Anastos, G., (1964A), 3-40) (Ndelele, National Park of Garamba, Congo)

Pseudogyps bengalensis

Argas abdussalami (Hoogstraal, H., & McCarthy, V. C., (1965B), 756-762) (limbs of trees near nests; Lahore, Pakistan)

Argas persicus (Abdussalam, M., & Sarwar, M. M., (1953A), 419-420) (Pakistan)

PSEUDOHAJE
Rept. Serpentes

Pseudohaje goldii

Aponomma flavomaculatum (Morel, P. C. & Magimel, J., (1959A), 53-58) (Tchad)

Aponomma latum (Morel, P. C. & Magimel, J., (1959A), 53-58) (Tchad)

PSEUDOLAPEX

Pseudolapex culpens andina see Pseudalopex culpaeus andina

PSEUDOMYS
Mamm. Rodentia

Pseudomys higginsi

Ixodes tasmani (Roberts, F. H. S., (1964B), 1-8) (Tasmania)

PSEUDOUPA [? PSEUDOGYPS]
Aves ? Falconiformes

Pseudoupa africana

Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966C), 1-555; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

PSEUSTES
Rept. Serpentes

Pseustes poecilonotus

Amblyomma dissimile (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

PSITTIROSTRA
Aves Passeriformes

Psittirostra cantans

Ixodes laysanensis (Amerson, A. B., jr., (1968A), 332-339) (Laysan Island)

PSOPHOCICHLA
Aves Passeriformes

Psophocichla litsipsirupa

Hyalomma spp. (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1955A), 75-100) (Sudoeste Africano)

PTERNISTIS or PTERNISTES
Aves Galliformes

Pternistes species

Amblyomma splendidum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Leopoldville Province, Congo)

Pternistis leucoscepus

Haemaphysalis h. hoodi (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Kenya)

Haemaphysalis l. leachii (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Hyalomma rufipes (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Pternistis leucoscepis [sic] infuscatus

Amblyomma variegatum (Lewis, E. A., (1934A), 1-67) (Kenya)

Rhipicephalus kochi (Lewis, E. A., (1934A), 1-67) (Kenya)

Pternistes swainsoni

Amblyomma hebraeum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952I), 43-104) (Alto Limpopo, Mocambique)

Amblyomma hebraeum (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

Haemaphysalis hoodi (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1952I), 43-104) (Alto Limpopo, Mocambique)

Haemaphysalis h. hoodi (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1956E), 1-9) (Maun, Bechuanaland)

Haemaphysalis hoodi hoodi (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1960A], 213-287) (Alto Limpopo, Mocambique)

Hyalomma truncatum (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

PTEROCLES
Aves Columbiformes

Pterocles species

Hyalomma spp. (Hoogstraal, H. & Kaiser, M. N., (1958B), 12-16) (at or near Feiran Oasis; Sinai)

Pterocles burchelli

Amblyomma hebraeum (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

Pterocles orientalis

Haemaphysalis punctata (Gusev, V. M., Guseva, A. A., Petrosian, E. A., & Eigelis, Yu. K., (1962A), 905-912) (Azerbaijan)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Gusev, V. M., Guseva, A. A., Petrosian, E. A., & Eigelis, Yu. K., (1962A), 905-912) (Azerbaijan)

Ixodes redikorzevi (Gusev, V. M., Guseva, A. A., Petrosian, E. A., & Eigelis, Yu. K., (1962A), 905-912) (Azerbaijan)

PTEROCNEMIA
Aves Rheiformes

Pterocnemia pennata

Amblyomma parvitarsum (Boero, J. J., [1955A], 505-514) (Argentina)

PTERODROMA
Aves Procellariiformes

Pterodroma alba

Ornithodoros capensis (Amerson, A. B., jr., (1968A), 332-339) (Christmas Island)

Pterodroma brevirostris

Ixodes auritulus (Theiler, G., (1959D), 353-378) (Marion Island)

Ixodes pterodromae (Arthur, D. R., (1960C), 199-226) (Marion Island; Prince Edward Islands)

Ixodes uriae (Theiler, G., (1959D), 353-378) (Marion Island)

Pterodroma cooki

Ixodes eudyptidis (Dumbleton, L. J., (1953A), 1-28) (New Zealand Subregion)

Ixodes eudyptidis (Johnston, T. H., (1937A), 1-19) (New Zealand)

Pterodroma hypoleuca nigripennis

Ornithodoros capensis (Ramsay, G. W., (1968A), 32-34) (Kermadec Islands)

Pterodroma lessoni

Ixodes uriae (Murray, M. D., & Vestjens, W. J. M., (1967A), 715-724) (Macquarie Island)

Pterodroma mollis

Ixodes auritulus (Theiler, G., (1959D), 353-378) (Marion Island)

Ixodes pterodromae (Arthur, D. R., (1960C), 199-226) (Marion Island, Prince Edward Islands)

Pterodroma neglecta

Ornithodoros capensis (Ramsay, G. W., (1968A); 32-34) (Kermadec Islands)

PTEROGALE

Pterogale species

Ixodes (Sternalixodes) cordifer (Schulze, P., (1935D), 1-40) (Neu Guinea)

PTEROMYS
Mamm. Rodentia

Pteromys volans

Ixodes persulcatus (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30)

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S. A., & Chabovsky, V. I., (1960A), 40-51)

PTERONOTUS
Mamm. Chiroptera

Pteronotus species

Ornithodoros viguerasi (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Pteronotus davyi

Alectorobius hasei (Morel, P. C., (1967A), 341-352) (Tartan, Martinique)

Ornithodoros viguerasi (Aitken, T. H. G., Worth, C. B. & Tikasingh, E. S., (1968A), 253-268) (Bush Bush Forest, Trinidad)

Pteronotus davyi fulvus

Antricola coprophilus (Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M., (1944A), 1-152) (Mexico)

Antricola coprophilus (Hoffmann, A., (1962A), 191-307) (Mexico)

Antricola mexicanus (Kohls, G. M., Sonenshine, D. E., & Clifford, C. M., (1965A), 331-364) ((probably A. mexicanus); 3 miles south Champoton, Campeche, Mexico)

Pteronotus parnellii

Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) brodyi (Kohls, G. M., Sonenshine, D. E., & Clifford, C. M., (1965A), 331-364) (Tamazula, Jalisco, Mexico)

Ornithodoros viguerasi (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Pteronotus personatus

Antricola mexicanus (Kohls, G. M., Sonenshine, D. E., & Clifford, C. M., (1965A), 331-364) (from bat cave; Penonomé, Coclé, Panama)

Pteronotus psilotis

Amblyomma spp. (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Antricola mexicanus (Fairchild, G. B., Kohls, G. M., & Tipton, V. J., (1966A), 167-219) (Panama)

Pteronotus rubiginosa

Ornithodoros (Subparmatus) vigerasi (Kohls, G. M., Sonenshine, D. E., & Clifford, C. M., (1965A), 331-364) (Port-of-Spain, Tamana Hill Cave, Diego Martin, Trinidad)

Pteronotus torrei

Ornithodoros (Subparmatus) viguerasi (Kohls, G. M., Sonenshine, D. E., & Clifford, C. M., (1965A), 331-364) (bat cave; Guanajay, Cuba)

PTILOCERCUS
Mamm. Insectivora

Ptilocercus species

Haemaphysalis koningsbergeri (Kohls, G. M., (1957C), 65-94) (nest; North Borneo)

Ptilocercus lowii

Dermacentor spp. (Audy, J. R., Nadchatram, M., & Lim, Boo-Liat, (1960A), 225-246) (Malaya)

Ixodes granulatus (Kohls, G. M., (1957C), 65-94) (North Borneo)

PTILOSTOMUS
Aves Passeriformes

Ptilostomus afer

Haemaphysalis h. hoodi (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Garom, French Sudan)

PTYAS
Rept. Serpentes

Ptyas korros

Amblyomma spp. (Audy, J. R., Nadchatram, M., & Lim, Boo-Liat, (1960A), 225-246) (Malaya)

Amblyomma helvolum (Anastos, G., (1950A), 1-144) (Buitenzorg, Java)

Amblyomma helvolum (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302) (Kuala Lumpur, Federated Malay States, Java)

Ptyas mucosus

Amblyomma feuerborni (Schulze, P., (1933B), 490-502) (East Java)

PTYONOPROGNE
Aves Passeriformes

Ptyonoprogne rupestris

Argas r. reflexus (Hoogstraal, H. & Kohls, G. M., (1960A), 611-618) (Castione, Switzerland)

PUDA [i.e. PUDU]
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Puda puda [i.e. Pudu pudu]

Ixodes stilesi (Ringuelet, R., (1947A), 207-216) (Chile)

PUDUA
Mamm. Artiodactyla

Pudua humilis

Ixodes elegans (Neumann, L. G., (1910C), 161-176) (Chili)

Ixodes stilesi (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1911A), 105-348) (Chili)

"PUFF-ADDER" [Bitis arietans]
Rept. Serpentes

Amblyomma marmoreum (Hirst, A. S., (1909A), 57-58) (Mokia, S. E. Ruwenzori)

"PUFFIN"
Aves Charadriiformes

Ceratixodes putus (Wheler, E. G., (1906A), 400-429) (North Devon)

Ceratixodes uriae (Thompson, G. B., [1957B], 40-41) (Lundy Island)

Ixodes borealis (Evans, W., (1906A), 83-88) (St. Kolda, Scotland)

Ixodes percavatus rothschildi (Hirst, S., (1916A), 59-81) (Morthoe, Devon)

Ixodes percavatus rothschildi (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1911A), 105-348)

Ixodes putus (Nuttall, G. H. F. & Warburton, C., (1911A), 105-348) (England, Scotland, breeding grounds of; Wales)

Ixodes rothschildi (Arthur, D. R., (1958B), 124-130) (islands off British coast)

Ixodes rothschildi (Thompson, G. B., (1955C), 128-219) (Skokholm bird observatory)

PUFFINUS
Aves Procellariiformes

Puffinus anglorum

Ixodes putus (Senevet, G., (1937A), 1-101) (?)

Puffinus gravis

Ixodes zumpti (Arthur, D. R., (1960C), 199-226) (Nightingale Island, Tristan da Cunha)

Puffinus griseus

Ixodes auritulus (Dumbleton, L. J., (1953A), 1-28) (Subantarctic)

Ixodes auritulus zealandicus (Dumbleton, L. J., (1961A), 760-769) (Birdling's Flat, Banks Peninsula)

Puffinus griseus. --Continued

Ixodes pterodromae (Wilson, N. A., (1964C), 132-137) (around beak & eyes; Campbell Island)

Ixodes uriae (Wilson, N. A., (1964C), 132-137) (Courrejolles Peninsula, Tillaea)

Puffinus lermineri [i. e. lhermineri]

Alectorobius denmarki (Morel, P. C., (1967A), 341-352) (nicherie en galeries profondes sous roche; Baie des Anglais, 1le Hardy, Martinique) (Jamaca, Trinidad)

Puffinus leucomelas

Ornithodoros capensis (Asanuma, K., (1960A), 94) (Japan)

Puffinus nativitatis

Ornithodoros capensis (Amerson, A. B., jr., (1968A), 332-339) (Christmas Island)

Puffinus pacificus

Amblyomma locolosum (Roberts, F. H. S., (1964C), 288-313) (Australia)

Ixodes laysanensis (Amerson, A. B., jr., (1968A), 332-339) (Laysan Island)

Ixodes laysanensis (Wilson, N. A., (1964A), 165-168) (Laysan Island)

Ornithodoros capensis (Amerson, A. B., jr., (1968A), 332-339) (Laysan Island, Kure Island, Johnston Island, McKean Island)

Ornithodoros capensis (Ramsay, G.W., (1968A), 32-34) (Kermadec Islands)

Puffinus puffinus

Ixodes rothschildi (Arthur, D. R., (1953F), 222-226), (Skokholm Island, Pembrokeshire)

Ixodes rothschildi (Arthur, D. R., & Thompson, G. B., (1953A), 797-800) (feet; Britain)

Puffinus tenuirostris

Ixodes percavatus (Tubb, J.A., (1937A), 412-419) (burrows; Lady Julia Percy Island)

Ixodes pterodromae (Roberts, F. H. S., (1964B), 1-8) (Bruni Island, Tasmania)

Puffinus yelcovanus [i. e. yelkouan]

Argas vespertilionis (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1961B), 229-235) (Istambul-Baltaliman (Turquia))

"PUKHLÎAK" [Parus atricapillus]
Aves Passeriformes

Ixodes persulcatus (Shilova, S. A., Chabovsky, V. I., Morozov, Iu. V., Simkin, G. N., Vasil'ev, B. D., Grylov, D. G. & Golovlev, E. L., (1963A), 126-139) (Permsk Oblast)

PULSATRIX
Aves Strigiformes

Pulsatrix perspicillata

Amblyomma coelebs (Dunn, L. H., (1934C), 166-183) (Camp Pital, Panama)

PUMA
Mamm. Carnivora

Puma concolor

Amblyomma ovale (Aragão, H. de B. & Fonseca, F. da, (1961A), 115-130) (Brazil)

"PUSTEL'GA ["KESTREL"]
Aves Falconiformes

Ixodes persulcatus (Tagil'tsev, A. A., (1958A), 34-39)

"PUSTEL'GA, OBYKNOVENNAÎA" [Falco tinnunculus]
Aves Falconiformes

Argas persicus (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

"PUSTEL'GA STEPNAÎA" [Falco naumanni]
Aves Falconiformes

Argas persicus (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Gusev, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Haemaphysalis otophila (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Zil'fyan, V. N., Avetisyan, G. A. & Ovasapian, O. V., (1960b), 463-478) (Armenia)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

Hyalomma plumbeum (Zil'fyan, V. N., Avetisian, G. A. & Ovasapian, O. V., (1960b), 463-478) (Armenia)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Gusev, V. M., Bednyy, S. N., Guseva, A. A., Labunets, N. F. & Bakeyev, N. N., (1961A), 217-267) (Caucasus)

"PUTOIS" see "POLECAT"

"PUTORAK, PEGII" [Diplomesodon pulchellum]
Mamm. Insectivora

Ixodes sp. (Loseva, E. I., (1963A), 180-190) (Kyzl-Ordinskaia oblast)

Ixodes redikorzevi (Bakhaeva, A. V., (1962A), 73) (Turkmeniia, USSR)

PUTORIUS
Mamm. Carnivora

Putorius arizonensis

Ixodes sp. (Birdseye, C. in Henshaw, H. W. & Birdseye, C., (1911A), 1-24) (Bitterroot Valley, Montana)

Ixodes texanus (Bishopp, F. C., (1912A), 29-37) Bitter Root Valley, near Florence, Montana)

Putorius ermineus

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Sugimoto, M., (1937B), 597-617)

Ixodes hexagonus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Ixodes hexagonus (Schulze, P., (1930B), 1-18) (Sweden)

Ixodes ricinus (Schulze, P., (1930B), 1-18) (Sweden)

Putorius eversmanni

Dermacentor marginatus (Ganiev, I. M., (1954A), 489-498) (central region of course of Ural river)

Dermacentor marginatus (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Dermacentor marginatus (Pomerantsev, B. I., (1950A), 1-224) (SSSR)

Dermacentor pictus (Olsuf'ev, N.G., (1947B), 291-292) (Siberia)

Dermacentor silvarum (Zasukhin, D. N., (1933A), 31-46) (Southeast RSFSR)

Haemaphysalis numidiana (Olenev, N. O., (1928E), 29-34) (Zyr-Darlinskaia Oblast)

Haemaphysalis numidiana (Olenev, N. O., (1930A), 604-610) (Kazakstan)

Haemaphysalis numidiana (Zasukhin, D. N., (1933A), 31-46) (Southeast RSFSR)

Haemaphysalis punctata (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Putorius eversmanni. --Continued

Hyalomma plumbeum (Proreshnaya, T. L., Rapoport, L. P., Evdoshenko, V. G., & Kichatov, E. A., (1960A), 32-37) (Issyk-Kul'sk, Talas Valley, Kirgizia)

Ixodes crenulatus (Aizin, B. M., Donchenko, M. P., Polyakov, V. K., Beloborodova, Z. S., Kudryavteseva, K. F., Timokhin, K. E., Stetsenko, Z. D. & Gorfinkel, G. A., [1960A], 293-304) (Tian-Shan)

Ixodes laguri laguri (Shatas, O. F., (1952A), 802-818)

Ixodes ricinus (Zasukhin, D. N., (1935A), 159 pp.) (RSFSR)

Rhipicephalus rossicus (Kulikov, N. A., (1935A), 241-242) (Odessa region)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Fedorov, V. N., Kayzer, G. A. & Flegontova, A. A., (1936A), 254-270)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Olenev, N. O., (1930A), 604-610) (Kazakstan)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Zasukhin, D. N., (1933A), 31-46) (Southeast RSFSR)

Rhipicephalus schulzei (Zumpt, F., (1939A), 400-409) (Syr-Darja)

Putorius foetidus

Haemaphysalis numidiana (Sorokoumov, G. I., (1937A), 85-95) (eastern Kazakhstan)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Sorokoumov, G. I., (1937A), 85-95) (eastern Kazakhstan)

Putorius furo

Ixodes canisuga (Senevet, G., (1937A), 1-101)

Ixodes hexagonus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Ixodes ricinus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Putorius hermineus

Ixodes h. hexagonus (Schulze, P., (1927A), 109-126) (Luxemburg)

Putorius lutreola

Ixodes hexagonus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Putorius putorius

Dermacentor marginatus (Emchuk, E. M., (1954B), 40-51) (western Polesie, URSR)

Dermacentor pictus (Emchuk, E. M., (1954B), 40-51) (western Polesie, URSR)

Ixodes acuminatus (Tonelli-Rondelli, M., (1932E), 1-10) (Ceresole d'Alba)

Ixodes crenulatus (Emchuk, E. M., (1954B), 40-51) (western Polesie, URSR)

Ixodes crenulatus (Turček, F. J., (1954A), 464-468) (Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes hexagonus (Černý, V., (1961A), 574-585) (Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes hexagonus (Gil Collado, J., (1938A), 99-109) (Spain)

Ixodes hexagonus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Ixodes hexagonus (Oudemans, A. C., (19061), 81-88) (Den Haag, Netherlands)

Ixodes hexagonus (Schulze, P., (1930B), 1-18) (Sweden)

Ixodes hexagonus (Schulze, P., (1930C), 120-123) (Kopenhagen)

Ixodes ricinus (Černý, V., (1961A), 575-585) (Czechoslovakia)

Ixodes ricinus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Ixodes rugicollis (Feider, Z., (1959B), 29-38) (Cefa, rayon Salonta, region Oradea, Roumanian Peoples Republic) (morphology)

Putorius sarmaticus

Ixodes trianguliceps (Dryenski, P. St., (1955A), 109-168) (Bulgaria)

Putorius xanthogenys

Ixodes hexagonus cookei (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (San Francisco, San Mateo County, California)

Putorius vison

Ixodes cruciarius (Fitch, A., (1872A), 355-381)

Ixodes hexagonus longispinosus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Putorius vulgaris

Haemaphysalis bispinosa (Sugimoto, M., (1937B), 597-617)

Haemaphysalis numidiana (Sorokoumov, G. I., (1937A), 85-95) (eastern Kazakhstan)

Ixodes hexagonus var. longispinosus (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Sorokoumov, G. I., (1937A), 85-95) (eastern Kazakhstan)

PUTREOLUS

Putreolus vison see Putorius vison

PYCNONOTUS
Aves Passeriformes

Pycnonotus barbatus

Hyalomma rufipes (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Pycnonotus brunneus

Haemaphysalis spp. (Kohls, G. M., (1957C), 65-94) (North Borneo)

Pycnonotus cafer

Haemaphysalis intermedia (Rebello, M. J. & Reuben, R., (1967A), 283-289) (North Arcot District)

Pycnonotus jocosa

Haemaphysalis centropi (Kohls, G. M., (1949A), 388-390) (Myitkyina area of Upper Burma)

Pycnonotus plumosus

Amblyomma (Schulze, P., (1939C), 722-729) (Kyundaw, Seikpyu, Burma)

Pycnonotus xanthopygos

Hyalomma rufipes (Zumpt, F., (1958A), 201-223) (Bechuanaland)

Pycnonotus xanthopygos layardi

Rhipicephalus sp. (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1954E), 1-8) (Chicualacuala, Moçambique)

PYGERETHMUS
Mamm. Rodentia

Pygerethmus zhitkovi

Dermacentor marginatus (Pavlovsky, E. N., [1956E], 21-30)

PYGOSCELIS
Aves Pelecaniformes

Pygoscelis adeliae

Ixodes uriae (Wilson, N. A., (1967C), 41-49) (Torgersen Island, Antarctica)

Pygoscelis papua

Ixodes putus (Nuttall, G. H. F., (1916A), 294-337) (Macquarie Island)

Pygoscelis taeniatus

Hyalomma puta (André, M., (1933b), 135-161) (Kerguelen)

Hyalomma puta (Pickard-Cambridge, O., (1876A), 258-265) (Kerguelen's Island)

Ixodes putus (Johnston, T. H., (1937A), 1-19)

Ixodes putus (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294) (Iles Kerguelen)

Ixodes (Ceratixodes) putus (Neumann, L. G., (1913D), 33) (Arctic & Antarctic regions)

PYRRHOCHEIRA
Aves Passeriformes

Pyrrhocheira nabouroup

Argas persicus (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1955A), 75-100) (Outjo, Sudoeste Africana)

PYRRHOCORAX
Aves Passeriformes

Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax

Dermacentor pavlovskyi (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Ixodes crenulatus (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

Ixodes semenovi (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1955A), 79-87) (Issyk'kul Oblast)

Ixodes semenovi (Grebenyuk, R. V., (1966A), 1-328) (Kirgiziia)

PYRRHULA
Aves Passeriformes

Pyrrhula pyrrhula

Ixodes sp. (Fedorov, Yu. V., (1958A), 23-26) (Tomsk)

Ixodes persulcatus (Fedorov, Yu. V., (1956A), 125-132) (Zavarzino, Tomsk focus)

Ixodes persulcatus (Gibet, L. A., Zhmaeva, Z. M., & Berman, D. I., (1965A), 229-240) (Kalininsk Oblast)

Ixodes ricinus (Brinck, P., Svedmyr, A., & Zeipel, G. von, (1965A), 88-99) (Ottenby Bird Station, Sweden)

Ixodes ricinus (Schulze, P., (1932F), 318-329) (larvae & nymphs)

Ixodes ricinus (Thompson, G. B., (1964B), 45-49) (British Isles)

Pyrrhula rubicilla

Ixodes sulcatus (Koelbel, C., (1886A), 39-58) (Nieder-Oesterrich)

"PYTHON"
Rept. Serpentes

Amblyomma sp. (Huber, F. L., (1937a), 78-79) (Manado, Indonesia)

Amblyomma sp. (Lancaster, W. E., (1939a), 49-52) (Kedah, Malaya)

Amblyomma bengalense (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294) (Bengale)

Amblyomma cordifera (Audy, J. R., (1959a), 52-64) (Malaya)

Amblyomma cordiferum (Nadchatram, M., (1960A), 217-224)

Amblyomma helvolum (Audy, J. R., (1950a), 52-64) (Malaya)

Amblyomma helvolum (Kohls, G. M., (1950B), 1-28) (Davao Province)

Amblyomma humerale (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 109-294) (Bresil, Bahia, Bengal)

Amblyomma latiscutatum (Neumann, L. G., (1906A), 195-219) (Indes)

Amblyomma latum (Hoogstraal, H., (1954E), 273-279) (head; Ibadan, Nigeria)

Amblyomma marmoreum (Nuttall, G. H. F., and Warburton, C., (1916B), 1-51) (Congo belge)

"PYTHON". --Continued

Amblyomma marmoreum (Seydel, C., (1925A), 161-164) (Congo)

Amblyomma nuttalli (Theiler, G. & Salisbury, L. E., (1959A), 47-124)

Amblyomma petersi (Mettam, R. W. M., (1932A), 19) (Uganda)

Amblyomma rhinocerotis (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966A), 1-275; (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Amblyomma sparsum (Theiler, G. & Salisbury, E. L., (1959A), 47-124)

Amblyomma spinosum (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294) (Asie)

Aponomma exornatum (Mettam, W. M., (1932A), 19) (Uganda)

Aponomma fimbriatum (Kohls, G. M., (1950B), 1-28) (Cebu City, Cebu)

Aponomma flavomaculatum (Morel, P. C. & Finelle, P., (1961A), 191-197) (Centrafrique)

Aponomma gervaisi (Nagar, S. K., (1962A), 58-61) (Delhi State, India)

Aponomma gervaisi (Toumanoff, C., (1941D), 1072-1074) (Mimot (Cambodge))

Aponomma gervaisi lucasi (Sen, P., (1938A), 133-147) (India)

Aponomma latum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Sudan)

Aponomma latum (Hoogstraal, H., (1954E), 273-279) (Nigeria)

Aponomma pattoni (Warburton, C., (1925A), 255-256)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Mettam, R. W. M., (1932A), 19) (Uganda)

PYTHON
Rept. Serpentes

Python species

Amblyomma bengalense (Neumann, L.G., (1911C), 1-169) (Bengale)

Amblyomma bengalense (Rudow, F., (1870a), 14-20) (Bengal)

Amblyomma cordiferum (Krijgsman, B. J., & Ponto, S. A. S., (1931A), 140-146) (Insel Krakatau)

Python species. --Continued

Amblyomma helvolum (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302) (Sarawak, Borneo)

Amblyomma latiscutatum (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169) (Indes)

Amblyomma marmoreum (Jack, R. W., (1942A), 95-109, 202-218) (southern Rhodesia)

Amblyomma marmoreum (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Amblyomma moreliae (Taylor, F. H., (1946A), 7-234) (Queensland, Brisbane)

Amblyomma rotundatum (Aragao, H. de B., (1936A), 759-844)

Amblyomma spinosum (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Aponomma decorosum (Fielding, J. W., (1926A), 1-114)

Aponomma decorosum (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294)

Aponomma decorosum (Rainbow, W. J., (1906A), 145-193)

Aponomma gervaisi (Krijgsman, B. J., & Ponto, S. A. S., (1932A), 1-62) (Midden en West-Java)

Aponomma gervaisi (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294) (Sénégal)

Aponomma gervaisi lucasi (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344)

Aponomma trimaculatum (Roberts, F. H. S., (1953A), 111-161) (Australia)

Aponomma varanensis (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1958D), 1-32)

Hyalomma spinosum (Rudow, F., (1870A), 14-20) (Asia)

Ixodes vestitus (Fielding, J. W., (1926A), 1-114) (Western Australia)

Python amethystinus

Aponomma trimaculatum (Roberts, F. H. S., (1953A), 111-161) (Australia)

Python molurus

Amblyomma (Aponomma) sp. (Mendy, J. B., (1931A), 539-617) (Jardin Zool. de Buenos Aires (from Asia)

Amblyomma decoratum (Oudemans, A. C., (1912A), 272-273) (Ned.-Indië)

Amblyomma sublaeve (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Aponomma sp. (Rosický, B., Erhardová-Katrlá, B., & Černy, V., (1967A), 161-165) (Djakarta, Indonesien)

Aponomma crassipes (Toumanoff, C., (1942A), 1-233) (Indochina)

Aponomma fuscolineatum (Schulze, P., (1936G), 619-637) (East India)

Aponomma gervaisi (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294) (Indes)

Aponomma gervaisi (Oudemans, A. C., (1912A), 272-273) (Ned.-Indië)

Aponomma gervaisi (Toumanoff, C., (1944A), 1-220) (Mimot, Cambodge, Indochina)

Aponomma gervaisi (Wall, F., (1921a), 1-581) (Ceylon)

Aponomma gervaisi var. lucasi (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344) (India)

Aponomma latum (Bedford, G. A. H., (1926A), 705-817) (Durban, South Africa)

Aponomma latum (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372)

Aponomma latum (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169) (Port Natal, Indes)

Aponomma latum (Sambon, L. W., (1907f), 310-370)

Aponomma politum (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294)

Ixodes fuscolineatus (Lucas, H., (1847B), XCIX-CI) (Indes-Orientales)

Ixodes fuscolineatus (Sambon, L. W., (1907f), 310-370)

Ixodes gervaisii (Lucas, H., (1847B), XCIX-CI) (Indes-Orientales)

Python molurus bivittatus

Amblyomma decoratum (Buitendijk, A. M., (1945A), 281-286) (Dierentuin te Rotterdam, Nederland)

Amblyomma serpentinum (Schulze, P., (1936G), 619-637) (Hagenbeck)

Python orientalis

Amblyomma rotundatum (Aragão, H. de B., (1935A), 519-533) (Argentina)

Amblyomma rotundatum (Aragão, H. de B., (1939A), 1476-1488) (Buenos Aires)

Python regius

Amblyomma nuttalli (Morel, P. C., (1961A), 83-90) (Dahomey)

Aponomma sp. (Villers, A., (1955A), 444-454) (Afrique occidentale francaise)

Aponomma exornatum (Elbl, A. & Anastos, G., (1966D), 1-412) (Africa)

Aponomma flavomaculatum (Lamontellerie, M., (1960B), 751-757) (Cercle de Sikasso, République soudanaise)

Aponomma laeve (Phisalix-Picot, M., (1914a), 575-577)

Aponomma l. laeve (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Aponomma latum (Hoogstraal, H., (1956B), 1-1101) (Torit)

Aponomma latum (Lamontellerie, M., (1960B), 751-757) (Cercle de Sikasso, République soudanaise)

Aponomma latum (Morel, P. C., (1959E), 1-63) (Korhogo, Bouaké, Ivory Coast)

Aponomma latum (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

Aponomma transversale (Lamontellerie, M., (1960B), 751-757) (Cercle de Sikasso, République soudanaise)

Aponomma transversale (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1965A), 477-496) (Cameroun)

Python reticularis

Aponomma sp. (Yamashita, J. & Mori, H., (1955A), 158-159) (circus in Japan from Malaya)

Python reticulatus

Amblyomma sp. (Audy, J. R., (1957a), 58-70) (Malaya)

Amblyomma cordiferum (Audy, J. R., Nadchatram, M., & Lim, Boo-Liat, (1960A), 225-246) (Kuala Lumpur, Malaya)

Python reticulatus. --Continued

Amblyomma decoratum (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Amblyomma feuerborni (Schulze, P., (1933B), 490-502) (East Java)

Amblyomma furcosum (Neumann, L. G., (1901A), 249-372) (Java)

Amblyomma helvolum (Audy, J. R., Nadchatram, M., & Lim, Boo-Liat, (1960A), 225-246) (Malaya)

Amblyomma helvolum (Hoogstraal, H., Santana, F. J., & Van Peenen, P. F. D., (1968A), 722-728) (Mot Sontra area, Danang, Republic of Vietnam)

Amblyomma helvolum (Nakatsuji, K., (1937A), 65-67) (Philippine Islands)

Amblyomma marmoreum (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302) (Africa)

Amblyomma quadrimaculatum (Neumann, L. G., (1901A) 249-372) (Java)

Aponomma barbouri (Anastos, G., (1950A), 1-144) (Buitenzorg, Java)

Aponomma crassipes (Toumanoff, C., (1942A), 1-233) (Indochina)

Aponomma ecinctum (Buitendijk, A. M., (1945A), 281-286) (Karachi, Indie)

Aponomma exornatum (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169)

Aponomma fimbriatum (Schulze, P., (1935E), 327-331) (Aquarium in Manila)

Aponomma gervaisi var. lucasi (Sharif, M., (1928A), 217-344) (India)

Aponomma kerberti (Buitendijk, A. M., (1945A), 281-286) (Java)

Aponomma lucasi (Audy, J. R., Nadchatram, M., & Lim, Boo-Liat, (1960A), 225-246) (Malaya)

Aponomma lucasi (Hoogstraal, H., Santana, F. J., & Van Peenen, P. F. D., (1968A), 722-728) (Mt. Sontra area, Danang, Republic of Vietnam)

Ornithodoros talaje (Frank, W., (1964C), 415-441)

Python schneideri

Aponomma kerberti (Oudemans, A.C., (1927C), 208-212)

Python sebae

Amblyomma sp. I (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Python sebae. --Continued

Amblyomma marmoreum (Lewis, E. A., (1934A), 1-67) (Kenya)

Amblyomma marmoreum (Serrano, F. M. H., (1963A), 181-204) (Angola)

Amblyomma nuttalli (Bedford, G. A. H., (1932B), 223-523) (Zululand)

Amblyomma nuttalli (Tendeiro, J., (1951B), 681-690) (Mocambique)

Amblyomma sparsum (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Aponomma (A.) arcanum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1960B], 375-383) (Senegal)

Aponomma exornatum (Bedford, G. A. H., (1926A), 705-817) (South Africa)

Aponomma exornatum (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294)

Aponomma exornatum (Oudemans, A. C., (1912A), 272-273) (Senegambië (W.-Africa))

Aponomma flavomaculatum (Tendeiro, J., (1955A), 319-461) (Guiné Portuguesa)

Aponomma globulus (Bedford, G. A. H., (1926A), 705-817) (South Africa)

Aponomma globulus (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294)

Aponomma halli (Tendeiro, J., (1952D), 195-263) (Guine Portuguesa)

Aponomma laeve (Loveridge, A., (1928A), 1-69 (Shinyanga, Tanganyika)

Aponomma latum (Morel, P. C., (1959E), 1-63) (Korhogo, Adiopodoumé, Ivory Coast)

Aponomma latum (Morel, P. C., (1961A), 83-90) (Niokolo-Koba, Senegal)

Aponomma latum (Morel, P. C. & Mouchet, J., (1958A), 69-111) (Cameroun)

Aponomma latum (Santos Dias, J. A. T., [1956B], 121-166) (Moçambique)

Aponomma latum (Tendeiro, J., (1951B), 681-690) (Guiné portuguesa)

Aponomma latum (Theiler, G., (1945B), 179-190) (Natal)

Python sebae. --Continued

Aponomma latum (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Aponomma transvers̈ale (Bedford, G. A. H., (1926A), 705-817) (South Africa)

Aponomma transversale (Morel, P. C., (1959E), 1-63) (cachée sous les écailles; Korhogo, Ivory Coast)

Aponomma transversale (Morel, P. C., (1961A), 83-90) (Niokolo-Koba, Senegal)

Aponomma transversale (Neumann, L. G., (1899A), 107-294) (cavité orbitaire)

Aponomma transversale (Neumann, L. G., (1911C), 1-169) (Afrique du Sud)

Aponomma transversale (Rageau, J., (1951A), 441-446) (Cameroun)

Aponomma transversale (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1949A), 127-138) (Moçambique)

Aponomma (Neumanniella) transversale (Santos Dias, J. A. T., (1958A), 459-563) (garden of Paris Museum)

Aponomma transversale (Theiler, G., (1945B), 179-190) (Cape Town)

Aponomma transversale (Yeoman, G. H. & Walker, J. B., (1967A), 1-215) (Tanzania)

Haemaphysalis leachi (Loveridge, A., (1928A), 1-69) (Shinyanga, Tanganyika)

Ixodes globulus (Lucas, H., 1860A), 538) (between ventral scales; Museum d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris (from Senegal))

Ixodes gracilentus (Gervais, P., (1847b), 1-476) (Senegal)

Ixodes gracilentus (Lucas, H., (1846A), 53-64) (écailles ventrales)

Neumaniella transversale (Howard, C. W., (1908B), 73-169) (South Africa)

Python spilotes

Amblyomma albolimbatum (Roberts, F. H. S., (1964C), 288-313) (Australia)

Amblyomma limbatum (Roberts, F. H. S., (1964C), 288-313) (Australia)

Amblyomma limbatum (Robinson, L. E., (1926A), 1-302)

Python spilotes. --Continued

Amblyomma moreliae (Rainbow, W. J., (1905b), 143-193) (New South Wales, Queensland)

Amblyomma moreliae (Roberts, F. H. S., (1964C), 288-313) (Australia)

Aponomma fimbriatum (Roberts, F. H. S., (1964C), 288-313) (Australia)

Aponomma undatum (Roberts, F. H. S., (1964C), 288-313) (Australia)

Python spilotes pimbura

Aponomma javanense (Seneviratna, P., (1965B), 28-54) (Ceylon)

Aponomma pattoni (Seneviratna, P., (1965B), 28-54) (Ceylon)

Python spilotes variegatus

Amblyomma moreliae (Fielding, J. W., (1926A), 1-114) (Australia)

Python variegatus

Amblyomma limbatum (Fielding, J. W., (1926A), 1-114) (King Island, Adelaide, South Australia & Northern Territory)

PYTIMYS

Pytimys subterraneus see Pitymys subterraneus

PYXIS
Rept. Chelonia

Pyxis arachnoides

Amblyomma chabaudi (Rageau, J., (1964A), 408-411) (south Madagascar)

Amblyomma chabaudi (Uilenberg, G., (1967A), 343-351) (exper.)